The Pardee Genealogy

S50-4
3 X 0 0 1
1 2 5 0

No. 4333.165

Knapp Fund

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/thepardeegenealo00jaco

(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee*)

PARDEE'S OLD MORRIS HOUSE

For generations the home of the Morris family of Morris Cove, New Haven, Conn., it was purchased by William Scranton Pardee, whose last earthly residence it was, and by him was bequeathed to the New Haven Colony Historical Society.

NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
THE WILLIAM SCRANTON PARDEE FUND

THE PARDEE GENEALOGY

EDITED BY
DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A.

NEW HAVEN
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1927

Knapp
Feb. 11, 1928
C

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY,
NEW HAVEN, CONN.

PREFACE

The present volume was made possible by the generosity of the late William Scranton Pardee of New Haven, in his life an active member, and by the terms of his will a benefactor, of The New Haven Colony Historical Society. Under one clause of his will, a fund was established, to be administered by the Society, for a history of his first American ancestor, George Pardee, and of the Pardee family.

The preparation of the genealogy was delayed by the fact that Mr. Pardee's death occurred during the course of the World War; the services of the undersigned were eventually retained to compile a Pardee Genealogy. In the meanwhile, Mr. Francis Bacon Trowbridge had collected a large amount of valuable material, which he very kindly turned over to the compiler. It proved of great assistance, covering as it did the greater part of available printed sources.

The original public records of nearly every Connecticut town where members of the Pardee family lived have been searched. Several branches removed early to New York, where they soon scattered through almost every county of that State. The deficiencies of the early New York State records are well known, and the cost of making a personal search of such records as exist was prohibitive. In many cases, pertinent records were obtained at slight cost from the Surrogates' Courts, but for the most part it was necessary to rely on the information descendants were able to supply. Such omissions as may be found in the account of the earlier generations are due chiefly to these causes.

The compiler's task has been lightened by the active aid and encouragement of several descendants. Mr. J. Homan Pardee, of Buffalo, N. Y., had a thorough search made of English records, which resulted in the discovery of George Pardee's home and parentage. The important results of this research, which Mr. Pardee conducted at his own expense quite independently of the William Scranton Pardee fund, were donated by him to the Society for inclusion in the present volume. A similar donation was made by Mr. Theodore Q. Pardee, of Cleveland, Ohio, of a history of the French Pardés, which was prepared for him in France.

Mr. Walter Stone Pardee, of Chicago, collected a considerable amount of Pardee data before the present genealogy was begun, and kindly placed this at the compiler's service. Mr. Carlos Parsons Darling, of Lawrenceville, Pa., who has been interested in the Pardee family for many years, rendered a like service, and valuable aid was also rendered by Mrs. Henry C. Sanders, Jr., of Claremont, N. H.

Miss Lydia M. Patchen, of Westfield, N. Y., became interested in the Sharon branch of the Pardees as early as 1900, and Mr. Frank B. Lamb, of the same town, copied all her notes verbatim and sent them to the compiler.

The small Pardee Genealogy, published in 1896 by the late Hon. Aaron Pardee, of Wadsworth, Ohio, has also supplied much important material.

In 1852, Mr. Samuel H. Pardee, of Windham, Ohio, wrote a family history of his own branch, beginning with a grandson of the first George Pardee. A copy of this invaluable document was furnished by Mr. Harry S. Pardee and Mr. Otway Pardee, of Seattle, Washington; and Rev. Charles J. Pardee, of Carbondale, Ill., supplied extensive statistics of this branch.

Dr. Harold E. B. Pardee, of New York City, permitted the inspection of a family tree of the Sharon branch made many years ago by his grandfather, Dr. Walter Pardee.

Most valuable assistance was rendered by Mrs. Fanny Carr Pardee, of Washington, D. C., who volunteered to read through the Revolutionary Pardee documents at the Pension Bureau and to make note of items of interest. Data from U. S. Census records were obtained through the kind offices of Mr. H. W. Jenks, and of the Misses Curry, of Washington, D. C.

Acknowledgment is made to the Trustees of Hopkins Grammar School, and through them to Mr. Edwin Oviatt and the Yale University Press, for their gracious permission to use cuts which appear in Chapter V. The generosity of several descendants has made it possible to increase the attractiveness of the book by the inclusion of many illustrations.

Where recent generations are incomplete or omitted, the blame must be placed chiefly at the doors of those descendants who through indifference failed to respond to repeated requests for information; though in a few cases the compiler may have failed to learn the addresses of those who might have been interested could they have been reached.

Thanks should be given to those who took the time and trouble to send statistics of their immediate families, but they are too numerous to mention individually. Special acknowledgment to those who compiled, either partially or wholly, the records of an entire branch of the family, is made in the genealogical section.

THE EDITOR.

CONTENTS

CHAPTERS

PAGE

I. The Pardee Name 1
The Editor

II. Pardieu and Pardé 4
Based on material furnished by M. Sorbier

III. George Pardee in England 11
Richard Holworthy

IV. The English Records 45
Based on material furnished by Mr. Holworthy

V. George Pardee in New Haven 57
The Editor

VI. Early Pardee Homes and Lands 81
The Editor

VII. Descendants of George Pardee 88
Compiled by the Editor

APPENDICES

I. Unconnected Branches 505

II. U. S. Census Statistics 527

III. Pennsylvania and the Pardees 535
Contributed

IV. California and the Pardees 553
Includes a paper by Dr. George C. Pardee

V. Hopkins Grammar School 567
Contributed

Index of Names 573

General Index 689

MAPS

1. County of Somerset, England ..... *facing* 11
2. America in 1663 (a contemporary map) ..... *facing* 68
3. New Haven Center in 1748 72
4. George Pardee's Houses 82

CHARTS

1. George Pardee's Connections in England ..... *facing* 36
2. George Pardee's Connections in America ..... *facing* 76
3. The Founding of the Branches ..... *facing* 88

PICTURES

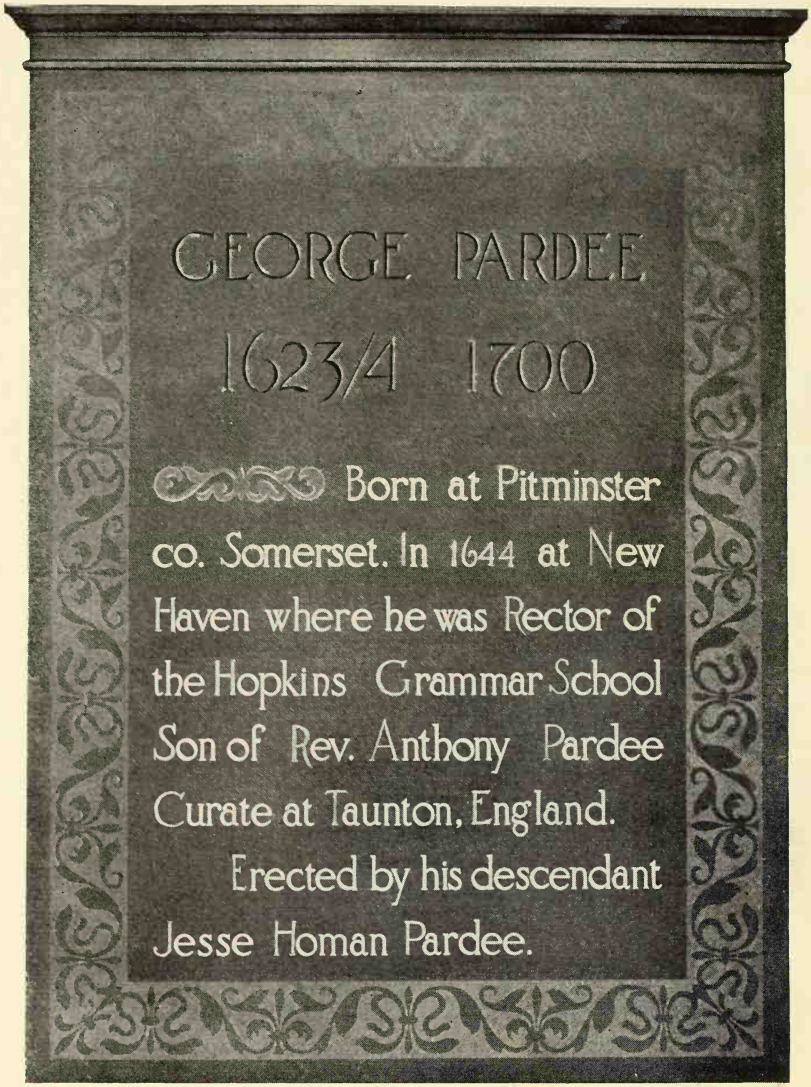
		PAGE
1.	Pardee's Old Morris House	*Frontispiece*
2.	George Pardee Memorial	x
3.	Taunton, Somersetshire	11
4.	The Font at Pitminster Church	12
5.	Sundial, Pitminster Church	13
6.	St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton	14
7.	South Porch, St. Mary Magdalen	15
8.	Rev. George Newton	17
9.	Signature of Anthony Pardee	18
10.	Certificate of Baptism of George Pardee	20
11.	Sir Thomas Fairfax	24
12.	Prince Maurice	25
13.	Sir William Waller	26
14.	William Seymour, Marquis of Hertford	27
15.	Admiral Blake	28
16.	Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury	29
17.	Bevill Grenville	31
18.	Ralph, Lord Hopton	32
19.	George, Lord Goring	34
20.	Signature of John Pardee	36
21.	Taunton Castle	38
22.	Pitminster Church	41
23.	Bond Witnessed by Anthony Pardee	*facing* 43
24.	Interior, Pitminster Church	44
25.	Old Document Relating to Edward Pardy	50
26.	A Curious Document Witnessed by Anthony Pardee	54
27.	Yale College and State House, New Haven	58
28.	The First New Haven Meeting House	62
29.	John Davenport	65
30.	Interior of Schoolhouse	66
31.	Hopkins Grammar School in 1838	69
32.	Seals of Hopkins Grammar School and Yale College	74
33.	The Old Hopkins Bell	75
34.	Statue of Rev. Abraham Pierson	78
35.	Abraham Pierson's Great Wainscot Chair	80
36.	Gravestone of David and Phebe Pardee	133
37.	Old Pardee House at Wolcott, Conn.	151
38.	Mrs. Harriet C.[6] (Pardee) (Kingsley) Tucker	180
39.	Laban[6] Pardee	215
40.	The William Wirt Winchester Hospital, West Haven, Conn.	246
41.	Ariovistus[6] Pardee	262
42.	Jesse[6] Pardee	271
43.	William Bradley[7] Pardee	303
44.	Mrs. Nancy M. (English) (Lum) Pardee	304
45.	Ephraim Q.[7] Pardee	336
46.	Hon. Don Albert[7] Pardee	341
47.	Hon. Ariovistus[7] Pardee	368
48.	Pardee Hall, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.	371

PAGE

49. Julia Ann Homan (Mrs. John Henry[7] Pardee) 380
50. Walter Stone[7] Pardee 396
51. William Scranton[8] Pardee 408
52. Hon. George Cooper[8] Pardee 432
53. Residence of Hon. George C. Pardee 433
54. James Thomas[8] Pardee 441
55. Gen. Ariovistus[8] Pardee 463
56. J. Homan[8] Pardee 471
57. General View of Niagara in 1818 540
58. Fort Niagara as it Looks To-day 541
59. Diamond Park, Meadville, Pa. 542
60. Lake Erie and Erie Beach in 1816 544
61. Buffalo Harbor on Buffalo Creek, 1825 545
62. Bronze Statue of Gen. George Washington at Waterford, Pa. 546
63. Statue of Washington and the Eagle Hotel, Waterford 547
64. The Old Block House (Fort LeBoeuf) 549
65. Hopkins Grammar School in 1927 570

THE PARDEE MEMORIAL

On the next page may be seen a picture of the beautiful tablet which was given by a descendant in honor of George Pardee and has been placed on the wall of the Pilgrim Tercentenary Stairway in the building of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. The statement of the parentage of George Pardee which appears on this tablet was based on the original researches of Mr. Richard Holworthy, the English genealogist, whose reasons for reaching his conclusions are ably presented in the third chapter of the present volume. Since some of the traditional beliefs entertained by many descendants run counter to the facts and deductions set forth in the following pages, it is appropriate to state here that Mr. Holworthy's conclusions have been submitted to other genealogists of long experience in English research and that they concur in his findings. The acceptance by the New England Society of the wording on the Pardee tablet is significant, because all statements made on these tablets were carefully investigated before they were accepted.



THE GEORGE PARDEE MEMORIAL

At the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

The tablet is of bronze. The coloring of the border is green, "George Pardee" and the dates following are all in red, and the initial letters of the following phrases are also in red, the remaining letters being in cream.

Chapter I

THE PARDEE NAME

A LARGE majority of the Pardees of America descend from George Pardee, who settled in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1644. The name was spelled *Pardee* or *Pardy* in the early records, but the former became the standard spelling in nearly all branches of the family. In a few instances, the spelling *Pardy* was adopted and occasionally has survived to the present time.

The early American pronunciation is best represented by the spelling *Pardy,* with the accent on the first syllable. This pronunciation still prevails among most of the branches which have remained in the vicinity of New Haven. Many descendants, however, prefer to give the final 'double e' its full force, and to accent the last syllable. The orthography and pronunciation of a name are matters of individual preference, and it would be unduly dogmatic to assert that any particular form is correct and the others incorrect.

The name Pardee in England seems originally to have been derived from the ejaculation 'pardy,' which in turn was a corruption of the French oath 'par Dieu,' and was thus the equivalent of the Saxon name Bigod. The ejaculation 'pardy' was quite common in medieval England, and came to be used without thought of its origin or meaning, much as the harmless exclamation 'oh dear' is used to-day in ignorance of its derivation from the Italian word for 'God.' At a time when surnames were coming into use, some trivial incident may have caused the soubriquet 'pardy' (Pardee) to be added to the Christian name of some person who had previously lacked a surname. Similar names, such as Purdy and Pardoe, also occur.*

The parentage of George Pardee has been located in England through researches instituted by Mr. J. Homan Pardee, of Buffalo, New York, and full particulars will be found in the third and fourth chapters of this volume. Here we need merely say that it is definitely established that the family resided for two generations in the neighborhood of Taunton, in the County of Somerset. Beyond this, the origin of the family is a matter of conjecture.

---

* Harrison's Surnames of the United Kingdom (1918), II. 59, derives the names Pardew, Pardey, and Pardy from the French 'Par Dieu,' but indicates that the names Pardoe and Pardow may come from the Old Teutonic name-stem *Pard-* or from the Italian and Spanish *pardo,* meaning leopard.

Among descendants of George Pardee, more than one tradition of his origin has been preserved. Descendants of Abijah[6] (Abijah[5], Jacob[4], George[3], George[2]) understood that the first George came to this country from England. The branch of James[5] (Stephen[4], Stephen[3], George[2]) has always understood that the family was French. The eldest line from Joseph[2] (through Enos[3], Thomas[4], and Joseph[5]) has inherited the tradition that the family was originally Welsh. Amos R.[7] (Amos[6], Charles[5], Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], George[2]) told his children that seven generations back from himself his ancestor was a Frenchman who went to England and married a Welsh girl. Some mingling of the French and Welsh traditions is also evident in the branch of Enoch H.[7], great-grandson of James[4] (Ebenezer[3], George[2]). The most widespread tradition is to the effect that the family was originally French, and it is often added that it was a Huguenot family.

In 1896 the Hon. Aaron Pardee, of Wadsworth, Ohio, published a history of his branch of the Pardee family. It has been learned that Mr. Pardee's knowledge when he started this work did not extend much beyond his immediate family, and that he employed a professional genealogist to supply information on the earlier generations. The genealogist whom he employed was herself of Pardee descent, and she came from a branch (Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Joseph[2]) in which the French Huguenot tradition was very strong. As a result of this, the Huguenot tradition was set forth in Mr. Pardee's book in positive terms, and thus has been given wide circulation.

The Huguenot Society has accepted George Pardee as an eligible ancestor. At the suggestion of interested descendants, the writer sent a letter to the Huguenot Society of New York, informing the Society of the discovery of George Pardee's family in England and of the preparation of the Pardee Genealogy, and inquiring whether the Society had positive proof that George was a Huguenot. No reply was received.

Nothing has been found in contemporary records on this side of the Atlantic to indicate that George was French, and it is not very likely that a "foreigner," as the English colonists regarded Frenchmen, would have been employed to teach at the Hopkins Grammar School, where one of the chief subjects of instruction was the reading and writing of English. On the other hand, there are strong reasons for accepting the English birth and parentage which are set forth at length in the third chapter.

The acceptance of his English birth does not preclude the possibility that George belonged to a French Huguenot family. His grandfather, whose antecedents have not been traced, flourished at about the

time of the earlier persecutions in France, and it is possible that he was among the Huguenots who fled at that time. This is an interesting speculation, but no evidence has been discovered to substantiate it.

The tradition of Welsh origin does not appear to be as widespread as the French tradition among George's descendants. Few traditions of Welsh ancestry of early New England settlers have been found to have a basis in fact. It may be worth mentioning, however, that a number of the Welsh clergy were scattered about England in the time of George's father, the Rev. Anthony Pardee; also, that the name Anthony occurs in a Pardy family of Gloucestershire, not far from the Welsh border.

In conclusion, it should be pointed out that the mere fact of the French origin of the name constitutes no proof that the Pardees were of French blood. The word 'pardy' was in common use in England, and might have been adopted as a surname by a family which had no French affiliations. There were Pardees in England before there were Huguenot persecutions in France. It should also be remembered that there may have been Pardees of two or more unrelated families, who in blood were racially distinct. It is therefore quite possible that members of French families of similar name migrated to England, where Pardees or Pardys were already living, and slightly altered the spelling of their name to conform to the prevailing mode. Some notice of French "Pardees" will be found in the next chapter.

No coat-of-arms for English Pardee families has been found.

Chapter II

PARDIEU AND PARDÉ

THE undoubted French origin of the Pardee name, and the long accepted tradition that George Pardee was of French descent, justify a brief investigation of families of a similar name in France. Mr. Theodore Q. Pardee very kindly furnished a document dealing with the subject which was prepared for him in France, and following this lead Mr. J. Homan Pardee engaged the services of M. Sorbier, whose official position, and wide knowledge of French genealogies, guarantee the authenticity of his findings. The unquestioned fact that the name Pardee is derived from Pardieu lends interest to the knowledge that a distinguished family named Pardieu flourished in Normandy, just across the channel from England. The following account of this family was prepared by M. Sorbier:

GENEALOGY OF THE HOUSE OF PARDIEU

House known in Normandy for more than 500 years, of which the Seigneurs of Avremesnil are a branch. The first of the house of which we have knowledge is:

Henri de Pardieu, Knight, who, with Jeanne d'Ailly his wife, founded in 1260 the Cordeliers d'Evreux; they are buried, with Jeanne de Pardieu their daughter, before the great altar of that church. (See the history of the Franciscan Order, by François de Gonzague, printed in 1587, Roman edition, folio, page 585.) According to the Register of the Chamber of Accounts, entitled Noster, folio 193, Jean de Pardieu appeared in a muster of arms in 1271. Mention is made of Eustache de Pardieu in the Crusades of the Holy Land. Le Carpentier, in his history of Cambrésis, Book II, page 183, speaks of Pierre de Pardieu, living at the beginning of the 14th Century; he calls him a valiant Colonel. We find in the Genealogy which the Count de Boulainvilliers made of this House, that Robert Pardieu I, and Marie de Bonneval his wife, were living in 1316. This House was divided, at the beginning of the 15th Century, into several branches, by the children of:

I. Nicolas, or Collard de Pardieu, Governor of the city and County of Eu. Henry V, King of England, gave back to him his property which had been confiscated, in 1419; as we see by the charter which mentions it. He married in 1400, Perrette d'Assigny, by whom he had:

1. Robert, who follows, head of the branch of the Seigneurs of Assigny;
2. Nicolas, founder of that of the Seigneurs of Maucomble, considered later;
3. And Martin, source of the branch of the Seigneurs of Boudeville and of Ecotigny, set forth below after that of Maucomble; and from him sprang the Seigneurs of Avremesnil, who alone are extant to-day.

Branch of the Seigneurs of Assigny

II. Robert de Pardieu II, Seigneur of Assigny, married about 1421, ——— de Mainville, by whom he had:

III. Jean de Pardieu, Seigneur of Assigny, who married in 1456, Guillemette Rousseleteneut.

IV. David de Pardieu, Governor of Eu, Captain of Infantry in 1505, who married Marie de Vaudricourt, by whom he had only daughters. The eldest married, 23 June 1521, Jean de Mailloc.

Branch of the Seigneurs of Maucomble

II. Nicolas de Pardieu II, Knight, Seigneur of le Thil (second son of Nicolas, or Collard, and Perrette d'Assigny), married in 1426 Colette d'Estrimont, Dame of Gratte-Panche, by whom he had:

III. Nicolas de Pardieu III, Knight, Seigneur of le Thil and of Gratte-Panche, who married in 1448 Marguerite le Moine, Dame of Forestel and of Sourdeval, daughter of Nicolas le Moine, and Marguerite de Floques. From this union was born:

IV. Antoine de Pardieu, Knight, Seigneur of le Thil, Gratte-Panche, and Forestel, who married Guillemette du Croc, who brought him the land of Maucomble in 1505. He had by this alliance:

V. Antoine de Pardieu II, Esquire, Seigneur of Maucomble and of Gratte-Panche, who married in 1522 Françoise de Pardieu, his cousin, daughter of Nicolas, Seigneur of Boudeville, and of Austreberte de Pisseleu. They had:

VI. Adrien de Pardieu, Esquire, Seigneur of Maucomble, of Gratte-Panche, Bailly-en-Riviere, Semeule, etc., Captain of the Port de Mer de Criel, who married, 25 June 1557, Marguerite de Bucy, daughter of René, Seigneur of Fréville, Gournay and Flénouville, and of Jacqueline de Chantelou. Their children were:

1. Jacques, who follows;
2. Madeleine, married to Antoine de Grouches, Knight, Seigneur of Morcourt and of Bacouel, etc., and had issue;
3. And Marguerite who married ——— des Essarts, Seigneur of Aubigny.

VII. Jacques de Pardieu, Esquire, Chatelain of Bailly-en-Rivière, Seigneur of Maucomble, Gratte-Panche and Saint Aignan, Lieutenant of the gendarmes of the Count of Saint Pol, married first, Diane, daughter of Jean de la Flay, Seigneur of Chanteloup, who died without children; and second, 7 July 1606, Françoise du Bec, Dame of Haudancourt, daughter of Georges du Bec-Crepin, and of Marie Jubert. They had:

1. François, Colonel of Cavalry, who died in the Italian Army in 1644, without being married;
2. Jacques, who follows;
3. And Marguerite, who married, 12 Mar. 1624, Jean de Boulainvilliers, Marquis of Saint-Saire, and had issue.

VIII. Jacques de Pardieu II, Marquis of Maucomble, Baron de le Heuse, Chatelain of Bailly-en-Rivière, Seigneur of Gratte-Panche, Saint Aignan and other places, Captain of Cavalry, rendered great services to the king, according to the certificates of 1642, 1644 and 1650. He married, 3 Nov. 1647, Marie Gabrielle de Fautereau, daughter of Nicolas, Marquis of Mesnières, Baron of Villiers, and of Marie de Preteval. Their children were, among others:

IX. Louis de Pardieu, Marquis de Maucomble, Seigneur of Bailly-en-Rivière and of Gratte-Panche, who married, 16 Apr. 1687, Marie le Veneur, daughter of Henri, Count of Tillières and of Carouges, and of Claude de Rousult de Gamaches. They had:

1. Marie-Catherine, who married, 10 May 1703, Henri Charles, Marquis le Veneur, Seigneur of Catteville, her cousin, Captain of Cavalry in the Royal Cravates;
2. And Marie-Louise, who married, 5 Jan. 1714, Eustache d'Osmond, Count of Boitron, Seigneur of Médavi, and had children.

Branch of the Seigneurs of Boudeville and Ecotigny

II. Martin de Pardieu, Knight (third son of Nicolas or Collard, and of Perrette d'Assigny), was dead in 1456. He married Marie de Lorent, only daughter of Robert, Seigneur of Boudeville and Montebourg, and of an heiress of the old House of Heuse, through whom Martin held the Barony of Ecotigny, after the death of the famous Jean de la Heuse, called Baudran, who was Captain of the Gentlemen of the Bailliage of Caux. He had by this marriage:

III. Robert de Pardieu, Knight, Seigneur of Boudeville, and Baron of Ecotigny, who died 27 Nov. 1477, and was buried with his wife at the Feuillants d'Ouville, in Caux, where we may see their epitaphs. He married about 1456, Jeanne d'Usel, only daughter of Hector d'Usel, Seigneur of Mezy-sur-Seine, near Meulan, one of the principal Seigneurs of Normandy, who distinguished himself in the attack which was made in 1458 on Sandwich in England under Pierre de Brézé, Senechal of Normandy. He is spoken of in the history of France by P. Daniel, Vol. VII, page 305. Their children were:

1. Hector, died without issue from his marriage with Jacqueline Andame;
2. Nicolas, who follows;
3. Gillette, married Jean de Sandouville, Seigneur of Flonneville;
4. And Jeanne, married Antoine de la Granche dit de Cuisy, Esquire, Seigneur of Dracy, in Puisaye, Governor of Courtenay.

IV. Nicolas de Pardieu, Knight, Baron of Boudeville and Ecotigny, qualified, in the acts of 1522 and 1524, "noble et puissant Seigneur," a quality which his descendants have always borne. He married first, Antoinette Sanguin, sister of Antoine Sanguin, called the Cardinal of Meudon, first Grand Chaplain of France, Bishop of Orleans, afterwards Archbishop of Toulouse; and second Austreberte de Pisseleu, daughter of Jean, Knight, Seigneur of Fontaine Lavaganne,

and of Jeanne de Dreux, of the House of France. These two women were aunts of Anne de Pisseleu, Duchess of Etampes. He had by the first marriage:

1. Cristophe, who follows;
2. Françoise, married in 1522, Antoine de Pardieu, Seigneur of Maucomble, her cousin, mentioned above.*

And by the second marriage he had:

3. Nicolas, founder of the branch of the Seigneurs of Avremesnil discussed later.

V. Christophe de Pardieu, Baron of Boudeville and Ecotigny, married 10 Oct. 1530, Anne de Clère. Their children were:

1. François, who follows;
2. Madeleine, married in 1554 Pierre du Fay II, Seigneur of la Mésangêre, Carafis, etc., and had issue;
3. Anne, married in 1559 Pierre du Tot, Seigneur of Gonfreville;
4. And Claude, married François de Guivremont, Seigneur of Heudreville.

VI. François de Pardieu, Chevalier of the Order of the King, Baron of Boudeville, of Ecotigny and of Balingan, died 11 Oct. 1590. He had married first, 14 Nov. 1550, Marie le Lieur, daughter of Antoine le Lieur, Seigneur of Brametot; and second, Jourdaine de Pellevé, sister of Cardinal Nicolas de Pellevé, Archbishop of Reims. By the first marriage he had, with other children:

VII. Centurion de Pardieu, who died in 1614 at the age of 45 years, being gentleman in ordinary of the King's Bedchamber, Baron of Boudeville, Ecotigny and Balingan. He married Judith de Clermont d'Anjou, daughter of Georges de Grammont II, Marquis of Gallerande, and of Marie Clutin de Ville-Parisis. By this marriage he had:

1. François and Leonor, who were dead in 1633 without having been married.

Branch of the Seigneurs of Avremesnil

V. Nicolas de Pardieu III, Knight, Seigneur of Mézy, Socquence or Choquence, Avremesnil, Villepoix, Bouelle, etc. (second son of Nicholas II, and of Austreberte de Pisseleu), was "Ecuyer Tranchant et Echanson" of Madame Marguerite, only sister of King Henri II; was one of the Seigneurs who defended Metz in 1552 against the Emperor Charles V, and died young in 1556. He had married, at the end of the year 1544, Françoise de Chenevelles, Dame of Bouelle and Nesle, near Neufchâtel-en-Bray, by whom he had only:

VI. Guy de Pardieu, Knight, Seigneur of Mézy, Bouelle, Avremesnil and la Motte-Aubreton, was gentleman in ordinary of the King's Bedchamber in 1603, according to a certificate of the Duke of Guise dated from Montargis in 1587;

---

* The previous section, probably in error, makes her a daughter by the second wife.

took part in the battles of Vimory and Auneau, and died 17 Dec. 1625. He married, 25 Aug. 1583, Marie du Moucel, Dame of Avremesnil. She was daughter of Jean du Moucel, hereditary Viscount of Blosseville, and of Marie Jubert. He was father of:

VII. François de Pardieu, Knight, Seigneur of Avremesnil, Batiste, la Motte-Aubreton, Bouelle, and Nesle; head of the nobility of the district of Caux in 1649, and died 20 Sept. 1662. He had married, 4 June 1624, being then Captain of Infantry, Marie de Bailleul, daughter of Charles, Seigneur of that place, and of Marie Martel. Their children were:

1. Charles, who follows;
2. Louis, Seigneur of la Motte;
3. André, Seigneur of Catteville, died in the service of the king in 1668;
4. Jacques, Seigneur of Franquesnay, First Lieutenant of the King in the Island of San Domingo, where he gave great proofs of his valor. He was killed, 21 Jan. 1691, in a battle with the Spaniards;
5. And Marguerite, married in 1668 Jean Dyel, Esquire, Seigneur of Clermont.

VIII. Charles de Pardieu, Knight, Marquis of Avremesnil, Seigneur of Bouelle, Batiste, and other places, Captain of Cavalry, Elect of the nobility of the district of Caux, 10 May 1674; died 18 Nov. 1680. He had married, 7 June 1661, Constance Hippolyte de Montigny, daughter of Philippe, Knight, Viscount of Dreux, Baron of la Coudraie, etc., House Master in ordinary of the King's Chamber, Captain of the Guards of the Duke of Longueville, Governor of Dieppe, and of Anne de Dangeul. Their children were:

1. Philippe, who follows;
2. Guillaume, called the Knight of Avremesnil, officer in the Navy;
3. Joseph, Captain of Cavalry;
4. And Anne, who married in 1683 Jean de Clercy, Knight, Seigneur of Angiens, Silleron, etc.

IX. Philippe de Pardieu, Knight, Marquis of Avremesnil, Seigneur of Bouelle, etc., Colonel of a Regiment of Infantry, and Knight of Saint Louis, died 15 Mar. 1746. He had married, 20 Apr. 1696, Geneviève du Mesniel de Sommery, daughter of Louis du Mesniel, Knight, Marquis of Sommery, and of Geneviève Bigot de Graveron de la Turgère. From this union came:

1. Philippe, Musketeer of the King's Guard, who died in 1723, without having married;
2. François Louis Joseph, who follows;
3. And Constance Geneviève Catherine Louise, who married in 1724 Louis Augustin de Canonville, Marquis of Raffetot, and had issue.

X. François Louis Joseph de Pardieu, Count of Avremesnil, Knight of Saint Louis, Inspector of the seacoast of Upper Normandy, married 17 Feb. 1738, Gabrielle Elisabeth de Beauvau, daughter of Gabriel Henri, and of Marie Madeleine de Brancas, daughter of Louis François, Duke of Villars. Their children were:

1. Louis Elisabeth, who follows;
2. And Charlotte Candide, died young.

XI. Louis Elisabeth, Marquis of Pardieu, Colonel in the Grenadiers of France, 21 May 1771, and Colonel of the Provincial Regiment of Alençon the following August, married, 27 June 1763, Elisabeth d'Arquistade de Saint-Fulgent. The issue of this union were:

1. Louis Joseph Elisabeth Centurion, called the Viscount of Pardieu, born 8 Oct. 1767;
2. Charles Gabriel, called the Baron of Pardieu, born 2 Dec. 1768;
3. Christophe Valentin Marie, called the Knight of Pardieu, born 3 Feb. 1770;
4. And Victor Antoine Elisabeth, born 6 May 1772.

Pardieus in Flanders

There was in Flanders a branch of the House of Pardieu, which was greatly distinguished by military exploits. The two best known Seigneurs of this branch were:

Jean de Pardieu, Seigneur of la Motte, in Artois, Superintendent of the Fortifications, who for a long time was in command of the horse and foot soldiers of the Emperor Charles V and of King Philip II (of Spain). He died 24 Dec. 1554, and was buried in the Chapel of Saint Catherine of the Church of the "Religieux Dominicains de St. Omer," where his epitaph may be seen.

And Valentin de Pardieu, his son, Knight of la Motte, Count of Esquelbecg, who became Grand Master of the Spanish Artillery, Colonel of all the Flemish Infantry, Governor of Gravelines, etc., and was killed in the attack of Doullens, 16 July 1595, aged 65 years, greatly regretted by the Spaniards whom he commanded. His body was first carried to Arras, then to Saint-Omer, near his father, and at last to Gravelines, over which he had been Governor for 22 years, and was buried with pomp in the church of Saint Willibrord, where we may see his epitaph at the foot of a magnificent tomb of white marble, surrounded by eight crests, representing his arms and those of his connections. He founded the College of la Motte at Douai.

Thus far we have traveled with M. Sorbier, of the College of Heraldry of France, who gives as reference for Pardieu the Armorial of Hozièr, I. 424, 563; II. 839; IV. 57, 369. The arms of the noble House of Pardieu are described as or, a lion passant crowned gules; crest, a swan issuing argent.

Even in the absence of proof of connection with the family of George Pardee in England, it is of interest to know that a family of similar name flourished in Normandy. The pronunciation of the name Pardieu to-day approximates very closely to Pardé.

We find also in the Armorial of Hozièr, in the Register of Normandy, the registration at Rouen, on 22 April, 1701, of the arms of Benoist de

SOMERSET_SHIRE described: with the hundreds devided, with the plott of the famous and most wholsom waters and citie of the BATHE. by I. S.

BATHE

Places Within the Citie observed by letters

A S. Maryes
B Highe Strete
C Market hough
D S. Peters
E The Abbey
F Abbey Gate
G S. Iames
H Stanles Strete
I Abbey Lane
K Kings Bathe
L Tullis Courte
M Stanles Church
N Cheape Strete
O Cockes Lane
P Vicaredge Lane
Q Spurriers Lane
R The Timber grene
S S. Michaels
T Westgate Hyrete
V S. Iohn Hospitall
W Cross Bathe
X Hote Bathe
Y Lazours Bathe
Z S. Katherins Hospitall

Gascoins Torre
S. Michaels
The Armes of Bathe
North Gate
The Boate stall
West Gate
Ballwick hill
Monkes Mill
The forme of the Kings Bathe
The forme of the Hotte Bathe
The forme of the Cross Bathe
Lazours Bathe
The forme of the New Bath
AVON FLV:
Southgate Street
Hote Gate
The high Barre

SOMERSET_SHIRE

Portbut Poynt
Flatholmes Iland
Shepholme Iland
Stert poynte
Porlock Bay
Botestall poynt
PART OF BRISTOL
OF GLOCESTER SHIRE
PART OF DEVONSHIRE
PART OF WILTSHIRE
Part of the Bristol Channell
Part of Dorsetshire
East
West
South
AND
Mendip Hills
Black Down hylls
Gedney more
Sedge more
Quenes more
Audre more
Brent Marshe
Heth more
Taunton
Wellington
Axbridge
Wells
Glastonbury
Sherborne
Yeovil
Crewkerne
Ilminster
Chard
Martock
Somerton
Langport
Ilchester
Milverton
Wiveliscombe
Dulverton
Bridgwater
Bruton
Frome
Shepton Mallet
Keynsham
Bathforum
Bedminster
Portbury
Clevedon
Portishead
Weston
Axbridge
Cheddar
Wrington
Blagdon
Chewton
Kilmersdon
Radstock
Midsomer Norton
Hardington
Lullington
Witham
Selwood
Maiden Bradley
Horningsham
Longleat
Longbridge
Deverill
Warminster
Westbury
Heytesbury
Mere
Stourton
Gillingham
Motcombe
Shaftesbury
Sturminster
Blandford
Wimborne
Cranborne
Pimperne
Milton
Sherborne
Yeovil
Crewkerne
Ilminster
Chard
Axminster
Lyme
Bridport
Dorchester
Weymouth
Melcombe
Portland
Poole
Wareham
Corfe Castle
Swanage
Purbeck
Isle of Wight
Newport
Cowes
Yarmouth
Ryde
Southampton
Lymington
Christchurch
Ringwood
Fordingbridge
Salisbury
Amesbury
Andover
Whitchurch
Basingstoke
Odiham
Farnham
Alton
Petersfield
Midhurst
Chichester
Arundel
Horsham
Guildford
Godalming
Reigate
Dorking
Epsom
Kingston
Richmond
Brentford
Hounslow
Staines
Windsor
Eton
Slough
Uxbridge
Harrow
Hendon
Barnet
Enfield
Edmonton
Tottenham
Hackney
Islington
Westminster
Chelsea
Fulham
Putney
Wandsworth
Lambeth
Southwark
Bermondsey
Deptford
Greenwich
Woolwich
Lewisham
Croydon
Bromley
Sevenoaks
Tonbridge
Tunbridge Wells
Maidstone
Rochester
Chatham
Gravesend
Dartford
Erith
Crayford
Bexley
Sidcup
Orpington
Farnborough
Kingsdown
Longfuttan
Martock Hundred
Kingsbury
Crewkerne
Ilminster
Chard
Axminster
Lyme
Bridport
Dorchester
Weymouth
Melcombe
Portland
Poole
Wareham
Corfe Castle
Swanage
Purbeck
Isle of Wight
Newport
Cowes
Yarmouth
Ryde
Southampton
Lymington
Christchurch
Ringwood
Fordingbridge
Salisbury
Amesbury
Andover
Whitchurch
Basingstoke
Odiham
Farnham
Alton
Petersfield
Midhurst
Chichester
Arundel
Horsham
Guildford
Godalming
Reigate
Dorking
Epsom
Kingston
Richmond
Brentford
Hounslow
Staines
Windsor
Eton
Slough
Uxbridge
Harrow
Hendon
Barnet
Enfield
Edmonton
Tottenham
Hackney
Islington
Westminster
Chelsea
Fulham
Putney
Wandsworth
Lambeth
Southwark
Bermondsey
Deptford
Greenwich
Woolwich
Lewisham
Croydon
Bromley
Sevenoaks
Tonbridge
Tunbridge Wells
Maidstone
Rochester
Chatham
Gravesend
Dartford
Erith
Crayford
Bexley
Sidcup
Orpington
Farnborough

DIEV ET MON DROIT

Reynold de Mohun Lord of Dunster & Earl of Somerset
John Beaufort Duke of Somerset
Henry fitz Roy Duke of Somerset
Edward Seymer Duke of Somerset
Phillip Chamberlen Earle of Bath
John Bourchier Lord fitz warren Earl of Bath
Henry Danvers
John Greenvil Earl of Bath

Are to be sold by Thomas Basset at the Three Bibles in Cheapside & Richard Chiswell in St Paul's Church yard.

Chapter III

GEORGE PARDEE IN ENGLAND

Prepared by Richard Holzworthy, of London, England

UNTIL recently, nothing was definitely known about George Pardee, the ancestor of the American Pardees, prior to 1644, when he was first mentioned in the New Haven records as being apprenticed to Francis Brown. The only clue to his Old World antecedents was afforded by the known fact that he had studied

(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee*)

Taunton, Somersetshire
(Showing St. Mary Magdalen and St. James)

Latin in his youth, making him competent to serve as rector of Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven.

In 1922 Mr. J. Homan Pardee, of Buffalo, New York, instituted a search to locate the English ancestry of George Pardee, and in the course of this search employed the services of the writer of this chapter and his partner, Miss Dorothy O. Shilton. A tremendous amount of work has been done, and many classes of records have been searched document by document, and although there was absolutely no indication as to the locality in England from whence the family came, the undertaking was blessed with a successful issue, and the positive results obtained are set forth below.

ANTHONY PARDEE

The first reference we have to Anthony Pardee, father of the emigrant, is his marriage at Pitminster,* near Taunton, Somerset, on the 3d May, 1614, to Anstice Cox. In the entry in the parish register the name of his father, John Pardee, is given, which is most uncommon at that date, and consequently we may assume that he was a man of importance in the parish. Unfortunately his baptism is not recorded at Pitminster, so it is evident that the family migrated from elsewhere after his birth. Anstice was the youngest daughter of John Cox of Pitminster, where she was baptised on the 25th June, 1587; she had three sisters: Margaret, baptised on the 4th October, 1577, buried on the 15th September, 1596; Elizabeth, baptised on the 24th January, 1579/80, and Grace, baptised on the 24th March, 1582/3, buried on 5th October, 1606. John Cox married at Pitminster Alice Walsbeer, on the 21st January 1576/7; she was buried on the 15th October, 1607; there is no record of his death, but he survived her.

(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee*)

THE FONT AT
PITMINSTER CHURCH

Where George Pardee
was baptized
19th February 1623/4

The very important fact that Anthony Pardee was the schoolmaster of Pitminster was found in an entry in an Act Book of the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Bath and Wells, in which the Lord's (i.e. Bishop's) Official appears against him "For teaching School without a licence"; he objected to the charge, but was ordered to procure a licence, and was fined 18^{d}.

---

* The manor of Pipeminstre was given by Hardicanute to the Church of Winchester, but in the time of Henry I was given to the Priory of Taunton. There was probably a Saxon church on the site, and some suppose that the square base of the tower was Saxon. The church of St. Andrew and St. Mary at Pitminster, as the name was later spelled, is a beautiful specimen of the Gothic style of architecture, consisting of nave, chancel and two aisles. It has been rather heavily restored, but the tower-arch is thought to be early Thirteenth Century. The tower is peculiar, having a square base, with octagonal top, surmounted by a wooden spire covered with lead. On the south side is an old sun-dial, a picture of which is

In those days it was not unusual for schoolmasters to enter into Holy Orders, which it was possible for them to do without having previously taken a degree at one of the Universities. Anthony Pardee entered the church in this manner, and was licenced as curate of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, on the 25th January, 1627/8, by William, Bishop of Bath and Wells—this was the famous William Laud, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, beheaded in 1645. Anthony was ordained priest on the 9th March following, by Robert, Bishop of Bristol. It is doubtful whether John Goodwin or Edward Clark was vicar at the time of his first serving at St. Mary's; probably the former, but only for a short period, for early in 1628 Clark was in charge.

A certain Anthony Purdie of St. Cuthbert, Wells, was cited on the 8th June, 1626, to appear in the Bishop's Court to answer Elizabeth Pounsett in a matrimonial cause. Subsequent references to this man proved that he was a different individual to Anthony Pardee.

William Sclater, D.D., rector of Pitminster, who was probably instrumental to Anthony entering the church, died in 1627; his will is dated on the 29th June in that year, and Anthony appears as one of the witnesses: he did not live long after this, as the will was proved on the 22d October following. Sclater was presented to the rectory by John

(Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee)

SUNDIAL, PITMINSTER CHURCH

---

shown in the text. There are six bells, of which the oldest bears the date 1630. At the time of the Dissolution the manor was presented by Henry VIII to Humphrey Colles, Esq., who made Barton Grange his principal residence and whose tomb now rests in the chancel within the Sacrarium. Robert Treat, Governor of Connecticut, was baptized in Pitminster Church just a year after George Pardee was baptized there. The Treat family have presented the church with a handsome Memorial.

The monuments on the north and south of the Chancel are of alabaster and of the early Seventeenth Century. The one on the north side has a circular arched canopy divided into square compartments, colored blue with gilt roses in the center. The chapel on the north side contains a piscina with the remains of a pedestal upon which probably the figure of Our Lady once rested. On the north window of this chapel are some fragments of ancient glass. The baptistry contains an interesting font (see picture on page 12) with carved panels, representing on the north panel St. George vanquishing the dragon, on the east Christ blessing little children, and on the south a pilgrim with two kneeling peasants.

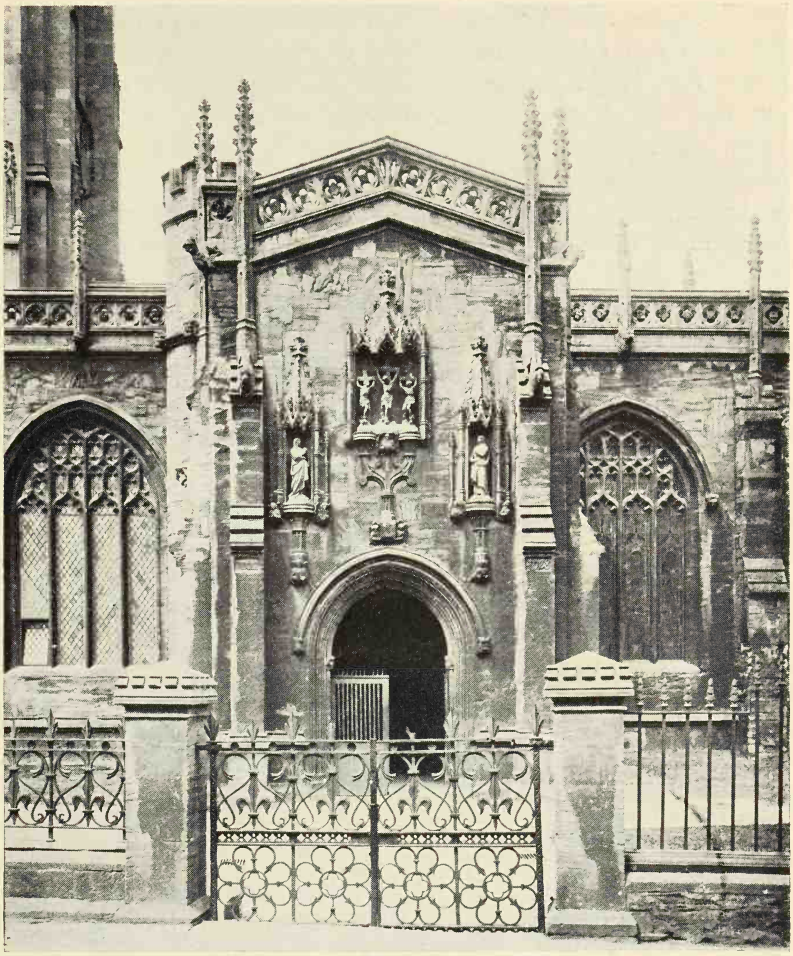
Colles of Barton Grange on the 4th September, 1604; he was a Puritan, and it was only after some resistance that he accepted the ceremonies

(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee*)

St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, England

of the church, and wore a surplice, which he had previously rejected. He published several volumes of sermons, and was author of other works, which were published posthumously, under the editorship of his son.

Early in 1631 Edward Clarke, vicar of St. Mary, Taunton, died, and in his will appears the following item, "I give unto Mr. Pardy five pounds to bee paid within two yeares of my decease." In September



(Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee)

South Porch, St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton

of the previous year Clarke was presented by his churchwardens at the Bishop's Visitation, for not wearing a surplice at the administration of the Sacrament, which points to a leaning towards non-conformity, and may have some bearing on an entry in an Act Book, commencing on the 29th March, 1631, in which appears, "Mr. Anthonie

Pardee Clarcke. Suspected. The same not to be examined before the next visitation"; and in another book, commencing the 13th October, 1635, there is a similar entry. These entries refer to his being "suspected" of non-conformity. Apart from these, however, there is ample evidence that Anthony was a Puritan, as will be seen later. Clarke was succeeded by the famous George Newton, who was conspicuous for his absence from his cure during the troublous times to come, and was himself deprived for non-conformity on the 24th August, 1662. When the "Declaration of Sports" was issued by the council at the instance of Charles I in 1633, and ordered to be read in all churches, Newton told his congregation that he had read it as the commandment of man, and immediately after he read the 20th Chapter of Exodus as the commandment of God, informing his hearers that the two happened to be in contradiction to each other, but they were at liberty to choose which they liked best. In 1654 he was appointed by Cromwell, one of the Commissioners for ejecting scandalous, ignorant and inefficient schoolmasters.

In December 1631, Anthony Pardee was again before the Court. but unfortunately no particulars of the cause have been found, beyond the fact that the charge "was disputed," and that the case was adjourned fortnightly for some months. On the 13th of the same month there is an entry in an Act Book that he was to receive a licence to preach, on the application of Thomas Hellier, made the 25th November.

A further citation to appear before the Bishop's Court was issued on the 3rd May, 1632; in this case it appears that he had given a certificate that banns of matrimony had been thrice published for the marriage of Henry Jellet and Ann, his wife, whereas they had only been published twice. He duly appeared, and answered that he had, "by meere mistake" issued the certificate. He was dismissed with a warning, but Jellet and his wife did not get off so lightly, for they were ordered to confess incontinency before marriage, before the minister, churchwardens and twelve parishioners, though the mistake was entirely that of Anthony Pardee! On the 22d September, 1635, he was cited in a similar case, James Adrie and his wife being the unfortunate couple.

The last entry to Anthony in the Act Books was on the 30th April, 1632, when he appeared in Court to answer the Lord's Official, but beyond the fact that it was connected with Curry Rivell, a parish some 12 miles from Taunton, and that he was warned to appear and give evidence concerning the matter, nothing is known. It is unfortunate that his evidence cannot be found, as it would have given his birthplace—the probable clue to the earlier pedigree of the family.

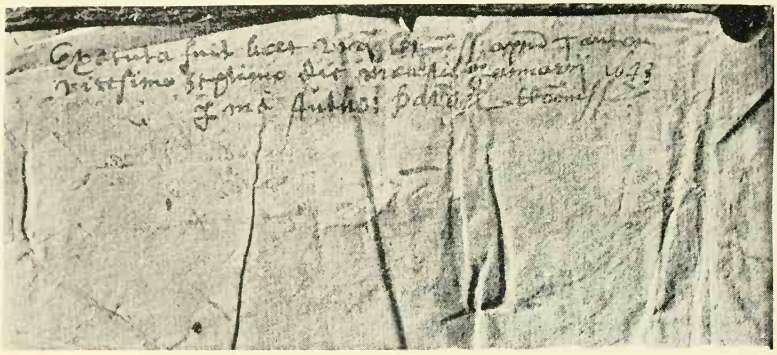
Anthony Pardee signed the Protestation Oath Roll in March 1641/2, though unfortunately neither of the names of his sons appear. It must not be taken, however, that they refused, for in that case records would have been found, as the oath was more or less enforced. This Oath was the outcome of an Act of Parliament by which all men had to sign allegiance to Charles I ; its value was soon to become apparent!

(*Kindness of Mr. Richard Holworthy*)

REV. GEORGE NEWTON

In an endeavour to obtain references to the family, a complete search was made of all wills relating to Pitminster, Taunton and adjoining parishes between 1600 and 1660. It was entirely owing to this search that it was discovered that Anthony Pardee was a priest and that he was, in fact, in charge of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, during the various sieges by the Royalist forces, the vicar, George Newton, having decamped to St. Albans at the first sign of danger. It is remarkable, too, that in no history of Taunton during the Civil War does his name appear, for, that he necessarily took a leading part, ministering to and encouraging his parishioners, cannot be doubted.

The evidence thus discovered was the endorsement on the will of Joane Babb of Trull—a parish adjoining Pitminster—proved on the 31st December, 1633, before "Master Anthony Pardy, clerk, surrogate for the Venerable Samuel Ward, Archdeacon of Taunton." The inventory of her goods was also exhibited before him, and the original Commission, in Latin, which is attached to the will, is addressed to the "rector, vicar or curate of the parish church of Trull or Taunton Magdalen or his deputy," to administer the oath to the executor, and



(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee*)

The above document in Latin, dated 1643, contains the original signature of Anthony Pardee

on the back is an endorsement, certifying that the Commission had been duly carried out, signed "Antho: Pardee."

Afterwards numerous references were found to his acting as surrogate for the archdeacon, the earliest being on the 14th October, 1630, concerning the will of John Hellier of Taunton, and on the 18th April, 1631, the executors of his old vicar, Edward Clarke, were sworn before him. There are eleven other instances, the last of which, dated the 27th January, 1643/4, concerning the will of Henry Butt of Taunton, is of special interest, proving Anthony's presence in the town a few months after it had been taken by the Royalist army. The endorsement is in his own handwriting in Latin, bears his signature and is here reproduced.

There are several references to bequests to Anthony found in these wills, which are as follows. On the 9th April, 1638, Henry Reeve of Taunton—"I give unto Mr. Anthony Pardy Tenn Shillings." In that of Edward West of Trull, in 1640, after a bequest to George Newton appears, "Item, I give and bequeath unto Mr. Anthony Pardy

Curat of Taunton aforesaid x^{s}." On the 15th July, 1640, Richard Pittes of Taunton, "Item I give and bequeath to Mr. Pardye Clarke fyve pounds"; in that of Joan Davies alias Welshman, dated on the 14th May, 1642, "Item I give to Mr. Anthony Pardy of Taunton Fortie shillings." The bequest of Robert Mogaridge of Taunton is specially interesting, being made on the 10th May, 1645, during the great siege; in it, subject to the death of his daughter without issue, he divides the income of his estate into five parts, one of which is given "for the maintenance of the cause for King and Parliament in the Garison where I shall dye soe longe as the Parliamente lasteth to unite them in love." He further bequeaths to Mr. George Newton "late" of Taunton 40^{s}, and "Item I give Mr. Pardie fortie shillings." This bequest proves beyond all doubt that Anthony was present throughout the sieges, and Newton was absent.

In his position as curate, Anthony was often called upon to sign certificates that a penance which had been inflicted on the parishioners for various offences, such as slander, and so on, had been duly carried out. These penances were very numerous, and as they had to be enacted before one of the clergy, must have occupied quite a lot of time. A reproduction of one of these documents, signed by him, is given on page 54.

Owing to the unsettled times in which he lived, it is only possible to obtain these somewhat disconnected references to his life; there was little time for recording events of minor importance, and even if recorded, they were probably lost or destroyed. But behind the simple entry in the register of St. Mary, that on the 14th January, 1645/6 "Mr. Anthony Pardee" was buried, lies a long story of terrible privations, which cut short the life of the father of one of America's earliest scholars.

GEORGE PARDEE

It is now necessary to consider the question, whether Anthony's son George is identical with our George of New Haven? The following reasons may be adduced for making the identification:—

First. Very considerable research in many parts of England has failed to disclose another family who consistently spelled their name with the final "ee." Several families of Pardy, Pardie, Pardye, etc., were found, but searches proved that there was no George who could be identical with the emigrant.

BAPTISM CERTIFICATE.

Page

Baptism *solemnized in the Parish of* Pitminster *in the Diocese of* Bath & Wells *and County of* Somerset *in the Year* 191 1623.

Alleged date of Birth.	When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Names. Christian.	Parents' Names. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
c	13th or 19th Feb: 1623	Georg	Anthonie	Pardee	—	—	(William Sclater Vicar)

I Certify, that the foregoing is a true Copy of the entry of the Baptism of Georg Pardee in the Register of Baptisms for the said Parish of Pitminster

Dated this Seventeenth day of January 1923

Signed Alfred Hawken

Waterlow & Sons Limited, Printers, London Wall, London.

The carefully prepared sheepskin parchment church register of St. Andrew and St. Mary, Pitminster, from which the above record of baptism was taken, dates back to 1545.

This certificate was furnished by the present Vicar, the Rev. Alfred Hawken.

Second. The age of Anthony's son George is readily harmonized with the known facts of the career of the American George Pardee.*

Third. Under the auspices of Anthony's vicar, the Revd. George Newton, a body of emigrants, with "an ancient maid, one Mistress Poole," as their leader, sailed in 1636, for New England, and there founded Taunton, Mass. Anthony was, therefore, intimately connected with and assisted in, this movement, and must have received accounts of the new country from relatives of those who had sailed, amongst whom were the Treats from Pitminster; Thomas Trowbridge of Taunton, who had taken part in the settlement of New Haven and returned to Taunton before George emigrated, leaving his younger sons there; and the Revd. Nicholas Street from Bridgewater and of a Taunton family, who was at Taunton, Mass., and afterwards moved to New Haven. The one place, therefore, where George would go, would be New Haven, where he would be among friends.

Fourth. It has been proved that Anthony was a schoolmaster before he entered into Orders, and that he was a Latin scholar. The emigrant was a schoolmaster, and was the only available man in the colony capable of teaching Latin, which he learned in his youth. A knowledge of Latin, sufficient to teach it, was a rare accomplishment in those days, and it is not unnatural to suppose he was intended to follow his father's vocation. The writer of this chapter has formed the theory that George's elder brother, John, was also a schoolmaster, probably at Taunton Grammar School; a position he might easily have obtained through his father's influence, but unfortunately there is no definite proof to support this point.

---

* No statement of the age of George Pardee has been found in any American record. No record of his death, or age at death, is extant. It is important to emphasize this, because various statements as to the year of birth have appeared in previous publications, which do not harmonize with the date of baptism at Pitminster. Most of these statements may be dismissed as mere guesses. The only one deserving attention is found in Dodd's "East Haven Register," published in 1824, page 163, to the effect that George Pardee died 1700 aged 71. Dodd could have obtained the year of death from the Probate records, and may have estimated that he was 14 or 15 (the usual age) when he was apprenticed in 1644, which would make him about 71 when he died. If he took the age from a gravestone which is no longer in existence, it may be surmised that it was already crumbling when Dodd read it, and that he misread "76" or "77" as 71.—*Editor.*

Fifth. It is known that the emigrant was a Puritan. That Anthony was also, is beyond doubt, otherwise he could not have remained in charge of St. Mary's during the occupation by the Parliamentary troops, nor could he have served under such staunch Puritans as Sclater, Clarke and Newton without sharing their opinions. Besides we know he had himself been suspected of non-conformity.

Sixth. No information of a negative nature has been discovered.

All these factors, taken together, seem to prove conclusively that George Pardee of New Haven is identical with Anthony's son.

The story of the boyhood of George can only be reconstructed by theorising. He was probably educated at the old Grammar School at Taunton, which was in his father's parish, and that he received additional instruction in Latin from his father can hardly be doubted. It was probably his intention to become a schoolmaster, and eventually enter into Orders, as his father had done, but such intentions must have been cut short by the outbreak of the Civil War.

Taunton—the key to the west of England—became a centre of contention between the rival armies. In August 1642 it was occupied by Sir William Waller for the Parliament, but it was soon threatened by a Royalist army under Hopton, then in Devon. In consequence an order was issued by Parliament, addressed to the mayor, justices and chief burgesses of Taunton, to muster all persons fit for war in the borough, and all other persons that voluntarily offered themselves; to appoint officers, arm, train and put them in readiness to defend the town. Among these we may count George and his brother John, and it is fairly safe to assume that the sons of the curate of St. Mary's would be appointed to some office of trust. Soon after, in June of 1643, the town was attacked, and taken by the Royalists. George is known to have had some bodily handicap, probably lameness; this may well have been the result of a wound received in some skirmish before the town surrendered. It was probably at this juncture that George, to escape the persecution of the Royalist garrison, decided to follow his fortunes in the new country, and went to New Haven. There were the Treats of Milford a few miles distant, probably friends of his youth; the younger sons of Thomas Trowbridge, whom, as already stated, he had left in New Haven when he returned to Taunton, before George emigrated; it would be interesting to know what part Trowbridge played in deciding George's future! There was later the Revd. Nicholas Street, probably a friend of his father. Mr. Matthew Gilbert,

who played a leading role in the settlement of New Haven, and later Deputy-Governor of the Colony, was probably related to Street, whose mother was a Gilbert, which suggests a Taunton connection with the New Haven Gilberts. And there were all those others who sailed in 1636, many of whom he must have known in his childhood. Thus George Pardee would not have been friendless on his arrival in a strange land.

PITMINSTER AND TAUNTON

About four and a half miles south by west of Taunton, beautifully situated, at the foot of the Blackdown Hills, lies the little village of Pitminster. A shorter route may, however, be taken through the beautiful Park of Barton Grange, once the residence of Humphrey Colles, to whom Pitminster was granted by Henry VIII at the Dissolution of the Monasteries. The church, which is dedicated to SS. Andrew and Mary, is a fine specimen of Gothic architecture; the tower is peculiar, having a square base, with an octagonal top, surmounted by a wooden spire covered with lead, and on the south side of the church there is an old sun-dial, which will be seen in one of the plates. The old font, which must have been used at the baptism of George Pardee, and other members of the family, is in wonderful preservation. There still remain many old seventeenth century cottages, with their thatched roofs and whitewashed walls, each standing in its own little garden. It is a very good example of an old English rural village.

The tranquil life of the Puritan inhabitants was rudely disturbed at the breaking out of the Civil War, and they suffered great hardships during the various sieges of Taunton at the hands of the Royalist army, who occupied the village. As in other places in the vicinity, the inhabitants for self preservation moved elsewhere—many doubtless seeking an asylum in Taunton itself. It was at Pitminster that the Parliamentary army under Colonel Ralph Weldon rested on Sunday, May 11th, 1645, after having raised the siege of Taunton on the previous day, and his report to Sir Thomas Fairfax, announcing this success, was dated from Pitminster.

The ancient county town of Taunton was formerly noted for its woolen manufacture, a business in which some of the Pardees were interested, as will be shown hereafter. It was an ancient borough by prescription, but its first Charter was granted in 1627 by Charles I a few months before Anthony Pardee went to St. Mary's; the first mayor being Andrew Henley, whose will was proved before Anthony Pardee.

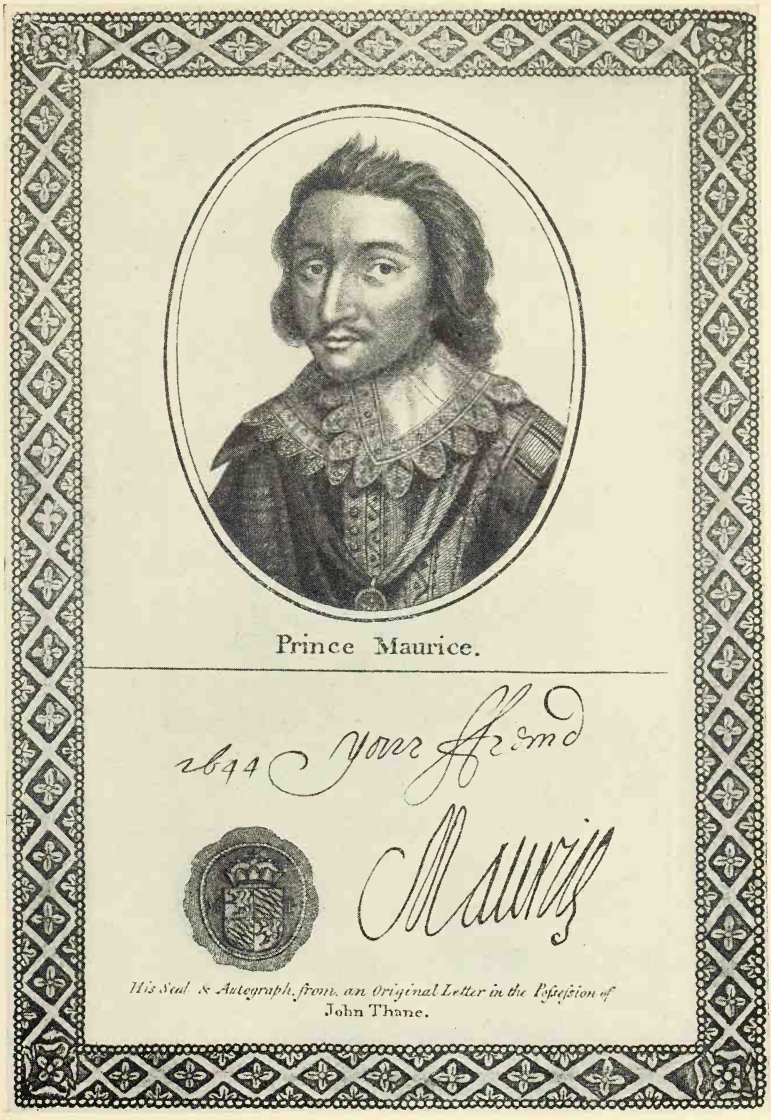
On account of the part played by Taunton during the Civil War, Charles II on his restoration demolished the walls, and took away the Charter, which, however, he renewed a few years later.

(*Kindness of Mr. Richard Holworthy*)

SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX

The people of Taunton were, with few exceptions, Puritan to the backbone, and consequently somewhat intolerant. An interesting little side-light was found in an Act Book of 1637, from which it appears that one Thomas Bull was cited to appear in the Bishop's Court for saying that the setting up of organs in St. Mary's church "was but

idolatry." It would thus appear that an organ was first installed in Anthony Pardee's time; the present pulpit was erected in 1633, and



(Kindness of Mr. Richard Holworthy)

several fine pieces of plate were given to the church while he was curate there.

Taunton, which is prettily and conveniently situated on the river

Tone, comprises the parishes of St. James and St. Mary; the church of the former is an ancient, though plain structure. St. Mary's is a

(Kindness of Mr. Richard Holworthy)

large and magnificent building, in the decorated and later styles of English architecture, consisting of a chancel, nave and five aisles, two of which may have been added to the original building, separated by

four rows of clustered columns. The tower, which is one of the finest in the county, is 121 feet high, exclusive of the pinnacles of 32 feet, beautifully carved. From the top may be seen an extensive and

(*Kindness of Mr. Richard Holworthy*)

WILLIAM SEYMOUR, MARQUIS OF HERTFORD,
OB. 1660

From the original of VanDyke

delightful view of the rich vale of Taunton Dean, and the surrounding country. The present tower is an exact replica of the old one, which was in a very bad state of decay, and, being unsafe, had to be pulled down.

The castle, which is now the headquarters of the Somerset Archæological Society, stands on the site of a castle, built as a royal residence by Ina, king of the West Saxons, about the year 700. This

(Kindness of Mr. Richard Holworthy)

ADMIRAL BLAKE

building was demolished by Queen Ethelburgh, after expelling Eadbrecht, king of the South Saxons, who had seized it. Another castle was said to have been built on the same site by the Bishop of Winchester in the reign of William the Conqueror. In 1497 it was seized by Perkin Warbeck, and during the Civil War, it played a leading

part in the defense of the town. Toulmin, in his History of Taunton, states that breaches made by cannon could still be discerned.

(Kindness of Mr. Richard Holworthy)

ANTHY ASHLEY COOPER, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY

The old Grammar School, situated in Corporation Street, where George Pardee probably received his education, was founded in 1522

by Richard Fox, Bishop of Winchester, being endowed in 1554 by the Revd. William Walbee.

There are several old almshouses in Taunton, two, those of Robert Gray and Dorothy Henley, having been founded while Anthony Pardee was curate of St. Mary's.

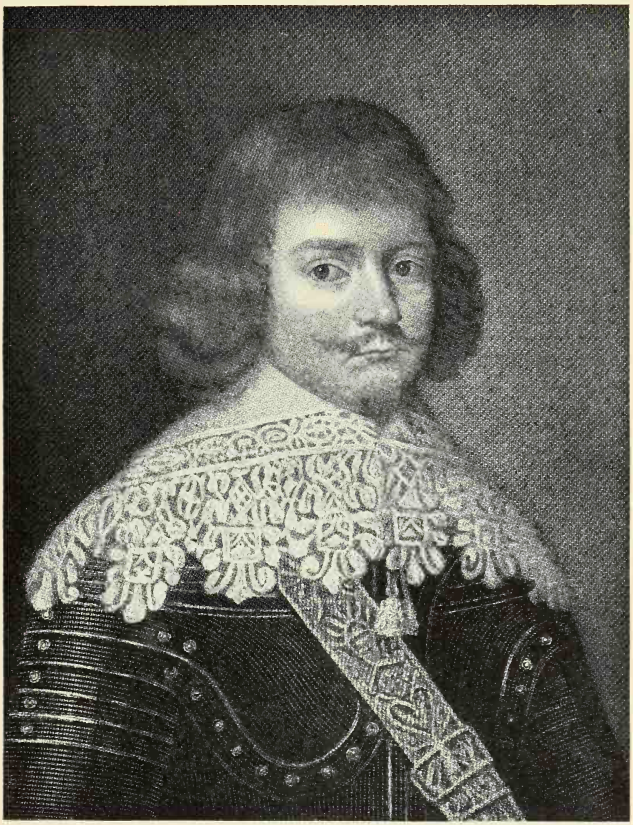
During the Civil War, Taunton, which was considered the key to the west of England, was the object of a vigorous struggle between the contending forces. Soon after the commencement of hostilities in 1642, it was occupied by Sir William Waller for the Parliament. It was soon after threatened by the Royalist army under Lord Hopton, then sweeping through Devon, in consequence of which, Parliament issued an order on the 4th March, 1642/3 to the mayor and others to muster the trained bands for the defense of the town. None too soon, however, for early in June the combined forces of Prince Maurice, Hertford and Hopton, joining at Chard, advanced to Orchard, two miles from Taunton. The garrison not being considered sufficiently strong to defend the town, it was ordered by Colonel Popham to march to Bridgewater, with all arms and ammunition, and to throw the ordnance and carriages into the moat of the Castle. The inhabitants were infuriated at this, and prevented the guard from leaving, with the result that a large quantity of arms and ammunition fell into the hands of the enemy. Two of the townspeople went out to treat, but nothing being concluded, the Royalists advanced and occupied the undefended town, demanding a composition of £8,000, which was duly paid. Lord Hertford remained in Taunton for some days, and on leaving appointed Sir John Stawell, Governor. The town remained in their hands for just over a year.

On the 8th July, 1644, soon after the battle of Marston Moor, it was again taken by Colonel—afterwards the famous Admiral—Blake, who had successfully withstood a long siege in Lyme Regis, and Sir Robert Pye, for the Parliament. Blake, a local man, born at Bridgewater, was appointed Governor, and he must have been well known to Anthony Pardee.

Soon after, Taunton was attacked by a force of some 3,000 Royalists, but Blake sent out a party which entirely routed them. It remained, however, more or less in a state of siege, and on the 6th November, 1644 Waller was ordered to relieve the town, but this he was not able to undertake; in the following month Major General Holborn was directed to push westward through Dorset to its relief, and being joined by Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, on the 10th December succeeded in throwing much needed supplies into the town.

On the 11th March, 1645 a Royalist army of 10,000 men laid siege

to Taunton; the defense was one of the outstanding features of the war; the resolution of Blake was gallantly supported by the inhabitants, and there can be little doubt that John Pardee, and possibly other members of the family, took part, while the Revd. Anthony Pardee



(Kindness of Mr. Richard Holworthy)

BEVILL GRENVILLE

was active in other directions. This siege lasted for 59 days, during which time further supplies were brought into the town by a body of troops under Vandruske, a German, who broke through the enemy ranks. Conditions, however, became so appalling that Blake announced that he would not surrender until he had eaten his boots, and tradition tells us that the defenders had but one half-starved hog left, which they drove round the walls, prodding it to make it cry, to deceive the besiegers into the belief that fresh supplies had been thrown in.

These were the conditions the gallant defenders were in, when at 4 o'clock on Sunday, the 11th May, the news ran through the streets

(*Kindness of Mr. Richard Holworthy*)

RALPH, LORD HOPTON
OB. 1652
From the original of VanDyke

that the relief force had arrived; it consisted of some six or seven thousand men under Colonel Weldon—little more than half the number of the Royalists. At the time the Revd. Thomas Welman, vicar of Luppit, near Honiton in Devon, who had fled to Taunton, was preach-

ing in St. James' Church, when some ran in, crying "deliverance," whereupon the congregation started running out, but he prevailed on them to return and offer up thanks for their delivery.

Colonel Weldon had sent a party of horse right up to the walls, and then withdrew to Pitminster, making his entry into the town on Monday, the 12th May.

The Royalists had been under the impression that Fairfax, with his whole army, had come to the relief, and finding it was but a comparatively small body, Goring, with the united forces of Hopton, Berkeley and Grenville, attacked Weldon, and driving him into the town, commenced a second siege on the 20th May, which lasted for five weeks being raised on the 3d July on the approach of Fairfax, though a few days later, on the 8th, he attempted to take the town by surprise. From thence forward Taunton was left in peace, but, as already stated, Anthony Pardee did not long survive to enjoy it.

On the anniversary of the relief, sermons were preached for some years, including three by Anthony Pardee's vicar, George Newton, which have been printed. The following historical song was written on the subject, and gives some idea of the conditions in the town during the sieges:

The eleventh of May was a joyful day,
When Taunton got relief;
Which turn'd our sorrows into joy,
And eas'd us of our grief.

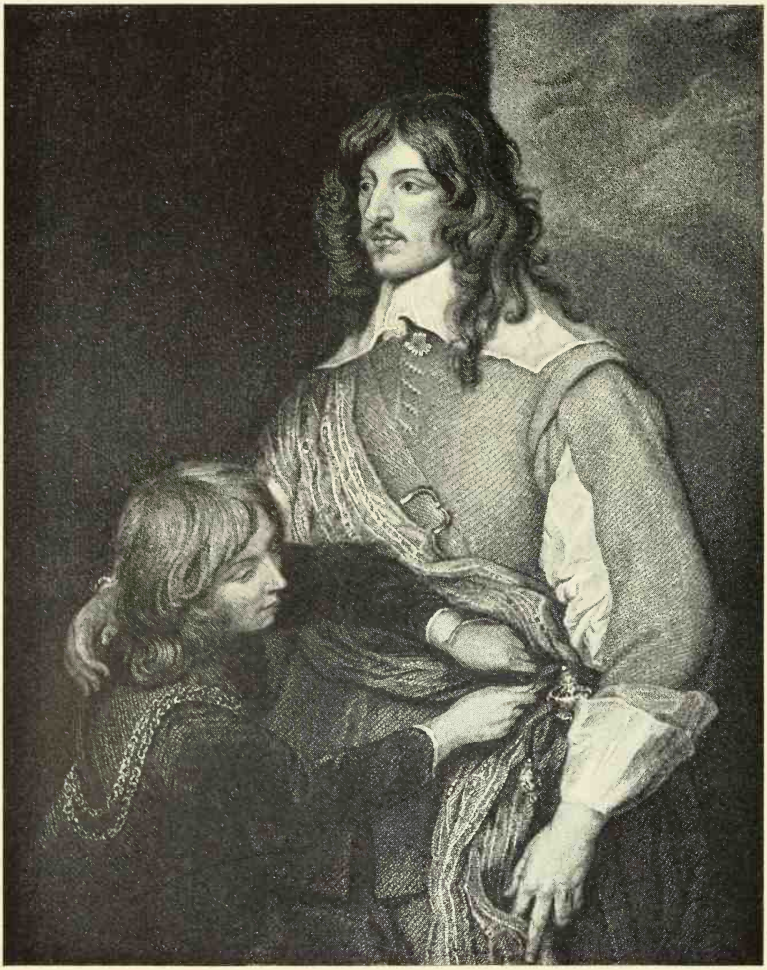
The Taunton men were valiant then,
In keeping of the town,
While many of those, who were our foes,
Lay gasping on the ground.

When Colonel Massey, of the same,
Did understand aright;
He, like a man of courage bold,
Prepared himself to fight.

With that our soldiers, one and all,
Cast up their caps, and cry'd,
What need we fear what man can do,
Since God is on our side.

Long time did Goring lie encamp'd
Against fair Taunton town;
He made a vow to starve us out,
And batter our castle down.

Within our castle did remain
(A garrison so strong)
Those likely lads which did unto
Our parliament belong.



(*Kindness of Mr. Richard Holworthy*)

GEORGE, LORD GORING
1645
From the original of VanDyke

Before day-light appear'd in view,
The news to them was come;
That Goring, and his cursed crew,
Were all dispers'd and gone.

But who can tell what joy was there,
And what content of mind
Was put into the hearts of those,
Who'd been so long confin'd.

Our bread was fourteen-pence per pound,
And all things sold full dear,
Which made our soldiers make short meals
And pinch themselves full near.

Our beer was eighteen-pence per quart,
(As for a truth was told)
And butter eighteen-pence per pound,
To christians there was sold.

The cavaliers dispers'd with fear,
And forced were to run,
On the eleventh of May, by break of day,
Ere rising of the sun.

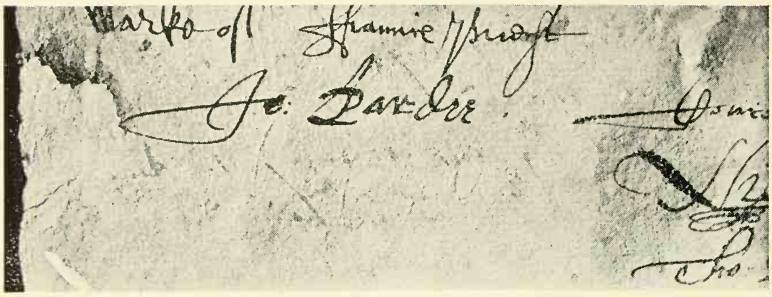
GEORGE PARDEE'S RELATIONS

Anthony Pardee had seven children, all baptised at Pitminster, of whom George was the youngest but one; they were:

1. Elizabeth, baptised on the 6th February, 1614/5; married Thomas Branscombe at St. Mary, Taunton, on the 17th March, 1642/3.
2. Martha, baptised the 1st December, 1616.
3. John, baptised on the 21st May, 1618, of whom presently.
4. Grace, baptised the 19th November, 1620. Possibly buried at Pitminster on the 16th May, 1680.
5. Katherine, baptised on the 27th January, 1621/2.
6. George, baptised on the 19th February, 1623/4. The Emigrant.
7. Barbara, baptised on the 12th September, 1626.

John, the elder son of Anthony Pardee, lived in Taunton, and of him we have but a few fleeting glances. He was a witness to the will of Joane Thorne of Taunton, widow, on the 25th November, 1650, and also that of Richard Gradon of Taunton, tailor, dated on the 4th March, 1650/1; in the latter Edward Peurdey or Purdye, who will be referred to later, was appointed an overseer. Lastly he appears as a witness to the will of Thomas Quarrel of Taunton, gent., on the 30th July, 1652.

Though John Pardee lived and died in Taunton, and was described in his will as gentleman, he does not appear to have held any property there. A complete search of the Court Rolls failed to produce a single reference to him. This may, however, be accounted for; if he was a master of the Grammar School, and lived in it, he would not appear in the Court Rolls, unless he held property as an investment, or by descent, which, however, was not the case. He was buried at St. Mary, Taunton, on the 14th December, 1655. In his will, which is dated four days before his burial, probably made on the day of his death—he



(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee*)

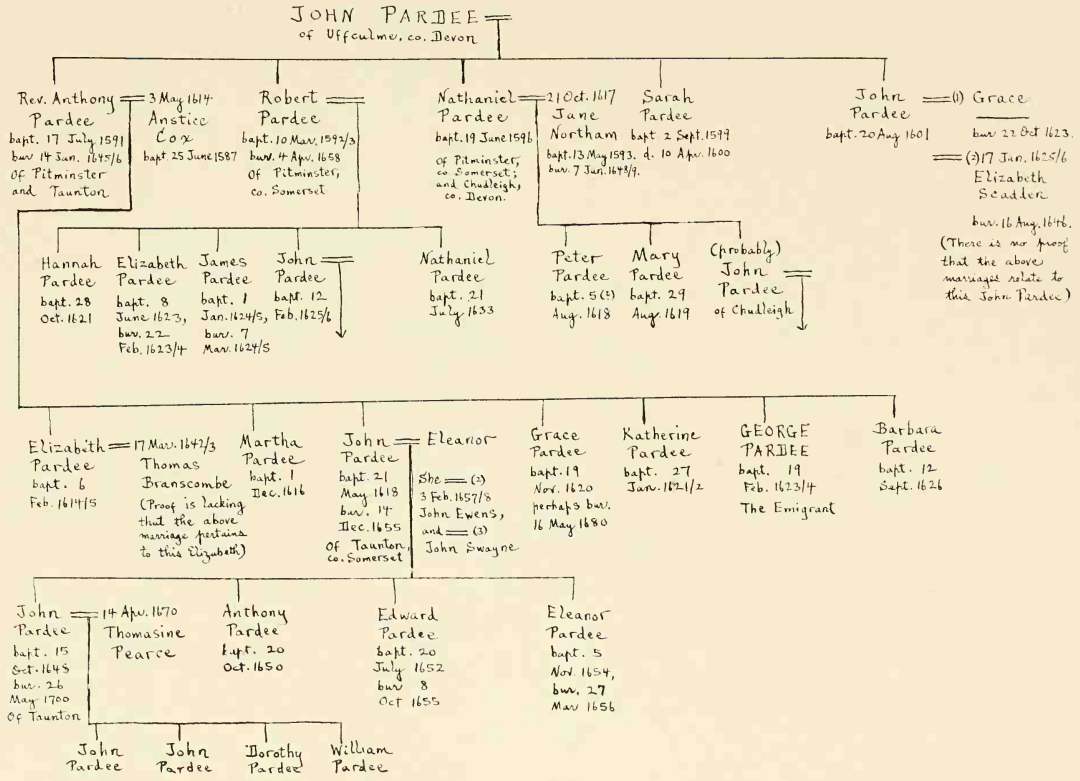
AUTOGRAPH OF JOHN PARDEE

leaves to his three surviving children £30 each, the interest of which was to be paid to his widow toward their maintenance. He appointed Christopher Gill of Taunton, inn-holder, and Edward Pardy of Taunton St. James, tanner, his overseers, giving them a pair of gloves each. The will was proved on the 7th February, 1656/7 by his widow. John and Eleanor had four children, all baptised at St. Mary's:

1. John baptised on the 15th October, 1648, of whom presently.
2. Anthony, baptised on the 20th October, 1650, living in 1667.
3. Edward, baptised on the 20th July, 1652, buried on the 8th October, 1655.
4. Ellenor, baptised on the 5th November, 1654, buried on the 27th March 1656.

Eleanor, the widow, married secondly at St. Mary's on the 3d February, 1657/8, John Yewens, or Ewens, by whom she had two sons, Edward and David. She married thirdly John Swayne of Taunton, inn-holder, as his second wife. He had a daughter Dorothy, but it is uncertain whether she was the mother. John Swayne made his will on the 28th March, 1667, and in it mentions his stepsons John and Anthony Pardee, and Edward and David Ewens.

FAMILY CONNECTIONS OF GEORGE PARDEE IN ENGLAND



After the death of her third husband Eleanor appears to have moved to West Monkton, for on the 25th November, 1676, we find her, with a number of other people, including Ann, wife of John Pardy of the same place, comber, summoned for riotously rescuing one John Sampson from custody, and were themselves arrested in consequence. Who this Ann Pardy was, is uncertain; one would suppose her to have been the wife of Eleanor's son John, but we know he was already married to Thomasine Pearce, who survived him; possibly a mistake was made in the writ. Unfortunately the registers of West Monkton do not exist before 1710, so no information can be gleaned from that source.

John Pardee, son of John and Eleanor, and grandson of the Revd. Anthony Pardee, married Thomasine Pearce at St. Mary, Taunton, on the 14th April, 1670; they had four children, all baptised at St. Mary's:

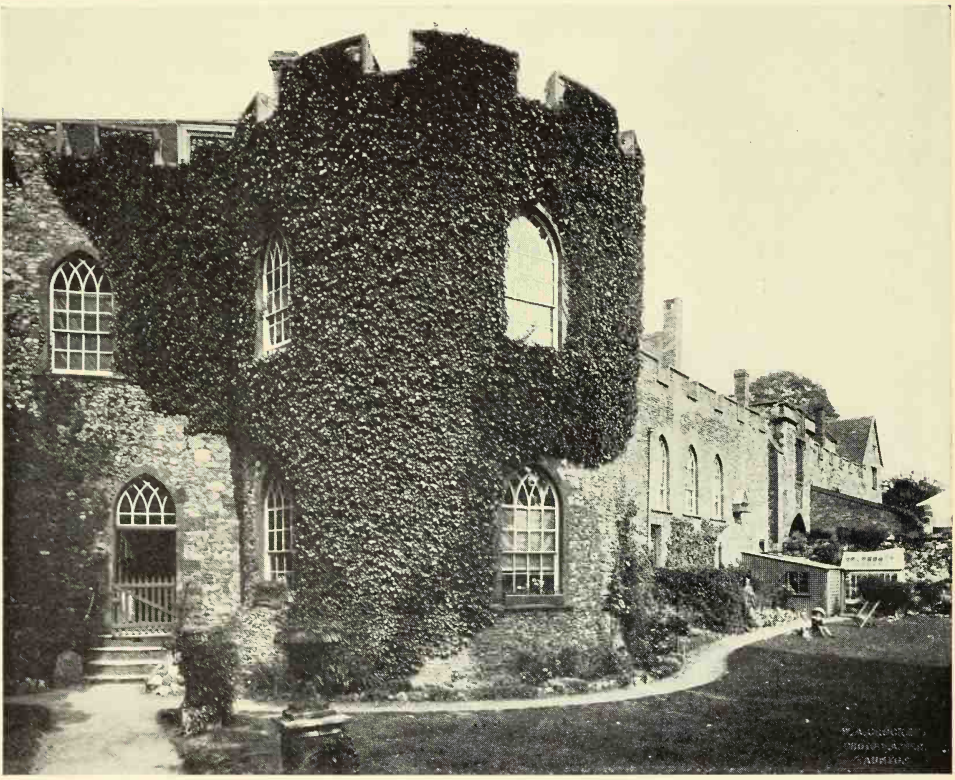
John, baptised on the 21st September, 1673, buried on the 8th March following.
John, baptised on the 19th May, 1678.
Dorothy, baptised on the 17th July, 1681.
William, baptised on the 11th April, 1690.

He was buried at St. Mary's on the 26th May, 1700, and administration of his goods was granted to his widow, Thomasine, on the 28th September, 1700, the bondmen being John Pardy of Taunton, presumably his son, and Joan Ewens, probably some relation of his stepfather John Yewens or Ewens. No attempt has been made to trace this branch of the family further down.

We must now return to Pitminster, where entries appear in the registers to Nathaniel, Robert and John Pardee, who were almost certainly brothers of the Revd. Anthony Pardee. The entire absence of testamentary records concerning the earlier generations in Pitminster and Taunton makes identification exceedingly difficult, though there can be little doubt as to the accuracy of the following statements.

Nathaniel married Jane Northam on the 21st October, 1617. She was the daughter of John Northam, and was baptised at Pitminster on the 13th May, 1593. They had two children baptised at Pitminster, Peter on the 5th (?) August, 1618, and Mary on the 29th August, 1619; she married John Peeke on the 27th September, 1654. Jane was buried at Pitminster on the 7th January, 1648/9. No further reference is found to Nathaniel at Pitminster. He was evidently interested in the woolen trade, and moved into Devon, for on the 22d June, 1648, described as a druller of Chudleigh, he appears to have got in some difficulty, when a John Pardee stood surety for him to

appear at the Sessions to answer "for beinge with Christopher Willson when he tooke the geese." According to the evidence of Wilson, he and Nathaniel were travelling from South Tavistock to Chudleigh



(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee*)

TAUNTON CASTLE

about a month before, and seeing a flock of geese on Dartmoor, about three miles from Withicombe, he killed and took away five of them to Chudleigh, but, he says, he paid the owner John French 20^{s} for them.

Nathaniel Pardee, in his evidence, said that he had no hand in the business, and advised Wilson not to take the geese, but notwithstanding he did so. He does not, however, confirm Wilson's statement, that the birds had been paid for!

It is not clear as to who John Pardee, the surety, was; he cannot have been Nathaniel's brother, John, as he was dead; possibly he was another son of Nathaniel, not born at Pitminster. There is little

doubt, however, that he was identical with John Pardy of Chudleigh, who had a daughter Sarah baptised there in 1661. A search of the Chudleigh registers produced a number of entries, commencing in 1649, with the baptism of Mary, daughter of Edward Pardy, but no further references to Nathaniel were found, so apparently he did not remain long in that parish.

On the 22d October, 1623 at Pitminster is recorded the burial of Grace, wife of John Pardee. This may refer to the wife of John, father of Anthony, but more likely to John, whom we presume to have been his brother, as there is no evidence that the father ever lived at Pitminster. This John married secondly on the 17th January, 1625/6 at Pitminster, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Scadden; he predeceased her, as in the entry of her burial on the 16th August, 1646, she is described as a widow. The Scaddens were an old Pitminster family, and there are numerous references to them in the register; in the Session Rolls of 1655, there is an interesting entry to a member of this family, one, Jane Scadden, a widow of Pitminster, who was charged with "finding stolen goods by astrologie."

In the will of Hugh Batt of Angersleigh, a parish adjoining Pitminster, made on the 3d July, 1637, is a bequest of 2^{s} to John Pardee, which may relate to this John, or possibly to the son of Anthony, as there are various references to Taunton in the will.

The only member of the family who remained at Pitminster was Robert Pardee. It is not known whom or when he married, but he had the following children, all baptised at Pitminster:

Hannah, baptised on the 28th October, 1621.
Elizabeth, baptised on the 8th June, 1623; buried on the 22d February, 1623/4.
James, baptised on the 1st January, 1624/5; buried on the 7th March following.
John, baptised on the 12th February, 1625/6, of whom presently.
Nathaniel, baptised on the 21st July, 1633.

Robert Pardee signed the Protestation Oath Roll of 1641/2 already referred to. He was buried at Pitminster on the 4th April, 1658.

John, son of Robert Pardee, had a son Homer, baptised on the 29th January, 1653/4 at Pitminster, and on the 28th June, 1656, another son, Virgil. The latter married Elizabeth Pole at Pitminster on the 11th August, 1687; she was buried on the 9th May following, and he, described as a weaver, on the 4th November, 1698. That he had other children is proved by an entry in an Act Book of about 1665, in which he is presented for absenting himself from church and for not

having his children baptised; from this it may be assumed that he was a non-conformist.

Contemporary with John, there was a Samuel Pardee, who had a daughter Joan, baptised on the 19th November, 1654, and a son (unnamed) on the 4th May, 1658. Joan married Herimiah (Jeremiah) Staple on the 27th May, 1684. Samuel's baptism has not been found, but he was probably another son of Robert, born between 1626 and 1633.

There are several other Pardees at Pitminster who cannot be identified. Judeth Pardee married William Hering on the 28th September, 1646; Grace Pardue, buried there on the 16th May, 1680, may be identical with the Revd. Anthony's daughter; and Elizabeth Pordue married John Porsey at St. James, Taunton, both being described as of Pitminster.

So much for the immediate family of George Pardee, the emigrant. We now return to Taunton, where, apart from Pardee, there are a number of references in the registers to possible variants of the name, such as—Pard, Purdie, Pawdie, Pauddy, Pordue, Porday and Pady. Too much attention must not be given to the spelling of a name, as it must be remembered that the entries in the registers were probably made by a more or less illiterate clerk. Phonetically, there is little difference between Purdie and Pardee in Somerset, but actually there are no references to the Purdies of Taunton in wills or other documents spelling their name Pardee, though John, son of the Revd. Anthony Pardee, appoints Edward Purdie, the son of George Purdie, an overseer of his will, referring to him as Pardy; had he been a relation, surely John would have spelt the name, as he did his own, with the final "ee." The appointment can, however, be easily explained, for we learn from Edward's will that Eleanor, wife of John Pardee, was his kinswoman, and it was a common thing for a man to appoint as his overseer a relation of his wife's, as more likely to consider her interests than one of his own family might be. Further the Purdies are found in Taunton long before the Pardees at Pitminster; on the evidence the writer does not consider them the same family. However, it is not impossible that George Purdie was a brother of the Revd. Anthony and that the emigrant was named after him. Purdie is not an uncommon name in Somerset; at Closworth there were Robert and Richard Purdie, the famous bell-founders, who also appear to have lived for a time at Glastonbury, probably in connection with their work; the family had been settled in Closworth for some generations previously. These two brothers re-cast the bells of Pitminster in 1630, and St. Mary, Taunton, about the same time, but this is merely a coincidence,

as being the principal bell-founders in the district, they were employed in a large number of parishes in Somerset and the adjoining counties. Records relating to the Purdies will appear in the next chapter, so more need not be written of them here.

JOHN PARDEE

As already stated, nothing is known concerning the father of the Revd. Anthony Pardee, and it is doubtful whether he ever lived at Pitminster. That he came of good yeoman stock,—the backbone of England—is undoubted, and judging by the name, the family was almost certainly of French origin. It must be remembered that a

(Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee)

CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARY, PITMINSTER, SOMERSET

schoolmaster might come from a long distance to fill a suitable vacancy; thus it might be necessary to go far afield to find his original home. By carrying out an extended search of all registers where the name occurs, the information should be found, and there would be no great difficulty as to identification, for if entries were found, giving Anthony, Nathaniel, John and Robert, as sons of a John Pardee, no further proof would be necessary.

There were families of Pardy in Dorset, Hereford, Gloucester, War-

wick, Worcester and adjoining counties; the spelling Pardee occasionally appearing. One tradition in the family is to the effect that they came from Wales or the border; the wills at Hereford have been searched, but without finding any clues. In Gloucester there are several wills, including an Alice Pardee at Winchcomb in 1590. A Thomas Pardye of Hewelsfield made his will on the 1st April, 1571, and in it mentions his sons Richard, Anthony, and John, who all appear to have been of age at that time; Anthony died in 1590, administration being granted to his elder brother, on the 28th July of that year. Of John nothing is known, but he is a possible father of Anthony the priest, though he would probably be a generation too early. Unfortunately the registers of Hewelsfield do not commence until 1664, so that no assistance is forthcoming in that direction.

On the evidence before us concerning John Pardee, there is nothing to prove his identity; theorising in this direction is interesting but unproductive. The main object of the searches which have been made was to trace the English home of George Pardee, the emigrant, and this having been satisfactorily concluded, enquiry into his more remote ancestry may be left until some future date.

RECENT DISCOVERIES

At the last moment, while the foregoing was already in type, Mr. J. Homan Pardee received from Mr. Holworthy a transcript of important records just discovered by him in England, which bear out in a remarkable way the deductions stated in the sections above. The baptism of Anthony Pardee, as well as those of the other Pardees who appeared with him at Pitminster, have been located in the parish registers of Uffculme, Devon, which is just over the border of Somerset.

1591. "July. The xxvijth day was Anthony y^{e} son of John Perdee Christẽd."

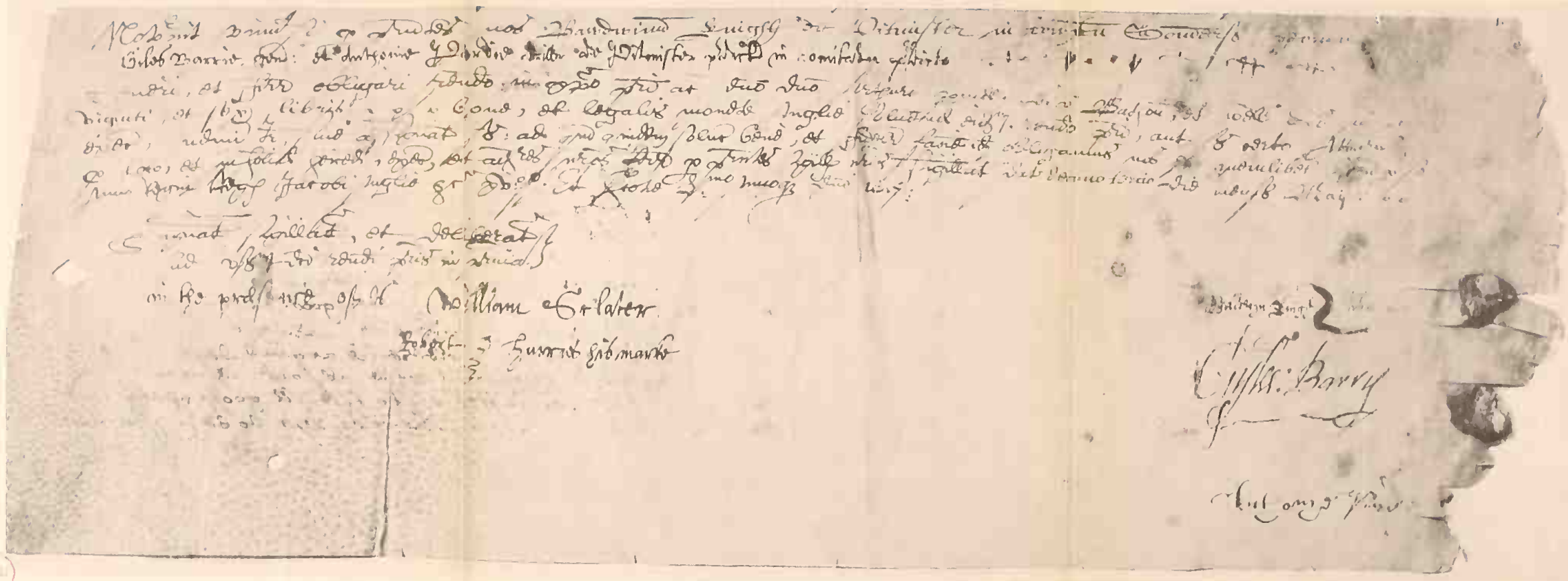
1592/3. "March. The xth day was Rob^{t} y^{e} son of John Perdey Christned."

1596. "June. The xixth day was Nathanyell the sonne of John Perdey Christned."

1599. "Septemb^{r}. The second day was Sara the daughter of John Perdee Christned."

1600. "Aprill. The xth day was Sara y^{e} daught^{r} of John Pardee buryed."

1601. "August. The xxth day was John Perdee the sonne of John Perdee Christened."

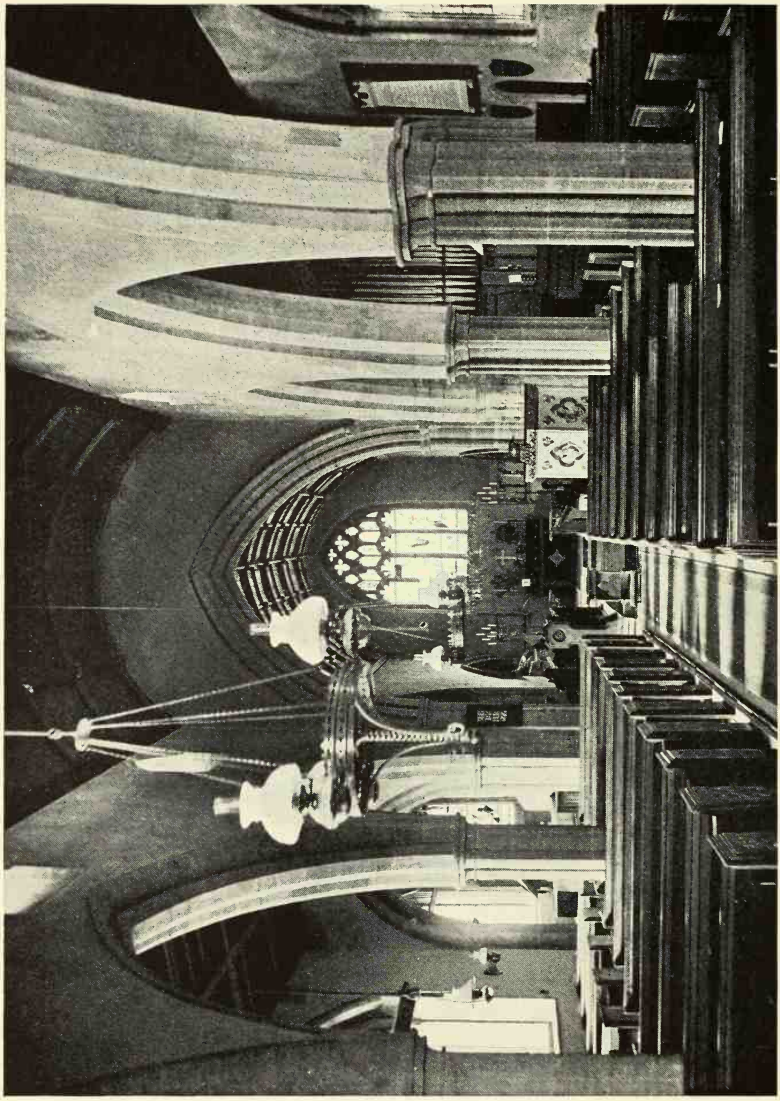


BOND SIGNED BY ANTHONIE PARDEE, 1617
(It is in Latin; for an abstract, see page 43)

Here we have Anthony, Robert, Nathaniel, and John, the same four who appeared a few years later in the Pitminster records; and considering the relative proximity of Uffculme to Pitminster, and the known fact that Anthony's father was named John, there can be no doubt whatever of their identity, and the Pardee line is established one generation farther back.

A bond has been found in the Wells Diocesan Registry, of Bawdwin Knight of Pitminster, yeoman, son-in-law and administrator of the goods of John Hill, late of Pitminster, deceased, dated 13 May 1617. The bondmen were Giles Barrie, gent., and Anthonie Pardie (Pardee in the signature), driller, of Pitminster. It was signed in the presence of William Sclater (vicar of Pitminster) and George Harris. By driller is probably meant druller, which was the occupation of Anthony's brother Nathaniel, a circumstance which confirms the inference that the family was interested in the woolen trade.

The career of Anthony Pardee therefore offers certain analogies to that of his son. Anthony was educated to a trade, became a schoolteacher, and finally a clergyman. George apparently was not brought up to a trade, but was educated for a teacher, probably with the view to following in his father's footsteps and eventually entering the Church. With his plans negatived by the outbreak of the Civil War, and his emigration to the American Colonies, he learned a trade, and later became a teacher. That George was able, despite unfavorable circumstances, to carry out his ambitions to so large an extent, was a triumph of character over environment.



INTERIOR VIEW OF PITMINSTER CHURCH

(Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee)

Chapter IV

THE ENGLISH RECORDS

Parish Registers of Pitminster, co. Somerset

Marriages 1570 to 1700.

1614. Anthony Pardy son of John Pardy and Anstice Coxe daughter of John Coxe. May 3.
1617. Nathaniel Pardee and Jane Northam. October 21.
1624/5. John Pardee and Elizabeth Scadden. January 17.
1645. John Peeke and Marie Pardee. September 26.
1646. William Hering and Judeth Pardee. September 28.
1684. Jerimiah Staple and Joan Pardue. May 27.
1687. Virgill Pardue and Elizabeth Pole. August 11.
1576. 21 January. John Cox and Alce Walsbeer.

Baptisms 1590 to 1685.

1614/5. Elizabeth P(ar)dye daughter of Anthony P(ar)dye was baptised the vijth day of February.
1616. Martha Pardee daughter of Anthony Pardee was baptized ye first day of December.
1618. Peter Pardee sonne of Nathaniel Pardee was baptized the vth(?) of August.
1618. John Pardee sonne of Anthony Pardee was baptized the xxjth of May.
1619. Mary Pardee daughter of Nathaniel Pardee was baptized xxixth August.
1620. Grace Pardee daughter of Anthonie Pardee baptized 19th November.
1621. Hannah Pardee daughter of Robert Pardee was baptized the 28 of October.
1621/2. Katherine Pardee daughter of Anthonie Pardee was baptized 27 January.
1623. Elizabeth Pardee daughter of Robert Pardee was baptized the 8th of June.
1623/4. George Pardee sonne of Anthonie Pardee was baptized 13th. (or 19th.?) February.*
1624/5. James Pardee son of Robert Pardee was baptized 1st of January.
1625/6. John Pardee sonne of Robert Pardee was baptized the xijth day of February.
1626. Barbara Pardee daughter of Anthonie Pardee was baptized the xijth of September.
1633. Nathaniel Pardee son of Robert Pardee was baptized on the 21st of July.
1653/4. Homer son of John Pardee was born the 29th January.
1654. Joan Pardee daughter of Sammuell Pardee was baptized the 19th of November.
1656. Virgill Pardee son of John Pardee was born on 28th June.
1658. ——— Pardee ——— of Samuell Pardee on 4th May.
1577. October 4. Margaret daughter of John Cox.
1579/80. January 24. Elizabeth daughter of John Cox.
1582/3. March 24. Grace daughter of John Cox.

* Date not clear; the Bishop's Transcripts clearly give "the xixth of Februarie."

1587. Anstice Cox daughter of John Coxe was baptized.
1647. June 20. Marie daughter of John Peeke.
1646/7. March 14. Nathaniel son of William Hering.
1651. November 23. William son of William Hering.
1655. August 12. William son of William Hering.
1659. May 15. John son of William Hering.
1662. November 20. Joab son of William Hering.
1664. November 1. James son of William Hering.
1666. August 27. John son of William Hering.
1669. May 31. Judeth daughter of William Hering.
1593. May 13. Joan, daughter of John Northam.
1594/5. February 12. Elizabeth, daughter of William Scadden.
1602. July 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Scadden.

Burials 1545 to 1700.

1623. Grace Pardee the wife of John Pardee was buried 2 of October.
1623/4. Elizabeth Pardee daughter of Robert Pardee was buried ye 22th Februarie.
1624/5. James Pardee sonne of Robert Pardee was buried the vij day of March.
1646. Elizabeth Pardee widow was buried the 16th of August.
1648. Joan Pardee the wife of Nathaniel Pardee was buried the 7th of Januarie.
1658. Robert Pardee was buried the 4th of Aprill.
1680. Grace Pardue was buried the 16th of May.
1688. Elizabeth Pardue wife of Virgill Pardue was buried the 9th May.
1698. Virgil Pardy a weaver was buried the 4th of November.

Parish Registers of St. Mary, Taunton

Baptisms 1590 to 1700.

1609. December 21. William son of George Purdie.
1610. April 19. Penellope dawghter of Jo[n] Pard.
1612. April 13. Richard sonne of George Purdye.
1614. April 12. Ann daughter of George Purdye.
1619. October 10. Edward sonne of George Purdye, and Mary daughter of George Purdye.
1648. October 15. John son of John Pardee.
1650. October 20. Anthony son of John Pardee.
1652. July 11. Edward son of John Pardee.
1654. November 5. Ellenor daughter of John Pardie.
1673. September 21. John son of John Pardee.
1678. May 19. John son of John Pardee.
1681. July 17. Dorothy daughter of John Parday.
1690. Aprill 11. William son of John Paudy.

Burials.

1645/6. January 14. Mr. Anthony Pardee.
1655. October 8. Edward sonne of John Pardee.
1655. December 14. John Pardee.
1656. March 27. Elyanor daughter of John Pardee.
1657/8. March 2. John Purdie.

1673/4. March 8. John son of John Pardee.
1686. October 10. Robert Pardy.
1692. May 26. William Pardy.
1694. August 22. A child of one Pardy, without affidavit.
1700. May 26. John Pawdy (altered from Pardy) with Affidavit.

Parish Registers of St. James, Taunton, 1610 to 1700

MARRIAGES.

1611. January 28. Edward Pawdy and Joan Olyver.
1657/8. March 4. Edward Pauddy and Elizabeth Jenkenes.
1675. April 19. Mark Legge and Mary Pardy.
1686/7. February 28. John Porsey and Elizabeth Pordue both of Pitminster.

BAPTISMS.

1669/70. March 6. Elizabeth and Mary children of Bartholmew Purdy.
1671. November 17. Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Purdy.
1673/4. January 18. Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Purdy.
1678. May 26. William son of William Pordey.
1680. February 1. Ann, daughter of William Porday.

BURIALS.

1662. April 17. Edward Pady.
1683. September 16. A child of Bartholomew Pordey.
1685. April 16. William son of William Porday.
1687. May 22. A child of Bartholomew Pourday.

Registers of Trull (Bishop's Transcripts)

1629. April 26. Johan wife of John Cox, buried.

Parish Registers of Wilton in Taunton

No Pardee references.

Pardee Wills

JOHN PARDIE of Taunton St. Magdalen, co. Somerset, gent. I give to my three children John, Anthony and Elianor Pardie £30 each, which money is to be put forth by my overseers for the benefit of Elianor my now wife towards the maintenance of my said children during their minority. Overseers: Christopher Gill of Taunton, innholder, and Edward Pardy of Taunton St. James, tanner, to whom I give a pair of gloves for the price of 5/— each. Witness, John Sowthy. Dated 10 Dec. 1655. Proved in London 7 Feb. 1656/7 by Elianor Pardie the relict of the deceased and sole executrix. (P. C. C. 40 Ruthen.)

JOHN SWAYNE of Taunton, Inneholder. To my daughter Dorothy Swayne £100 to be paid with interest when 21, or when married. My now wife Elianor to have the use of all and singular my goods &c. during her life, and after her

death to my said daughter Dorothy Swayne. The residue to said wife Elianor, whom I make sole executrix. To my sonnes-in-law John Pardee, Anthony Pardee, Edward Ewens and David Ewens £5 each to be paid at ages of 21. I appoint my friends Richard Snow and Samuel Carpenter to be overseers, and to each of them 20/—to be paid twelve months after my decease to buy them a Ringe a piece. To my friend Henry Chafe 10/—twelve months after decease to buy ringe. Witnesses, John Hite, Frances Kendall alias Berry (mark). Dated 28 Mar. 1667. Inventory taken 23 May 1670, by William Bidggood and Thomas Pearse. Value, £173.12.06. Proved 24 May 1670. (Taunton Wills. 1670. No. 157.)

Will of Edward Pardy alias Spaniell of Taunton St. James. To the poor of St. James 40/—. To my son Edward Pardy alias Spaniell £100 to be paid him when he come of age. If my wife should marry before my said son comes of age, my overseers Tobyas Osborne and Edward Dawly shall have full power to put it out at interest. I surrender and give unto my son Edward Pardy my two akers of Taunton Deane land called Pitt Close and of late Roger Prists, and he shall have it when he is 21 years of age, but if he die before that age then to his mother. To my son Edward my house in Candle Street after the death of my wife Elizabeth. To Thomas Buridg £5 to be paid one year after my decease. To my son Edward Pardy the bed and all things belonging to it, three chests and one side board that is in my lodging chamber. To him also three pewter dishes, two pewter candlesticks and one brass pott. To Robert Cuer(?) my two coats and a hatt, and the rest of my cloths to Richard Tayler my apprentice. My wife Elizabeth to be sole executrix. Tobyas Osborne and Edward Dawly to be overseers. (Edward Pardy, his mark.) Witnesses, Richard Kingsburye the elder, John Radford, Thomas Osborne. No date. Proved at Taunton, 2 Oct. 1662. Inventory dated 21 Apr. 1662. Value £49.1.0. (Taunton Wills. 1662. No. 106.)

Thomas Pardye of Howelesfeldye, co. Gloucester, yeoman. I give to my son Rychard Pardye one cowe price 30/—. To my son Antonye Pardye one cowe &c. To my son John Pardye one cowe &c. My wife Maude to be Residuary legatee and executrix. Witnesses, William Lawrence, Edward Whyte and Thomas Daye. Dated 1 Apr. 1571. Proved at Gloucester (12) July 1571. (Gloucester Wills.)

Alice Pardee of Preascoate in the parish of Winchcombe. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Winchcombe, whereto I am a parishioner. I give to Margaret Meyzce my daughter, a sheet &c. and twelve sheep. To Margaret Caritas a sheet &c. and twelve sheep. To Elner Caritas my daughter 2 sheep. To the children of Barbara Butler my kinswoman five sheep. To Robart Wyllyes my kinsman, 1 sheep. Residuary legatee and executor, Wyllyam Pardee my son. Overseers, John Vicarige and Henry Vicarege. Witnesses, Wyllyam Vicarege, Robart Wyllyes, with others. Dated 6 Nov. 1590. Proved 24 Mar. 1590/1. (Gloucester Wills. 1590.)

John Pardy of Woolaston, diocese of Gloucester. To be buried in the churchyard of Woolastone. To my daughter Elysabeth, crocks &c. To my daughter Annes my Mill House I purchased of Robert Hemperstyd and two heifers being in my brother John Pardy's hands. Residue to wife Johane and my executors hereafter named. Executors, my two daughters Elysabeth and Annes, and my brother John Pardy of Tydenham to be my overseer. Witnesses, Thomas Forbes, Robart Jeyne and others. Dated 14 Jan. 1569. Proved by John Pardye the brother, during the minority of the executrixes. (Gloucester Wills.)

Alice Love, widow, of the parish of St. Marie Magdalins of Tanton. My bodie to the holie grave of St. Marie Magdalins in Tanton. To the Cathedral church of Welles iiij^{d}. To Richard Love vj^{s} viij^{d}. To the highe Aulter of St. Marie Magdalens a bordeclothe of diaper. To every of my godchildren iiij^{d}. The residue to Edmunde Padye whom I make executor. Witnesses, Will—— Peperell, Willm Vynie, Garrett Smyth. Dated 22 Mar. 1545. Proved 8 Apr. 1546. (Taunton Wills. 1.350.)

Other records, relating chiefly to Anthony Pardee

Petition of the churchwardens and inhabitants of Trull in 1621. Signatures of the Minister, John Harford, and amongst others the marks of John Cox, and John Cox the younger. Re the parish house called the Church House. (Somerset, Quarter Sessions. File 39. f. 13.)

In a book of about 1630, which gives a list of all the clergy in the Diocese of Bath and Wells, and the dates of their ordinations, appears the following: Taunton Deanery. Taunton Magdalen. Anthony Pardee, clerk, ordained priest by Lord Robert, Bishop of Bristoll, the 9th. of March 1627/8. (Wells, Diocesan Registry.)

In a small quarto book, undated, which gives a list of the clergy in the county, appears the following, which must belong between 1628 and 1631 when Edward Clark was vicar: Taunton Magnae—Mr Edward Clarck vicar. 8^{d}. Mr Anthonie Pardie cur(ate). Staplegrove—Mr John Cox, rector. 8^{d}. (Wells, Diocesan Registry.)

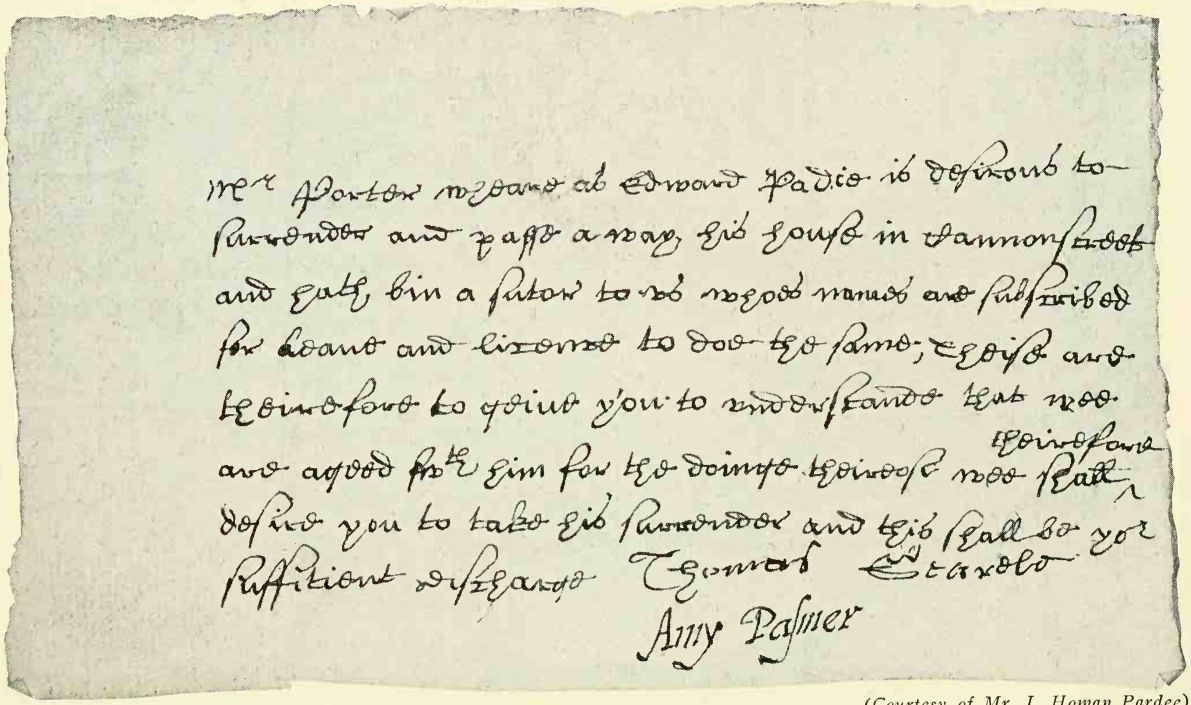
December 13 1631. Taunton Magdalen. Mr Anthony Pardie, clerk, curate there. To receive licence to preach, being sought by Thomas Hellier 25 November last &c. (Granted) By the Bishop's decree. (Wells Diocesan Registry. Act Book. 1631/2. f. 96.)

September 1630. Taunton Magdalen. Against Edward Clarck, clerk, vicar. It is presented by the church wardens of the said parish that Edward Clarck, vicar, doth very seldom wear the surplice at the administering of the sacraments and further that he doth not wear his hood upon his surplice as he is a graduate. Cited by Thomas Helliar 8 September. Dismissed. (Wells Diocesan Registry. Act Books.)

Taunton Magdalen. 1631. December 10. Against Mr Anthony Pardie, clerk, curate there. Likewise, &c. It was disputed. (Likewise probably means adjourned. Like entries appear under date of 24 Jan., 7 Feb., 21 Feb., 6 Mar. and 20 Mar. 1631/2. The beginning of the case has not been found, nor the result.) (Wells, Bishop's Registry. Act Book. ff. 101, 105, 111, 117, 122, 131.)

Index to cases between 1629 and 1641. In book 10, Archdeaconry of Taunton, beginning 29 Mar. 1631. Taunton Magdalen. Mr Anthonie Pardee clarcke. Suspected. The same not to be examined before the next Visitation. In book 14, beginning 13 Oct. 1635. Taunton Magdalen. Mr Anthonie Pardee clarcke. Suspected. (Books 10 and 14 were not found, but these entries in the index probably relate to a suspicion of non-conformity.)

24 April 1632. Taunton Magdalen. (8 May) against Henry Jellett. To be examined after adjournment &c. which day it was adjourned. He denied incontinency before marriage &c. "but confesseth that hee was married by Thomas Cox,



Mr Porter moved ab Edward Pardie is desirous to surrender and passe away his howse in Dannonstook and hath bin a suitor to vs moved manie and subscribed for leave and licence to doe the same; these are therefore to giue you to vnderstande that wee are moved for him for the doinge therof wee shall therefore desire you to take his surrender and this shall be yor sufficient warrante Edward Carrolo

Amy Palmer

(Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee)

OLD DOCUMENT RELATING TO EDWARD PARDY

(See opposite page for transcription)

Mr. Porter wheare as Edward Padie is desirous to surrender and passe a way his house in Cannon street and hath bin a sutor to us whoes names are subscribed for leave and licence to doe the same; Theise are theirefore to geive you to understande that wee are ageed wth him for the doinge theireof wee shall theirefoure desire you to take his surrender and this shall be yo^{r} sufficient discharge.

Thomas Searele

Amy Pasmer

curate of Orchard, his banns beeing published in Orchard aforesaid three saboth daies &c. in Taunton but Twice, before the marriarge Mr Anthonie Pardie curate theare sending a cert that theire banns weare thrice published." Whereupon the Bishop commanded him to acknowledge his guilt before the minister churchwardens and twelve others &c. Also against Ann his wife, likewise &c. Which day it appears that the said Henry and his wife confessed &c. (Wells Diocesan Registry. Act Book. 1631/2. f. 153.) 1632 May 3. Taunton Magdalen. Against Mr Anthonie Pardie, clerk. For the same Offence. Cited to appear. (Ibid. f. 153.) 17 July 1632. Taunton Magdalen. against Mr Anthony Pardue, clerk, curate. From which day it was adjourned. That about Shrove tyde last hee haveing published manie banns of matrimonie & thincking that hee had published the said banns betweene Henrie Jellett & his nowe wief hee (by meere mistake) gave his cert that theire banns weare thrice asked & published, whereas in truth since hee findeth that hee had published the same but twice. Whereupon the Bishopp dismissed the same with a warning &c. (Ibid. f. 183.)

1635, September 22. Taunton Magdalen. Against Mr Anthony Pardee, clerk, curate there. For solemnizinge a clandestine marriage between James Adrie & his nowe wief there banes beinge published but twice. cited. (Archdeaconry of Taunton Act Book, vol. 13, f. 212.) 1635, October 6. Taunton Magdalen. Against Mr Anthony Pardee, clerk, curate there. The same &c. cited. (Ibid. f. 225b.)

1637, ... Taunton St. James. Against Thomas Bull. That he reported and said that the setting up of the organs in the parish church of Taunton Magdalen was but idolatry &c. (Wells Diocesan Registry. Act Book 1635-8. f. after 180, not numbered.)

Court held 19 May 1637 at St. Mary's Taunton. Viewing the chancel of Taunton Magdalen I find that the communion table wanteth not above one inch in length of five feet, and in breedth one inch in breedth. It is placed close to the East wall the ends north and south, the rail above the table taken away and the rails on the north and south sides removed nearer the walls on each side so far that there is a yard into three inches at each end of the said table for the minister to stand or kneel between the same and the rails. Further about the removal of the desk to make room for two rows of communicants to kneel &c. (signed) Walter Travers. (Wells Diocesan Registry, Act Book 1635-8. f. 157.)

1637, May 19. Taunton Magdalen. George Newton, clerk, vicar there. Summons issued. That the said George Newton gave advise and counsel to Henry Godsall one of the churchwardens there to cut the communion table in the chancel of their church either altogether or very nearly square, the said table haveing been shortly before turned the rnd or narrow parts thereof set north & south by his lordship's order. It appears this day that about half a year ago the said communion table was cut shorter & that Mr Roger Hill of Taunton, the said Godsall & Newton being together before it was cutt & saying that he could not administer the Communion in the chancell there until there was room made for him to stand or kneel at the north part of the said table as it now standeth & the said Godsall saying that the then rails about the table might be enlarged & made broader but Hill replied there would not be room for the communicants to kneel. Then follows the evidence of Godsall; he mentions that John Wookes the joiner cut the table, &c. (Wells Diocesan Registry, Act Book 1636/7, ff. 115-7.)

1637, June 24. Taunton Magdalen. Against Master George Newton, vicar. The petition of Roger Hill to allow the desk to remain until Michaelmas. (Wells Diocesan Registry, Act Book, 1635-8, f. 165.)

26 November 1639. An order of acknowledgement addressed to Richard Dale of Taunton Magdalen, for slanderous speeches made unto and of Ann, wife of William Cole, of the same place, namely, in calling her "Jade and base Jade." To acknowledge his fault in church. "This was done accordingly. Testes Antho Pardee curat ibidem." Witnessed by Nicholas Smith et John Bellamye, Churche Wardens. (Wells, Bishop's Registry, Bundle of Misc: Papers.)

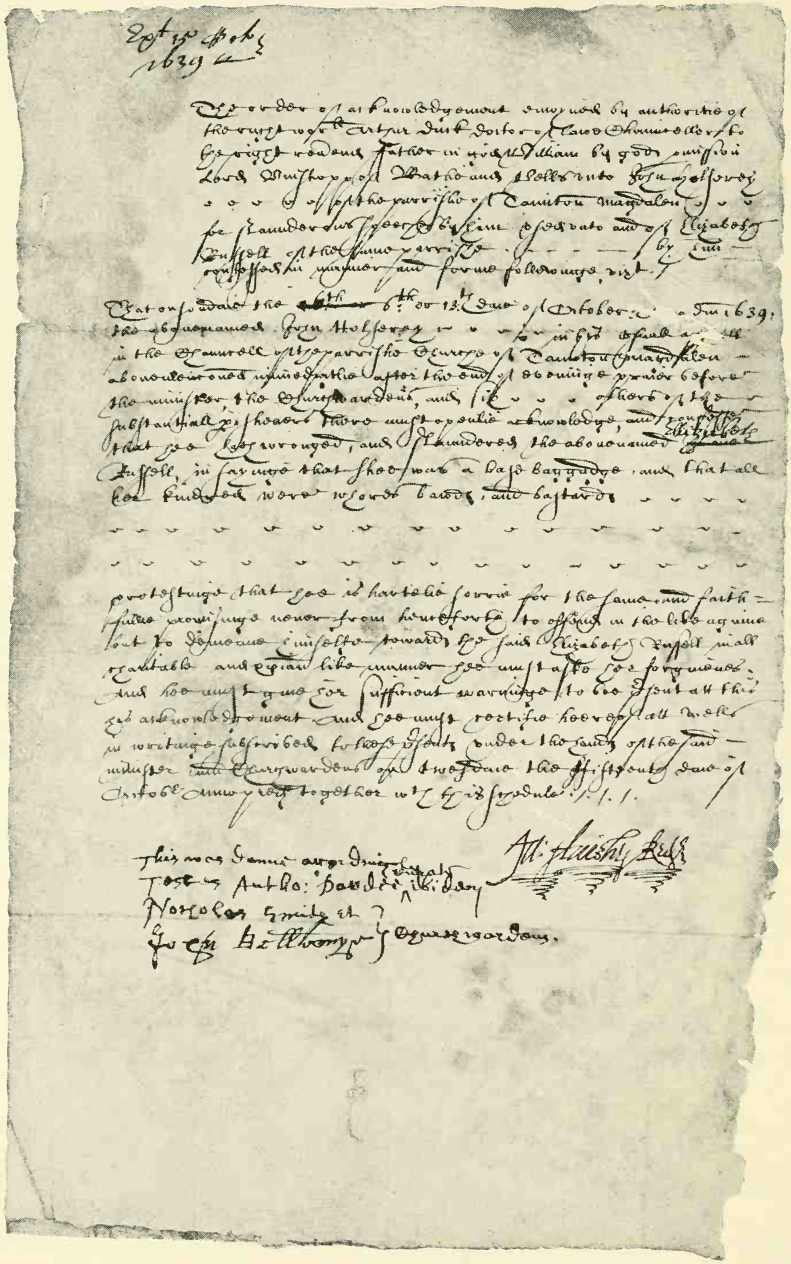
Richard Purdey appears as a witness to the will of Robert Curtise of St. John, Glaston, Sackmaker, dated 29 Sept. 1613, proved 16 Aug. 1614. (Wells, Diocesan Registry, Original Will.)

Depositions taken 22 Mar. 1631 relating to the Bells of Pitminster Church, which were recast by Richard and Roger Purdie, well-known Bell Founders in Somerset, who also recast the Bells of St. Mary, Taunton. The deposition of Richard Purdie describes him as of Staford in the parish of Barweeke, where he has lived for three years, and before that he lived at Glaston for 20 years, and before that at Closworth, and is aged 60 years. (Wells, Bishop's Registry, Loose Depositions 1536 to 1754.)

A family of Purdue or Pardue appears at Closworth as far back as 1550, and probably much earlier.

The will of Joane Babb of Trull, widow, dated 1 June 1630, proved at Taunton 31 Dec. 1633 before Master Anthony Pardy, clerk, surrogate for the Venerable Samuel Ward, Archdeacon of Taunton. The surrogate's commission (the first part translated from the original Latin) follows: Samuel Ward, D.D., Archdeacon of Taunton, to our beloved in Christ the rector, vicar or curate of the parish church of Trull or Taunton Magdalen or his deputy whomsoever, greeting in the Lord. For presenting and in due form of law administering the within-written oath to a certain Christopher Babb, son and executor of the will of Joan Babb, widow, late while she lived of the parish of Trull aforesaid, deceased, we commit to thee (of whose faithfulness, holy learning and ability in conducting business we have great faith in the Lord) our place in this behalf and we grant full power in the Lord by the tenor of these presents. And thee we have nominated and made our commissary in this behalf, willing and commanding that such oath having been administered thou return duly under penalty of law our letters of commission together with a certificate at the foot of the same concerning that which by force of these letters thou shalt have done (thy name being subscribed to these presents) to our place of sitting as Archdeacon at Taunton, this side of, or before the month of January next to come, at the accustomed hour. Given under the seal of our office on the last day of December A. D. 1633. (Signed) Nicholas Bennett, Registrar. "The oath to bee ministred to the said Executor Laying his r^{t} hand on the Bible or newe testament. You shall sweare that soe farforth as you knowe and as you verilie beleeve the will hereunto annexed is the true Last will and testament of your mother, Joane Babb abovesaid (and that shee was of sounde and pfecte mynde and memory at the makeing thereof and that you will well and trulie execute and pforme the same (that ys) you shall pay her debts and Legacies due and payable soe ffarforth as her goods and Ch^{ells} will thereunto extend" &c. (On the back)—"Executa fuit hoc vestra Commissio retroscripta juxta tenorem ejusdem apud Taunton in Com̃ Somst ultimo die mens^{s} Decembris Anno Dni 1633 p me Antho: Pardee." (Taunton Wills.)

The will of William Sclatter of Pitminster, co. Somerset, Doctor in Divinity, dated 29 June 1627, proved 22 Oct. 1627, was witnessed by Antho: Pardee. (P.C.C. 94 Skynner.)



(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee*)

A Curious Document

(Transcription on opposite page)

Anthony Pardee witnessed this document
on 15th October 1639

A member of Anthony Pardee's parish had insulted a woman of the same parish in a gross manner characteristic of the coarse speech which was prevalent in the Seventeenth Century. The matter was brought before Chancellor Duke, of the Bishop's Court, and the offending party was ordered to make a public retraction in church. Refusal to carry out this order would have meant excommunication from the church. The apology was made, and Mr. Pardee witnessed the order as Curate, testifying that it had been carried out. A transcription of the order follows:

Ex^{t} 15 Oct 1639

The order of acknowledgement enioyned by authoritie of the right wor^{ll} Arthur duck doctor of lawe Chauncellor to the right rev^{end} ffather in god William by gods pmission Lord Buishopp of Bathe and Wells unto John Holserey of the parrishe of Taunton Magdalen for slaunderous speeches by him used unto and of Elizabeth Russell of the same parrishe by him confessed in manner and forme followinge viz^{t}

That on sondaie the 6th or 13th daie of October Anno dñi 1639: the abovenamed John Holserey in his usuall app^{ell} in the Chauncell of the parrishe Churche of Taunton Magdalen above menconed immediatlie after the end of eveninge praier before the minister, the Churchwardens, and six others of the substantiall pshoners there must openlie acknowledge, and confesse that hee hath wronged, and slaundered the abovenamed Elizabeth Russell in sayinge that shee was a base baggadge, and that all her kindred were whores bawds and bastards

protestinge that hee is hartelie sorrie for the same and faithfullie promisinge never from henceforth to offend in the like againe but to demeane himselfe towards the said Elizabeth Russell in all charitable and xtian like manner hee must aske her forgivenes. And hee must give her sufficient warninge to bee p^{r}sent att this his acknowledgement. And hee must certifie heereof att Wells in writinge subscribed to these p^{r}sents under the hands of the said minister and Churchwardens on twesdaie the ffifteenth daie of Octob^{r} Annopred together wth this schedule.

Ja: Huishe, Reg^{r}

This was donne accordingly
Testes Antho: Pardee Curate ibidem
Nicholas Smith } Churchwardens
John Bellemy }

The will of Edward Clarke, clerk, Vicar of Taunton, dated 25 Dec. 1630, was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 18 Apr. 1631, by the executors whose commission was issued by Anthony Pardee. (P.C.C. 41 St. John.)

The will of Symon Scaddon, of Pitminster, dated 11 May 1622, proved 17 May 1622, was witnessed by Antho: Pardee. (Taunton Wills.)

The will of Richard Pittes, of Taunton Magdalen, merchant, contains the following: "Item I give and bequeath unto Mr Pardye Clarke fyve pounds." Dated 15 July 1640, proved 29 Mar. 1641. (P.C.C. Evelyn 31.)

The will of Robert Mogaridge, of Taunton, dated 10 May 1645, proved 27 Feb. 1645/6, contains the following: "Item I give Mr Pardie fortie shillings." (P.C.C. 14 Twisse.)

The will of Joan Davies alias Welshman, of Taunton, widow, dated 4 May 1642, proved 21 June 1642, contains the following: "Item I give to Mr Anthony Pardy of Taunton Fortie shillings." (P.C.C. 83 Cambell.)

The will of Henrie Reeve, of Tanton, dated 9 Apr. 1638, proved 21 Sept. 1638, contains the following: "I give unto Mr Anthony Pardy Tenn shilling." (P.C.C. 105 Lee.)

The will of Hugh Batt, of Angersleigh, dated 3 July 1637, proved 20 Oct. 1637, bequeathed two shillings to John Pardee. (Taunton Wills.)

Administration on the estate of Henry Butt, of Taunton, dated 11 Oct. 1643; commission was granted by the Archdeacon of Taunton to the rector, vicar, or curate of Taunton Magdalen or Taunton James to take the administrator's oath. "Executa fuit hac vra comiss apud Tanton vicesimo septimo die mensis Januarii 1643 p me Anth: Pardee Comissr:" (Taunton Wills.)

The will of Edward West of Trull, proved 7 May 1641, gave to Mr Newton, preacher of God's word in Taunton, 40/—. "It, I give & bequeath unto Mr Anthony Pardy Curat of Taunton aforesaid xs."

The will of Richard Cox of Taunton Magdalen, proved Feb. 1643, mentioned his children, wife Margaret, and brother John Coxe. (Taunton Wills; only a fragment of this will remains.)

The bond of John Hering of St. Mary, Taunton, on his marriage with Elizabeth Pardye of St. James, Taunton, dated 18 June 1662. Bondmen, William Chaplin of St. James, Taunton, and Thomas Fry of Hillbishop. (Wells Diocesan Registry.)

Antho: Pardee witnessed the signing of the bond for the marriage of George Blunt of Taunton, St. Mary, and Christabell Cox of Bridgewater, 17 Jan. 1631/2; also the signing of the bond for the marriage of Robert Barnard and Jane Goodgroome, of Taunton St. Mary, 31 Dec. 1631. (Wells Diocesan Registry.)

Anthony Pardee of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, was a bondman for Catherine Winter, relict and executrix of the will of Edward Winter late of West Monkton, 10 June 1636; and witnessed the bond of Aunstice Atkins, administrator of the goods of William Atkins late of Wellington deceased, 22 June 1637. (Wells Diocesan Registry.)

Anthony Pardee appears as witness or Commissioner in several other estates.

Chapter V

GEORGE PARDEE IN NEW HAVEN

BEFORE delving into the early records and extracting from them an account of the career of George Pardee, it will be enlightening to consider briefly his antecedents, and the conditions of life in the New Haven of his generation.

George Pardee was a younger son of a churchman, and his family had for some time been settled in the neighborhood of Taunton, England. In this town originated the family of the Rev. Nicholas Street, who became pastor of the church in New Haven several years after the young Pardee made that town his home. Mr. Thomas Trowbridge, of a Taunton family, also emigrated to America; but about 1641, leaving his younger sons in New Haven, he returned to England. It is not improbable that George Pardee may have learned of New Haven directly from Mr. Trowbridge. The Treat family of Connecticut was from Pitminster, where George was born.

The Civil War in England broke out in 1642, and in the same year the Parliament forces, aided by the local trained bands and the inhabitants, took possession of Taunton. The following year, the forces of the Marquis of Hertford drove out the Parliament forces and temporarily took possession of Taunton in behalf of the king. That a youth of George's age and Puritan sympathies took an active part in these stirring events, is most probable; it may even be hazarded that his disability, which is later referred to, was the result of a wound or an accident which befell him while participating in this conflict. While this is mere speculation, it is strengthened by the fact that George first appears in New Haven in 1644, just a year after Taunton was seized by the royalist forces. His migration to America, therefore, occurring before the final triumph of the parliamentary faction, may be viewed in the light of a political exile.

New Haven had been founded but six years before George became an inhabitant. Conditions of life were of necessity very primitive in character. In the England of this period, wealth was chiefly derived from lands, that is to say, the rents received from tenants. But in New England, land was plentiful and any acceptable person might acquire land, on the condition that he cleared and cultivated it. Except for the clergy, the professions did not flourish. A man must derive his living from the soil or from a trade; there was little demand or opportunity for scholarship, for the arts, or for culture.

(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee*)

NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

(From an old print of about 1840)

Facing College Street, Yale College appears on the left, and the State House on the right. On the Green, to the right of the State House, may be seen Center Church, of which the first George Pardee was a member over 280 years ago.

Into this primitive environment, only one degree removed from the wilderness, came George Pardee, equipped with a knowledge of Latin. He had not been trained in a trade, and perhaps lacked the physique required for the pursuit of agriculture. He had to face conditions as he found them; in some way he must become a producer and win for himself a place in the new environment. It was customary to apprentice boys, but usually not grown men, to learn a trade. George was nearly of age; nevertheless, he consented to serve an apprenticeship in order to learn a trade which would make him of use to the community in which he had settled.

An apprentice in those days was a "servant," and the man to whom he was apprenticed was his "master." These terms did not then, as now, carry a sense of class distinction. A boy was often apprenticed to his uncle; or it often happened that an apprentice later married his "master's" daughter. In accepting this arrangement, George in no way lowered his social position, but he did contract to work for the same employer for five years, and he was not free to marry during this period.

From this point, we shall let the records tell the story. It is a fascinating story, how this young man, under the most unfavorable conditions, adapted himself to a new environment. Beginning with nothing but his own personal worth and breeding, persevering in uncongenial tasks, and discharging to the best of his ability whatever duties he assumed, he was ready, when the opportunity came, to step into the higher position for which his birth and early education had intended him.

On 5 June 1644, "Itt was ordered thatt George Pardy shall dwell wth Francis Broone as his apprentice, for the tearme of 5 yeares from henceforwarde dureing w^{ch} time the said Francis is to doe his endevo^{r} to teach him the trade of a taylo^{r}."

This is the first mention of George Pardee in the New Haven records. His "master," Francis Brown, is said to have been born at "Ratlif," co. York, England, in 1610, married Mary Edwards in 1636, and was an original proprietor of New Haven in 1638. He was a man of good repute and standing in the community, but appears to have possessed a hasty temper, which a few years later embroiled him with the local authorities at the time of the restoration of Charles II and the dispute between New Haven and Connecticut Colonies.*

George apparently gave satisfaction during his apprenticeship, and

* The antecedents of Francis Brown are stated in the Bible of a great-grandson. When his son John, who was somewhat "wild," was in trouble, Brown adopted a defiant attitude towards the New Haven Magistrates, and (although a Puritan) seems to have welcomed the Restoration.

in addition to learning a trade helped Brown in tending the ferry across the "East River," as the Quinnipiac River was called. There being no bridge the dwellers on either side were greatly inconvenienced, and only a few possessed boats or canoes of their own. It was voted, on 16 June 1645, that a ferry service should be established, with constant attendance from sunrise to sunset except on the Sabbath and meeting days, the rate charged varying from one to two pence according to the number carried on each trip. "And Francis Browne uppon the considerations before expressed, accepted the service upon tryall; . . . . . and his man being lame & so not able to carry on the service at all times, he [i. e., Brown] is left to his liberty to come to the generall traynings as the occassions of the ferry will permitt."

From this, we learn that George was lame, which was probably the reason for his being apprenticed to learn a light trade. He did, however, assist in carrying on the ferry service, and evidently to the satisfaction of all concerned, for five years later he succeeded Brown as ferryman. We read, under date of 3 Oct. 1650: "Francis Browne propounded that he might lay downe the Ferry: he was desired to keepe itt till another could be provided, and Geo: Pardy was desired to come speake wth the Governer to see if hee bee willing to keepe it: and if not he, William Paine."

From 1644 to 1649, George had been a member of Brown's household, living at the farther end of East Water street, facing the harbor. At the time Brown resigned the ferry, George had been a free man for a year, his apprenticeship having been served. It is probable, however, that he continued to live with Brown, receiving wages for his work both as tailor and as assistant ferryman. He was now on the point of marrying, and until he could establish his own business he doubtless felt that the fees from the ferry would prove a welcome addition to his income. There was competition for the position, for a year later (8 Oct. 1651) we read: "Upon a question betwixt George Pardy & William Paine aboute keeping of the Ferry, it was put to the Court to determine: who by vote declared that Geo: Pardy keepe the Ferry and dilligently attend it till the Court see cause to consider it againe."

On 20 Oct. 1650, George had taken to himself a wife. His bride was Martha Miles, then aged perhaps about seventeen, eldest daughter of Deacon Richard Miles. Her father, an original proprietor of New Haven, had come here from Wormley, co. Hertford, England, with his wife and three children, and three more children had been born to them in New Haven. Martha's mother, the first Mrs. Miles, had died in or shortly after 1644, and her father had contracted a second marriage

with a well-to-do widow, Mrs. Katherine Constable. The Miles family was respected and of high standing in the community; not only was Martha's father a deacon in the church and at one time Magistrate (town judge) in New Haven, but her two sisters were soon to become the wives of clergymen,—Mary of the Rev. Thomas Hanford of Norwalk, and Anna of the Rev. Samuel Street.

Just where the newly-married couple made their home for the next two years is not positively known, but attendance on the ferry probably made it convenient for George to take his bride to the home of his friend and late "master," Francis Brown, with whom he appears always to have remained on the best of terms. Here, too, was probably born George's first son, John, who was destined to survive but two years. But it was natural for the young couple to desire a home of their own; George had been scrupulously hoarding those penny fees* from the ferry passengers with this end in view, and perhaps Martha's father was able and willing to render assistance. At all events, under date of 1 Feb. 1653, we learn that "Robert Pigg passeth over to George Pardee his house and home lott, lying beetwixt the house of John Hall and the house that was Jonathan Marshes, wth what addition was after given to them lotts by the Towne out of Oystershell feild, and all the land w^{ch} was given to Robert Pigg on the east side of the great river, wth what commonadge doth or may belonge to the said house and lott."

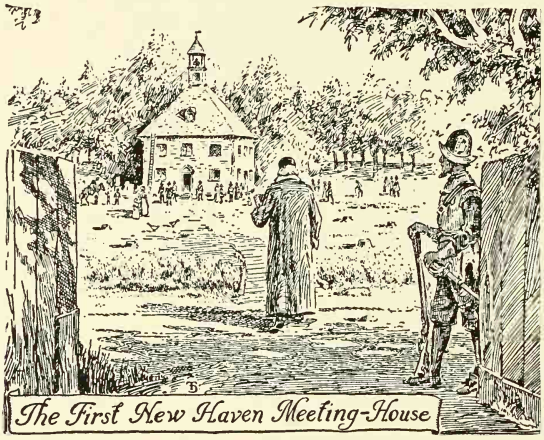
Robert Pigg, together with Francis Brown and others, had been granted land in 1648 in the Oystershell Field, which stretched from State street on the west and Chapel street on the north towards the harbor on the south and the mouth of the Quinnipiac River on the east. Although some of the land was across the river in East Haven, the house stood on the New Haven side. It had been built by Robert Pigg but four or five years before, and while it would not have appealed to the modern taste as commodious, it served the needs of the small but growing Pardee family. Here the firstborn son died; here were born the next four children, John, George, Mary, and Elizabeth; here the young wife, Martha Pardee, was to die after but eleven years of married life.

But we are getting ahead of the story. The Pigg house, although not as convenient to the ferry as Brown's house had been, was still near enough to permit George to continue as ferryman. We can picture him working at his trade, planting and cultivating his garden

* Considering the small amount of currency in circulation and the consequent high purchasing power of money, the fees were actually better compensation than one might suppose. The 1650 English penny was equal in purchasing value to a 1920 quarter-dollar.

for kitchen purposes, and called away at times to carry passengers across the river near the spot where the Tomlinson Bridge now affords a less troublesome crossing. One can but wonder how a would-be passenger on the East Haven side made his desires known to the ferryman on the New Haven side; perhaps some set of signals was prearranged.

On 4 April 1654, George, being now a householder, took the Oath of Allegiance, but for reasons unknown to us he was not admitted a freeman of the Court until 16 June 1662, when he "tooke the Freeman's charge." There is very little recorded of George during these years, and this in itself speaks volumes for his quiet, unassuming character,



The First New Haven Meeting-House

and for the conscientiousness with which he attended to his own affairs; for in the New Haven of those days, the most trivial offenses were considered matters for the magistrates to deal with. If George had unwarily tipped a passenger into the water, or cut a trouser leg too short, the court records would have been full of it; their silence implies that he did his work well. Nevertheless, we get occasional mention of him, as in March 1655, when "they w^{ch} were appointed to stake out the way at dragon poynt,* were desired to hasten to doe it, and now James Byshop was appointed in stead of Mathew Row, and George Pardy in stead of Francis Browne."

Again, on 4 March 1656, "Timothy Ford, on behalfe of himselfe, George Pardy, and Richard Johnson, entered an action against Allen

* Fair Haven.

Ball for three or foure cannooes, w^{ch} the said Allen lost of theirs." It is regrettable that the circumstances are not fully related, for we cannot but feel curious as to Ball's object in borrowing canoes, as well as how he could be so careless as to lose so many of them. But although "severall witnesses were examined," the case was not clear, and the Court finally advised the litigants "to indeavour a loving and peacable end betwixt themselves," and thus the case was settled out of court.

In the seating of the meeting-house, in February 1656, George Pardy, with George Smith, John Thomas, and James Clarke, occupied the fourth row "on y^{e} stile on both sides the dore." In the sixth row of "y^{e} side seates, all alonge," sat Goodwives Tichenor, Leek, Pennington, and Pardy. Six years later, in January 1662, a new seating had become necessary; in "the long seat next the wall" we find "John Gilbert, Geo. Pardee, W^{m} Holt," while Goodwife Pardee had been moved up to the third row of "side Seates above the doore," her neighbors being Sister Thomas and Goodwives Gibbons and Rowe.

The inconvenience to which attendance on the ferry subjected George is brought out in the following record, 28 Jan. 1655: "It was propounded that it might be considered how the ferryman might conveniently live at the ferry-point. Jn^{o} Coop^{r} informed the Court that he hath had some speech with Geo. Pardy, y^{e} ferry-man, aboute it, and he is willing to build himselfe a house and live there, if he had but a convenient way for his cattell to come to his house. The motion was well approved, and refferred to y^{e} Townsmen, y^{e} whole consideration of the buisnes, whether a fenc may be runn upon the banke-side to the Ferry-house, and so into the flatts there; and if they see cause, they may call any quarter togeth^{r} to consider how the fenc may be made, and issue it so as they thinke will be for the best good of the Towne." We can find no evidence that this appeal brought any results, and for aught we know to the contrary, the Pardee family continued to live in the Pigg house.

On 7 Oct. 1661, "George Pardee by reason of some bodily weakenesse being disabled for the worke of the Ferry, did (as was informed) desire the Towne to provide another for y^{t} imploym^{t} w^{ch} was left with y^{e} Townsmen to take care of." For sixteen years George had served at the ferry, and for the past ten years he had been the official ferryman. During all this time, there had not been a complaint against the efficiency of the service. From later records it appears that Francis Brown, whose sons were now old enough to help with the work, again assumed charge of the ferry.

In 1658, Edward Hopkins, formerly Governor of Connecticut Colony, bequeathed the residue of his estate in New England for

educational purposes, with an additional amount to be paid out of his English estate after the death of his wife.* Before this time, each town in the jurisdiction of New Haven Colony had had a town school, where elementary subjects were taught. There had long been talk of establishing a college or a collegiate school in New Haven, but funds for this purpose had not been forthcoming. Now, in 1660, encouraged by the Hopkins bequest, and in anticipation of the receipt of a portion of it, a Colony School was founded, for the teaching of Latin, Greek, and Hebrew, as well as English and arithmetic. The aim of the school was to fulfil the desire of the donor,—the bringing up of hopeful youths "for the service of God in church and commonwealth." Thus was founded Hopkins Grammar School; antedating Yale College by forty years, it still flourishes, the third oldest preparatory school in the country.†

The first schoolhouse was located on the New Haven Green, near Church street, in front of the meeting-house. The first school-master was the Rev. Jeremiah Peck, who began teaching in October, 1660. In 1662, the school was in a bad way; not many had taken advantage of the opportunities it offered, and some of the towns in the Colony doubtless objected to contributing to its support. Just at this time, Connecticut Colony obtained a new charter from King Charles II which abolished New Haven Colony by including it within the bounds of Connecticut. It was a time of turmoil and confusion; the New Haven people did not immediately submit to this *coup d' etat,* and the matter was not definitely settled, by the submission of New Haven, until three years had passed. During this time of uncertainty, the fate of the new school was in jeopardy. Recompense Osborn, a recent Harvard graduate, taught during a portion of the school year 1662-1663. There must have been a period when the school was closed between the incumbencies of Mr. Peck and Mr. Osborn, and the New Haven authorities were fearful lest they should lose their portion of the Hopkins gift by default. The Hopkins funds had not yet been received, and in view of the unsettled political situation, it was probably deemed inadvisable to tax (or to attempt to tax) the other towns in New Haven Colony for the support of the grammar school. The township, having to foot the bill out of its own resources, could scarcely afford to engage the services of a college graduate, and it was

---

* She was Ann Yale, step-daughter of Gov. Theophilus Eaton of New Haven Colony.

† It is an interesting coincidence that William Scranton Pardee, whose legacy made a Pardee Genealogy possible, as well as the writer of this biography, were both graduates of Hopkins Grammar School, where George Pardee served as rector.

at this juncture, and because of the circumstances just described, that George Pardee became the third rector of Hopkins Grammar School *

Mr. Osborn having departed for Long Island slightly before the expiration of the school term in June 1663, a town meeting held on the 15th of that month considered the selection of his successor. "The Deputy Govern^{r}† informed the towne Concerning y^{e} necessity of have-

A Founder and the First Minister of New Haven, Trustee of the Grammar School, With whom George Pardee was Closely Associated

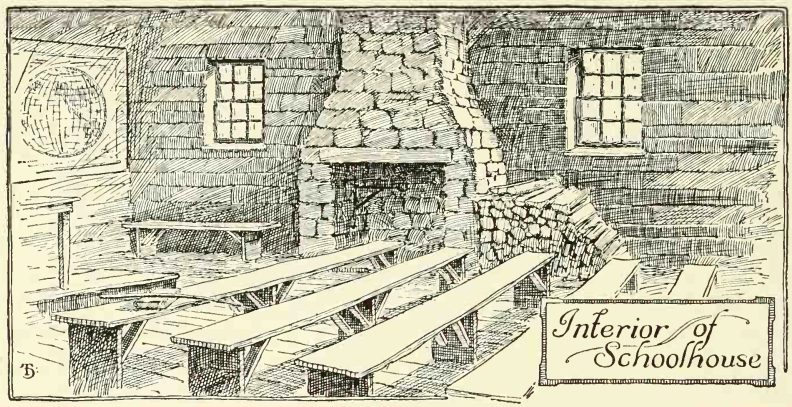
John Davenporte.

ing a schoole-master for the teaching of Children, & s^{d} he had spoken with M^{r} Davenport about it, & they knew none soe fit at p^{r}sent as George Pardee, & therefore he had spoken with him about it & found him willing to doe what he is able: therefore he desired to know y^{e} townes mind, both Concerning the person & alsoe what they would allow him for his encouragem^{t}. The matter being largely debated it was generally expressed that they was welsatisfied in y^{e} person & desired he might be incouraged; but for his allowance, George Pardee was desired to propound to the towne. But he shewed himselfe not very free to propound any summe But declared That it would take up his whole time, & he had a family to provide for, & therefore desired a competent maintenance for y^{t}. He was yet desired to propound w^{t} that was. But he then desired to know his worke? It was answered,

* The term "rector," as applied to the head of the school, came very early into use, and is still (1925) employed. It is, however, perhaps an anachronism, since the contemporary records refer to Pardee as "school-master." The official publication of the school employs the term "rector" for all of the heads of the school from first to last.

† Matthew Gilbert.

to teach english, & to carry them on in lattine soe far as he could, alsoe to learne them to write; something was spoken about teaching arethmaticke as very necessary in these parts: George Pardee furder s^{d} that he had lost much of what learning he formerly had attained, but if he had a competent maintenance allowed him for his family he should give up himselfe & time wholly to y^{e} worke for y^{e} regaineing of w^{t} he had lost, but if y^{t} could not bee, he must take all opportunities evenings & mornings in other wayes for the supply of his family: The busines was debated, & some exprest themselves to this purpose,



That it is scarce known in any place to have a free schoole for teaching of English & writing, but yet shewed themselves willing to have something allowed by y^{e} publicke & y^{e} rest by the parents & masters of such that went to schoole & in y^{e} issue twenty pound was propounded & put to vote & by vote concluded to be allowed to George Pardee for this yeare out of y^{e} towne treasury & the rest to be pay^{d} by those y^{t} sent schollars to y^{e} schoole as he & they could agree: And this Georg Pardee agreed too to make triall for one yeare: He was alsoe advised to be Carefull to instruct the youth in point of manners, there being a great fault in y^{t} respect as some exprest."

During these negotiations, George conducted himself with his usual modesty and reticence. While frankly admitting the limitations of his scholarship, he showed that he intended to discharge his new duties with the same conscientiousness which he had exhibited in his work at the ferry. The stipend allowed by the town was just half of what the Rev. Mr. Peck had received as school-master, and George could eke this out with whatever he could induce the parents of the scholars to pay.

George was still living in the south-eastern section of the town, near the end of East Water street, a considerable distance from the school-house. His first wife, Martha Miles, had died early in 1662, leaving him with four young children. The conditions of life in New England at that time were such, that for a man in his situation an early remarriage was an economic necessity. On 29 Dec. 1662, a few months before he became school-master, George married a second time. The town records give the name of his bride as Katharine Lane. Her parentage has not been found.*

Two months after George's appointment as rector of the school, Mr. Davenport, trustee of the Hopkins fund, sent word that a desirable man (doubtless a Harvard graduate) was available for the post. "George Pardee was sent for, & acquainted with y^e^ buisines, & he was asked if he was free to Leave the schoole at his halfe yeares end? He answered y^t^ he looked upon himselfe ingaged for a yeare & thought to proceed in it except the towne saw cause to put him off." The town was not eager to pay the larger salary which a college graduate could command, and as a matter of fact, there were no boys far enough advanced in their studies to justify the immediate employment of a more finished scholar; so the town decided "that George Pardee should continue his yeare." A year later, on 28 Apr. 1664, the question was before the town again. Mr. Davenport explained the situation with regard to the Hopkins funds, and gave definite assurance that New Haven would receive its share. "There was a question propounded, what the p^r^sent schoole-master should doe? It was answered, that he may be kept in, till another be had; some objections was made against alloweing a Sallary to teach English; much debate there was, but nothing Concluded about it at this time."

George completed his year in the following June, and on the 27th "The Deputy Governo^r^ propounded to the Towne about the schoole-master, his yeare being Lately expired, whether they doe not thinke meete he should goe on in his worke as formerly untill M^r^. Chancie come?" Mr. Israel Chauncey decided not to come to New Haven, however, and George continued as rector for four years, until 1667.

Teaching school was not a sinecure in the Seventeenth Century. School began at six or seven o'clock in the morning and lasted all day, with a recess for dinner. There was only a two weeks' vacation

---

* A Katharine Lane married, 8 Nov. 1653, John Tuttle of New Haven and had a large family. Possibly she was a widow and mother of George Pardee's wife. The only Lane in the neighborhood of New Haven was John Lane of Milford, who left a widow Mary and mentioned no daughter Katharine in his will. Some of the previous accounts of the Pardee family call George's second wife *Rebecca* Lane, this assumption being based on a conveyance dated 1689 in which George referred to his then wife as "Rebecka."

during the year. George Pardee taught the reading and writing of English, Latin (called "grammar"), and arithmetic. Some religious instruction was also given, chiefly the catechism, and on Monday the schoolmaster corrected boys who had misbehaved at church the day before.

The political dispute between New Haven and Connecticut had now been settled by the merging of the former with Connecticut. The town was afraid of losing the Hopkins legacy because Mr. Davenport, the surviving trustee, insisted that the terms of Mr. Hopkins' will should be fulfilled to the letter and that the grammar school, by teaching "the 3 Learned Languages, Lattine, Greeke, & Hebrew," should qualify as a true collegiate school. Therefore, in April 1667, Samuel Street was appointed rector, and the following year Mr. Davenport, by a deed of gift, turned over the Hopkins funds to a town committee which functioned as a Board of Trustees. The new rector, a son of the Rev. Nicholas Street, had been graduated at Harvard College in 1664, and towards the close of that year had married Anna Miles, youngest sister of George Pardee's first wife. He was thus brother-in-law of the retiring rector.

In 1665, George acted as attorney* for the younger John Davenport in a court case. His father-in-law, Dea. Richard Miles, died on 7 Jan. 1667, and in his will, drawn a few days previously, remembered the children of his deceased daughter, Martha Pardee. The seating of the meeting-house was again changed in Feb. 1668, and with seven others George occupied the "long seate by y^{e} wall." Where the second Mrs. Pardee sat is unknown, as the seating of the women is not given. In 1668, George's old friend and neighbor, Francis Brown, passed away, and George again succeeded him at the ferry.

On 18 Jan. 1669, "The Townes-men (on behalfe of George Pardee, y^{e} p^{r}sent fferryman) propounded, That in reference to y^{e} settling of the fferry at y^{e} Red Rocke, according to y^{e} Recommendacion of the Gen^{ll} Assembly to this towne, That the towne would graunt him liberty to purchase some Land of the indyans about the quantity of 20 acres or more adjoyneing to the s^{d} place. This proposition was Left to y^{e} Townes-men to settle, provided y^{t} his purchasing of the Land be not p^{r}judiciall to y^{e} fferry, & that they doe not damnify the proprietors of the necke." Something over a year later, the town gave him permission to buy this land. In the Spring of 1674, he was authorized (as a means of fire prevention) "to burne about Dragon point† to y^{e} fresh meadowes."

---

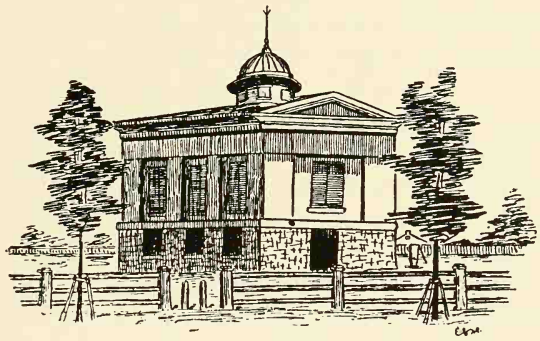
* Personal representative, not attorney-at-law.

† Fair Haven.

MAP OF THE WESTERN WORLD

(Showing the geographical ideas which prevailed in 1663, when George Pardee was Rector of Hopkins Grammar School)

After serving as rector of Hopkins Grammar School for about six years, Mr. Samuel Street accepted a pastoral call, and was installed, 22 Apr. 1674, as the first settled minister at Wallingford. George Pardee was again appealed to, and consented to fill the breach. On 28 Apr. 1674, "Capt^{n} John Nash alsoe informed y^{e} towne what agreem^{t} the Committee had made with George Pardee, y^{e} p^{r}sent schoole-master, viz. That he is to have 18^{lb} per annum out of the towne treasury at y^{e} ancient towne price, & the benefitt of the house, barne, & homelott



Hopkins Grammar School in 1838

fformerly M^{r} Evances, or if the price be altered to y^{e} merch^{ts} price then but 16^{lb} out of y^{e} towne treasury." The Evance house, which had been acquired two years before by the school trustees, was located at the south-west corner of College and Elm streets facing the Green.* It was not a new house, but was probably larger and better than the one which the Pardee family had occupied until this time, and because of its central location it was very convenient to the school. Here George and his family resided, rent free, so long as he remained rector of Hopkins.

But the old problem came up again. The town was willing to contribute towards the salary of a teacher, but felt that an instructor in the ancient tongues should be paid out of the funds in the hands of the Hopkins trustees. These funds were not yet, however, producing a steady income, and there was difficulty in obtaining a more proficient Latin teacher. The whole matter was discussed at length in town meeting, 8 March 1675. Mr. William Jones, the magistrate, complained that the school was not being conducted as a *collegiate* school, in violation of the terms of the Hopkins legacy. The town maintained

* The present site (1925) of Battell Chapel, on Yale Campus. George Pardee later bought this house.

that "after M^r^ Street left y^e^ schoole they waited one yeare and had noe schoole at all provided, nor any course taken to teach boys or youth in any kind of Learning, and y^e^ Towne being thus destitute they thought it but duty to provide such a schoolmaster as they could, and y^e^ last Spring procured George Pardee to keep a schoole to teach youth to read English and y^e^ accidence and any Grammar ruels as farre as he could, and to write, and severall persons sayd they found some fruit of his labour in theyer chilldren & did desyer he might goe on yet longer."

But before this year (1675) had progressed much further, educational problems were overshadowed by the outbreak of King Philip's War. Tidings came of Indian massacres and the burning of Springfield; fortifications were built for local defense, and troops were raised to take part in the winter campaign against the Narragansetts. It is extremely probable that George Pardee's eldest surviving son, John, served as a soldier in this campaign, for in 1680, when the third division was laid out to proprietors and their heirs, provision was made for those who had served in the late war, and John, although having no estate, was allowed four acres. John survived only to 1683, and died unmarried.

On 26 Feb. 1678 the town of Wallingford "admitted George Pardey a Planter provided he procure himself a home lot and the Town promises him to be accomodated with other land as they hope to his satisfaction when he & the Town comes to speak together." Wallingford had been founded eight years previously by New Haven people, some of whom were connected with George by marriage. Possibly overtures were made by the town in the hope of securing a school teacher. In any event, negotiations were dropped, and George remained in New Haven.

The question of the school was again before the town in July 1677, and the town "did Leave it w^th^ y^e^ Committee for y^e^ schoole, to provide a sufficient schoolem^r^, who shall not only teach y^e^ Grammar & y^e^ Languages, but allsoe to perfect y^e^ youth in reading English, they being entred in y^e^ primmer, & to teach to write a legible hand." Apparently the committee (i. e., the Board of Trustees) was satisfied with George Pardee or found it difficult to obtain the services of a teacher who was better acquainted with the ancient tongues, for he appears to have been retained as rector until 1681, or possibly 1682. In the latter year, Ensign Samuel Munson returned from Wallingford to New Haven, and about that time succeeded George as rector. The earliest record book of the school shows that Munson was teaching there in January 1684 and had been doing so for some time before that; but

a few months later he in turn was succeeded by John Harriman,* a Harvard graduate. It was about this time that the Trustees considered admitting both sexes to the school and reached the famous decision "that all Girles be excluded as Improper and Inconsistent wth such a Grammar Schoole."

Thus ended the connection of George Pardee with Hopkins Grammar School, after at least eleven years of service as rector, and in June 1683, George Pardee Senior of New Haven was licensed to keep an ordinary,† and as late as 1690 had his license renewed.

Just where the Pardee family lived after removing from the Evance house in the neighborhood of 1681 is not positively known, but they did not return to the Pigg house on Water street. George retained possession of this house, however, until 1692, as several records attest. In June 1674, "Rum Tom," an Indian, was complained of for being drunk and "breaking open the door of George Pardee his house at the ferry." On 21 Feb. 1684, he had recorded to himself a certain homelot containing 2½ acres, which was "known and owned to be in the quiet possession of the said George Pardee for many years past." That this was the Pigg lot is indicated by the bounds, which were south on the highway, east on Eleazer Brown, west on John Stevens' homelot, and north on Oystershell field. In a conveyance to his son Joseph in 1689, he allowed him one-half of the yearly rent or improvement of his homelot by the water side between John Stevens and Eleazer Brown. But on 21 April 1692, he sold to Eleazer Brown a homelot containing 2½ acres, bounded west on John Stevens, Sr., north on the common field, east on Eleazer Brown, and south on the sea. Thus the Pigg homestead, the first home of George Pardee's family, passed into the possession of a son of his old friend, Francis Brown.‡

The last deed is of especial interest, for it is signed by George Pardy senior and by Rebecka Pardy. Rebecca is also referred to in 1689, as wife of George. On the evidence in hand, it must be assumed that she was his third wife, but her identity is unknown. Some have supposed that she was identical with Katherine Lane, and that the name Katherine is a clerical error for Rebecca in the original marriage record. This is possible, but the evidence is insufficient to admit of a

---

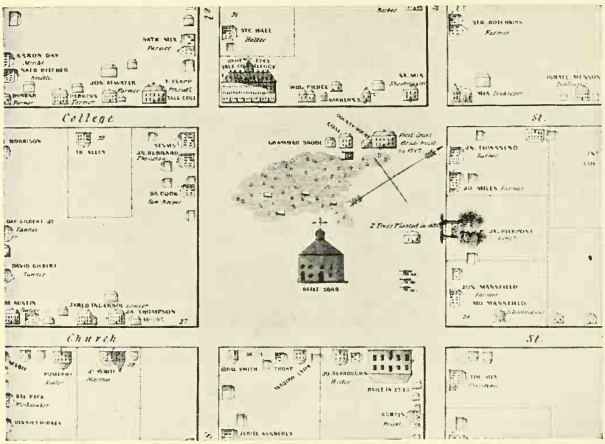
* John Harriman's only sister was wife of Capt. John Miles, brother of George Pardee's first wife.

† An ordinary was an inn where meals were served without liquor. Innkeepers held a high social standing in Colonial days; the first Governor of Vermont was an innkeeper, and so were three generals of the Revolution.

‡ So long as George lived on Water street, his neighbors on the east were the Browns. On the west lived John Hall, who removed to Wallingford in 1670, and sold his home to John Stevens, a shipwright from New London.

definite solution of the difficulty. Whoever she was, she died after 1692, and before 1700, when George himself died.

George's last home was a house and one-acre lot which he bought before 1689 of Alling Ball, Jr. The lot was bounded north on Mr. Hooke's lot, south on David Perkins, west on John Gibbs, and east on the street. This Ball house stood on College street about midway between Chapel and George streets, and was not more than two modern city blocks distant from the Evance house where George had previously



Map of New Haven in 1748

lived. It appears that George never lived in East Haven, and the statements heretofore published to the effect that he died in East Haven are inaccurate. In the 1690's, George acted with Mr. Jonathan Pitman as arbitrators in a quarrel between the sons of Francis Hall, deceased, of Fairfield, Conn. It is not clear why George, living so far away, should have been selected to serve in such a capacity, unless his fame as a fair-minded man had gone abroad. It is possible that he was related in some way to the litigants, and it may be worthy of remark that his eldest sister Elizabeth Pardee (born in 1615) was of proper age to have been wife of Francis Hall; that Mrs. Hall, the mother of the litigants, was actually named Elizabeth; and that, before making Fairfield their home, the Halls had settled first in New Haven, in 1641, before George came hither. These facts are suggestive, but may be without special significance.

George's children were now growing up. The older boys, John and George, had doubtless helped to tend the ferry in their youth. John appears to have been a soldier in King Philip's War, and died

unmarried in 1683. Of the girls by the first marriage, Mary married Joshua Hotchkiss in 1677, bore three children, and died about 1684; Joshua, who served as Ensign in the militia, and as sheriff, was thereafter twice married. Elizabeth married in 1679 Thomas Gregory of Norwalk, by whom she had issue, and after his death became wife of Lieut. John Olmstead of Norwalk.

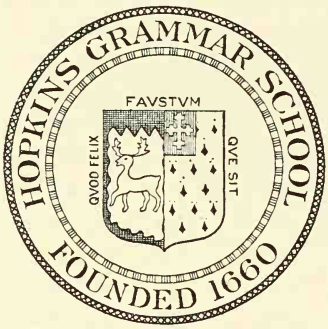
George Pardee, Jr., was a seaman in his youth, but does not appear to have followed the sea without intermission, for in 1698 he called himself "husbandman," and in 1702, "marriner." In 1676, at the age of 20, he married Mercy Ball, daughter of an early proprietor of New Haven, and the sister of Capt. Alling Ball, a leading citizen of East Haven. The following year, he purchased 33 acres of upland with 6 acres of meadow at Solitary Cove.* This was part of the farm originally granted to Thomas Gregson in 1644; it was situated in the village of East Haven, where Gregson had been the first white settler. In the village records, on 25 Dec. 1682, George is listed as having a family of five persons, and an estate of £66. Within the next few years, he acquired more of the Gregson farm, and in April 1700, his father, a few days before his death, conveyed several parcels of land to him. When the "half division" lots were laid out in 1705, he had nine persons in his family, and an estate of £148; his name appears first on the list, and but one East Haven proprietor had a larger estate.

George's children by his Lane marriage were one son and three daughters. The eldest daughter, Rebecca, married in 1699 Samuel Mix, a first cousin of her brother Joseph's wife. The contracting parties were older than was customary, Rebecca being 33 years old, and the bridegroom 36. Samuel was son of that Thomas Mix who came into a good estate by marrying a daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Turner, thriftily conserved this estate, raised a family of ten children, and gave his sons a good education. Samuel Mix, indeed, had studied under George Pardee at Hopkins Grammar School, and there is every reason to suppose that the alliance was pleasing to Rebecca's father, who, less than three months after the wedding, provided a home for the bride. On 2 Oct. 1699, George Pardee Senior, tailor, for £43 silver money of New England current as at the date hereof and £50 good merchantable provision pay of this Colony, conveyed to Samuel Mix a home lot of 2 acres in the town plot, bounded east by the marketplace, north by the street and land of John Mix, west by the lots of Joshua Hotchkiss and Theophilus Munson, and south by the lot of John Alling, "together with the Mansion house well spring and barn

* Morris Cove.

and fruit trees and garden yards and fences thereupon."* George made it easy for his son-in-law to acquire this property, for his will, drawn two and a half years later, refers to the £93 as still unpaid. Rebecca (Pardee) Mix bore to her husband three sons. The eldest, Samuel Mix Jr. (1700-1755), B.A. (Yale 1720), M.A., served as Rector of Hopkins Grammar School from 1721 to 1729.

The next daughter, Sarah, was unmarried in 1700, and later married a Mr. Sayres of Elizabethtown, N. J.



SEALS OF HOPKINS GRAMMAR SCHOOL AND YALE COLLEGE

The youngest daughter, Hannah, married a Vickers or Vicars, whose first name has been given erroneously in previous accounts as Edward. It is true that an Edward Vicars came to the "Iron Works" in East Haven about 1670, and had a wife at that time. He was a runaway apprentice from Virginia, who bragged that he had shot his master, and was whipped for his profane cursing. In 1682, he was listed as having two persons in his family, indicating that his wife was still living. In 1684, he died, and administration on his estate was granted to his widow Hannah. Since Hannah Pardee was born in 1672, and was but 12 years old when this Edward Vicars died, it is impossible that she was his wife. So far as known, he left no children, and Hannah's husband doubtless was a member of some other and unrelated Vicars family. Most probably, he was Philip Vicars, of Fairfield, N. J.

The earliest mention of George's youngest son, Joseph, occurs in November 1682, in connection with the new church bell which the town had purchased to replace the drum which had been used until

* This property had been purchased by George in 1691 from Dr. Richard Williams, who had bought it from the Hopkins Trustees. It was the Evance house, in which George had formerly lived.

then. "Townsmen informed that according to y^e^ order of y^e^ Last meeting they had agreed with George Pardee for his son Joseph to ring the bell for y^e^ Towns occasions on y^e^ Sabbaths and other meetings, as it was wont to be by y^e^ Drum, and allsoe to ring y^e^ bell at nine of y^e^ Clock every night, and allsoe to sweep y^e^ meeting house every

FROM AN OLD MONASTERY IN FLORIDA THIS BELL WAS BROUGHT TO HOPKINS, WHERE IT RANG BOYS IN AND OUT OF SCHOOL FOR GENERATIONS

week before y^e^ Sabbath, and to open y^e^ doors and windows and to shutt them and fasten them to prevent dammage; And he to be payd by y^e^ Treasurer five pounds per Annum."*

Joseph was brought up to the joiner's trade, and had probably been apprenticed to learn it, though records of such apprenticeship are not extant. In 1689, being then in his 25th year, and on the day following his bride's 21st birthday, he married Elizabeth Yale. Her father,

---

* OLD BELLS—The first bell in New Haven Colony is that mentioned by Rev Dr. Bacon in his "Historical Discourses." In April, 1681, "there being a bell brought in a Vessel into the harbor, it was spoken of, and generally it was desired that it might be procured for the town; and for the present it was desired that Mr. Thomas Trowbridge would *if he can,* prevail with Mr. Hodge the owner of it, to leave it with him until the town hath had some further consideration about it."

In August the owner of the bell had sent to have it brought to the *Bay* in Joseph Alsop's vessel, "and it having lain so long it would not be handsome for the town to put it off." Thereupon, "after a free and large debate," it was voted that the bell be purchased. The price was £17. In April, 1682, the town was informed that the bell was now "hanged in the Turret" of the meeting-house, and in November the townsmen "had agreed with George Pardee for his sone Joseph to ring the bell for the town's occasions on the Sabbaths and other meetings as it was wont to be by the *Drum* and also to ring the bell at nine o'clock every night." In 1686 the bell was sent to England to be newcast and made bigger for the town's use, Mr. Simon Eyre offering to carry it out and back freight free.

The bell was brought back and finally sold by the town for the State House, and when the State House was torn down the bell was stored in the basement of the *new* State House about 1829. After a while some boys got it out, and ringing it broke it, and probably, as it was of some value as old metal, it *may* have been recast into another bell, and may now be doing use somewhere.—*New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. XXXVIII, p. 227.

Thomas Yale, was a stepson of Gov. Theophilus Eaton, brother of Mrs. Edward Hopkins, and uncle of Elihu Yale, donor of Yale College. Her mother, Mary Turner, was daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Turner, first ranking officer of New Haven Colony, who had been lost on Lamberton's ship. A day before the wedding, George Pardee, "in consideration of a marriage intended and shortly to be consumated by the will of God between my son Joseph Pardy of New Haven and Elizabeth Yale daughter of Mr. Thomas Yale late of New Haven deceased and for the more comfortable accomodation of my said son," conveyed to him eight pieces of real estate. The first was " the new house I bought of Allin Ball of New Haven Junior," to which we have already referred in these pages, "reserving nevertheless the one half of the said house and appurtenances to the use of me the said George Pardy to dwell in, if need be, during my life as also to the use of my wife Rebecka in like manner, in case she survive me, dureing her widow hood." Among the other pieces were one half of the yearly rent or improvement of the Water street homelot, 34 acres on the west side of the Quinnipiac (bought of John Brooks and John Humiston), the improvement of some 3 acres in "the Neck" which "was given me by my Mother Miles," and land in East Haven and West Haven.

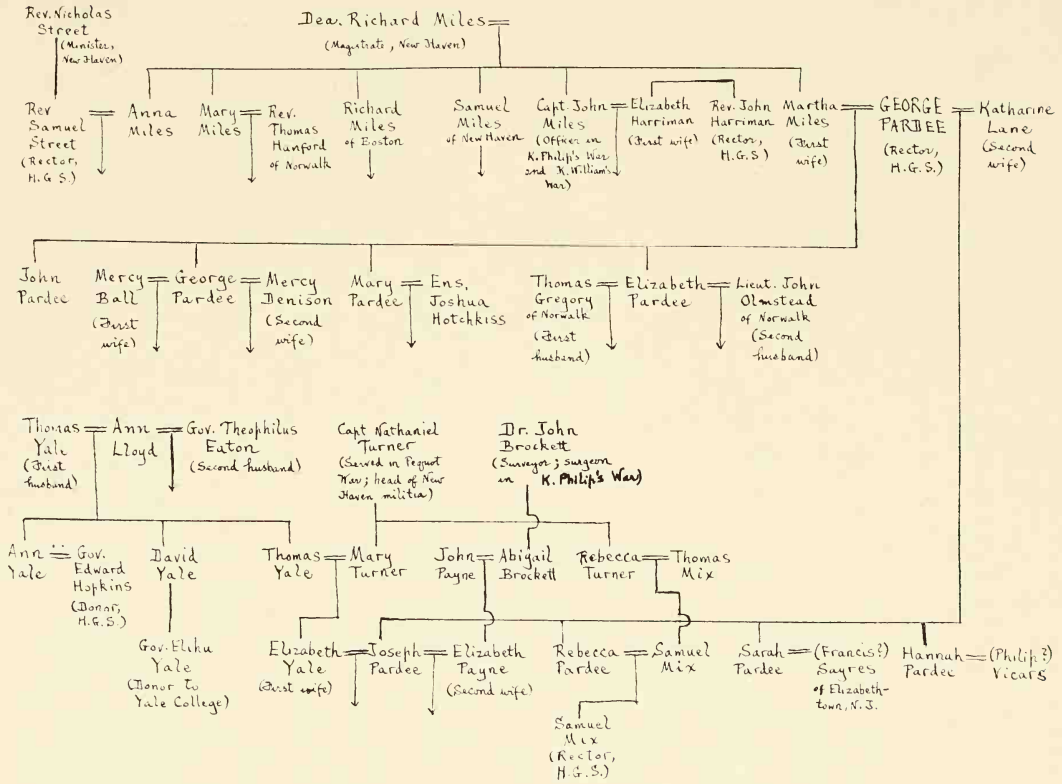
Even if (as seems likely) George had assisted his elder son George Jr. in the purchase of the Gregson property in East Haven, the generous terms of the above conveyance make it appear that Joseph was his favorite son. Or perhaps, in his pleasure because of Joseph's choice of a bride, he temporarily forgot his usual prudence. On 15 Apr. 1700, his father being then on his death-bed, Joseph released his rights under the terms of the conveyance of 1689. He states that since "the just rights of my other relations are not answered and secured but manifestly injured and invaded through the mistake of the scribe," he, with the consent of Elizabeth his wife, and in consideration of a new deed from his father, annuls the former one.

In April 1704, Joseph was listed as having six persons in his family, and an estate of £36. The same year, he had nearly 10 acres laid out to him in the Allingtown section of West Haven, and in 1709 he bought a large farm there and settled on it. Thus, the two surviving sons of George founded two branches of the family, the one in East Haven, the other in West Haven.

George Pardee made a will on 14 Apr. 1700, added a codicil the next day, and died before the 26th of the same month, when the inventory of his estate was made. A verbatim copy of his will and inventory is appended.

The records, both in what they tell us about him and in what they

FAMILY CONNECTIONS OF GEORGE PARDEE IN AMERICA



are silent about, reveal George Pardee as a man of fine character and high ideals. Coming as a youth to a new, undeveloped country, he immediately set to work to make himself of use to the community. He learned a trade and practiced it for a time with success. He assisted in operating the ferry and gave such satisfaction to those who used it that he became the official ferryman, and was even called back to this position a second time. This was an important and responsible position, for considering the primitive transportation facilities of the times, it was analogous to operating a railroad or steamship line to-day.

When the opportunity came for him to utilize his classical education by assuming the mastership of the Grammar School, he was quick to seize it, yet without thrusting himself forward or trumpeting his own abilities. The modesty with which he referred to his scholarly attainments is clearly shown in the official record. The position sought the man, because he was ready and prepared for it; the only available man, in fact, in the Colony at that time. That he discharged the duties of his new office with ability is proved not merely by the direct statement of the record to that effect, and by the fact that he was recalled to fill a second term as rector, but by the later careers of some of his pupils. Among them was Abraham Pierson, who was afterwards graduated from Harvard, and became the first Rector of Yale College.

His last occupation was that of inn-keeper, which in colonial days was considered a suitable one for a retired gentleman. Thus his life was busy and eventful to the end. The year of his death, he still called himself "tailor" in a deed. This at first seems somewhat surprising. But it should be remembered that men who have always been active find it difficult in old age to remain idle, and it is possible that he could not resist the entreaties of neighbors who still recalled his skill, to employ it in their behalf. However, he was then in comfortable circumstances, and perhaps it is more likely that in so designating himself we have merely another instance of his modesty. In England at that period, the teacher of a Grammar School was entitled to call himself "gentleman," then a coveted distinction; yet Mr. Pardee never made use of the term in describing himself in deeds, and this in itself is indicative of the unassuming nature of the man. Apparently he felt that good work in any line of endeavor is its own reward, and cared little for the honors and titles which successful achievement sometimes brings.

He was a man of good judgment, honest and thrifty. He was not an original proprietor of the town, hence all the property he acquired had to be bought and was not a gift from the town. We are not

informed as to whether he brought any patrimony with him, and at best it could not have been large. It is indeed probable that he owed his worldly success entirely to his own industry and thrift. He purchased many pieces of real estate and never sold or disposed of any of it (except the Water Street house) outside of his own family. The

STATUE OF
REV. ABRAHAM PIERSON
FIRST PRESIDENT OF
YALE COLLEGE

Mr. Pierson received his early educational training at Hopkins Grammar School from George Pardee who was the Rector when Mr. Pierson was graduated in the spring of 1664.

small size of his estate when inventoried after his death was caused by the many valuable gifts he made to his children during his life. At one time he owned three houses with homelots, besides acreage in various parts of the town, while his eldest son at the same time held half of the great Gregson farm in East Haven.

He was a member of the Church, in good standing, until the time of his death. Of his personal character, it need only be said that he was never accused of the slightest deviation from rectitude, and that the youth were intrusted to his care for instruction in manners and morals. His amiability is evident from several of the records relating to him. His attachment to his children and care for them is shown by the gifts he made them during his lifetime. His name, though not one

of the Biblical or Puritanical names most in favor, was bestowed on grandchildren and later descendants with frequency, indicating that he was held in loving remembrance.

WILL AND INVENTORY*

In The Name of God Amen I George Pardee being weak & sick of body but thro the mercy of god of sound mind & pfect memorie Doe see cause to ordaine this my Last will & testament.

Imp^{rs}: I will & Committ my Soul unto God that gave it & my body to be buried according to the discretion of my Executo^{rs} hereafter named hopeing in y^{e} mercy of God through y^{e} meritts of Jesus Christ for y^{e} Pardon of my Sins & an interest in y^{e} resurrection of y^{e} Just—and Concerning my Worldly and temporall estate which it hath pleased God to intrust me with I dispose the same as ffolloweth viz^{t} my Just debts & funerall expences being first paid I will & bequeath unto my Loving Son George Pardee one feather bed & furniture Belonging to it I give & bequeath unto my Loving Daughter Elizabeth Omstead of Norwalk the feather bed whereon I now Lie & all the ffurniture belonging thereunto/It my will is & I hereby give unto my three daughters Rebecca Mix Sarah Pardee & Hañah Vickers all my house-hold goods & moveable Estate of what Nature kind & quallity Soever except what already is disposed of & one shilling money a piece to each of my grand Children which my Will is they shall have as a token of my Love & my Debts which I dispose & will thus That my Soñ Joseph if he will be att y^{e} Trowble to gather & Collect them shall have y^{e} one half of what is due to me & he shall Collect & recieve the remainder or other half to be paid unto my Soñ George & Daughters afore named Rebecca Sarah & Hañah with my Daughter Elizabeth and to be equally divided Between them all and my wearing Clothes which I give unto my soñs George & Joseph to be equaly divided Between them. Lastly I nominate & appoint my Loving Soñs George Pardee & Joseph Pardee Execut^{rs} of this my Last will & testament And doe revoke all fformer Wills by me made Wittnes my hand & Seale hereuntoo Sett this 14th day of Aprill anno Domini *1700*

Signed sealed & published
as his last will & testament
in Presence of
John Miles
John Mix } sworne in Court

his
George W Pardee (seal)
mark

Upon more mature Deliberacõn I the within named George Pardee doe this 15th day of Aprill 1700 add to my Will within written y^{e} following Codicill viz^{t} Whereas mention is made in y^{e} S^{d} Will & testament of all my Debts due unto mee I now Declare y^{t} a Debt of forty three pounds silver money & fifty pounds Pay as by Bill due unto me from my Soñ Sam^{ll} Mix is not intended therein But I will & bequeath y^{e} same as follows Viz^{t} to be equally Divided to & among my three Daughters Rebecca Mix Sarah Pardee & Hañah Vickers Yet whereas my Daughter Sarah hath been left to fall into Scandalous Evell Dishonorable to God & my great grief I doe therefore Order y^{t} her part of the Same be not paid to her

* From New Haven Probate records, vol. 2, pp. 244, 257.

quickly but reserved or Deposited in y^e^ hands of y^e^ Reverend M^r^ James Pierpont for three yeares time unles she marry Sooner & if she should fall into y^e^ Like evell again my will is she shall for ever be Debared from y^e^ same and y^t^ it be Divided among all my Children equally alsoe my will is that my grand Children y^e^ Children of my Daughter Mary Hotchkiss Deceased shall have five shillings in Money paid to each of them by my executo^rs^ for Confirmation Whereof I have hereunto put my hand & seale y^e^ date above mentioned

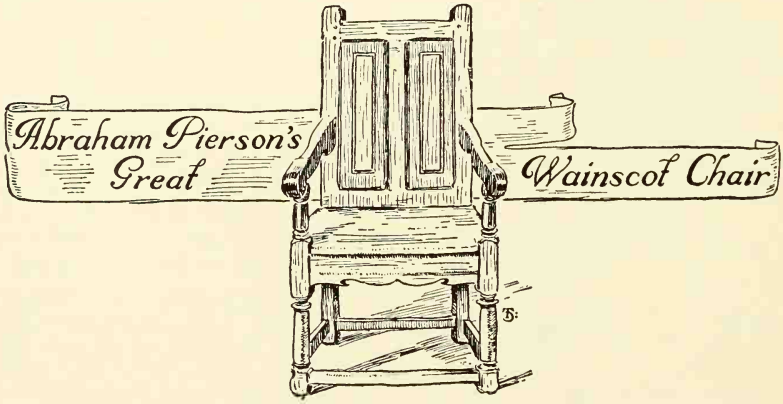
Signed sealed & published
in presence of us as Wittneses
John Miles
Abraham Bradly } sworne in Court

GEORGE PARDEE (seal)

An Inventory* of the Estate of George Pardee late of Newhaven deceased taken Aprill y^e^ 26^th^ 1700 by Capt Miles & John Bali apprizers Sworne in Court to y^e^ aprizem^t^ as follow^th^

	lb s d
Beds & furniture houshold Liñen peuter & earthen ware & chairs & cushions 3 Tables & stools, Iron & brass vesells wooden ware & glass bottles chests & boxes & books	90–00–00
2 beds & furniture	11–00–0
3 swine	01–04–0
A Table in y^e^ Hall	01–00–00
y^e^ table in the parlour	00–15–0
3 foorms 1^lb^ 3 axes 9^s^ A hoe 2^s^ and a hamer 1^s^	01–12–0
by a fork 6^s^ & 3 wedges 3^s^ by a bushell & ½ of pease 6^s^	00–09–0
7 baggs or sacks 14^s^ 2 riddles 2^s^	00–16–0
wearing cloaths	06–00–00
by a Debt due from Samuell Mex 43^lb^ mony & 50^lb^ in provision Pay	
3 Cows 9^lb^	09–00–00

* The inventory as recorded is left incomplete and no sum total is given. As to the amount of the inventory, it must be remembered that the real estate had previously been conveyed to the sons, and that the daughters Mary and Elizabeth had doubtless received the bulk of their "portions" at marriage.



Chapter VI

EARLY PARDEE HOMES AND LANDS

The Water Street Houses

"The names of y^e^ Tennants of oystershell field, beginning 1648. M^r^ch 10^th^"* include Francis Brown, 3 acres for the ferry, rent free, also Robert Pig, 2 acres, Francis Brown, 2 acres, and John Hall, 2 acres.

These men and the others to whom the grant was made built their houses on Water street, facing the harbor, and with Oystershell Field at the rear. George Pardee first lived in the house of Francis Brown.

On 1 Feb. 1652/3, "Robert Pigg passeth over to George Pardee his house and home lott, lying betwixt the house of John Hall and the house that was Jonathan Marshes."†

Apparently George Pardee occupied this house during the period when the ferry was at the end of Water street, during his first incumbency as rector of the Grammar School, and during his second incumbency as ferryman until the ferry was moved up the river to Red Rock about 1669/70. It was still owned by him on 21 Feb. 1684, when "George Pardee senior of New Haven having for many years past stood in the quiet possession of a certain home-lot . . . . . doth now record it," being 2½ acres, bounded south or southwest on the highway, east or southeast on Eliezer Browne, west or northwest on a homelot in possession of John Stevens and was at first belonging to John Hall, and north and northeast on Oystershell Field, "known and owned to be in the quiet possession of the said George Pardee for many years past."‡

This same property was referred to in Articles of Agreement drawn 12 Apr. 1682 between the Trustees of the Grammar School (to whom the town had granted Oystershell Field as an endowment) and twelve adjacent land-owners, among them John Stevens, George Pardy, and Eliezer Browne, relating to fencing between their land and Oystershell Field.§

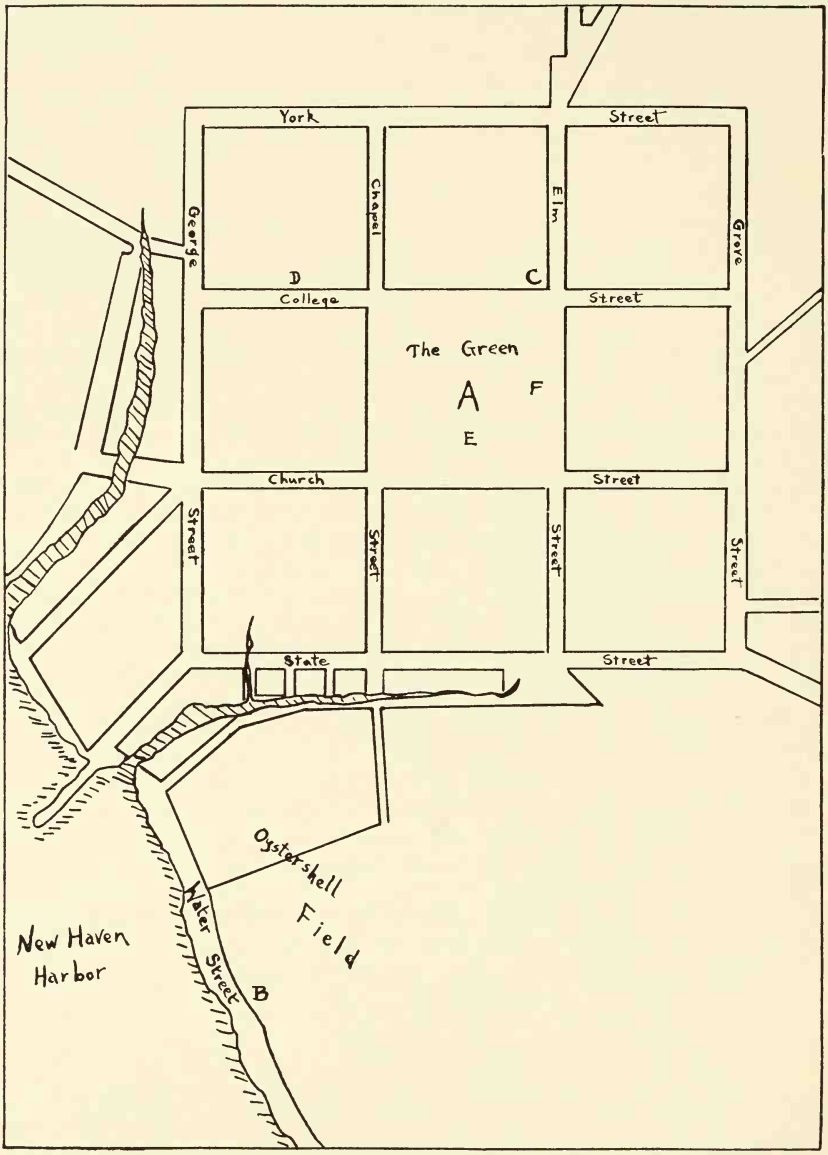
On 21 Apr. 1692, George Pardy senior of New Haven sold to Eliezer Browne a home lot of 2½ acres, bounded west by John Steevens senior, north by the common field, east by Eliezer Browne, and south by the sea.‖

The Ferry Farm

On 18 Jan. 1668/9, "The Townes-men (on behalfe of George Pardee, y^e^ p^r^sent fferryman) propounded, That in reference to y^e^ settling of the fferry at y^e^ Red Rocke . . . . . That the towne would graunt him liberty to purchase some Land of the indyans about the quantity of 20 acres or more adjoyneing to the sd place."¶

---

* Hoadley: New Haven Colony Records, I. 94.
† New Haven Town Records 1649-1662, p. 163.
‡ New Haven Land Records, I. 246.
§ New Haven Land Records, I. 136.
‖ *Ib.*, I. 529.
¶ New Haven Town Records 1662-1684, p. 245.



A. The meeting-house, now Center Church.
B. George Pardee's Water Street house.
C. George Pardee's "Evance house."
D. George Pardee's "Ball house."
E. Probable location of Hopkins Grammar School when George Pardee was rector.
F. Later location of the school.

On 14 Mar. 1669/70, "The towne by Vote graunted George Pardee his proposition in the substance of it, in reference to y^e^ fferry Land at y^e^ red rocke, as in a writeing p^r^sented by the townes-men on his behalfe."*

It is difficult to tell how soon a house was built on this land. It would seem that attendance on the ferry would make residence in this vicinity desirable, and it is possible that George soon built a house there and dwelt in it until the Spring of 1674, when his second incumbency as rector of the Grammar School began, and he went to live in the Evance house on the corner of College and Elm streets.† Otherwise, he probably lived in the Water street house until he moved to the Evance house.

Under date of 28 Mar. 1699, we read that about the year 1669 George Pardy senior purchased a tract of land of the Indians at the Red Rock, bounded east by the foot of a Rocky hill that is on the east side of the Cold Spring Creek, south on the Indians' land, west on the meadow formerly Jonathan Lampson's, now the said Pardee's, and north by the East river and a bit or run of Water running into Martin's meadow, and he now records possession of the same.‡

Among the parcels of land conveyed by George Pardee to his son Joseph in 1689 was ½ part of the land and meadow at the ferry on the east side, and he mentions that he has given ½ to his son George.§ This was apparently only a "family arrangement," because as noted above George Sr. some ten years later had the ferry farm recorded in his own name. When on 15 Apr. 1700 Joseph annulled the conveyances of 1689, George Pardee senior of New Haven, tailor, conveyed to his son George (on the same day, 15 Apr. 1700) "the ferry farm and meadow belonging thereunto, with the privileges of the said ferry, only reserving forty shillings yearly out of the rent of the said ferry" to the use of the grantor in case he should demand the same; also a 4-acre lot of John Pardee and a 30-acre Third Division lot of the grantor's lying on the east side of New Haven East river, as well as all right in the commonage or undivided lands.‖

The ferry farm thus passed definitely in 1700 to George Jr., and he on 17 Sept. 1702 conveyed it for love to his son Eliphalet,¶ the latter succeeding him as ferryman.

The Evance House

John Evance, an early proprietor of New Haven, built his house facing the market-place ("the Green"), on the south-west corner of College and Elm streets. His heirs having returned to England, we read under date of 9 Sept. 1672 that an Indenture was made between Mrs. Susanna Hatsell, Henry Hatsell, and John Evance, on the one part, and Mr. Thomas Lake on the other part, conveying to Lake the housing formerly Mr. John Evance's, and that the same had been assigned

---

* New Haven Town Records 1662-1684, p. 258.
† *Ib.*, p. 319.
‡ New Haven Land Records, I. 789.
§ *Ib.*, I. 442.
‖ *Ib.*, p. 840.
¶ New Haven Land Records, II. 106.

by Lake to Deacon William Peck, representing the trustees of the Grammar School.*

On 28 Apr. 1674, it was agreed that George Pardee, as part compensation for his services as schoolmaster, should have free rental "of the house, barne, & homelott formerly Mr. Evances."† That George actually occupied this house during his second incumbency as rector (1674 to 1682) is shown by a record of 31 July 1677, which states that the trustees "for three years had let y^e^ house & homestead bee for y^e^ use of y^e^ p^r^sent schoolm:"‡

As will presently be shown, George Pardee probably bought and moved into the Ball house about 1682, following his resignation as rector of the Grammar School. Yet, oddly enough, he later purchased the Evance house in which he had formerly lived, and conveyed it to his son-in-law Samuel Mix.

"Whereas Susannah Hatsell of London, widow, formerly the wife of John Evance, sometime of New Haven Merchant deceased, John Evance of London Merchant, son and heir of the aforenamed John Evance deceased, and Henry Hatsell of London, Esq.," did sell to Thomas Lake of Boston, and the latter to Deacon William Peck as trustee of the Grammar School, the housing formerly John Evance's; William Peck, by an order of the said trustees dated 13 Aug. 1691, does on 7 Sept. 1691 sell to "Richard Williams of New Haven practitioner in physic the above said dwelling house, orchard and garden now in his possession" containing by estimation 2 acres of land, being bounded east by the market place, north by the street and land of John Mix, west by the lots of Joshua Hoskins and George Scott, and south by the lots of John Yale and Joseph Mansfield.§

On 15 Mar. 1692, Richard Williams of New Haven, Practitioner in physic, with the consent of Sarah his wife, for £35 of merchantable beef and pork and Indian corn, conveyed to George Pardee senior, tailor, 2 acres in the town plot, bounded east on the market place, north on the street and John Mix, west on Joshua Hodgskis and Georg Scott, and south on John Yale and Joseph Mansfield, with the Mansion house and barn and fruit trees and garden and fences thereupon.‖

On 2 Oct. 1699, George Pardee Senior of New Haven, tailor, for £43 silver money of New England current as at the date hereof and £50 good merchantable provision pay of this Colony at price current with the merchant, conveyed to Samuel Mix¶ one house lot containing 2 acres, being in the town plot, bounded east by the Market place, north by the street and land of John Mix, west by lot of Joshua Hotchkis and Theophilus Munson, and south by lot of John Allin, together with the Mansion house, well, spring and barn and fruit trees and garden yards and fences thereupon.**

The Ball House

George Pardee probably bought the Ball house about 1682, when he moved from the Evance house, but neglected to obtain a deed. This omission was supplied many years later, as the following deed attests.

---

* New Haven Town Records, 1662-1684, p. 306.
† *Ib.*, p. 319.
‡ *Ib.*, p. 364.
§ New Haven Land Records, I. 509.
‖ *Ib.*, I. 536.
¶ Son-in-law of George Pardee.
** New Haven Land Records, I. 825.

On 27 Apr. 1709, Allen Ball of East Haven, yeoman, for a valuable consideration paid by Mr. George Pardee of New Haven deceased, "hath sold & by these p^{r}sents doth sell assigne enfeoffe confirme & firmly make over unto his son Joseph Pardee of y^{e} same N: Haven Joyner all y^{t} my messuage or tinnamint now in the possession of y^{e} sd Joseph Pardee Consisting of one dwelling House & one acre of Land or home Lott," bounded east on the street, north on the parsonage lot and Nathaniel Mix, west on land formerly belonging to John Gibbs, and south on David Perkins.*

That this property had been purchased by George Pardee many years before his death is proved by his conveyance to his son Joseph on 28 Jan. 1688/9, which contains a grant of "the new house I bought of Allin Ball of New Haven Junior with the homelot belonging thereunto," containing one acre bounded North on Mr. Hook's lot, south on David Perkins, west on John Gibbs, and east on the street; "reserving nevertheless the one half of the said house and appurtenances to the use of me the said George Pardy to dwell in, if need be, during my life, as also to the use of my wife Rebecca in like manner, in case she survive me, dureing her widow hood."†

The above reservation indicates that George Pardee was living in this house in 1689, and it is almost certain that he died there. Joseph appears to have lived with his father until the latter's death in 1700, and he doubtless continued to occupy this house until 1709, for he did not sell it until three months after purchasing a farm in West Haven. The bounds indicate that the house was located on the west side of College street, near the middle of the block between Chapel and George streets.

On 30 May 1709, Joseph Pardee of New Haven Joyner conveyed to Mr. Jonathan Atwater merchant a home lot containing one acre with the dwelling house thereon erected, bounded north on the parsonage lot and Nathaniel Mix, south on the home lot of David Perkins, west on the lot formerly belonging to John Gibbs, and east on the street.‡

The belated conveyance from Alling Ball was doubtless obtained to enable Joseph Pardee to give a clear title to Jonathan Atwater, for the sale took place only a month after Ball gave his conveyance. Joseph Brown's map of New Haven as it was in 1724§ shows the location of Jonathan Atwater's house on College street, with that of Lieut. David Perkins on the south, and those of Mr. Heaton and Nathaniel Mix on the north. The house of John Gibbs on York street, at the rear of the Ball-Pardee-Atwater property, was occupied in 1724 (according to the map) by David Punderson, who was a nephew of Mr. Gibbs' wife.

The Gregson Farm

Mr. Thomas Gregson, an early proprietor of New Haven, and a younger son of the Gregsons of Sherrow-hall in Thurvaston, Derbyshire, "desired that he might have his 2^{d} divisiō by the Sollitary Cove."‖ This was on 1 July 1644.

---

* New Haven Land Records, III. 317.

† *Ib.*, I. 442.

‡ New Haven Land Records, III. 236.

§ See Atwater's History of the City of New Haven, facing p. 24.

‖ Hoadley: New Haven Colony Records, I. 142.

The Second Division land was in East Haven, and Solitary Cove was the former name of Morris Cove. The amount of the grant was 133 acres.* Mr Gregson was lost on Lamberton's ship in 1647; his widow Jane survived him until 1702.

On 1 Dec. 1677, Jane Grickson of New Haven conveyed to her daughter Phebe the wife of Rev. John Whiting of Hartford, 33 acres of upland with 6 acres of meadow at Solitary Cove; and on 18 July 1678, John Whiting of Hartford transferred the same property to George Pardee of New Haven.†

It has usually been supposed that this purchase was made by the first George Pardee. But inasmuch as the second George was already married at this time, and since no conveyance of the property from George Sr. to George Jr. appears on record, it is certain that the second George himself made the purchase, perhaps with financial aid from his father.

On 9 Aug. 1688, George Pardee Jr. purchased of Jane Gregson (for £5) one acre "on the Indian side."‡ On 7 Sept. 1691, Jane Gregson of New Haven, widow and administratrix of the estate of Mr. Thomas Gregson, deceased, for £20. conveyed to George Pardee Junior 20 acres of upland on the east side of New Haven harbour, being part of the said Mrs. Gregson's farm.§

It has been stated heretofore in printed accounts that George Pardee the second purchased the other half of the Gregson farm in 1716. This is not the fact. On 25 Sept. 1716, Joseph Whiting‖ of New Haven, shopkeeper, quitclaimed to George Pardee Senior¶ in the parish of East Haven all right in the farm whereon the said Pardee now dwelleth at Solitary Cove . . . . . which the said Pardee bought of Mrs. Jane Gregson of New Haven deceased and of Mr. John Whiting of Hartford deceased and 2½ acres bought of said Mrs. Gregson but no deed thereof executed, being in quantity in the whole 62½ acres.**

It is quite clear that the above deed conveys nothing not previously conveyed. It is merely confirmatory of the previous purchases, and makes good the lack of a deed for the last purchase of 2½ acres. In all, therefore, George Pardee the second acquired about one-half of the original Gregson farm. The purchases may be summed up thus:

Conveyance of 1678	39 acres
" " 1688	1 "
" " 1691	20 "
Shortly before 1702 (no conveyance)	2½ "
Confirmation deed of 1716 to	62½ acres total

The Allingtown Farm

The date of Joseph Pardee's removal to the Allingtown section of West Haven is definitely fixed by his purchase of 100 acres there in Feb. 1709, and his sale of the Ball house in New Haven three months later.

---

* Hoadley: New Haven Colony Records, I. 91.

† New Haven Land Records, I. 74, 75.

‡ *Ib.*, I. 398.

§ *Ib.*, I. 512.

‖ Grandson of Mr. Gregson.

¶ The second George. The first George was now dead, and the third George was now known as Junior.

** New Haven Land Records, IV. 623.

On 14 Feb. 1708/9, Peter Mallory of New Haven, yeoman, conveyed to Joseph Pardee of New Haven, joiner, 100 acres (which Mallory had bought of Moses Mansfield Esquire) "in y^e^ westward part of y^e^ bounds of sd New-haven w^th^ y^e^ Mansion house by me there bilt barn houses out houses buildings and ediffices yards gardens garden plott arable Land wood Land pasture fences fruit Trees wood Timber trees & all other appurtenances," bounded west on the Milford town line, north on Samuel Humphreville's land, east on the highway, and south on the sequestered land.*

* New Haven Land Records, III. 210.

Chapter VII

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE PARDEE

The usual method of arrangement has been followed. Sons who are carried forward as heads of families are assigned a family number in the left-hand margin for purposes of reference. At the head of each family, the direct line of descent back to George[1] Pardee is stated in parentheses.

Brief abstracts of original records, and often direct quotations, are frequently given in the history of the early generations, sometimes for their intrinsic value or interest, sometimes merely to prove the accuracy of the statements made. Because of the limitations of space, it has been deemed unwise to crowd these pages with references to volume and page, which would be of no interest to the reader, and of no value to any but trained genealogists.

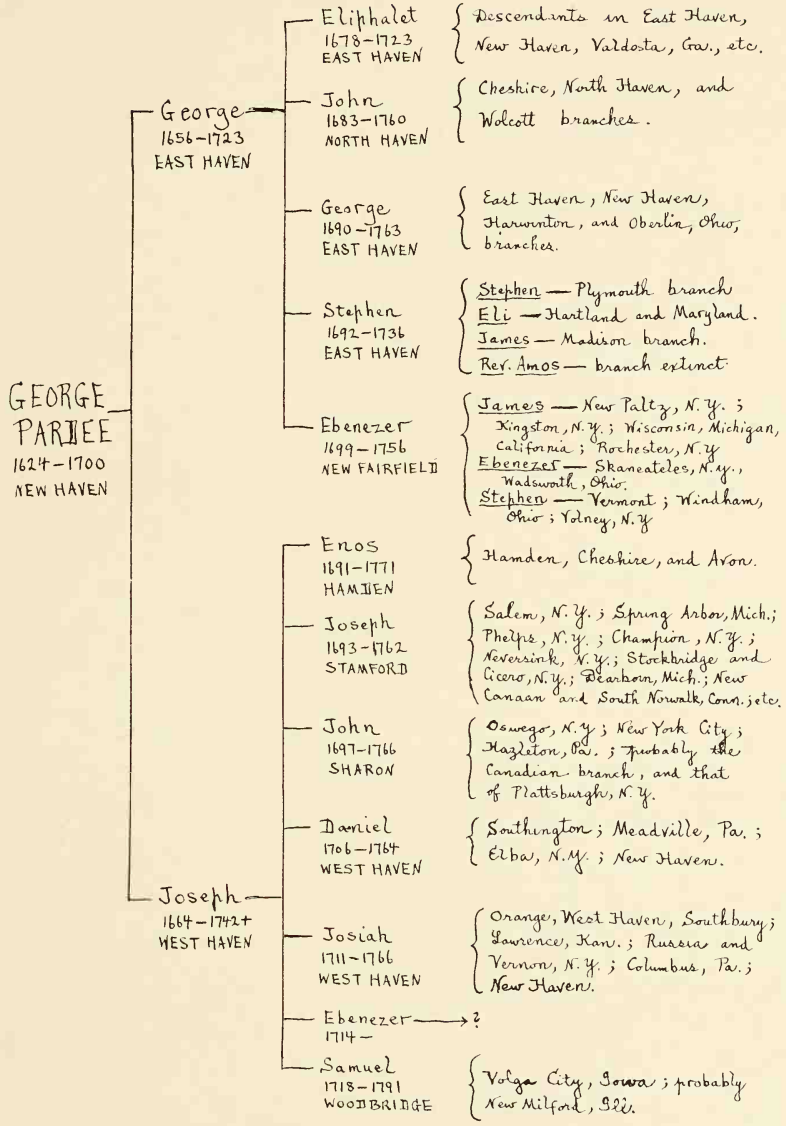
It is to be regretted that so large a proportion of the descendants have been overmodest in chronicling their achievements, for more biographical sketches, if obtainable, would have relieved the barrenness of mere statistical information. Gratitude must be expressed to those who have taken the pains to write sketches of themselves or their relatives.

Until the most recent generations are reached, this country was largely rural, and it is therefore not surprising to find agriculture the most common occupation of the Pardees. The family possessed in marked degree the pioneering spirit, and played its part in the upbuilding of the country, notably in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, and the western States. Of the professions, medicine has found most recruits among the Pardees, though several have attained distinctions as jurists and as ministers of the Gospel.

The Pardee family has taken its part in colonial and national wars. Its record in the Revolutionary War is scarcely to be equaled. Of the 59 male Pardees between the ages of eighteen and fifty years during the war, forty men (over two-thirds) bore arms on the patriotic side, nine of whom held rank in the army, and not a single loyalist has been found.

For recent generations, dependence has been placed on the information received from descendants. While great pains have been taken to insure accuracy, it cannot be hoped that a work of this magnitude, drawn from various and sometimes varying sources, can entirely escape error. If further research had been possible, some of the unsettled problems might have been solved, and more of the missing branches might have been located.

THE PARDEE BRANCHES



1. GEORGE[1] PARDEE, baptized at Pitminster, Somersetshire, England, 19 Feb. 1624, died at New Haven, Conn., in Apr. 1700; married first, at New Haven, 20 Oct. 1650, MARTHA MILES, who died early in 1662, daughter of Dea. Richard Miles; married second, at New Haven, 29 Dec. 1662, KATHERINE LANE; married third, before 1689, REBECCA ———.

An extended account of the career of George Pardee appears in the foregoing chapters.

Children, by first wife, born at New Haven:

i. JOHN,[2] b. 20 Aug. 1651; d. abt. 28 June 1653.

ii. JOHN, b. 2 Dec. 1653; d. in 1683, unm. In 1680 he was allotted 4 acres in the "third division," almost certainly for service as a soldier in King Philip's War, 1675. His estate was inventoried 12 Nov. 1683, and totaled £26: 10: 10. In addition to clothing and books, a gun, sword, and belt are listed. A forestaff and quadrant may indicate that he had learned navigation. There was also "stuff for a sute, Callico, 3 yds. of Linnen, 3 yds. of blue Linnen," to lend color to the belief that he assisted his father in his trade.

2. iii. GEORGE, b. 15 Jan. 1656.

iv. MARY, b. 18 Apr. 1658; d. abt. 1684; m. 29 Nov. 1677, ENS. JOSHUA HOTCHKISS, b. at New Haven, 16 Sept. 1651, d. there 22 Dec. 1722; had issue, three children.*

v. ELIZABETH, b. 10 June 1660; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1679, THOMAS GREGORY, of Norwalk; m. (2) LIEUT. JOHN OLMSTEAD, of Norwalk.†

Children, by second wife, born at New Haven:

3. vi. JOSEPH, b. 27 Apr. 1664.

---

* Children (Hotchkiss): 1. Mary, b. 30 Apr. 1679, d. unm. 2. Dea. Stephen, b. 25 Aug. 1681, d. at Cheshire, 5 Mar. 1755; m. at New Haven, 12 Dec. 1704, Elizabeth Sperry, b. 17 Jan. 1683, d. 17 May 1760; had 13 children. 3. Martha, b. 14 Dec. 1683, d. abt. 1755; m. 25 Mar. 1702, Lieut. Thomas Brooks, b. 27 Mar. 1679, d. at Cheshire, 20 July 1732; had 11 children.

† The inventory of Thomas Gregory's estate, taken in Nov. 1693, amounted to £356:12:2. The first recorded Gregory child was Martha, b. 31 Aug. 1680, d. young. There were also three surviving children, Ebenezer, Phebe, and Rebecca, named in the probate records. Ebenezer Gregory, b. 26 Oct. 1683, d. 30 May 1761, m. Mary Fitch, sister of Gov. Thomas Fitch. These children probably lived with their step-father Lieut. John Olmstead, who had charge of their estate; after his death (1704), Rebecca chose Ebenezer Gregory for her guardian, and John Benedict and Elizabeth Olmstead (Administrators of the estate of Thomas Gregory) gave a receipt to the Administrators of Lieut. Olmstead's estate. The inventory of Olmstead's estate was presented 22 Dec. 1704/5 (*sic*), and the names and ages of the Olmstead children were thus stated: Jane, Sarah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Daniel (19), Mary (18), Richard (17), Eunice (15), Deborah (10 or 11), Abigail (8), Anna (6), and John (4). The children whose ages were not stated were of age, and administration on Olmstead's estate was granted to his sons-in-law, Thomas Read, Samuel Sension, and Benjamin Wilson. The date of Elizabeth (Pardee) Gregory's second marriage is not known. Since she was called Olmstead in her father's will (1700), she was certainly mother of the youngest Olmstead child, John, and was probably mother also of Abigail and Anna, and possibly of Deborah. All the other children were certainly by Olmstead's first wife, since they were born prior to the date of the inventory of the estate of Elizabeth's first husband.

vii. Rebecca, b. 18 Apr. 1666; d. 14 June 1731; m. 26 July 1699, Samuel Mix, of North Haven, b. 11 Jan. 1663, d. 10 Apr. 1730; had issue, three children.*

viii. Sarah, b. 2 Feb. 1668; d. at Greenwich, Conn., in 1756; m. after 1700, ——— Sayres, of Elizabethtown, N. J.; no issue. Her will, dated 6 Dec. 1750, proved 5 Oct. 1756, calls her formerly of Elizabethtown, N. J., late of Greenwich; mentions her sisters (i. e. sisters-in-law) Marcy and Elizabeth Pardee of New Haven County; cousin (i. e. niece) Mary, wife of Capt. Nathaniel Peck of Greenwich; children of her brother Joseph Pardee; nephew Samuel Mix, son of her sister Rebecca; Joseph Pardee of Greenwich; children of her brother George. Perhaps her husband was the Francis Sayre of Elizabethtown, administration on whose estate was granted to his widow Sarah on 6 Nov. 1708.

ix. Hannah, b. 7 July 1672; m. ——— Vicars.†

2. George[2] Pardee (*George*[1]), born at New Haven, 15 Jan. 1656, died at East Haven, 22 Nov. 1723; married first, 10 Feb. 1676, Mercy Ball, born about 1654, died at East Haven, 13 Aug. 1684, daughter of Alling and Dorothy Ball; married second, 11 Feb. 1686, Mercy Denison, born 26 July 1668, died in 1757, daughter of James and Bethia (Boykin) Denison.

George purchased a part of the Gregson farm in East Haven in 1678, and later acquired additional property there.‡ In his youth he doubtless helped his father with the ferry, and he may have followed the sea for a time, since he refers to himself as "mariner" in one conveyance. He succeeded his father as ferryman, and in Oct. 1701 complained to the Connecticut Assembly "that the fare stated by lawe for the ferry at Newhaven is not a meet recompence." The rates were therefore increased. The management of the large Gregson farm probably demanded most of his time after his father's death, for in 1703 he leased the ferry farm with all its appurtenances, including the ferry-boat, to Jacob Robinson, and the following year turned it over to his own son, Eliphalet. In 1702 he served on a jury.

He became involved, about 1698, in a law-suit with Elkanah Pembroke of Boston over an alleged breach of contract, and after con-

---

* Children (Mix): 1. Samuel, b. 20 May 1700, d. at New Haven, 15 Oct. 1755; B.A. (Yale 1720), M.A.; Rector of Hopkins Grammar School, 1721-1729; m. 1 Jan. 1728, Abigail Cutler, b. 21 Feb. 1707, d. 16 Oct. 1797; had seven children, of whom but two daughters survived, the younger being Elizabeth Mary Mix, wife of Col. Jonathan (son of Gov. Thomas) Fitch. 2. George, b. 24 Mar. 1702; m. 14 Feb. 1725, Katharine Tuttle, b. 25 Nov. 1699; had seven children. 3. Stephen, b. 12 Aug. 1705, d. unm.

† In 1692 a Philip Vickers, a smith by trade, is mentioned as resident in Fairfield, Conn., and Philip Vicars, a blacksmith, died in 1703 at Fairfield, Salem Co., N. J., leaving a widow Hannah. He was probably husband of Hannah Pardee.

‡ See the account of the Gregson farm in Chapter VI.

siderable litigation, eventually lost the suit. The judgment against him was a large one, and his relatives and friends showed their confidence in his integrity by advancing the sums necessary to meet it. To secure them, he heavily mortgaged his large holdings of realty, and was thus enabled to retain this valuable property for the use of himself and his children. The financial embarrassment due to these circumstances had not entirely been surmounted at the time of his death, and in his will he made careful provision for the final discharge of his obligations.

The will of George Pardee, dated 22 Nov. 1723, proved 3 Feb. 1723/4, starts with a preamble: "Being at present Under the afflicting hand of God and apprehensive of my Speedy Change, and being allowed the free use of my Reason, Do account it my duty to set my house in order before I Dye." He bequeathed to his beloved wife Mercy one-third of his moveable estate absolutely, with a life interest in one-third of the farm he lived on and of the house and barn. To son George, one-half of the house, barn, and farm and of the land "I bought of the Indians," he to pay £44 to creditors. To son Stephen, "my Bloomery lot," together with other lands, he to pay £22 to creditors. To son Ebenezer, the other half of the property bequeathed to George, he to pay £44 to creditors. To son James, 16 acres lying near Natt: Joslin's house, 8 acres near Joseph Granniss's house, and "my half Division in ye bridge swamp," and other land, he to pay £20 to creditors. To son John, besides what he had received by deed, 20 acres near his farm, he to pay £12 to creditors. To each of his daughters, 20 shillings. To two daughters not married, Elisabeth and Mary, the rest of the moveable estate. His brother John Denison and son George Pardee appointed Executors. The inventory totaled £860: 08: 10.

Mercy Pardee, in her will dated 3 Oct. 1752, proved in Nov. 1757, called herself "weak & aged & infirm." Moveable estate to daughters Elisabeth Frisbie and Mary Chidsey and granddaughter Sarah Smith, Sarah to receive half as much as each of the others. To sons George and Ebenezer. Her son-in-law Isaac Chidsey and daughter Elisabeth Frisbie appointed Executors. The estate amounted to £9: 5: 9, being exceeded by the debts and charges. Isaac Chidsey exhibited receipts from Benjamin Frisbie and Elizabeth his wife, and Paterson Smith and Sarah his wife, the legatees.

Children by first wife,* born at East Haven:

i. Mercy,[3] b. 16 Jan. 1677.

---

* The four children by the first wife were baptized together, at the First Church, New Haven, 8 July 1688. The baptisms of some of the children by the second wife are also recorded there.

4. ii. ELIPHALET, b. 26 Dec. 1678.
iii. MARTHA, b. 18 Mar. 1681; m. 30 Dec. 1702, EDWARD FRISBIE, of Branford, b. 24 Jan. 1678, d. 13 Dec. 1741; has issue, six children.*
5. iv. JOHN, b. 4 Nov. 1683.

Children by second wife, born at East Haven:

v. JAMES, b. abt. 1687; d. in 1731, unm. Administration on his estate was granted on 1 Nov. 1731 to his brother George.
6. vi. GEORGE, bapt. 12 Jan. 1690.
7. vii. STEPHEN, bapt. 6 Dec. 1692.
viii. SARAH, bapt. in 1695; d. 9 Jan. 1749; m. (1) abt. 1717, SERGT. JOHN THOMPSON, of East Haven, b. 11 Oct. 1692, d. 3 Nov. 1742; had issue, six children†; m. (2) CAPT. SAMUEL SMITH, b. 24 May 1681.
8. ix. EBENEZER, bapt. abt. Apr. 1699.
x. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. BENJAMIN FRISBIE, of Goshen and Litchfield, b. at Branford, 16 July 1705; had issue, eight children.‡
xi. MARY, b. abt. 1712; d. 23 Dec. 1789; m. ISAAC CHIDSEY, of East Haven, b. 3 June 1710, d. 13 Aug. 1793; had issue, four children.§

3. JOSEPH[2] PARDEE (*George*[1]), born at New Haven, 27 Apr. 1664, died at (West Haven?), after 1742; married first, 30 Jan. 1689, ELIZABETH YALE, born at New Haven, 29 Jan. 1668, died there 19 Sept. 1702, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Turner) Yale; married second, 23 Dec. 1703, ELIZABETH PAYNE, born at New Haven, 2 Oct. 1677, died after 1750, daughter of John and Abigail (Brockett) Payne.

Joseph resided in New Haven on College Street with his father until the latter's death in 1700, and thereafter until the Spring of 1709, when he removed to the Allingtown section of West Haven. As a youth, he had rung the bell on New Haven Green for all public occasions. In

---

* Children (Frisbie): 1. Thankful, b. 28 Oct. 1704, d. soon. 2. Edward, b. 28 Jan. 1706; m. in 1731, Huldah Barker. 3. Thankful, b. 9 Apr. 1708; m. (1) 13 Apr. 1726, Lieut. Philip Pond, of Northford, b. 5 June 1706, d. 19 May 1750; had eight children; m. (2) 15 May 1753, William Stebbins. 4. Martha, b. 10 June 1710, d. 17 Dec. 1794; m. 24 Apr. 1728, Dea. Josiah Rogers, of Northford, b. in 1708, d. 5 Oct. 1783; had ten children. 5. Gideon, bapt. Aug. 1714; removed to Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. 17 Jan. 1734, Desire Grannis, b. 14 Dec. 1705; had issue. 6. Ruth, b. 31 Mar. 1717, d. before 1748; m. 24 Apr. 1738, Daniel Frisbie; had two children.

† Children (Thompson): 1. Sarah, b. 17 Jan. 1718, d. 27 Jan 1786; m. Patterson Smith, b. 17 Oct. 1709, d. 7 Feb. 1773; had six children. 2. John, b. 21 Oct. 1721; m. 22 Feb. 1753, Mary Hoadley. 3. Stephen, b. 25 Dec. 1723, d. 10 Nov. 1808; m. (1) 16 Jan. 1746, Hannah Rowe, b. 8 Aug. 1724, d. 12 Nov. 1776; had five children; m. (2) June 1777, Mary (Foote) Baldwin, who d. 16 Dec. 1817; had 1 child. 4. Timothy, b. 26 Dec. 1727, d. 27 Nov. 1807; m. 20 July 1749, Esther Curtis, b. 7 Oct. 1728, d. 17 Apr. 1803; had seven children. 5. Capt. Joseph, b. 1 Jan. 1731, d. Mar. 1794; m. 2 Apr. 1752, Lydia Gilbert, bapt. 29 Oct. 1731, d. 24 Feb. 1784; had ten children. 6. James, b. in 1735, d. 1 Dec. 1777; m. 9 Feb. 1757, Elizabeth Bishop, b. in 1734, d. 31 May 1797; no issue.

‡ Children (Frisbie): 1. Hephzibah, b. 19 Oct. 1726. 2. James, b. 29 Oct. 1728. 3. Jabez, b. Nov. 1730. 4. Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1732. 5. Jerusha, b. 25 Feb. 1735. 6. Mary, bapt. Apr. 1737. 7. Benjamin, b. 16 Feb. 1739. 8. Joseph, b. 3 Jan. 1741.

§ For whom, see Families of Ancient New Haven, p. 400.

1703, as administrator of his father's estate, he complained to the Connecticut Assembly that New Haven County was considerably indebted to the estate, and received an order for payment. At the Oct. 1707 session of the Connecticut Assembly, he was allowed 3 shillings 6 pence per day for services as constable. In 1715, his name appeared on a petition for a separate ecclesiastical society at "West Farms," as West Haven was then called. He was occasionally called on for public service, such as serving on juries and appraising estates.

His first wife, Elizabeth Yale, was a daughter of Thomas Yale (step-son of Gov. Theophilus Eaton), niece of Gov. Edward Hopkins' wife, and first cousin of Gov. Elihu Yale, the donor to Yale College. Her maternal grandfather, Capt. Nathaniel Turner, a veteran of the Pequot War, had been the first ranking officer of the New Haven militia, and had been lost on Lamberton's ship. Joseph's second wife, Elizabeth Payne, was granddaughter of William Payne and John Brockett, the latter of whom was the surveyor who laid out the original nine squares of New Haven township.

As Joseph approached old age, he conveyed his real estate to his children in several deeds, the last one being dated in 1742. There is consequently no probate record of his estate, and the exact date of his death is unknown.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 20 Oct. 1689; d. abt. 27 Oct. 1689.
9. ii. ENOS, b. abt. 1691.*
10. iii. JOSEPH, b. 9 Aug. 1693.
iv. THOMAS, b. 26 Oct. 1695; no further record.†
11. v. JOHN, b. 6 Feb. 1697.
vi. MARY, b. 9 Apr. 1700; d. 6 Jan. 1758; m. 4 Dec. 1722, CAPT. NATHANIEL PECK, of Greenwich, Conn.; had issue.‡

---

* The birth of Enos is not on record; his father conveyed land to him in 1738.

† Probably died young, before April 1704, when his father had six persons in his family.

‡ Nathaniel Peck, b. 15 Aug. 1697, d. in 1765, was a prominent man; he represented Greenwich at several sessions of the Connecticut Assembly, and served one term as Colonial Auditor; he was appointed Captain of the company on the east side of the Mianus River, May 1730, and for many years was Justice of the Peace. Children (Peck): 1. Elizabeth. b. 19 June 1724, d. 1 July 1724. 2. Nathaniel, b. 2 June 1725, d. in 1775; appointed Captain of the east company of Greenwich, Oct. 1757; m. 9 Oct. 1746, Jerusha Curtiss. 3. Mary, b. 12 Dec. 1727; m. 26 Jan. 1749, Charles Belding. 4. Joshua, b. 12 May 1730, d. at Charlton, N. Y., in 1816; m. Sarah Mead, who d. 21 Dec. 1822, aged 88. 5. Isaac, b. 2 Jan. 1732, d. 4 Jan. 1734. 6. Hezekiah, b. 6 Feb. 1733, d. in 1733. 7. Thankful, b. 7 Aug. 1736, d. 3 Sept. 1798; m. Daniel Lockwood of Greenwich. 8. Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec. 1737, d. 29 Oct. 1815; m. Joseph Peck, b. in 1730, d. at Greenwich, 4 Dec. 1822. 9. Yale, b. 27 Oct. 1739, d. in 1739. 10. Jonathan, b. 23 Sept. 1740, d. at Stamford in 1783; m. Mehitabel Blackman. 11. George, b. 4 Jan. 1743, d. at Greenwich in 1797; was appointed Captain of the 3d Co., 9th Regt., May 1776; m. Mary Ferris. 12. Samuel, b. 9 June 1744, d. in 1745.

Children by second wife:*

vii. Elizabeth, b. 16 Sept. 1704; m. 5 Sept. 1727, Benjamin Ruggles.
viii. Abigail, b. 1 Sept. 1705.
12. ix. Daniel, b. 28 Nov. 1706.
x. Rebecca, b. 26 Mar. 1708.
13. xi. Josiah, b. 14 Sept. 1711.
xii. Ebenezer, b. 4 Nov. 1714.†
xiii. Dorothy, b. 14 Oct. 1715; d. at West Haven, 15 Feb. 1811; m. 7 Apr. 1736, John Benham, of West Haven, b. 16 Feb. 1711, d. 4 June 1777; had issue, nine children.‡
14. xiv. Samuel, b. 3 Aug. 1718.
xv. Hannah, b. 29 Oct. 1719.
xvi. Sarah, b. 21 Aug. 1721; m. at Wilton, Conn., 6 May 1751, John Keeler, as his second wife.

4. Eliphalet[3] Pardee (*George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 26 Dec. 1678, died there 3 Sept. 1723; married Hannah Edwards, born at Northampton, Mass., ———, died at East Haven in 1761, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Boykin) Edwards. She married second, 5 Jan. 1725, Peter Woodward,§ who died at East Haven, 25 Sept. 1745, aged 68.

Like his father and grandfather before him, Eliphalet tended the ferry across the Quinnipiac, being referred to as "Ferry-man" in 1704, and in 1714 secured from the Connecticut Assembly permission to increase the rates. He was also licensed in 1704 "to retaile smale parcells

---

* Nos. xii, xiii, xiv, and xv were baptized at the First Church, New Haven. The first four were born at New Haven, the last six at West Haven.

* Ebenezer Pardee of New Haven conveyed to Daniel Pardee, 12 Jan. 1742/3, two acres, being part of my father's farm, bounded south on said Daniel's land, and west on the boundary line between New Haven and Milford. He conveyed all rights in New Haven realty to Samuel Pardee, 23 Feb. 1746/7. Ebenezer joined other inhabitants of Middlebury in 1757, 1760, and 1761 in petitions to the Legislature asking for the establishment of a separate ecclesiastical society. Middlebury did not become a parish, however, until 1790. It appears that Ebenezer lived in the section of Middlebury which was then a part of Woodbury, for his name occurs on the tax list of the First Society in Woodbury as late as 1770. The death of "Mr. Pardy's wife" is recorded in Woodbury, 17 Oct. 1785, but no births or baptisms of children have been found in Woodbury, nor are there gravestones of members of his family in the Middlebury cemetery. Finally, no probate records of his estate have been found. These circumstances have made it impossible to compile a record of his descendants, if any, and the difficulties have been increased by the fact that Ebenezer[4] Pardee (15) lived for a few years in Woodbury. Probably Mary Pardee (b. 10 Apr. 1759, m. abt. 1796 Nathaniel Merrill of Waterbury, b. 25 Mar. 1756, as his second wife, and named a child Ebenezer Pardee Merrill) was a daughter of Ebenezer. Possibly a son was William Pardy (see Appendix I), b. 16 May 1766, who removed from Rutland, Vt., to Gorham, N. Y.

‡ For whom, see Families of Ancient New Haven, p. 188.

§ She had by Peter Woodward one child: Samuel Woodward, b. 11 Dec. 1727; m. 22 Nov. 1750, Abigail Lampson of Simsbury.

of strong drink within doors." This was doubtless for the comfort of travelers, who in Colonial days, especially in cold or damp weather, fortified themselves against influenza and kindred ills by the use of stimulants.

Administration on Eliphalet's estate was granted, 23 Dec. 1723, to his widow Hannah. The inventory totaled £501 : 11 : 1. Among the articles of clothing listed were A Great Kersy Coat Lined with Red penistone, a Beavor hatt, a Cloth Sarge Coat mixed Colour, a Cloth Large vest Gray, which help to give us a picture of how Mr. Pardee appeared when dressed in his best. There were numerous agricultural and carpentry implements, and the livestock consisted of 5 swine, an old mare, a horse, 2 other mares, a two-year-old horse, a year-old colt, a "Balld faced Mare, a Bauld faced mare in woods," a two-year old horse and colt in woods, 38 sheep, a pair of oxen, a red cow and calf, and other cows. The most valuable real estate listed was "3 acres of Land most handy for the ffery & on wch the house & barne stands and also the Boat," appraised together at £111.

The minor son Ebenezer chose his mother Hannah guardian, and she was appointed guardian of the younger children, Eliphalet, Benjamin, Sarah, and Noah. The estate was distributed, one-third to the widow, a double portion to the eldest son Ebenezer, and a single portion to the four younger children. In 1738, Noah chose his brother Ebenezer guardian. In 1741, Ebenezer and Sarah complained that their father-in-law [step-father] Peter Woodward, in right of his wife Hannah who was their guardian, refused to account with them.

The son Noah ran the ferry with his brother Benjamin, and died unmarried. His will, dated 16 May 1754, proved in June 1754, bequeathed to his sister Sarah his right in the dwelling-house and barn so long as she remains unmarried, and other property, such as livestock and silver, outright. He also remembered his brothers Ebenezer and Benjamin, and the 4 daughters of the former,—Hannah, Sarah, Eunice, and Ruth; he appointed "my Hond Mother Hannah Woodward" Executrix. Ebenezer appealed from probate of the will.

Noah left a very good estate, appraised at £1665 : 16 : 4. The personalty contained such items as Mittens, Kersy Breeches, Jackit, Coat, great Coat, flanel Jackit, leather and woollen Breeches, Knee Buckells, also a Tobacco Box, snuff Bottle, and pockit Bottle. His right in the ferry was listed at £100, and one-half a ferry boat at £5.

Mrs. Hannah Woodward left a will dated 12 Dec. 1757, proved in Feb. 1761, in which she mentioned her children Ebenezer, Benjamin, and Sarah Pardy. Anthony Thompson presented the will in right of

his wife Sarah, who had been named Executrix. The inventory showed a small estate appraised at £14: 13: 5.

Children, born at East Haven:

i. SAMUEL,[4] b. 7 Jan. 1706; d. young.
15. ii. EBENEZER, b. 5 Apr. 1710.
iii. ELIPHALET, b. 13 Sept. 1712; d. 4 Dec. 1725.
16. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 9 Dec. 1714.
v. HANNAH, b. 5 Mar. 1717; d. 4 Apr. 1720.
vi. SARAH, b. 5 Nov. 1719; d. at East Haven, 17 May 1806; m. at East Haven, 20 July 1758, ANTHONY THOMPSON, of Hamden, b. 22 Sept. 1700, buried at Mt. Carmel, 26 Nov. 1786; no issue.
vii. NOAH, b. 30 Dec. 1721; d. 21 May 1754, unm. In 1749, he was ferryman with his brother Benjamin.

5. JOHN[3] PARDEE (*George*,[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 4 Nov. 1683, died at North Haven in 1760; married first, 9 July 1712, ABIGAIL BROCKETT, born at New Haven, 31 Mar. 1683, died at North Haven, 2 Aug. 1752, daughter of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Doolittle) Brockett; married second, probably at Branford, before 1756, MARY (BRAINERD) POND, born at Haddam, 20 June 1700, died at North Branford, 21 Nov. 1770, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Bushnell) Brainerd, and widow of Moses Pond.

He lived in the Montowese section of North Haven, and his first wife has a stone in the Montowese Cemetery, where he too was doubtless interred. The clue to his second wife's identity is found in Branford Deeds (vol. 7, p. 530); Daniel and Bathsheba Johnson, on 26 Mar. 1756, conveyed to Aaron Pond land inherited from their father Moses Pond, deceased, except what might come to them from the dowry of their mother Mary Pardy.

His will, dated 22 Mar. 1759 and proved in May 1760, gave to his "Beloved Wife Mary" £10, and directed that a prenuptial contract be carried out. To son John one-half of the farm I dwell on (the north side with the buildings on it), one-half of a salt meadow, of my Sabbath Day House, and of my husbandry tools. To son Eliphalet the other half of the foregoing, he to have the south side of the farm. To daughter Abigail Barns 20 shillings in addition to what I have already given her, and to daughter Martha Frost £16.

The estate was inventoried at £860: 6: 0. Among the personal items were a flannel coat (£1), another coat (£1.5), breeches (£0.7) and 2 vests. The homestead of 160 acres was appraised at £4 per acre; buildings on the north and south sides, at £65 each; and the Sabbath Day House at £5. The estate was distributed in accordance with the provisions of the will.

Children by first wife, born at North Haven:

17. i. JOHN,[4] b. 27 June 1713.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Apr. 1717; m. EBENEZER BARNES, of North Branford; had issue.*
iii. MARTHA, b. 30 Nov. 1723; d. at North Haven, 10 Oct. 1796; m. 15 Jan. 1746, JOHN FROST, of North Haven, b. 29 Jan. 1717, d. 25 Dec. 1795; had five children.†
18. iv. ELIPHALET, b. 4 May 1726.

6. GEORGE[3] PARDEE (*George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, probably a few days before the date of his baptism (12 Jan. 1690), died there about Oct. 1763; married SARAH BRADLEY, who survived him, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Bradley.

His will, dated 9 Sept. 1763, and probated 20 Oct. following, gave to his well beloved wife Sarah Pardee one-third of his dwelling house and barn, with one-third of lands and moveable estate for life. To grandchildren Isaac, Joseph and Leavitt, Jemima and Ama, the children of my son Isaac Pardee dec'd, the house in which I dwell and about 17 acres of land adjoining to said house and three acres across the way, and half of my twenty-acre right in the Bridge Swamp, the grandsons to share equally, and the granddaughters to have a £10 right in the house. To daughter-in-law Mary Pardee the relict of my son Isaac dec'd one-third of said house and land only so long as she bears her husband's name. To my beloved daughters Mercy and Lydia that house where my son Jacob lives with all the lot adjoining, and all my moveable estate except husbandry tools. To beloved son Jacob (appointed Executor), residue of estate.

The inventory totaled £798.17.10. The homestead, consisting of 46 acres and 125 rods, was appraised at £6 per acre (£280.10); the house and barn at £42. The dwelling house that Isaac Pardee dwelt in was appraised at £50, the adjoining lot of 17 acres at £4.10 per acre (£76.10). The swamp pasture, 28 acres and 140 rods, at £4 per acre (£116). The bridge swamp lot, 28½ acres at £0.15 per acre (£21.7.6.). The upper meadow, 2 acres 10 rods at £6 per acre (£12). Lower meadow, 4¾ acres at £6 per acre (£28.10). The estate was distributed, 1 Mar. 1764, to the legatees named in the will.

---

* For whom, see Families of Ancient New Haven, p. 129.

† Children (Frost): 1. Susanna, b. 24 May 1746, d. 3 Oct. 1796; m. 20 Mar. 1765, Ichabod Brockett; no issue. 2. Abigail, b. 14 Sept. 1749, d. 21 Sept. 1833; m. 7 Jan. 1773, Enoch Ray, b. 4 Sept. 1746, d. 31 May 1825; had issue, one surviving child. 3. Martha, b. 25 Dec. 1753, d. 23 June 1819; m. 19 Mar. 1777, James Smith; no issue. 4. Capt. John, b. 18 May 1756, d. 29 Sept. 1849; m. 5 Feb. 1784, Phebe Cooper; no issue. 5. Sarah, b. 17 July 1762, d. 13 Oct. 1800; m. 15 Jan. 1789, Thomas Smith, b. 1 Oct. 1761, d. 20 Feb. 1815; had issue, five children.

The daughters Mercy and Lydia (as well as their brother Jacob) claimed losses sustained during the British Raid, 1779.

Children, born at East Haven:

19. i. ISAAC,[4] b. 30 Nov. 1723.
ii. MERCY, b. 10 Jan. 1725; d. 3 May 1790, unm.
20. iii. JACOB, b. abt. 1727.
iv. LYDIA, b. abt. 1730; d. 31 Oct. 1794, unm.

7. STEPHEN[3] PARDEE (*George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, probably a few days before the date of his baptism (6 Dec. 1692), died there in the epidemic of 1736; married MARY HOW, born at East Haven, 9 Mar. 1698, died at East Haven between 1756 and 1760, daughter of John and Hannah (Hemingway) How.

Administration of his estate was granted, 5 Jan. 1741, to his widow Mary. His inventory totaled £603:2:0, and some of the items are of interest for the sake of comparison of values at that date and to-day. The livestock included a yoke of oxen (£18), 2 cows (£17), 24 sheep (£18), a yoke of steers coming three-year-old (£15), besides swine and an old mare. The house and barn were listed at £60; 2 acres of orchard at £32; the "Home Land" of 15 acres at £10 per acre; and the rest of the real estate at £5 per acre.

The estate was distributed, 1 Jan. 1750, to the widow, son Stephen, "Mary ye oldest daughter," and Elizabeth.

Children, born at East Haven:

21. i. STEPHEN,[4] b. 30 Mar. 1725.
ii. MARY, b. abt. 1732; d. at East Haven, 13 Nov. 1821*; m. EDWARD RUSSELL, of East Haven, b. 3 Oct. 1729, d. 26 Apr. 1776; had issue, six children.†
iii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1735; d. at East Haven, 2 Apr. 1783;‡ m. abt. 1756, SAMUEL SHEPARD, of East Haven, b. 22 Aug. 1730, d. 1 Feb. 1805; had issue, ten children.§

* Aged 90, by church record.

† Children (Russell): 1. Mary; m. 27 Mar. 1777, James Stanclift, of Southbury. 2. Katharine; m. Gideon Alling, of Southbury. 3. Benjamin, b. 19 Nov. 1764, d. at Southbury, 1 Nov. 1842; m. (1) 18 May 1785, Eunice Barlow; m. (2) Betty ———. 4. Hannah, b. abt. 1767, d. 16 Aug. 1830; m. 15 May 1788, Asaph Hotchkiss. 5. Edward, bapt. 27 Apr. 1770, d. at Wolcott, 8 Oct. 1830; m. (1) Lois Bibbins; m. (2) Ruth ———. 6. Elizabeth, bapt. 1 May 1774, d. 6 May 1796; m. abt. 1796, John Russell.

‡ Aged 48, by her gravestone.

§ Children (Shepard): 1. Hannah, b. abt. 1757, d. 26 Nov. 1821; m. 28 Jan. 1784, Timothy Way. 2. Thomas, b. abt. 1759, d. 22 May 1840; m. (1) 24 Feb. 1783, Lydia (Luddington) Goodsell; m. (2) Thankful ———; m. (3) 24 Mar. 1830, Lucy Butler. 3. Joseph, b. abt. 1761, d. in 1800; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1787, Abigail Russell; m. (2) 4 Jan. 1798, Huldah Thompson. 4. Mary, bapt. 3 Apr. 1763, d. 19 Feb. 1831; m. 1 Jan. 1791, Philemon Augur. 5. Elizabeth, bapt. 20 Oct. 1765, d. 8 Aug. 1788. 6. Sarah, b. abt. 1768, d. in 1801. 7. Samuel, b. 1770; removed to Southbury, Conn., and Westfield, N. Y.; m. 24 Oct. 1793, Mercy Reynolds. 8. Mabel, bapt. Dec. 1773; m. 8 Jan. 1797, Abijah Tuttle. 9. Amos, bapt. Apr. 1776, d. Feb. 1798. 10. Abraham, bapt. 11 Feb. 1781, d. in 1800.

8. Dea. Ebenezer[3] Pardee (*George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, Conn., about Apr. 1699, died at New Fairfield, Conn., in 1756; married Martha Moulthrop, born at East Haven, 18 Feb. 1704, died at New Fairfield in Mar. or Apr. 1785, daughter of Matthew and Mary (Brockett) Moulthrop.

He removed to New Fairfield about 1734, and was doubtless one of the organizers of the church there in 1742. He was a delegate to the convocation at Danbury in 1744, was a deacon as early as 1754, and served as moderator of the meeting held 23 Mar. 1756. He died between that date and 8 Nov. 1756, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow and son James.

He was prominent in the affairs of New Fairfield, serving at one time as Town Agent.

Children, three born at East Haven, five at New Fairfield:

i. Hannah,[4] b. 28 Mar. 1728; m. Zaccheus Brush, of New Fairfield; had issue, four children.*

22. ii. James, b. 27 Dec. 1729.

23. iii. Ebenezer, b. abt. 1732.

24. iv. Stephen, b. ——— 1737.

v. Mercy, b. ———; m. at New Fairfield, 28 Mar. 1763, Zadoc Barnum; had issue, six children.†

vi. Dorothy, b. ———; d. at Brooklyn, Conn., between 1800 and 1805; m. Stephen Baker, of Norfolk, Pomfret, and Brooklyn, Conn.; had issue.‡

vii. Mary, b. ———; d. at Brooklyn, Conn., between 1802 and 1808; m. John Baker, of Brooklyn, Conn.; had issue, five children.§

viii. Martha, b. abt. 1744; d. 29 Nov. 1804; m. (1) Charles Knapp, who d. abt. 1776/7; m. (2) Zebulon Crane, who d. between 1787 and 1791; m. (3) Samuel Hendrick.

9. Enos[2] Pardee (*Joseph,*[3] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, about 1691, died at Northford, 27 Sept. 1771; married Abigail Holt, born at New Haven, 17 Nov. 1686, died in 1760, daughter of Eleazer and Tabitha (Thomas) Holt.

In Nov. 1717, Enos was licensed to keep tavern at "his now dwelling house for the Year Ensueing." He settled in Hamden, in the Mount Carmel district, but after his wife's death probably spent his declining years with his eldest daughter in Northford, where he is buried. In 1739 he joined other residents in or near Mount Carmel in

---

* Children (Brush): 1. Martha. 2. Zaccheus. 3. Dorcas. 4. Hannah.

† Children (Barnum): 1. Zuba. 2. Martha, killed by fall of a tree. 3. Polly. 4. Ezra. 5. Ruamah. 6. Stephen.

‡ A son John Baker, and perhaps others.

§ Children (Baker): 1. Pardee. 2. Tirzah. 3. Almon. 4. Martha. 5. Ebenezer.

a petition to the Connecticut Assembly asking to be annexed to the North Haven parish.

Abigail Pardee made her will 8 Feb. 1760, and it was probated the following July. She named her husband Enos, and he gave written consent to the terms of her will. To daughter Susannah Rogers a mourning suit and a double share in her estate. To daughter Elisabeth Frisbee a double share. To children Benjamin, Enos, Thomas, Abigail, and Nathanael, each a single share. To loving grandson, Jason Rogers, £5. She referred to her right in her brother Holt's estate, and named her sons Benjamin Pardee and Joseph Rogers Executors.

Distribution of her estate was made, 13 May 1761, to the following: To Susannah Rogers £16.9.10. To Jason Rogers, son of said Susannah, £5. To Elizabeth Frisbee £11.9.10. To Benjamin Pardee, Enos Pardee, Thomas Pardee, Abigail Thompson, and the heirs of Nathaniel Pardee deceased, £5.14.11 each. From this it is apparent that Susannah's mourning suit cost £5.

In Nov. 1771, Benjamin Pardee Junr. (nominated Executor in the will of Enos Pardee of Branford dec'd) exhibited the will. The testator having disposed of almost all his real estate, the Court held this to be a practical revocation of the will, and disapproved it. Administration was granted to Joseph Rogers of Branford in right of his wife, daughter of the deceased. The inventory showed an estate of £134.10.4, the only real estate being 4 acres of land in Mount Carmel, "near where said Decd formerly dwelt," valued at £52.10. Distribution was made, 15 Mar. 1773, to the heirs of Nathaniel Pardee, son of the deceased, and to the daughters Elisabeth Frisbie, Susanna Rogers, and Abigail Thompson. The Court's order of distribution is missing, but would probably show that the other children had received an equivalent by deed during the life of Enos.

Children,* recorded in New Haven:

i. SUSANNAH,[4] b. 12 Nov. 1715; d. at Northford, Conn., 15 Nov. 1799; m. at New Haven,† 23 Aug. 1748, JOSEPH ROGERS, b. at Branford, 29 Apr. 1725, d. at Northford, 23 Mar. 1776; had issue.

25. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 5 Jan. 1719.

26. iii. ENOS, b. 12 Sept. 1720.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Aug. 1722; d. at Roxbury, Conn., 20 Apr. 1805; m. at Northford, 18 Feb. 1752, DEA. EZEKIEL FRISBIE, b. at Branford, 12 July 1723, d. at Roxbury, 26 Oct. 1810; had issue.

---

* The baptisms of all the children, except the youngest, are recorded at the First Church, New Haven.

† Recorded at Branford. Children (Rogers): 1. Jason (twin), b. 2 Dec. 1748. 2. Joel (twin), b. 2 Dec. 1748. 3. Abigail, b. 27 Dec. 1751. 4. Joseph, b. 27 Apr. 1755, d. at Claremont, N. H., 19 Apr. 1833; m. 25 Dec. 1779, Lois Hall, b. 25 Sept. 1757, d. 30 May 1829.

27. v. THOMAS, b. 12 June 1725.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Aug. 1727; d. between 1781 and 1787; m. 25 Dec. 1753,* JOSEPH THOMPSON, of Wallingford, b. abt. 1728, d. 1 Dec. 1764; had issue.
28. vii. NATHANIEL, b. 3 May 1731.

10. JOSEPH[3] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 9 Aug. 1693, died at Stamford, Conn., in 1762; married at Stamford, 25 Dec. 1723, ELIZABETH FERRIS, born at Stamford, 19 Mar. 1699, died at Salem, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1776, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Ferris.

He was living in Stamford, Conn., as early as 9 Mar. 1720/1, at which date he purchased from Jonathan Jagger a sawmill and dam with half an acre of land on the Brothers Brook near the Mianus River in Greenwich. On 7 June 1723, calling himself of Greenwich, he sold a one-half interest in this sawmill to Samuel Peck of Wallingford. Later in the same year, he was married in Stamford, and was called "now resident in Stamford" on 6 Feb. 1727, when he purchased from Jonathan Whelply a water grist mill in Greenwich on the east side of the Mianus River above the main county road, together with 20 acres of land with a dwelling house. Here he appears to have lived until the year before his death, being called of Greenwich when he bought additional land in that town in 1734 and 1738.

He purchased considerable land in Stamford, however, including 6 acres south-east of Mill River (1735); a half acre south of Mill River (1738), in partnership with Samuel Ferris and John Penoyer; a large tract, also south of Mill River (1741); 2 acres of meadow at Higginbottom's Swamp south of Mill River (1748); and all the right in Stamford patent which Jonathan Ferris inherited from his father and grandfather, both named Peter Ferris (1758). In all these deeds he is called of Greenwich.

On 4 May 1736, he and his wife joined the widow and other heirs of Joseph Ferris (Charles and Hannah Thorp, Joseph and Deborah Husted, John and Abigail Penoyer, Joseph Ferris, Nathan Ferris, Samuel Ferris, and Mary Ferris) in a petition for the probate of his father-in-law's will.

On 29 Jan. 1744/5, he purchased from Abraham Ambler for £50 land in "Stanford, four mile above the Collony Line within the Bounds of North Castle," Westchester County, N. Y. He also bought for £40 from Joseph Ferris late of Stamford, Conn., but now (13 Dec.

* Recorded at Wallingford. Children (Thompson): 1. Elihu, b. 9 Oct. 1775, d. 3 Feb. 1824; m. Hannah Johnson. 2. John, b. 22 July 1757. 3. Abigail, b. 23 Feb. 1759; m. 21 Sept. 1780, Nathan Francis. 4. Joseph, b. 14 July 1761. 5. Jared, b. 14 Feb. 1763.

1750) of North Castle, N. Y., a £20 right "in ye Seqkestor undeuided Lands in sd Stamford Now to be Laid out," and for £17 a further right in the Stamford commonage from Jonathan Whelply and his wife Martha Whelply alias Penoyer (14 Feb. 1752).

On 19 Mar. 1761, still being of Greenwich, he with Elizabeth his wife conveyed to John Wood of Huntington, N. Y., "my now dwelling house with a good barn and orchard," also 23 acres of land and "my Grist Mill now standing upon Mianos River." This was his Greenwich home, which he had bought from Whelply in 1727. He then removed to Stamford, where his son John was living. His will, dated 17 Feb. 1762, proved 20 Nov. 1762, named " my Loving & Beloved wife Elizabeth"; "my Loving Daughter Mary (the wife of Samuel Ferris)"; "my Loving Daughter Elizabeth (the wife of Robert Nichols)," to whom he bequeathed the right in the southern commons which he purchased from Jonathan and Martha Whelply; "my Loving & Eldest son Joshua Pardee, my Interest in the Saw-Mill at a place in said Stamford called Taunton"; "The Residue or Remainder of my Estate both Real & Personal as well what is in the Province of New-York & in the Province of New-Jersey as what is in the Colony of Connecticut & also the Revertion thereof I give & Bequeath unto my four Loving Sons to say—Joshua, Nathan, John & David Pardee." To Joshua he gave more because "of his long & faithful serving me," and to David more than the other two because "they have had an opportunity to Learn trades & he hath not—& not because of any Inequality in my affection to my said sons." Joshua was made the sole Executor.

During the last years of his residence in Greenwich, he became embroiled in a legal controversy through the action of the town in granting him liberty to build a grist-mill, dam, and bridge at Mianus. In consideration of his making these improvements, the town on 12 July 1754 surrendered to him all its right to the stream of the Mianus River. This did not meet the approval of certain energetic citizens, who forthwith obtained an indictment against him as "a common nuisance to his Majesty's subjects" because he had laid stones in the river for the foundation of the dam, and they also served notice on the town authorities, warning them against approving the further prosecution of the project.

Mead's "Ye Historie of ye Town of Greenwich" consistently calls Joseph a Purdy in both the historical and genealogical sections, although in fact he was in no way related to the Purdy family of Fairfield County. In Greenwich deeds his name is twice spelled *Pardee,* once *Parde,* once *Pardy,* and twice *Pardey.* New Haven Deeds (vol.

18, p. 276) contain a conveyance of realty from Joseph *of Greenwich* in 1754, acknowledgment being made in *Stamford,* thus proving him to be of the New Haven Pardee family. In Stamford deeds, his name is five times spelled *Pardee* and six times *Pardy;* it is *Pardee* in his will. Not one instance has been found of the spelling *Purdy* in any original document pertaining to him.

Children, two born at Stamford, seven at Greenwich, Conn.:*

i. MARY,[4] b. 23 Sept. 1724; m. SAMUEL FERRIS.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 4 Jan. 1726; d. 1 Nov. 1745.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Aug. 1728; d. 10 May 1730.
29. iv. JOSHUA, b. 9 May 1730.
30. v. NATHAN, b. 29 June 1732.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Apr. 1734; m. abt. 1760, ROBERT NICHOLS, of Stamford; had issue.†
31. vii. JOHN, b. 28 May 1737.
32. viii. DAVID, b. 2 Dec. 1738.
ix. NATHANIEL, b. 5 Oct. 1740; died young.

11. LIEUT. JOHN[3] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 6 Feb. 1697, died at Sharon, 13 July 1766; married first, BETSEY HORN,‡ born at Bristol?, England, in 1699, died at Sharon, 8 Jan. 1762; married second, HOPESTILL (HAMLIN) HUNTER, born at Barnstable, Mass., 23 July 1702, died ———, daughter of Dea. Ebenezer and Sarah (Lewis) Hamlin, widow of Jonathan Hunter.

He removed to Norwalk prior to 1722, and to Sharon in May 1738. Here he became a large landowner and prominent citizen. He was a shoemaker and tanner by trade, and lived near the stone bridge north of the meeting-house. He was one of the first representatives of Sharon in the Connecticut Assembly, being elected in Oct. 1755, and serving for six terms (Oct. 1755, May 1756, Oct. 1756, Oct. 1758, May 1760, and Oct. 1761).

John Pardee's first purchase in Norwalk was 5 acres at Silver Mine Brook, which was recorded to him on 9 Jan. 1723. The following year, he bought from Samuel Betts 5 acres at Stickey Plain [at the upper end of the present Main Street], and in 1727 he bought from Thomas Benedict, Jr., a half part of Hay Island. In 1729 he bought 8 acres at the south end of West Rocks, and sold them in 1742, being

* All recorded at Stamford.

† Children (Nichols), recorded at Stamford: 1. Joseph, b. 1 Jan. 1761. 2. Ruth, b. 10 Aug. 1763. 3. Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1766. 4. Robert, b. 18 Oct. 1768. 5. Sarah, b. 10 Aug. 1769. 6. Abraham, b. 20 May 1771. 7. Noah, b. 27 Feb. 1773. 8. David, b. 11 Sept. 1774. 9. Reuel, b. 25 Nov. 1778.

‡ By an entry in a Bible published in 1690, now in the family of Mrs. Myron F. Pardee of Chicago, she was "abducted by the Free Rovers from London and ransomed by Lieut. John Pardee." It is supposed that she was kidnapped to be sold for a bond-servant in America.

then "of Sharon." On 27 Jan. 1730, James Betts, Sr., for £80, conveyed to John Pardy the south part of my land at Stickey Plain, bounded east by said Pardy's home lot and south by Hasty Pudding Lane. As the latter place is now Ward Street, the home of John Pardee can be located with fair certainty.

His will, dated 12 Aug. 1765, mentioned his sons Thomas, Jehiel, John, James, George, and Moses Pardee, the heirs of daughter Mary late wife of Samuel Elmer, heirs of daughter Rebecca late wife of Noah Haskins, daughters Betty wife of Solomon Goodrich and Dinah wife of Daniel Barnes, grandchildren Samuel Elmer, Jr., Mary and Mehitabel Elmer, Asa Haskins, and Noah Haskins, Jr.; wife Hopestill.

Children by first wife, seven born at Norwalk, four at Sharon:

33. i. THOMAS,[4] b. 31 Oct. 1722.
34. ii. JEHIEL, b. ———.
35. iii. JOHN, b. ———.
iv. BETTY, b. abt. 1727; d. at Sharon, 15 Feb. 1774; m. 23 Dec. 1747, SOLOMON GOODRICH.
v. MARY, b. abt. 1728; d. at Sharon, 2 Aug. 1759; m. COL. SAMUEL ELMORE.
36. vi. JAMES, b. abt. 1732.
37. vii. George, b. ———.
viii. REBECCA, b. ———; m. NOAH HASKINS.
38. ix. MOSES, b. abt. 1740.
x. JESSE, b. abt. 1740; d. at Sharon, 12 Jan. 1761.
xi. DINAH, b. ———; m. DANIEL BARNES.

12. DANIEL[3] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 28 Nov. 1706, died at West Haven in 1764; married at West Haven, 19 Dec. 1734, LYDIA PORTER, born at West Haven, about 1716, died (at Southington?) after 1795, daughter of Dr. Richard and Mary Porter.

Daniel lived in the Allingtown section of West Haven. His father-in-law, Dr. Richard Porter, came from Waterbury to West Haven, where he married, for his second wife, Mary widow of John Thomas, by whom he had Lydia and two sons. Richard's will, made 13 Nov. 1738, proved 9 Feb. 1740, named his daughter Lydia Pardee. Lydia's brother Joshua Porter died in Southington in 1803, and his will, made in 1795, named his sister Lydia Pardee and her sons David and Stephen.

Administration on the estate of Daniel Pardee was granted to his widow Lydia, the first Monday of June 1764. The estate was appraised at £134.0.3. The real estate consisted of 13 acres of land with the dwelling house, valued at £80, and an acre and a half of meadow at the swamp, £9. In May 1765, the widow was given an allowance out of the estate to bring up the youngest child for 2 years.

The Court in May 1769 ordered distribution of the estate to the widow and 4 youngest children, portions having been previously received by David the eldest son, Jonathan the second son, and Lydia Peck the eldest daughter. At the same time, Lydia was appointed guardian to Mary, a minor daughter. Distribution was made, 3 Aug. 1769, to the widow, and to Stephen, Abigail, Isaac, and Mary Pardee. Lydia was allowed guardian to Isaac, a minor son, in Apr. 1770.

Children, born at West Haven:

i. LYDIA,[4] b. 27 Oct. 1736; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1758, JOSEPH PECK,* of New Haven, b. in 1734, d. 7 Apr. 1775, and she removed with her children to Waterbury, where she was living as a widow in 1783; probably m. (2) at Waterbury, 1 Jan. 1784, SAMUEL CHATFIELD.

ii. DANIEL, b. 30 Dec. 1738; d. before 1764, unm.; served for ten days in 1757 in the 2d Co. (Capt. Amos Hitchcock), 2d Regt. (Col. Roger Newton), that was called to go to the defense of Fort William Henry; no further record.†

39. iii. DAVID, b. 17 May 1741.

40. iv. JONATHAN, b. 8 May 1744.

41. v. STEPHEN, b. 4 July 1747.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. 3 July 1750; d. at West Avon, Conn., 21 Feb. 1839; m. at New Haven, 19 Feb. 1776, ELISHA ALLING, b. at New Haven, in Sept. 1751, d. at West Avon, 5 Feb. 1819; had issue, six children.‡ They were living in Hamden in 1799, and before 1808 removed to Northington parish in Farmington, now West Avon. Abigail lived with her daughter Lua after her husband's death, and was an invalid for many years.

vii. ISAAC, b. 17 Aug. 1755; served in the 9th Co. (Capt. Peter Perit of Milford), 7th Regt. Continentals, from 10 July to 21 Dec. 1775; living in 1777.

viii. MARY, b. 22 Dec. 1761; d. at West Avon, 11 Mar. 1821, unm.

---

* Joseph Peck was son of Joseph[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), although all previous accounts have erroneously traced his descent from Henry[1] Peck. His wife Lydia joined the Second Church, New Haven, 1 Aug. 1773, being then baptized with seven of her children. Children (Peck): 1. Joseph, b. 4 Feb. 1759. 2. Augustus, b. 9 Dec. 1760, d. at Middlebury, Conn., 3 June 1812; m. (1) Lucy Porter; m. (2) Elizabeth ———. 3. Ward, b. 7 Oct. 1762; m. 22 Jan. 1784, Dorcas Porter. 4. Mercy, b. 22 Apr. 1765. 5. Deborah, b. 31 Aug. 1767, d. 8 Sept. 1775. 6. Lydia, b. 15 Feb. 1770. 7. Sarah, b. 3 Jan. 1773. 8. Patience, b. 25 Feb. 1775; m. Hermon Byington, of Camden, N. Y.

† This service in the French War may perhaps belong to his father Daniel, then 51 years old.

‡ Children (Alling), born at Hamden, Conn.: 1. David, b. 25 Jan. 1777; removed to Ohio; m. at West Avon, 19 Apr. 1804, Clementine Judd, b. at West Avon, 18 Apr. 1782. 2. Millie, b. 18 Dec. 1778, d. at Fowler, Ohio, 16 May 1864; m. at Vienna, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1803, Levi Foot, b. 12 May 1780, d. at Fowler, 19 Sept. 1841. 3. Abigail, b. 22 Dec. 1780; m. at West Avon, 2 June 1800, Isaac Humiston, b. in 1779, d. at Vienna, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1861. 4. Jonathan, b. 25 Apr. 1782, d. 26 Dec. 1784. 5. Lua, b. 11 June 1785, d. at West Avon, 15 Mar. 1872; m. at West Avon, 4 Aug. 1803, Titus Woodruff, b. at West Avon, 30 Apr. 1782, d. there 30 May 1864. 6. Rebecca, b. 8 Feb. 1789, d. at West Avon, in 1822/3; m. at West Avon, 23 Oct. 1817, William Morse, b. 29 Mar. 1793, d. 13 June 1874. 7. Jonathan, b. 10 Apr. 1791, d. at Vienna, Ohio, 31 Dec. 1876; m. at Vienna, 5 June 1823, Hettie Maria Clark, b. 11 Aug. 1799, d. 1 May 1880.

13. JOSIAH[3] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, 14 Sept. 1711, died there late in 1766; married first, 13 Sept. 1737, ABIGAIL BRISTOL, born at West Haven, 11 Aug. 1709, died ———, daughter of Eliphalet and Esther (Peck) Bristol; married second, at New Haven, 13 Dec. 1758, SYBIL (JOHNSON) JOHNSON, born at New Haven, 1 Aug. 1727, died at West Haven, 4 Nov. 1803, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Gilbert) Johnson, and widow of Stephen Johnson, Jr.*

His will was dated 11 Sept. 1776, proved the first Monday in Dec. following. He gave to loving wife Sybil (whom he named sole Executrix) his entire personal estate, she to bring up "our four youngest children, John, Samuel, Eunice and Joel"; also the use of house and barn until the children come of age, after that life use of one-third. To sons Josiah and Moses, 5 shillings apiece in addition to what they had already received by deed. To son Eliphalet, £3 "in addition to the Trade which I have given him." To son Joseph, 5 acres at the west end of my farm, next to Milford line. To sons John, Samuel, and Joel, the house, barn, and 15 acres, they to pay £15 to their sister Eunice. The estate was appraised at £141.8.5, the house, barn, and 15 acres being listed at £70, and the 5 acres willed to Joseph at £15.

Children by first wife, born at West Haven:

42. i. JOSIAH,[4] b. 1 July 1738.
43. ii. MOSES, b. 16 July 1741.
44. iii. ELIPHALET, b. 20 July 1744.
45. iv. JOSEPH, b. 2 Jan. 1748.

Children by second wife, born at West Haven:

v. JOHN, b. abt. 1760; d. at Orange, 12 Mar. 1822; m. at Milford, 18 Jan. 1808, SARAH (NORTHROP) CLARK, b. at Milford, 30 July 1769, d. there 27 Dec. 1824, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Northrop, and widow of Jonah Clark; no issue.

46. vi. SAMUEL, b. 26 July 1762.

vii. EUNICE, b. abt. 1764; m. (1) ——— SMITH; m. (2) 15 Mar. 1802, THEOPHILUS ALLING, of New Haven, bapt. 11 Apr. 1762, d. 26 Sept. 1821; had issue, one child.†

47. viii. JOEL, b. abt. 1766.

14. SAMUEL[3] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, 3 Aug. 1718, died at Woodbridge, 13 Jan. 1791; married first, at New

---

* The will of Abraham Johnson, dated 19 Nov. 1770, proved Feb. 1775, gave a legacy to his daughter Sybbel Pardee and to her daughter Lois Pardee to be equally divided between them. Lois Johnson, Sybil's daughter by her first husband, married Stephen Pardee (41).

† The first marriage of Eunice is so stated in the Alling Genealogy; but since she married Theophilus Alling at the First Church, New Haven, under her maiden name of *Pardy*, a prior marriage is doubtful. For her child, see the Alling Genealogy, p. 181.

Haven, 7 Nov. 1745, RACHEL (HOTCHKISS) (WOLCOTT) HUMPHREVILLE, born at New Haven, 26 Oct. 1709, died at Woodbridge, 6 May 1774,* daughter of Caleb and Mehitabel (Cruttenden) Hotchkiss, widow of Ebenezer Wolcott and of Thomas Humphreville; married second, at Woodbridge, 21 Aug. 1775, LYDIA SMITH, born at North Branford, 1 Jan. 1743, died at Woodbridge, 4 Nov. 1793, daughter of Dow and Kezia (Barker) Smith.

Samuel lived in that part of Woodbridge which until 1784 was part of Milford. His first wife was a widow with three Humphreville children. In Aug. 1763, the heirs of Caleb Hotchkiss made a mutual agreement for the distribution of his estate, the heirs being Caleb Hotchkiss Jr., Joel Hotchkiss, and Nehemiah Hotchkiss, all of New Haven, and Samuel Pardee and Rachel his wife of Milford. On 25 Apr. 1787, Samuel Pardee of Woodbridge, Jonas Hungerford and Elizabeth his wife of Watertown, Isaac Baldwin and Philena his wife of Derby, and Martha Humphreville of Stratford as Administratrix of the estate of Eliphalet Humphreville, conveyed property in New Haven.

Administration on the estate of Samuel Pardee of Woodbridge, deceased, was granted, 3 Feb. 1791, to his widow Lydia and to Hezekiah Baldwin. The estate was insolvent, and all the real estate except the widow's dower was ordered sold. An allowance of £13 was made to the widow for bringing up the youngest child (aged 18 months at the father's death) to 4 years of age, and also £2.12 for the next child.

On 15 Apr. 1793, John Howd was allowed guardian to Samuel, a minor son of Samuel Pardy of Woodbridge, deceased. On 19 May 1796, Daniel (aged about 16), son of Samuel Pardee of Woodbridge, chose Daniel Smith of Woodbridge guardian. On 5 July 1796, Isaac (aged about 14), son of the same, chose Hezekiah Baldwin of Woodbridge guardian. On 14 Dec. 1803, Ebenezer (aged about 15), son of the same, chose Hezekiah Baldwin guardian.

Samuel's estate was inventoried at £202.13.5. The "Mansion House" was valued at £1, 9¼ acres north of the house at £65.1, 11¼ acres south of the house at £67.16, and 12 acres (called the Rock Lot) at £39.1.6. The widow received for dower a part of the house lot (7¾ acres) with the house on it. Administration of the estate of Lydia Pardy of Woodbridge was granted, 14 June 1794, to Charles Baldwin; it was just sufficient to cover indebtedness and probate charges.

On 12 June 1794, Isaac Baldwin and Phylena Baldwin of Derby, and Jonas Hungerford and Elizabeth Hungerford of Watertown, con-

* Milford Town record.

veyed to Hezekiah and Charles Baldwin all right set to widow Lydia Pardee deceased out of the estate of Samuel Pardee deceased, our interest being two eighths. Hezekiah Baldwin eventually purchased the rights of the other heirs in this property, receiving a deed from Daniel Pardee of Branford, 22 June 1802; from Isaac Pardee of Woodbridge (land from father Samuel), 29 Apr. 1805; from Hezekiah Porter and Rachel his wife of Milford, 3 Apr. 1811; from Lydia Pardy of Woodbridge (land undivided with her brothers and sisters), 20 Nov. 1800; from Samuel Fiske Peck, Conservator over Sarah Pardee (one-eighth of land belonging to the heirs of Samuel Pardee), 8 Apr. 1811; and from Ebenezer Pardee of Woodbridge (one-eighth of land held in common), 11 Oct. 1811.

Children by first wife, born at West Haven:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 24 July 1746; d. at Watertown, Conn., 6 Aug. 1833; m. at Woodbridge, 27 Oct. 1773, DEA. JONAS HUNGERFORD, who d. at Watertown, 8 Feb. 1817, aged 73; had issue, eight children.*

ii. PHILENA, b. 6 Jan. 1748; d. at Derby in July 1826; m. at Woodbridge, 24 Dec. 1766, ISAAC BALDWIN, b. in 1740, d. 4 Jan. 1799; had issue, nine children.† He was a miller, and an organizer of the Congregational Church in Seymour, Conn.

Children by second wife, born at Woodbridge:

iii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1776; living 1793; probably d. young.

iv. LYDIA, b. 1 Jan. 1778; m. at Orange, 23 Nov. 1800, DAVID TREAT.

48. v. DANIEL, b. abt. 1780.

49. vi. ISAAC, b. 15 June 1782.

vii. SARAH, b. perhaps 1784; d. 20 Mar. 1846,‡ unm. Samuel Fiske Peck was her conservator in 1811.

viii. RACHEL, b. abt. 1786; d. at Milford in 1838; m. at Milford, 20 Oct. 1803, HEZEKIAH PORTER.

50. ix. EBENEZER, b. abt. July 1789.§

15. EBENEZER[4] PARDEE (*Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 5 Apr. 1710, died there, probably between 1762 and 1764; married, 22 Nov. 1739, EUNICE SMITH of Kensington, who survived her husband.

He removed to Woodbury about 1744, but shortly after returned to East Haven, where he was living in 1753.

His wife inherited property in Farmington from the estate of Jonathan Smith. His daughters Hannah, Sarah, Eunice, and Ruth were

---

* For whom, see Anderson's History of Waterbury, vol. 1, Appendix, p. 75.

† For whom, see Baldwin Genealogy, p. 114.

‡ Aged 60, by church record.

§ Baptized at Woodbridge, 2 Oct. 1791.

legatees under the will of their uncle Noah Pardee. Ebenezer called himself of New Haven (East Haven being then a village in the former town) in 1760 and 1762 in conveyances of inherited property. In 1764 Sarah Pardee received a deed from Henry Freeman Hughes to 2 acres and "ye house and barn where the wife of Eben^{r} Pardee now Dwells," which Hughes had bought in 1760 from Ebenezer Pardee. The deed was witnessed by Eunice Pardee and its wording suggests that Ebenezer had recently died.

Perhaps he was the Ebenezer who served in the Campaign of 1762, French and Indian War, under Capt. Amos Hitchcock of New Haven (see No. 23).

Children:*

i. HANNAH,[5] b. 18 Jan. 1742; m. at New Haven,† 7 Jan. 1762, AARON HAYES, of Simsbury, Conn.
ii. SARAH, b. 3 Apr. 1744; m. at New Haven, 29 Aug. 1770, DAVID BEACH, of Hamden, b. at Wallingford, 3 Aug. 1741; had issue.
iii. ELIPHALET, b. 6 May 1746; d. 15 Aug. 1752.‡
iv. EUNICE, bapt. 2 Apr. 1748; m. 24 July 1777,§ ABEL MATTHEWS, JR., of Cheshire, b. 25 Feb. 1747; had issue.
v. RUTH, b. 14 Feb. 1753.

16. BENJAMIN[4] PARDEE (*Eliphalet,*[3] *George*[2], *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 9 Dec. 1714, died there 4 July 1782; married at East Haven, 17 June 1740, MARY BRADLEY, born at East Haven, 2 Apr. 1720, died there 11 Nov. 1799, daughter of Daniel and Mehitabel (Hemingway) Bradley.

Benjamin was the fourth generation of his family to run the ferry across the Quinnipiac River. In 1749 he was running the ferry with his brother Noah, and they petitioned the Conn. Assembly for an increase in the rates. In 1761, Jeremiah Osborn, having built a house on the post road west of the Quinnipiac, was granted leave to keep a ferry there. In 1772, Jesse Leavenworth was granted leave to run the ferry at "Ferry Point" from there to the East Haven shore. Thus the ferry passed from the Pardee family, after five generations and over a hundred and twenty-five years of service.‖

---

* No. i. born at East Haven, ii., iii. and iv. at Woodbury (Judea parish, now Washington), and v. at East Haven. From his brother Noah's will, it is clear that in 1754 his only surviving children were the four daughters born prior to that date. It is not certain that the record of his children after that date is complete.

† Second Church record.

‡ Aged seven years, by gravestone in East Haven.

§ Wallingford town record.

‖ The latest record found which refers to Benjamin as ferryman is dated Oct. 1771. But note that Benoni, his son, had an interest in the ferry when he died in 1782.

The Revolutionary documents in Conn. Archives show that he made a claim for losses sustained in the British Raid.

Benjamin Pardee of East Haven, by will dated 3 July 1782, proved 21 Oct. 1782, gave to "my well Beloved Wife Mary" the life use of the west half of the dwelling house, half the barn, and the whole of the home lot and other lands; also, "my Negroe woman named Peg to be at her absolute disposal" and the life use of the eldest boy of my said Negro woman, named Titus; and also, some livestock. To son Levi, lands in East Haven and at Cedar Hill. To son Moses, the Kimberley House in New Haven and the land upon which it stands, containing about three quarters of an acre. To son Jared, the east half of the dwelling house, and half the barn. To son Benoni, all my lands upon the west side of the road that leads to the Ferry, except 2 acres to Jared. To son Noah of Southington, £20 to be paid by Jared and Benoni. To daughter Lois Barns a Negroe Girl named Cate. To daughter Hannah, 2 cows and a young sorrel horse. To daughter Desire, a pair of four-year-old steers, and liberty to live in the house so long as she lives single. To son Jared, my Negroe Boy named Robert to be at his absolute disposal, and one chain, and a plow. To wife and daughter Desire, the rest of the moveable estate. Sons Levi and Jared nominated Executors.

The inventory disclosed realty to the value of £643.4.0 and personalty to the value of £182.15.1. The dwelling house was appraised at £30; barn £2, and an old barn £1.4; 2 acres of land adjoining to the ferry east and west on highway, with an old chimney on said land, £29; 16 acres of land west of the road that leads to the ferry, £56; 35 acres of land in the Cedar Hill lot, £105.

In a division of personalty, "the following articles" were set to the widow: A Negroe woman named Peg £25; also Titus £20; two cows £5.10; one Yoak of oxen £10; Mare & colt £2. Lois Barnes's "Negroe Girl Cate" was appraised at £30; and Jared's "Negroe Boy Robert" at £15. The estate was distributed (not dated, but recorded 17 Sept. 1787) between the widow, Levi, heirs of Moses dec'd, Jared, heirs of Benoni, Lois Barns, Hannah Pardy, and heirs of Desire Pardy dec'd.

Benoni Pardee of East Haven, by will dated 29 July 1782, proved 21 Oct. 1782, gave to his brother Noah of Southington all right in my father's estate, a pair of oxen that I own at Cheshire, a sea chest at Noah's and what is in it, as likewise my watch. To brother Jared the Ferry Boat that I own and all the Interest that I have in the ferry and the ferry place, and some livestock. To brother Levi, sister Hannah

Pardee, sister Lois Barns, sister Desire Pardee, and mother Pardee, bequests chiefly of livestock. Brother Noah to be sole Executor.

The will of Mrs. Mary Pardee of East Haven was lodged on file, 17 Mar. 1800, the Executor, Levi Pardee, refusing the trust. Some property of Benjamin not devised in his will was distributed in 1800 (the widow being now deceased) to the heirs: Levi the eldest son, Jared the third son, the heirs of Moses the second son, the heirs of Benoni the fourth son, the heirs of Noah the fifth son, Hannah Pardee the daughter, and Lois Barns the youngest daughter.

Children, born at East Haven:

51. i. LEVI,[5] b. 14 Jan. 1742.
52. ii. MOSES, b. 24 July 1744.
iii. HANNAH, b. 13 Dec. 1746; d. 20 May 1830, unm.
53. iv. JARED, b. 28 Sept. 1748.
v. LOIS, b. 18 May 1751; d. 9 Nov. 1832; m. 12 Feb. 1776, Isaac Barnes, of East Haven, b. 9 Dec. 1749, d. 16 Jan. 1832; had issue, eight children.*
vi. BENONI, b. 18 Feb. 1754; d. 18 Aug. 1782, unm. He served in Capt. Jacob Brockett's Co., Conn. Militia, 1776.
54. vii. NOAH, b. 12 Jan. 1757.
viii. DESIRE, b. 7 July 1759; d. 22 May 1785, unm.
ix. MEHITABEL, b. 11 Jan. 1763; d. 12 Nov. 1774.

17. JOHN[4] PARDEE (*John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Haven, 27 June 1713, died there 11 Mar. 1789; married first, at North Haven, 12 Dec. 1744, SARAH FROST, born at North Haven, 22 Feb. 1713, died there before 1760, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Tuttle) Frost; married second, at East Haven, 18 Aug. 1761,† SARAH (MOULTHROP) RUSSELL, born at East Haven, about Aug. 1725, died at North Haven, 26 Feb. 1816, daughter of John and Sarah (Tuttle) Moulthrop, widow of Timothy Russell.

He resided in North Haven, Conn., and was the first to live in the "Old Pardee house" in the south-eastern part of the town, in the locality known as the North Hill District. Here four generations of descendants in the line of his youngest son were born.

The will of John Pardee, dated 18 June 1785, proved 6 Apr. 1789, gave to beloved wife Sarah all the moveables that she brought with her, also two-thirds of his real estate for life and additional moveables. To the three sons, James, Ebenezer, and John, 5 shillings each, in addition to what I have already given them. To the two daughters, Rosanna

* For whom, see Families of Ancient New Haven, p. 122.
† 18 Feb. 1761, by New Haven town record.

and Lydia, £30, the which sum I have already given to my three daughters, Martha, Sarah, and Susanna. The residue to my five daughters. Wife Sarah and good friend Joshua Barnes, Jr., to be joint Executors.

The inventory of his estate totaled £202.14.6, and included half of the house (£35), half of the old barn (£1.10), over 9 acres (the "near pasture," £32.11.10), 8½ acres (the "Spring lot," £42.3.1), and 11½ acres (the "upper lot," £56.10.7).

An agreement of heirs, dated 10 July 1789, was signed by the widow Mrs. Sarah Pardee, John and Martha Hull, Joseph and Sarah Hull, Justus and Susanna Barns, Isaac and Rosanna Basett, and Asa and Lydia Tharp.

On 27 Apr. 1818, the real estate of John Pardee's which had been given to his widow for life, was distributed to James, Ebenezer, and John Pardee, and to the five daughters or their legal representatives.

Children by first wife, born at North Haven:

55. i. JAMES,[5] b. 25 Mar. 1746.
ii. MARTHA, b. 6 July 1747; d. at North Haven, 28 Feb. 1815; m. at North Haven, 9 Feb. 1769, JOHN HULL, of North Haven, b. 17 Oct. 1747, d. Mar. 1823; had issue, eight children.*
iii. JOHN, b. 10 Dec. 1750; d. young.
iv. SARAH, b. 31 July 1753; m. at North Haven, 1 Jan. 1777, JOSEPH HULL, of North Haven and Norfolk, b. 2 May 1754; had issue.†
56. v. EBENEZER, b. 27 Jan. 1755.

Children by second wife, born at North Haven:

vi. SUSANNAH (twin), b. 13 Oct. 1762; d. at Montowese, 22 Sept. 1828; m. at North Haven, 6 Mar. 1783, JUSTUS BARNES, of North Haven, bapt. 29 Nov. 1761, d. 26 Sept. 1821; had issue, eight children.‡
vii. ROSANNA (twin), b. 13 Oct. 1762; d. at North Haven, 21 Dec. 1842; m. at North Haven, 12 Feb. 1787, ISAAC BASSETT, of North Haven, b. 6 Feb. 1762, d. 11 Aug. 1834; had issue, six children.§
57. viii. JOHN, b. 24 Oct. 1764.

---

* Children (Hull): 1. John, b. 18 Apr. 1771, d. at Oxford, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1864; m. Hannah Wood. 2. Daughter, d. 23 Oct. 1773. 3. Sarah, b. in 1775, d. 4 Aug. 1795. 4. Ebenezer, b. 15 Nov. 1776, d. at Oxford, N. Y., 24 July 1849; m. 2 Jan. 1803, Bede Jacobs. 5. Eli, b. 12 May 1778, d. at Hamden, Conn., 14 Sept. 1854; m. (1) Amelia (Dickerman) Munson; m. (2) at Orange, Conn., 1 May 1814, Mehitabel Pardee (No. 42, ix); m. (3) at North Haven, 31 Aug. 1832, Anna Talmadge of Northford. 6. Rosannah, b. abt. 1781, d. 3 Feb. 1846; m. 22 Apr. 1801, Thomas Smith. 7. Elijah, b. 14 Jan. 1784, d. 24 Aug. 1871; m. 20 Dec. 1812, Nancy Blakeslee. 8. Elisaph, b. 30 Oct. 1786, d. 22 Jan. 1875; m. 30 Dec. 1811, Rhoda Clark.

† Children (Hull), baptized at Norfolk: David, Hannah, James, Joseph, Wooden, Sally, and Joel.

‡ For whom, see Families of Ancient New Haven, p. 127.

§ For whom, see Families of Ancient New Haven, p. 144.

ix. Lydia, b. 22 July 1766; d. 30 Mar. 1815; m. 4 Feb. 1789, Asa Thorpe, of North Haven, b. abt. 1768, d. 10 Dec. 1849; had issue, eleven children.*

18. Eliphalet[4] Pardee (*John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Haven, 4 May 1726, died at Wolcott, early in 1804; married first, 8 Apr. 1756, Mary Blakeslee, born at North Haven, 13 Oct. 1735, died there 4 Mar. 1780, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Frost) Blakeslee; married second, at East Haven, 24 Oct. 1782, Abigail (Hotchkiss) Bishop, born at East Haven, 6 May 1748, died at Wolcott, 16 Nov. 1816, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Russell) Hotchkiss, widow of Benjamin Bishop.

It was understood by his descendants that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; no record proof has been found. The only mention of him in Connecticut Archives is in connection with the sale of a blanket to the army in 1777. A great-granddaughter tells the story that British soldiers visited his home during his absence, when his wife and son David (aged then about 17) were alone, and frightened them into handing over all the money in the house.

In Nov. 1767, his wife Mary received a conveyance from her father of 36 acres in Waterbury, probably in the section which is now Wolcott. Later in life, he removed to Wolcott. His will, dated 24 Dec. 1803, proved 13 Feb. 1804, named only his wife Abigail and son David. His son Jesse predeceased him, administration being granted on Jesse's estate, 11 Jan. 1802; distribution was made to the widow; to Eliphalet and Abigail Pardee (life lease of one-third); to Mary, wife of Solomon Barns; to David Pardee; to Hannah, wife of John Cooper; and to Abigail Molthrop.

Children† by first wife, born at North Haven:

i. Jesse,[5] b. 3 June 1757; d. 25 Jan. 1768.

58. ii. David, b. 8 Aug. 1759.

iii. Abigail, b. abt. 1762; d. at East Haven, 30 July 1788; m. at North Haven, 22 Dec. 1785, Jacob Moulthrop, of East Haven, b. 29 Aug. 1762; had issue, two children.‡

iv. Mary, b. abt. 1766; m. at North Haven, 29 May 1788, Solomon Barnes, of North Haven, b. 11 Feb. 1767.

---

* Children (Thorpe): 1. Russell, b. 25 June 1789, d. 30 June 1824; m. (1) 14 Oct. 1812, Betsey Corey; m. (2) 5 Nov. 1818, Betsey Mansor. 2. Roswell, b. Apr. 1791, d. 2 Oct. 1794. 3. Sally, b. 19 Jan. 1793; m. 24 Dec. 1819, Josiah Rogers, of Northford. 4. Eunice, b. Apr. 1794, d. 23 Mar. 1795. 5. Eunice, b. 2 July 1796. 6. Roswell, b. 7 Mar. 1798. 7. Asa, b. 16 Oct. 1799; m. 1 Jan. 1823, Sally Doolittle. 8. Linus, b. 22 Aug. 1802, d. 7 Mar. 1845. 9. Lydia, b. 1 July 1804. 10. George, b. 30 July 1806; m. Martha Smith. 11. Charlotte Emeline, b. 22 Apr. 1812.

† The five younger children were baptized together, 3 Nov. 1771, at the North Haven Congregational Church.

‡ A daughter Abigail, and a child who d. 30 July 1788.

v. HANNAH, b. 1 Nov. 1769; d. at North Haven, in Mar. 1843; m. at North Haven, 14 July 1785, John Cooper, of North Haven, b. 2 Dec. 1767, d. 19 Oct. 1842; had issue, eight children.*

vi. JESSE, b. 12 Apr. 1771; d. at Wolcott, 8 Dec. 1801; m. at Southington, 12 June 1799, CLARISSA HART,† b. at Southington, 28 Apr. 1773, d. there 28 Aug. 1854, daughter of Amos and Mary (Dunham) Hart; no issue.

19. ISAAC[4] PARDEE (*George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 30 Nov. 1723, died there 27 Jan. 1761; married at Branford, 12 Apr. 1750, MARY‡ LEAVIT, born at Wallingford, 24 Sept. 1725, died at East Haven, 12 Oct. 1783, daughter of David and Mary Leavit.

Administration on the estate of Isaac Pardee was granted to his widow Mary in Mar. 1761. The inventory totaled £102.0.8. Included in the inventory was a Bible, a psalter, Watts' Psalms, and two other books. The livestock consisted of 3 cows at £3.5 per cow, 4 geese (£0.8), a pair of oxen (£10), 11 sheep (£2.15), a three-year old colt (£3), 1 mare (£7), 3 swine at 15 shillings per head, and 3 calves at 20 shillings per calf. The only real estate was 4 acres of land bought of Abraham Chidsey, equally to be divided between Jacob Pardy and the heirs of his deceased brother, appraised at 50 shillings per acre. There was a barn (£10), but no house, as Isaac lived in a house which belonged to his father. The widow was given an allowance for bringing up the youngest child till four years old (3 years and 7 months, which fixes Amy's birth in Oct. 1760), and the next youngest child but one (1 year and 2 months) which fixes Leavit's birth in May 1758. The Court ordered the estate distributed to the widow and six children. The children are described in the distribution as eldest child Jemima, second child Mary, eldest son Isaac, second son Joseph, third son Leavit, and third "dafter" Ame.

On 29 Aug. 1803, Samuel Leavitt of Wallingford "for love to my two Nephews Viz. Joseph Parde of East Haven and Leavitt Parde of Plymouth" conveyed to them 55 acres in Meriden.

Children, born at East Haven:

i. JEMIMA,[5] b. abt. 1751; d. 4 Nov. 1784,§ unm.

---

* For whom, see Families of Ancient New Haven, p. 456.

† Ard Hart and Clarissa Pardy of Bristol conveyed, in 1803, an undivided right to Jude Hart of Southington.

‡ Her name is erroneously given as "Sarah" in Dodd's East Haven Register, followed by all subsequent accounts. She is called "Mary" in the records of her birth, marriage, and death, as well as in her husband's probate and in a conveyance given in 1757 by Isaac Pardy and Mary his wife to land in Branford inherited from estate of "honored father David Leavit late of Branford."

§ Aged about 34, by the East Haven Church record.

ii. Mary, b. abt. 1753; d. ———, unm.
iii. Isaac (twin), bapt. 25 Apr. 1756; killed by a cannonball, 5 July 1779, while resisting Tryon's invasion of New Haven. He had previously served (with his cousin Jacob) in the 6th Co. (Capt. Wm. Douglas of Northford), First Continentals, 1775, having been discharged 28 Nov. 1775.
59. iv. Joseph (twin), bapt. 25 Apr. 1756.
60. v. Leavit, bapt. 14 May 1758.
vi. Amy, bapt. 19 Oct. 1760.

20. Jacob[4] Pardee (*George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, about 1727, died there 10 Aug. 1807; married Mary Hemingway, born at East Haven, 19 Apr. 1737, died there 19 May 1802, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Mehitabel (Denison) Hemingway.

The Conn. Archives show that he claimed losses sustained during the British Raid in the Revolutionary War. He lived at Morris Cove on the old Gregson farm.

In 1805, Abijah, Chandler, and Abraham Pardee, Daniel Austin and Sally his wife, Eunecy and Timothy Thompson, all of East Haven, and Timothy and Polly Johnson of Branford, conveyed to Elizabeth and Lovicey Pardee land in East Haven.

Jacob, in his will drawn 5 July 1806, speaks of "labouring under the infirmities of age," and directs, "my Body I desire may be decently buried as near as conveniently to my late dear Wife dec'd." To three sons, "Abiger," Chandler, and Abram, all my lands to be equally divided, except as noted hereafter. To five daughters, Sarah, Mary, Eunecey, Elizabeth, and Loisa, $76 each. My three sons to support and maintain my daughter Elizabeth if what I have already given her is not sufficient, whether she be married or single. To son Chandler, the north part of dwelling house, he to pay $25 to my five daughters, unless he quitclaims to them all right he has of his mother Mary Pardee's estate. To son Abram, the south side of the house, Elizabeth and Loisa to have a right to live in the south end while single. To grandson Jacob Pardee, one-half of all right I now own in the "Sufferers or fire Lands so called." In the distribution, the eldest son Abijah received $908.50; the second son Chandler, and youngest son Abraham, $1133.50 each; while the grandson Jacob Pardee received $125.00.

Children, born at East Haven:

61. i. Abijah,[5] b. abt. Jan. 1753.
ii. Sarah, b. abt. 1755; d. young.
62. iii. Jacob, bapt. 17 Apr. 1757.
63. iv. Chandler, bapt. 9 Dec. 1759.

v. SARAH, bapt. 4 Apr. 1762; d. at Meriden, Conn., 2 July 1837; m. 5 Sept. 1787, DANIEL AUSTIN, b. 5 June 1762, d. at Meriden, 29 Apr. 1828; had issue, six children.*

vi. MARY, bapt. 26 Apr. 1765; d. 26 Apr. 1814; m. (1) 10 Oct. 1785, STEPHEN FOOTE, of Branford; bapt. 24 Apr. 1763, d. 23 Sept. 1798; had issue, 7 children†; m. (2) 23 Oct. 1800, Timothy Johnson.

vii. JOHN, b. abt. 1768; d. at sea in May 1796; m. at Trinity Church, New Haven, 6 Aug. 1795, ANNA FORBES, b. at East Haven, 23 Mar. 1770, d. there 31 Aug. 1837, daughter of Levi and Sarah (Tuttle) Forbes; no issue; she m. (2) Truman Colt.

viii. EUNECIA, b. abt. 1770; d. 15 Aug. 1825; m. TIMOTHY THOMPSON, of East Haven, b. 7 Dec. 1766, d. 13 Dec. 1852; had issue, seven children.‡

ix. ABRAHAM, bapt. 1 Mar. 1772; d. 12 Mar. 1773.

x. ELIZABETH, bapt. 8 May 1774; d. 16 Feb. 1809, unm.

xi. LOVISA, bapt.§ July 1776; d. 14 Oct. 1824; m. 13 Apr. 1807, ROSWELL AUGUR, of East Haven, b. 20 Oct. 1780, d. 29 May 1849; had issue, six children.

64. xii. ABRAHAM, bapt. 16 Aug. 1778.

21. STEPHEN[4] PARDEE (*Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 30 Mar. 1725, died there 30 Mar. 1788; married MABEL RUSSELL, born at East Haven, 7 May 1729, died after 1797, daughter of John and Mary (Forbes) Russell.

He served in the French and Indian War, from 20 Mar. to 4 Dec. 1762, under Capt. Nathan Whiting of New Haven, in the 1st Co., 2d Regt.

Mabel, wife of Stephen, joined Trinity Church, New Haven, 1 Aug. 1779, and was baptized; her sons Stephen, Samuel, Eli, and James, and daughter Mercy, all adults, and her son Amos (aged 9) were baptized there 11 Aug. 1779.

His monument reads: "In Memory of Mr. / Stephen Pardy who / fell a victim to the small / pox on the 30th day of / March 1788 in the 63d/Year of his Age./The Righteous his hope in his Death/This Stone records the dis/ease of four of his Childr/en viz James aged 7 Amos / 9 John 2 & Elisabeth 4. / Suffer little Children to come unto me / of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

Stephen Pardee of East Haven, in his will dated 7 Mar. 1788, proved

---

* For whom, see Families of Ancient New Haven, p. 94.

† For whom, see Foote Genealogy, p. 165.

‡ Children (Thompson): 1. Jacob, wrecked on the Narragansett rocks, 3 Sept. 1821. 2. Sarah. 3. John; m. (1) at Hamden, 16 June 1822, Esther Barnes, who d. 15 July 1825 aged 23; m. (2) at Hamden, 2 Nov. 1826, Bethia Pierpont, who d. 25 Apr. 1843 aged 39. 4. Esther, b. abt. 1800, d. June 1802. 5. Willet, b. abt. 1802, d. 17 Sept. 1823. 6. A child, d. 30 Jan. 1805 aged 3 days. 7. Esther, b. abt. 1811, d. 3 Sept. 1825.

§ Called "Vicca" in baptismal register. For children, see Augur Genealogy, p. 67.

21 Apr. 1788, directed that his body "be Buried in Decent Christian burial according to the Burial office of the Church of England." He gave to Mabel, "my dearly beloved Wife," one-third of his entire estate for life. To son Amos, two-thirds of my house and homestead where I now live, and the other third after the death of my wife if he survives her. To four oldest sons, Stephen, Samuel, Eli, and James, an equal share of the remainder, and to daughters Mercy and Mary half as much as each son. Wife Mabel and son Amos Executors.

The estate was inventoried at £482.5.10. The homestead, house and barn, were appraised at £30; land adjoining at £240; 11 acres in the river lots at £95; land on the river adjoining James Pardee's house or garden at £18.8.4. There were also several small pieces of salt meadow, one being on Pierpont's Island, and another on the Great Island. Items of interest in the inventory were, a Pew in the Church at New Haven; a woman's saddle; 5 "cyder Hogsheads," and 6 "cyder Barrells."

The widow received upwards of £158 in dower. Mercy and Mary each received £13.10.3¼, and Stephen, Samuel, Eli, and James each received £27.0.7. Amos received £180.

In 1797, Stephen Pardee of Plymouth, Eli Pardee of Litchfield, James Pardee of Guilford, James and Mercy Frisbie of Norfolk, and Moses and Mary Thompson of East Haven, conveyed to Samuel Pardee of Southington right in lands of father Stephen deceased; and Mabel Pardee of East Haven relinquished her dower right in the same.

Children, born at East Haven (order uncertain):

65. i. STEPHEN,[5] b. abt. 1748.
ii. JAMES, b. perhaps 1750; d. aged 7.*
66. iii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1752.
67. iv. ELI, b. 3 Mar. 1756.†
68. v. JAMES, b. 2 June 1758.
vi. AMOS, b. ———; d. aged 9.*
vii. ASAHEL, b. ———; d. ———, unm.‡
viii. MERCY, b. ———; m. 3 May 1791,§ JAMES FRISBIE; resident at Winchester in 1794, at Norfolk in 1797.
ix. MARY, b. ———; m. MOSES THOMPSON, of East Haven, bapt. 23 May 1756; d. in May 1804; no issue.
x. ELIZABETH, b. ———; d. aged 4.*
xi. JOHN, b. ———; d. aged 2.*
69. xii. AMOS, b. abt. 1770.

---

* The ages of James, Amos, Elizabeth, and John are stated on the gravestone, but not the dates of their death.

† By his own statement in Pension application.

‡ This child is given in Dodd's East Haven Register, but no record of him has been found, and his existence is doubtful. Stephen (65) had a son Asahel.

§ North Haven town record.

22. JAMES[4] PARDEE (*Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 27 Dec. 1729, died at New Paltz, N. Y., in 1805; married at New Fairfield, 5 Feb. 1756, ANN WHEELER, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Wheeler, of New Fairfield.

James spent his early married life in New Fairfield. In 1773 he and his wife entered into an agreement for the distribution of her father's estate, the other parties to the agreement being her mother, Abigail Wheeler, and her brothers, Jedediah, Enoch and Samuel. In 1774 he served on the School Committee of New Fairfield. With several others he purchased in 1775 land "at Still River Neck in the Parish of Newbury,* on the west side of Ousatonic River," and appears to have resided for a short time in that section of New Milford.

He removed to New Paltz, Ulster County, N. Y., where he was a tenant farmer. John Leake of the Hermitage in New York City, in his will dated 7 May 1791, bequeathed "the farm in New Paltz, now in the tenure and occupation of James Pardee and his sons."

Children, born at New Fairfield:†

70. i. JAMES,[5] b. 1 Feb. 1757.
71. ii. LEMUEL, b. 11 June 1759.
iii. MABEL, bapt. 16 May 1762; m. (1) EBENEZER SMITH; m. (2) JACOB WHITNEY.
iv. TIRZAH, b. ———.
v. ANNA, b. abt. 1769; d. abt. 1785/6.‡
72. vi. ENOCH, b. ———.
73. vii. ELI, b. ——— 1776.

23. EBENEZER[4] PARDEE (*Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, about 1732, died in 1776 from wounds received at the battle of White Plains, 28 Oct. 1776; married ANNA RICHARDS, born at Hartford, 19 Feb. 1740, died at Alexander, N. Y., daughter of Jedediah and Amy (Thrall) Richards; she married second, Capt. Dupuy.

---

* Later, the town of Brookfield.

† The destruction of the town records of New Fairfield has made it difficult to obtain complete records of this family, and no record of James's estate has been found in the Surrogate's Court of Ulster County. His grandnephew Samuel H. Pardee in 1852 made a written record, in which he attributed the above seven children to James. He probably had no other surviving sons, though more daughters are possible. A great-granddaughter of his son James had heard of Lemuel and Eli, but not of Enoch. The family of James is described in the Census of 1790 as 2 males over 16 [himself and son Enoch, since James, Jr., and Lemuel were separately listed], a male under 16 [Eli] and 4 females [his wife and presumably 3 unmarried daughters]. In the Census of 1800 his family is described as 1 male and 1 female over 45 [himself and wife], 1 male and 1 female between 26 and 45 [probably Enoch and his wife, since James, Jr., Lemuel, and Eli were separately listed], 1 male and 1 female between 16 and 26 [a married daughter and her husband?], and 1 male and 1 female under 10 [presumably grandchildren].

‡ Aged 16.

Ebenezer was a soldier in the French and Indian War. He served from 10 Sept. to 6 Dec. 1755 under Capt. Thomas Hobby, in the 8th Co., 4th Regt.; from 7 to 23 Aug. 1757 he served in the Co. of Capt. John Hitchcock of New Milford, which rode to the relief of Fort William Henry; and he is possibly the Ebenezer who served from 17 Mar. to 4 Dec. 1762 under Capt. Amos Hitchcock of New Haven, in the 6th Co., 2d Regt.*

He settled early in Norfolk, where he was a legal voter at the first town meeting, 17 Dec. 1758. The War of the Revolution breaking out, he enlisted and lost his life. Administration on his estate was granted, 19 Nov. 1776, to Gideon Lawrence of Canaan, a creditor. The estate was inventoried at slightly under £50, the house and land being valued at £28.2.

Children, born at Norfolk:

i. MARTHA,[5] b. perhaps abt. 1758; d. 3 June 1767.
74. ii. CHARLES, b. 1 July 1760.
iii. ANNA, b. abt. 1763; d. at Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., 15 Mar. 1849; m. abt. 1786, COL. SEBA BRAINARD, of Marcellus and Alexander, N. Y., b. at Chatham, Conn., 14 Apr. 1763, d. abt. 1844; had issue.†
75. iv. EBENEZER, b. abt. 1765.
76. v. AARON, b. abt. 1768.
vi. A CHILD, buried 30 June 1771.
vii. A CHILD, d. Nov. 1772.
viii. A CHILD, d. Feb. 1774.
ix. A CHILD, d. Jan. 1775.

24. CAPT. STEPHEN[4] PARDEE (*Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Fairfield, Conn., in 1737, died there 31 Jan. 1795; married at New Fairfield, 10 Mar. 1762, ELLEN BARNUM, born in 1744, died at Pembroke in Danbury, Conn., 6 Feb. 1805, daughter of Abel and Ruth (Bronson) Barnum; she married second, at New Fairfield, 1 Nov. 1796, Noah Hoyt of Danbury, who died 3 Oct. 1810.

He was commissioned Ensign of the Company in the South Society of New Fairfield in May 1768, Lieutenant of the same in May 1770, and Captain of the Second Co. there in 1774; served as Captain in the Revolutionary War, May 1777. He led the 6th Alarm List Co. in New Fairfield, in the 16th Regt., Conn. Militia, to the relief of Fairfield and Norwalk at the time of Tryon's invasion, July 1779.

Three of his six children married three children of Samuel Hendrick,

---

* But see No. 15.

† Children (Brainard), born at Winchester, Conn.; 1. Pardee. 2. Norman. 3. Lucy; m. Erastus Crosby. 4. Harris. 5. Anna.

Sr., of New Fairfield.* He lived all his life in New Fairfield, operating his farm on Second Ridge. Administration on his estate was granted, 7 Apr. 1795, to Asher Pardee, who was appointed guardian of Daniel, aged thirteen. On 2 Feb. 1797, Daniel chose Isaac Wilson of New Fairfield guardian. Stephen's estate was distributed to his widow Ellen, to his sons Asher, Daniel and Stephen, and to his daughters, Mary, wife of Samuel Hendrick, Jr., Martha, wife of Jasper Barnum, and Ame, wife of Daniel Hoyt.

Children, born at New Fairfield:

77. i. ASHER,[5] b. 15 Mar. 1763.
ii. RUTH, b. 20 Nov. 1764; d. in infancy.
iii. MARY, b. 10 Nov. 1765; d. at Ridgebury, 15 Dec. 1831; m. (1) 2 Oct. 1788, SAMUEL HENDRICK, Jr., b. 22 May 1761, d. 24 July 1802; m. (2) in Dec. 1806, SILAS ABBOTT, of Ridgebury.†
iv. MARTHA, b. 18 July 1767; d. 8 May 1820; m. (1) 29 Oct. 1788, JASPER BARNUM, b. 20 July 1767, d. 26 Feb. 1818; m. (2) 25 Nov. 1818, OLIVER CLARK, who d. 26 Feb. 1836; had issue, three Barnum children.‡
v. AMY, b. 24 July 1771; d. 6 Apr. 1849; m. 31 Mar. 1790, DANIEL HOYT, of Danbury and New Fairfield, b. 9 May 1767, d. 24 July 1851; had issue, five children.
78. vi. STEPHEN, b. 6 July 1776.
79. vii. DANIEL, b. 2 Nov. 1781.
viii. INFANT, d. in or before 1787.

25. BENJAMIN[4] PARDEE (*Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at (West Haven?), 5 Jan. 1719, died at Hamden, 29 Aug. 1776; married first, 24 Dec. 1747, HANNAH BEECHER, baptized at New Haven, 5 Nov. 1727, died at Hamden, 5 July 1767, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Farrington) Beecher; married second, ABIGAIL ———, born about 1730, died at Hamden 13 Jan. 1817, aged 87. She married second, at North Haven, 5 Nov. 1778, Stephen Hitchcock.

---

* Samuel[4] Hendrick (David[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]), m. (1) Mary Rumsey, who d. 22 Aug. 1788, and (2) Martha (Pardee) (Knapp) Crane (No. 8, viii). He came from Fairfield to New Fairfield in the Spring of 1774, and by his first wife had issue: 1. Samuel, b. 22 May 1761, d. 24 July 1802; m. Mary Pardee, as above. 2. Benjamin, b. 24 May 1763, d. 2 Feb. 1843; m. in 1789, Cynthia Gregory, b. 18 Nov. 1768. 3. Nancy, b. 13 Apr. 1765, d. 29 Dec. 1841; m. Asher Pardee (No. 77). 4. James, b. 27 Mar. 1767, d. 4 Aug. 1812; m. Jan. 1793, Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 22 June 1773, d. 2 Sept. 1819. 5. Joseph, b. abt. 1770, d. in 1773. 6. Andrew, b. 27 Oct. 1773, d. 8 Sept. 1839; m. at Fairfield, Vt., in 1799, Rena Leach, b. 25 May 1775, d. 14 Sept. 1842. 7. Mary, b. 16 Aug. 1775, d. 2 Feb. 1845; m. Stephen Pardee (No. 78).

† Child (Hendrick): 1. Emma, b. 22 May 1798; m. 3 Feb. 1819, Rev. Luther Mead. Children (Abbott): 2. Elizabeth, b. 19 May 1808; m. 18 Dec. 1831, David Barlow. 3. Mary, b. 12 Feb. 1811; m. 17 June 1829, Morris Keeler.

‡ Children (Barnum): 1. Daughter, b. 1 May 1790, d. 25 May 1790. 2. Catharine, b. 14 May 1792; m. 27 Jan. 1811, James Wilkes. 3. Mary, b. 23 Dec. 1798.

Benjamin lived in Hamden, in the Centerville district, and he and his two wives are interred in the Centerville Cemetery. He was "crushed to death in an instant," according to his gravestone. Administration on his estate was granted, in Oct. 1776, to his son Levi. The inventory totaled £814.7.5. The real estate included the dwelling house (£70), the new barn (£16), the old barn (£7.10); the homelot, 22 acres and 60 rods (£89.10); the Whitehead lot, 20 acres (£75); the Bassett lot, 24¼ acres and 36 rods (£97.18); the Mansfield lot, 16 acres (£76); 34½ acres in Johnson Farm (£155.5); and 3 acres of salt meadow on the great Island (£12). After the widow's dower was set out, the estate was distributed to the children, a double share to Levi the only son, and a single share to Lowly, Rebeckah, Hannah, Mary, Abigail, and Ami.

Children* by first wife, born at Hamden:

i. LOWLY,[5] b. 1 Nov. 1748; d. 15 Jan. 1750.

ii. LOWLY, b. 30 Aug. 1750; d. at Mt. Carmel, 5 Oct. 1796; m. 11 Feb. 1773, SAMUEL DICKERMAN, b. 20 Apr. 1745, d. at Mt. Carmel, 7 Oct. 1789; had issue, seven children.†

80. iii. LEVI, b. 25 May, 1752.

iv. REBECCA, b. 2 Mar. 1754; d. at Claremont, N. H., 5 Apr. 1839; m. 23 Apr. 1773, ICHABOD HITCHCOCK, bapt. 5 July 1749, d. at Claremont, 24 Nov. 1838; had issue, eleven children.‡ Ichabod was a master-builder, and built the first town hall at Claremont. The house which he built for his bride is still standing.

v. HANNAH, b. abt. 1756; d. at Claremont, N. H., 25 July 1828; m. EBENEZER SPERRY, b. at North Haven, 25 Nov. 1749; had issue.§ They settled on a farm on Green Mountain, in the eastern part of Claremont, N. H.

vi. MARY, b. 10 July 1759; d. at Claremont, N. H., 17 May 1835; m. 20 Jan. 1783, ASA JONES, JR., b. at Colchester, Conn., 18 July 1762, d. at Claremont, 4 June 1828; had issue, eleven children.‖

---

* The baptism of Mary took place at the Second Church, New Haven; those of Abigail and Benjamin (born 1763) at the North Haven Congregational Church.

† For whom, see Dickerman Genealogy, p. 370.

‡ For whom, see Hitchcock Genealogy, p. 72. Among the descendants were Henry A. Hitchcock of Walpole, N. H. (State Senator) and Alexander V. Hitchcock, Register of Deeds, of Newport, N. H.

§ Children (Sperry): 1. Benjamin, lived near Boston, Mass. 2. James of Claremont; m. Susan Cummings. 3. Eli, drowned 1 July 1808 aged 24. 4. A daughter, m. ——— Campbell, of Thetford, Vt. 5. Ebenezer, d. at Claremont, 10 Jan. 1840 aged 52. 6. Leverett, d. at Claremont, 18 Nov. 1863 aged 72; m. Hannah George. 7. Polly, d. 25 Jan. 1803 aged 3. Perhaps Charles and others.

‖ Children (Jones): 1. Worster, b. 8 Nov. 1783. 2. Zabina, b. 30 June 1785. 3. Asa, b. 22 Feb. 1787 (ancestor of Lieut. Com. E. C. Raguet, U. S. N.). 4. Mary, b. 18 Oct. 1788. 5. William, b. 11 Feb. 1791. 6. Augustus, b. 6 June 1793. 7. Fanny Beecher, b. 28 Apr. 1795. 8. Sally Rocitta, b. 13 July 1797 9. Nancy Malinda, b. 17 Sept. 1799. 10. Philanda, b. 13 Aug. 1801. 11. Eliza Maria, b. 9 Mar. 1804, d. 25 Jan. 1817. All but the youngest married and left issue.

vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 7 June 1761; d. at Claremont, N. H., 18 Mar. 1814; m. 17 May 1781, EPHRAIM TYLER, b. at Farmington, Conn., 11 Apr. 1760; d. at Claremont, 16 Dec. 1823; had issue.*

viii. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Mar. 1763; d. 22 May 1764.

ix. AMY, b. 30 Dec. 1765; d. at Claremont, N. H., 9 Aug. 1818; m. JOSIAH JONES, b. at Colchester, Conn., 28 Aug. 1763, d. at Claremont, 15 Aug. 1847; had issue.†

x. BENJAMIN HOLT, b. in May 1767; d. 28 July 1767.

26. ENOS[4] PARDEE (*Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at (West Haven?), 12 Sept. 1720, died in or before 1792‡; married, 7 May 1752, HANNAH (PUNCHARD) BEECHER, born at New Haven, 2 Oct. 1711, died ———, daughter of William and Hannah (Brown) Punchard, and widow of Hezekiah Beecher.

Hannah, who apparently died before her second husband, had a single child by her Beecher marriage, a daughter Hannah who died young; her only Pardee child was likewise named Hannah.

Enos was an original member of the Second Church at New Haven in 1759. His wife separated from him, and in 1775 the Connecticut Assembly granted her the exclusive use of her own estate.

Administration on the estate of Enos Pardee of New Haven was granted to Timothy Sperry of Bristol, husband of "the only child of said deceased," on 18 May 1792. The estate was insolvent, and after payment of charges and funeral expenses (the latter amounting to 15 shillings), nothing remained.

Child, born at New Haven:

i. HANNAH,[5] b. 5 June 1753; m. 5 June 1774, TIMOTHY SPERRY, of Burlington, Conn., b. at New Haven, 11 May 1747, d. 9 Dec. 1836; had issue, five children.§

---

* Children (Tyler): 1. Benjamin Pardee, b. in 1782, d. 31 Mar. 1814, unm. 2. Ephraim, b. 16 Sept. 1783. d. 12 Dec. 1842; m. (1) Sally Gookin; m. (2) Rebecca Reed. 3. Lola, m. Silas Read. 4. Abigail, b. in 1788, d. 15 Apr. 1878; m. (1) Lemuel Leet; m. (2) Eli Draper. 5. Austin, b. 6 Jan. 1790, d. 12 Aug. 1844; m. at Plainfield, N. H., 6 Mar. 1813, Almira Kingsbury, b. at Keene, N. H., 6 Mar. 1798. 6. Marcia, b. in 1792, d. 16 Nov. 1863; m. John Ellis. 7. Sally, b. 2 Oct. 1795, d. 29 Aug. 1796. 8. Sarah, b. abt. 1797, d. 29 Aug. 1819; m. Eli Draper. 9. Miles, b. in 1799, d. 11 Aug. 1811. 10. Rebecca, b. in 1801, d. 11 July 1804. 11. William, b. in 1806, d. 19 Apr. 1836.

† Children (Jones): 1. Clarissa, said to have m. ——— Armington of Canada and Ill. 2. Esther, d. 23 Oct. 1822 ae. 24; m. Stephen Mann, Jr., who m. (2) Lucia Pardee (No. 80, iii). 3. Lyman. 4. Ransom. 5. Susan; m. Joseph Mann. Perhaps others. Josiah was at one time resident at Richmond, Vt., with his brothers Edward and Jabez and sister Lucy wife of Truman Chittenden (son of Gov. Thomas Chittenden of Vermont).

‡ Probably before 1790, since he is not listed in the First Census.

§ Children (Sperry): 1. Hezekiah, b. 26 June 1776, d. 23 Feb. 1826; m. Luanna Stillman, b. 28 Aug. 1785, d. 27 Jan. 1848; grandparents of Charles Stillman Sperry, Admiral, U. S. N. 2. Hannah, b. abt. 1779, d. 20 Nov. 1803. 3. William. 4. Sheldon, b. 28 Apr. 1785, d. 9 July 1829; m. Naomi Desdemona Stillman. 5. Timothy, b. 26 June 1793, d. 6 Feb. 1875; m. Flora Smith.

27. THOMAS[4] PARDEE (*Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at (West Haven?), 12 June 1725, died at Hamden, 29 Jan. 1802; married at Northford, 28 Nov. 1754, LOIS BRADLEY, born at Hamden, 4 Oct. 1732, died at Hamden, 30 Oct. 1798, daughter of Joseph and Miriam (Gilbert) Bradley.

He resided in Hamden, Conn. Administration on his estate was granted, 13 Feb. 1802, to Austin Goodyear in right of his wife Susannah, daughter of the deceased. The inventory showed an estate of £1656.1.7¼. The real estate included a house (£18), half a house (£28.10), a barn (£12), 48½ acres in homelot (£728.1.2¾), 8 acres 24 rods in the barn lot (£122.5), 12¾ acres north of the bridge, east side of the river (£114.17.2¾), 19¾ acres where Joel's house stands, and other parcels of land. The estate was distributed to the heirs of Joseph Pardee deceased, to Joel Pardee, and to Susannah Goodyear.

Children, born at Hamden:

81. i. JOSEPH,[5] b. 11 July 1755.
ii. SUSANNAH (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1760; m. at North Haven, 29 Apr. 1790, AUSTIN GOODYEAR, of Holyoke, Mass., b. at Hamden, 23 Apr. 1759; had issue, five children.*
82. iii. JOEL (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1760.
iv. THOMAS, b. abt. 1767; d. 13 Sept. 1775.

28. NATHANIEL[4] PARDEE (*Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at (West Haven?), 3 May 1731, died at his Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche, 17 Sept. 1760; married at Southington, 20 May 1755, REBECCA WHEATON. She married second, at Southington, Mar. 1764, Ithiel Dean.

Nathaniel saw considerable active service in the French and Indian War, in which he lost his life. He served from 7 Apr, to 28 Sept. 1756 under Capt. Israel Woodward in the 6th Co., 2d Regt.; from 3 Apr. to 16 Nov. 1758 under Capt. Eldad Lewis of Southington, in the 7th Co., 2d Regt.; from 27 Apr. to 22 Dec. 1759 under Capt. Joel Clark of Southington, in the 4th Co., 2d Regt.; and his last enlistment was under Capt. Lewis again, for the Campaign of 1760, in the 7th Co., 2d Regt.†

Nathaniel's heirs received a small property in New Haven in the

---

* For whom, see The Munson Record, p. 634, or the Goodyear Genealogy.

† His name, which at prior enlistments was correctly given, is printed as "Nathn Pardil" at his last enlistment in 1760. The record of his death in hospital the same year states that his officer's name was Lewis, thus proving that he was the individual incorrectly listed as "Nathn Pardil."

distribution of his mother's estate in 1761. On 20 Oct. 1778, Jemima Pardee of Lennox, Berkshire County, Mass., conveyed 4½ acres in Plainfield, "my right being the one moiety or half part set to the heirs of my Father, Mr. Nath. Pardee decd in the distribution of my Grandmother Mrs. Abigail Pardee decd." On 10 Jan. 1784, Apollos Allen of Greenfield, Hampshire County, Mass., conveyed 2 acres in Plainfield, without stating his interest in the property. It is probable that his wife Deborah was then dead, and that his intent was to convey the interest of their minor child or children.

Children, born at Southington:

i. JEMIMA,[5] bapt. 30 May 1756. She chose Samuel Wheaton guardian, 24 Mar. 1769. On 22 Oct. 1778, calling herself of Lennox, Berkshire Co., Mass., she conveyed to James Beckwith, Jr., of Southington, her interest in the estate of Nathaniel Pardee, deceased. Her later history has not been found.

ii. DEBORAH, b. abt. 1758; m. APOLLOS ALLEN, of Greenfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. On 5 Feb. 1781, they conveyed to James Beckwith, Jr., all their right in 5 acres formerly belonging to Nathaniel Pardy, deceased, with one-third of a dwelling-house thereon, bounded west on land set to the widow Rebeckah Dean, the property described being identical with that conveyed by Jemima in 1778.

29. JOSHUA[4] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Greenwich, Conn., 9 May 1730, died at Salem, N. Y., in Nov. 1808; married at Stamford, Conn., 13 Jan. 1763, ELIZABETH WEBB, born at Stamford, 30 Dec. 1736, died at Salem, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1803, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Starr) Webb, and aunt of Brig.-Gen. Samuel B. Webb, of the Revolutionary War.

He removed from Stamford, Conn., to Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1766. His name appears in New York State Land Bounty Rights, for service in the 4th Regiment, Westchester County Militia (Revolutionary War).

His will, dated in 1807, proved 14 Jan. 1809, gave $50 to son Ebenezer as his birthright, mentions daughters Elizabeth Jones and Jerusha Sherwood, and three sons, Ebenezer, Daniel, and Israel. He owned property across the State line, in Ridgefield, Conn., on which there was a saw mill. His heirs, to divide this property, gave several conveyances early in 1810, their names and residences then being given as Ebenezer Pardee of South Salem, Richard Sherwood and Jerusha his wife of North Salem, Daniel Jones and Elizabeth his wife of Ridgefield, Daniel Pardee of Galway, Saratoga County, and Israel Pardee of South Salem. Amaziah Pardee witnessed one of these deeds.

Children,* one born at Stamford, eight at Salem, N. Y.:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. 22 Sept. 1763; m. DANIEL JONES, of Ridgefield, Conn.
ii. JERUSHA, b. ———; m. after 1803, RICHARD SHERWOOD, of North Salem, N. Y.
83. iii. EBENEZER, b. ———, 1769.
iv. JOSEPH, b. ———; d. 6 Oct. 1776, two days after baptism.
v. SARAH, b. ———; d. 27 Sept. 1776, having been baptized the same day.
vi. RUTH, b. ———; d. 22 Sept. 1776, a day after baptism.
vii. REBECCA, bapt. 25 May 1776; d. young.
84. viii. DANIEL, bapt. 18 Apr. 1779.
85. ix. ISRAEL, b. 24 Sept. 1781.

30. NATHAN[4] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Greenwich, Conn., 29 June 1732, died at Charlton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1811; married SARAH MEAD, born about 1735, died at Charlton, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1807, daughter of Jacob Mead.

The will of Jacob Mead of Greenwich, Conn., dated 7 Sept, 1762, named his daughter Sarah, wife of Nathan Pardee.

Nathan removed from Stamford, Conn., to Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., where he was admitted to the church (at the same time with David Close), 25 May 1766. He removed between 1791 and 1800 to Charlton, Saratoga County, N. Y. His name appears in the 4th Regt., Westchester County (N. Y.) Militia, as serving in the Revolutionary War.

In 1764 Nathan and Sarah Pardee of Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. conveyed to Ephraim Lockwood of Greenwich land in the East Society of Greenwich, east of the Miamus River, which was set to Sarah Pardee in the distribution of the estate of Jacob Mead, mention being made in the deed of "our sister Hannah Mead" and of Elizabeth wife of Ephraim Lockwood, who was another heir of the Mead estate.

Children,† born at Salem, N. Y.:

86. i. NATHANIEL,[5] bapt. 13 Jan. 1760.
87. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 7 Dec. 1760.
88. iii. JOHN, b. 25 Dec. 1763.‡
89. iv. NATHAN, bapt. 25 May 1766.
v. JOSEPH, bapt. 24 Dec. 1769.

---

* Children i. to iii. baptized together 16 Feb. 1777.

† These are all the children whose baptism was recorded at Salem, and there is nothing to indicate that there were more children. Nathan's family in the Census of 1790 consisted of 2 males over sixteen years, and 1 female. Since his sons Nathaniel, Samuel and John were separately listed, the extra male was probably Nathan Jr., who did not marry until the following year. No record of Joseph has been found except his baptism.

‡ 25 Dec. 1764 by Pension Bureau affidavit, but he was baptized at Salem 26 Feb. 1764.

31. JOHN[4] PARDEE (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *George*[1]), born at Greenwich, Conn., 28 May 1737, died at Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., 26 Apr. 1808; married at Stamford, Conn., 23 Jan. 1766,* SARAH WEBB, born at Stamford, 23 May 1738, died at Cortlandt, in 1821, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Starr) Webb, and aunt of Brig.-Gen. Samuel B. Webb of the Revolutionary War.

He served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Whitney's Co., Ninth Regt., Conn. Militia; enlisted 28 Jan. 1777, and served 1 month, 21 days.

In 1768 he purchased from Edward Thorpe 50 acres at Dead Plains, Stamford, Conn., with a house, barn, and fruit trees, and sold this property to David Lockwood, 3d, in 1801, being then still resident in Stamford.

He settled in Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., and the entry of his death in the Yorktown Presbyterian church records states that he was aged 70 years, 10 months, 17 days, which, allowing for the change in the calendar, agrees with his date of birth.

Administration on his estate was granted, 3 Nov. 1808, to his widow Sarah and son John.† Administration on the estate of Sarah Pardee was granted, 16 May 1821, to her daughter Elizabeth D. Pardee. In 1813, Samuel Higgins and Elizabeth his wife conveyed to Sarah Pardee, widow, and Elizabeth D. Pardee, two tracts of land in Cortlandt on the road from Yorktown Meeting House to Peekskill landing, with buildings thereon.

His son Ezra told of his service in the army during the Revolutionary War. He was with the troops who laid the chain across the Hudson River, and fired down on the British boats from their position on the Bluff. His family was then living in Connecticut and British troops annoyed them while he was away on military duty. The family afterwards settled near Peekskill, N. Y., the house being close to Crumb Pond, and Ezra's children remembered visiting Ezra's sister Sarah there. A granddaughter of Ezra has a silver spoon marked "S. W." which came from the estate of Sarah[5] and was probably one of a set belonging to the latter's mother Sarah Webb.

Children,‡ born at Stamford:

i. SARAH,[5] b. 1 Nov. 1766; d. unm.
ii. MARY, b. 18 June 1768.
90. iii. JOHN, b. 20 June 1770.
iv. ELIZABETH D., b. 19 Aug. 1773; living in 1821, unm.

---

* By church record; the town record, obviously in error, enters the year as 1767.

† A paper in the Estate of John Pardee begins: "We, Sarah Pardee, Isaac Purdy, and Richard Curry, of Cortlandt Town, and John Pardee of Yorktown, all of Westchester Co., for $4000." etc. Possibly Purdy and Curry were husbands of two of the daughters.

‡ Record perhaps not complete.

91. v. Ezra Webb, b. 8 Aug. 1775.
92. vi. Joseph, b. 24 Feb. 1778.

32. Capt. David[4] Pardee (*Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Greenwich, Conn., 2 Dec. 1738,* died at South Salem, N. Y., 14 May 1809; married, at Salem, N. Y., 23 June 1763, Martha Bouton, born 31 July 1742, died at South Salem, 27 Nov. 1822, daughter of Jachin Bouton.

In the French and Indian War, David served from 10 Apr. to 26 Nov. 1756 under Capt. David Waterbury, 3d, of Stamford; in 1757 he served for 17 days in a Greenwich Co.; and from 2 Apr. to 13 Nov. 1758 under Capt. Waterbury again, in the 4th Co., 4th Regt.

He removed from Stamford, Conn., to Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., before 1763, and was admitted to the church; his wife was admitted, 4 Aug, 1805.

In the Revolutionary War, he served as a captain in the 4th Regt., Westchester County Militia.

Children,† born at Salem:

i. Mary,[5] b. ———; d. 20 June 1785.
ii. Hannah, b. 31 May 1767; d. 6 Nov. 1803; m. at Salem, 21 Apr. 1803, Richard Sherwood.
iii. Enos, b. ———; d. 15 Oct. 1776, having been baptized five days previously.
93. iv. Isaac, b. abt. 1774.
v. Esther, b. 22 Jan. 1776; d. at South Salem, 6 Dec. 1843, unm. She was admitted a member of the church in Salem, 7 July 1805.
94. vi. Enos, b. 30 Aug. 1778.‡
95. vii. Stephen, b. 9 Mar. 1783.

33. Capt. Thomas[4] Pardee (*John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norwalk, 31 Oct. 1722, died at Sharon, 1 Aug, 1806; married at Sharon, 24 Nov. 1743, Weltheon Cook, born at Windham?, 20 Aug. 1724, died at Sharon, 19 Nov. 1804, daughter of Bradford and Lydia (Ripley) Cook.

He was commissioned Ensign of the train band of the east part of Sharon, Oct, 1752; Lieutenant, Oct. 1761; and Captain, May 1764. In 1767 he was prominent in the movement to secure from the Conn. Assembly liberty to establish a separate ecclesiastical society in eastern

* 1739, by Bible record. The town record is doubtless correct.
† Children i., ii., iv., and v. were baptized together, 16 Feb. 1777.
‡ 1777, by age at death.

Sharon. He served as representative of Sharon in the Conn. Assembly from May 1768 to May 1770, and again in Oct. 1774. His will, dated 31 July 1806, probated 29 Aug. following, bequeathed to sons Calvin and Samuel, to daughter Weltheon Dorman, to grandson William Pardee (son of Gamaliel), to granddaughter Marilla Baker (daughter of Gamaliel), and to great-grandson Hiram (son of William, son of Gamaliel).

His wife was of Mayflower descent.

Children, born at Sharon:

i. IRENE,[5] b. 25 Dec. 1744; d. 12 Apr. 1745.
96. ii. SAMUEL, b. 7 Mar. 1746.
iii. WELTHEON, b. 25 Dec. 1748; d. at Great Barrington, Mass., 26 May 1814; m. (1) 2 June 1774, SAMUEL LAMPSON; m. (2) 8 June 1779, GERSHOM DORMAN.
iv. GAMALIEL, b. 26 Nov. 1750; d. 8 Dec. 1750.
97. v. GAMALIEL, b. 31 May 1752.
vi. WILLIAM, b. 3 Mar. 1754; d. 1 Jan. 1767.
vii. AUGUSTUS (twin), b. 22 Apr. 1756; d. in May 1756.
viii. PARTHENA (twin), b. 22 Apr. 1756; d. in May 1756.
98. ix. CALVIN, b. 26 July 1757.
x. ASENA, b. 24 Feb. 1759; d. 7 June 1777.

34. JEHIEL[4] PARDEE (*John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norwalk, Conn., ———, died at Sharon, Conn., in 1768; married first, at Colchester, 27 Oct. 1748, ANN CLARK, born at Colchester? ———, died ———; married second, SYBIL HUNT, born at Sharon, 18 Feb. 1740, died there 8 Feb. 1834, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Hannah Hunt; she married second, 9 Mar. 1769, Capt. Stephen Sears.

He was commissioned Ensign of the train band in East Sharon in October 1761. In 1768 his widow Sybil and brother James were appointed Administrators of his estate. The children are given as Jehiel (aged 18), Anna (deceased), Elijah, Aaron (aged 12), Zilphina (aged 9), and Sybil (aged 4). In 1772 Zilphina chose her brother Jehiel for guardian.

Children by first wife, born at Sharon:

99. i. JEHIEL,[5] b. 25 Sept. 1749.
ii. ANN, b. 23 Nov. 1751; d. before 1768.
100. iii. ELIJAH, b. 31 Oct. 1753.
101. iv. AARON, b. 11 Nov. 1755.
v. SYLPHINE, b. 9 July 1758; m. DAVID RUSCOE, of Monkton, Addison Co., Vt. With her husband she conveyed to Chauncey Pardee right in the estate of Jehiel Pardee which was set to his widow Sybil Pardee, now Sybil Sears, as her dower.

Child by second wife, born at Sharon:

vi. SYBIL, b. ——— 1764; d. 13 Aug. 1844; m. after 1789, DR. SIMEON BLACKMAN, of Sharon. In 1789, Stephen and Sybil Sears quit-claimed to Sybil Pardee rights in the estate of Jehiel Pardee. In 1834, Sibyl Blackman of Sharon conveyed to Chauncey Pardee lands of her father Jehiel Pardee.

35. JOHN[4] PARDEE (*John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norwalk, Conn., ———, died at Canaan, N. Y., in 1789; married at Sharon, 7 Sept. 1749, ABIGAIL PENOYER, who died at (Canaan?, N. Y.), after 1805, daughter of John Penoyer.

He removed as a child to Sharon, Conn., with his father. He served in the French and Indian War, in 1757, in the Company of Capt. Samuel Dunham of Sharon, his brother James being a corporal in the same company.

In 1773, calling himself "late of Sharon, now of a place called the Kings District in the County of Albany in the Province of New York," he conveyed his house in Sharon to his son Isaac. In 1779, being then of New Concord, N. Y., he conveyed to his son Isaac land that was laid out to his father John Pardee deceased. In 1778, he joined a company of New York State Militia, composed of men of from 50 to 55 years old (exempt from service), which was organized to repel invasion.

In his will, drawn 23 Jan. 1788 and proved the following year, he called himself "of Kings district in the County of Columbia and State of New York, yeoman," and named "Abigail my dearly beloved wife"; his sons Isaac, Silas, Jesse, and John; David, Enos, Silas, and Sarah Wood, heirs of his "well beloved daughter Sarah Wood"; daughter Mary wife of James Chapman; and daughters Hannah and Abigail Pardee.

In 1805, Abigail Pardee of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., conveyed to Isaac Pardee of Sharon her interest in the estate of her father John Penoyer.

Children, born at Sharon:

102. i. ISAAC,[5] b. 5 Aug. 1750.
ii. SARAH, b. 25 Feb. 1752; m. at Sharon, 16 Nov. 1768, BENJAMIN WOOD.
103. iii. SILAS, b. 10 Apr. 1754.
iv. ENOS, b. ———; d. at Sharon, Jan. 177—.
v. MARY, b. ———; m. JAMES CHAPMAN.
104. vi. JESSE, b. perhaps 1762.
105. vii. JOHN, b. 20 Feb. 1764.
viii. HANNAH.
ix. ABIGAIL.

36. JAMES[4] PARDEE (*John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norwalk, Conn., about 1732, died at Sharon, 3 Feb. 1802; married, at Sharon, 13 Nov. 1754, SARAH HUNTER, born about 1737, died at Sharon, 28 Nov. 1799, daughter of Jonathan and Hopestill (Hamlin) Hunter.

He served in the French and Indian War, as corporal in the Co. of Capt. Samuel Dunham of Sharon in the Campaign of 1757, his brother John being a private in the same company; he enlisted as sergeant in the Co. of Capt. Samuel Elmore of Sharon (9th Co., 4th Regt.), 13 Apr. 1758, his brother George being a private in the same company. Capt. Elmore was his brother-in-law.

He served as representative for Sharon in the Conn. Assembly, May 1769. In May 1772 he was commissioned Ensign of the train band in northern Sharon. He again served as representative for Sharon from May 1773 to May 1774 and from Apr. 1775 to July 1775. In Oct. 1774 he was commissioned Lieutenant of the Second Company in Sharon. He served as Lieutenant in Lt. Col. Samuel Canfield's Regt., Conn. Militia, at West Point in 1781. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1776, 1777, 1778, and 1780. He was listed at Sharon in the Census of 1790, his family consisting of 2 males over 16, 1 male under 16, and 2 females, the son Jonathan being separately listed. In 1800 he is listed as living alone, apparently next door to Jonathan.

Administration on his estate was granted to his son Jonathan; no further probate record.

Children,* born at Sharon:

i. BETSEY,[5] b. abt. 1755; d. 22 Mar. 1775.
ii. REBECCA, b. abt. 1757; d. 18 Sept. 1774.
106. iii. THOMAS, b. 17 May 1757.
107. iv. JONATHAN.

37. GEORGE[4] PARDEE (*John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norwalk, Conn., ———, died at Sharon after 1802; married MARY CALKIN, daughter of Stephen† and Mary (Curtis) Calkin.

He enlisted, 13 Apr. 1758, as a soldier in the French and Indian War, in the 9th Co., 4th Regt., which was commanded by his brother-in-law Capt. Samuel Elmore; his brother James was a sergeant in the same company.

---

* Record not complete. Jonathan is the only surviving child of whom record evidence has been found. The gravestone of Thomas states that he was born in Sharon, and conjecturally he must be placed as son either of James (36) or George (37).

† Stephen Calkin came from Lebanon to Sharon, where the section known as Calkinstown was named for him.

In 1769 George with his brothers James and Moses partitioned land which fell to them from the estate of their father John. With his wife Mary he conveyed to James Calkin land inherited from Stephen Calkin. In 1802, his name appears with that of Stephen Pardee as witnesses to a deed given by Joseph H. Pardee (son of his brother Moses). By family tradition in the Patchen family, he was found dead in bed.

He was listed in Sharon in the Census of 1790, the family consisting of 2 males over 16 years old (probably himself and son Stephen), and 1 female. In 1800 only he and 1 female were listed.

Children,* born at Sharon:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. ——— 1765; d. 4 July 1812; married at Amenia, N. Y., 10 June 1783, DANIEL PATCHEN, JR., b. in 1760, d. at Richfield, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1846; had issue.

ii. LUCY, b. ——— 1766; d. at Sharon, 27 May 1787; m. 16 Aug. 1785, DANIEL CLARK, who d. 25 Apr. 1843, aged 82; had issue.†

108. iii. STEPHEN, b. ———.

38. MOSES[4] PARDEE (*John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., about 1740, died there 7 Sept. 1795; married first, at Sharon, 9 May 1765, ELIZABETH GILLET, born at Sharon, 23 May 1743, died there 13 May 1773, daughter of Daniel and Lydia Gillet; married second, MARTHA ———, born ———, died about 1833.

The estate of Moses was distributed in 1797 to the widow Martha, eldest son Moses, and other children, Sarah Swift, Lydia Van Duzen, Joseph Pardee, Ruth, and Elizabeth and Etheran Pardee; the last two chose their mother for guardian. On 7 June 1833, the dower of the widow Martha was distributed to Sarah Swift, Moses Pardee, Lydia Van Duzen, Joseph H. Pardee, Ethan Pardee, Elizabeth, and to Moses and Frederick Palmer, heirs of Ruth. In 1834 Daniel Van Dusen of New York City quitclaimed land "of my grandfather Moses Pardee which until the death of his widow was part of her dower and has been distributed since her decease to me in common with Sarah Bates, Frederick and Moses Palmer, and the heirs of Lilu Swift deceased, and the heirs of Moses Pardee Junior deceased, and the widow of Jesse Swift." The same year, John Pardee of Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., quitclaimed right in real estate "descended to me from my

* Record not complete. Stephen witnessed a deed with George, and is the only son attributed to George by Dr. Walter Pardee on his Sharon Family Tree. Lucy was called daughter of George on her gravestone, and the Patchen records place Elizabeth as his daughter.

† Her only son, Pardy Clark, b. 2 Jan. 1787, m. Polly Woodward. Daniel Clark m. (2) Betsey Hurlbut and (3) Mary Wood.

late uncle Ethan Pardee which was under incumbrance of widow Martha Pardee's dower during his life-time, and all my right to the estate of my late grandfather Moses Pardee deceased."

The family of Moses was listed in Sharon in the Census of 1790 as 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, and 3 females. Martha was listed in 1800 as aged over 45, with 2 males between 16 and 26, and 1 female 10 to 16.

Children by first wife, born at Sharon:

109. i. MOSES,[5] b. ———.
ii. SARAH, b. ———; m. at Sharon, 17 Sept. 1792, ELIHU SWIFT.
iii. LYDIA, b. ——— 1769; d. at Sharon, 17 Apr. 1819; m. CHARLES VAN DUZEN.
iv. RUTH, b. ———; m. ——— PALMER.

Children by second wife, born at Sharon:

110. v. JOSEPH H., b. ———.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. ——— 1778; m. about 1801, JESSE SWIFT. On 4 Mar. 1801, Elizabeth Pardee conveyed land to Joseph H. Pardee; and in 1802 Jesse and Elizabeth Swift conveyed to Jonathan Pardee land held in common with the other heirs of her father Moses Pardee.
vii. ETHAN,* b. ——— 1780; d. before 1834, unm.

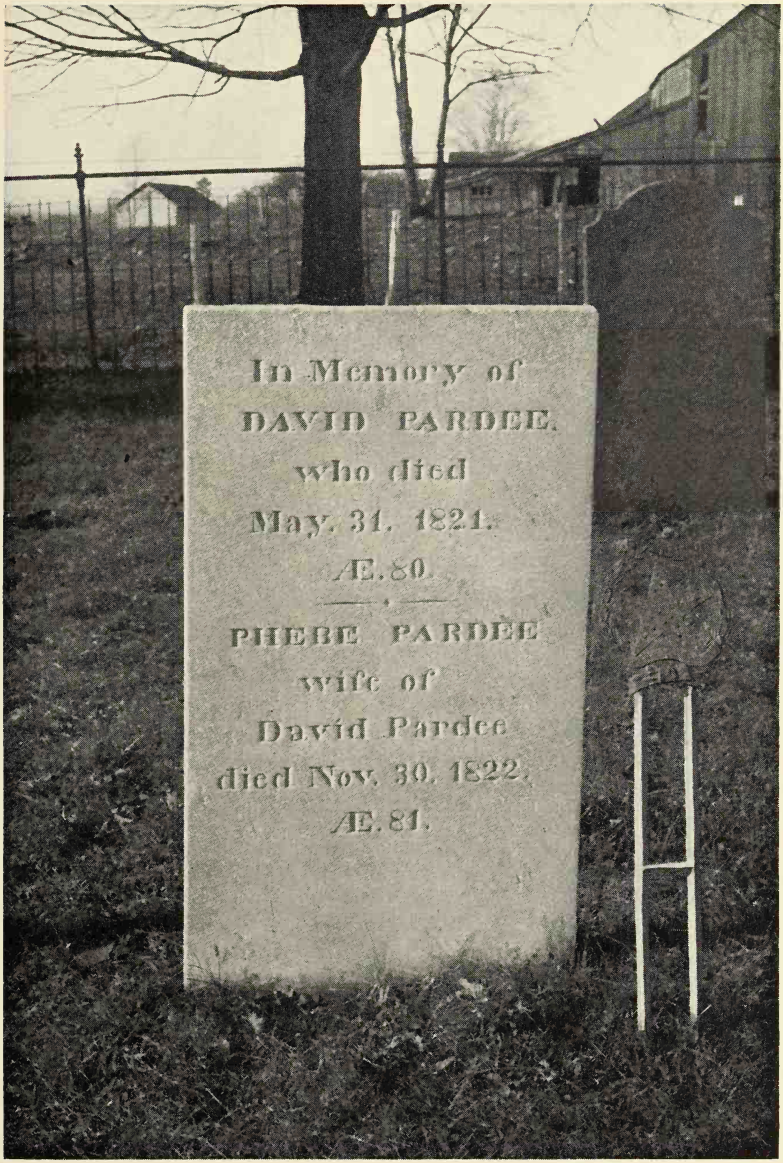
39. DAVID[4] PARDEE (*Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., 17 May 1741, died at Cromwell, Conn., 31 May 1821; married at Southington, 1 Jan. 1761, PHEBE WOODRUFF, baptized at Southington, 12 July 1741, died at Cromwell, Conn., 30 Nov. 1822, daughter of Dea. and Capt. Samuel and Esther (Bird) Woodruff.

David settled in Southington, where his mother had relatives living, and purchased real estate there in 1762. He was a soldier both in the French and Indian War and in the Revolution. In the former, he served from 9 Apr. to 16 Nov. 1758, under Capt. Eldad Lewis of Southington, in the 7th Co., 2d Regt.; from 1 Apr. to 23 Nov. 1760, under Capt. Thomas Wilmot of New Haven, in the 1st Co., 3d Regt.; and from 15 Mar. to 3 Dec. 1762 under Capt. Lewis again, in the 7th Co., 2d Regt. He was with Putnam when waylaid by the French and Indians between Fort Anne and Fort Edward.

He served as Sergeant in Capt. Asa Bray's Co., Col. Noadiah Hooker's Militia Regt., from 3 Apr. to 15 May 1777, in the Revolutionary War. Connecticut Archives show that he was serving as Sergeant at Fishkill in October, 1777.

In 1786, his pew in the Southington church was the third on the left

* Also called Etheran.



(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee*)

GRAVESTONE OF DAVID AND PHEBE PARDEE
Middletown Upper Houses (Cromwell)

of the pulpit. Late in life, he removed from Southington to Cromwell with his son Daniel.

Children, born at Southington:

111. i. DANIEL,[5] b. 19 Oct. 1762.
ii. A CHILD, d. 1 Feb. 1765.
112. iii. LEMUEL, b. ——— 1765.
iv. A CHILD, d. 13 Apr. 1769.
v. LYDIA, b. ———; m. 29 Dec. 1790, SOLOMON WILCOX, of Stockbridge, Mass.
vi. LOIS, b. ———; m. WILLIAM LINCOLN, of Cromwell.
vii. ? LUCY, b. ———; m. at Kensington, 28 Nov. 1799, JOSEPH PECK, JR.
viii. ? PHEBE, b. ———; d. in Dec. 1857; m. at Southington, 2 July 1799, JESSE BALDWIN; removed to Fowler, Ohio.
ix. DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1782; d. 4 Jan. 1783.
113. x. DAVID, b. 21 May 1787.

40. JONATHAN[4] PARDEE (*Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., 8 May 1744, died at Naugatuck, Conn., about 1789; married TRYPHENA BEECHER, born at West Haven, 5 Feb. 1745, died ———, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Thomas) Beecher.

Jonathan removed to Waterbury, living in the section called Salem, now the town of Naugatuck. He first bought land there, of Vincent Benham, on 5 Mar. 1770, being then called "of New Haven," and doubtless settled there shortly after.

He enlisted 21 May 1777 for three years as a private in Capt. David Smith's Co. (of Waterbury) in the 8th Regt., Conn. Line, and was discharged 18 Nov. 1778. His family received supplies from the town of Waterbury while he was in service. He went into the field at Camp Peekskill, Spring of 1777, wintered at Valley Forge, and was present at the battle of Monmouth.

Administration on his estate was granted, 3 Aug. 1789, to Elijah Porter and Triphene Pardee; estate insolvent.

Children,* born at Naugatuck:

i. SUSAN,[5] b. ———; m. AMOS SCOTT.
114. ii. RICHARD, b. ———.
iii. ? MILLICENT.†
iv. PHEBE, b. abt. 1775; d. at Waterbury, 16 Aug. 1802; m. DAVID BALDWIN.
v. TRYPHENA, b. ———.

* The Widow Tryphena Pardee was admitted to full communion with the Salem (now Naugatuck) Congregational Church, 17 July 1791. Her son Isaac was baptized 8 Oct. 1791; and her children Phibe, Tryphena, Lucy, Esther, and Ada, were baptized 20 Oct. 1791. She was dismissed, but on what date, or to what place, is not stated.

† Mille Pardee had a child which died in 1797; Mille "of Waterbury" bought land in 1815 and sold it in 1826; Millecent married at Waterbury, 13 July 1828, Theophilus Baldwin of Middlebury, as his third wife.

115. vi. ISAAC, b. 2 July 1778.
vii. LUCY, b. ———.
viii. ESTHER, b. 11 Sept. 1783; d. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 16 May 1850; m. 1 Jan. 1804, SAMUEL LEAVENWORTH, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 28 Dec. 1783, d. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 12 Dec. 1868; had issue.* They removed about 1809 to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1811 to Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., were in Pike, Allegany Co., in 1817, but soon returned to Prattsburg, whence they removed in 1823 to Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., and in 1838 to Michigan.
ix. ADAH, b. ———; m. abt. 1805, AMOS HUNTLEY, JR., b. at Washington, Mass., 12 Nov. 1779, d. in 1829.†

41. STEPHEN[4] PARDEE (*Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., 4 July 1747, lost at sea in August 1796; married LOIS JOHNSON, born at West Haven, about 1749, died at New Haven, 25 Sept. 1813, daughter of Stephen, Jr., and Sybil (Johnson) Johnson.‡

He enlisted in the Revolutionary War, 13 Jan. 1777, in the company of Lt. Joel Bradley. In 1790, his residence was Hamden, but in 1796 he called himself of New Haven, conveying property to Jesse Pardee. He was one of the founders of the Episcopal Church in Hamden, the first meeting being held at his house, 8 Apr. 1790.

Administration on the estate of Stephen Pardy of New Haven was granted, 3 Apr. 1797, to his widow Lois, with Wm. Scott as surety. The inventory totaled £50.9.2, and contained no real estate. The estate was insolvent, the chief creditors being Esther Hubbard, Abigail Hitchcock, Timothy Bassett, Joshua Porter, Amasa Cop of Goshen, and Jeremiah Atwater.

After Stephen's death, his widow lived with her children in New Haven. She was baptized (aged 58) at Trinity Church, 22 Sept. 1807, and her death in September 1813 (aged 64) is noted in the "Columbian Register," a contemporary newspaper.

Children, born at Hamden (record incomplete):

i. EZEKIEL,[5] b. 2 Sept. 1770.
116. ii. JESSE, b. 1 July 1772.
iii. LOIS,‡ b. abt. 1777; d. at New Haven, 15 Sept. 1827; m. 29 Nov. 1801, WILLIAM GORHAM, of New Haven, bapt. 30 July 1775, d. 12 Oct. 1846.

---

* Eight children, for whom see Leavenworth Genealogy, p. 166.

† Huntley is said to have walked from Massachusetts into New York State, worked for a Mr. Pardee there, married his sister, and moved to Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. They are said to have had seven children, among whom were Harry and Alvin.

‡ In 1790, Stephen Johnson conveyed property to his *granddaughter* Lois the wife of Stephen Pardee of Hamden. The date of her birth implies that she must have been daughter of one of the *elder* children of Stephen Johnson, Sr., and by a process of elimination we deduce that she was a child of Stephen, Jr., whose heirs (unnamed) are referred to in the probate of the estate of his father Stephen, Sr. Sybil, the mother of Lois, was daughter of Abraham Johnson and married for her second husband Josiah Pardee (13).

iv. PHILINDA,* b. perhaps 1779; m. 9 Feb. 1804, PARSONS GORHAM of New Haven.
v. STEPHEN, b. abt. 1782.†
vi. ?SON.‡

42. JOSIAH[4] PARDEE (*Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., 1 July 1738, died at Milford, 6 Mar. 1803; married, 10 Aug. 1763,§ REBECCA BEECHER, born at West Haven, 24 Dec. 1743, died at Orange, 6 Aug. 1826, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Thomas) Beecher.

In the French and Indian War, he served from 22 May to 2 Oct. 1758 as drummer in the 6th Co., 2d Regt., under Capt. Amos Hitchcock of New Haven.

He settled in Milford, Conn. Administration on his estate was granted, 21 Mar. 1803, to his widow Rebecca. The inventory totaled $3981.92. The house, barn, and other buildings were appraised at $450; the homelot, 55 acres of upland, at $2200; 29 acres in West Haven bought of Benham, at $464.

Children,|| born at Orange:

i. LUCY,[5] b. in February 1764; m. JERE BURWELL.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. ———;¶ m. 16 Sept. 1784, DANIEL BURWELL.
iii. SARAH, b. 7 Oct. 1766; m. 15 Jan. 1792,** ISRAEL ISBEL.
iv. REBECCA, b. 9 Apr. 1768; d. at Hamden, 17 Oct. 1835; m. 26 Apr. 1817,†† JONATHAN DICKERMAN, of Hamden, b. 13 Jan. 1747, d. 27 May 1821. She was his second wife; no issue.
v. CONTENT, b. 22 Nov. 1769; d. at Milford, 2 Aug. 1841; m. 1 Oct. 1815,†† SAMUEL BRYAN SMITH, as his second wife.
vi. ANN, b. 16 Mar. 1771; m. 28 Mar. 1801,†† WLLIAM SMITH.
vii. MABEL, b. 18 Jan. 1773; m. 21 Oct. 1793,** JOHN JONES, of Southbury; removed to Seatacook, N. Y.
117. viii. JOSIAH, b. 10 Apr. 1775.
ix. MEHITABEL, b. in 1777; d. at Hamden, 8 Dec. 1831; m. 1 May 1814,†† ELI HULL, b. at North Haven, 12 May 1778, d. at Hamden, 14 Sept. 1854.

---

* The parentage of Lois and Philinda, who (as well as Jesse) were all married at the First Church, New Haven, is hypothetical. Parsons Gorham mortgaged real estate on Church street to Jesse Pardee in 1811.

† On 20 Nov. 1798, aged 16, he chose his brother Jesse for guardian. No further record; quite likely he was ancestor of the Delaware Pardees (see Appendix I).

‡ The number in Stephen's family in the Census of 1790 suggests the possibility that there was a younger son, born in or after 1784.

§ At Second Church, New Haven.

|| The births of all the children except the first two are on record at Milford.

¶ Abigail was perhaps a twin with Lucy, or perhaps born in 1765.

** Milford Church record.

†† Orange Church record.

43. Moses[4] Pardee (*Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., 16 July 1741, died there in November 1790; married Mary Thompson, who died after 1800, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Smith) Thompson, of West Haven.

In 1770, Moses and Mary his wife conveyed property in West Haven to "our brother Jeduthan Thompson."

Administration on the estate of Moses Pardee was granted, 18 Mar. 1793, at the request of his widow, to his brother Josiah Pardee of Milford. The estate was represented to be insolvent. The widow's dower right consisted of one old house (£4.10), one old barn (£5.10), land in the fresh meadows (£0.12), and £1.3.8 in money, being the balance from sale of the real estate after payment of creditors. Slightly before the appointment of an administrator, in March 1793, David Lambert of Milford brought suit, claiming that on 21 Aug. 1790 Moses Pardee had mortgaged to him one undivided half of a lot with a dwelling-house in New Haven at a place called "Dogman," and that the only heirs-at-law of Moses were Silas, Lois, Huldah, and Sibel Pardee, all of New Haven, and Hannah the wife of Nathan Ovit, and Molly Pardee, of Milford, and that Huldah, Sybil and Molly were minors under 21 years.

On 29 Apr. 1795, Mary Pardee and Mabel Johnson sold land in Hamden which descended to them from their father Joseph Thomson, deceased. In 1800 Mary was living in Milford, where she had married daughters.

Children, born at West Haven:

118. i. Silas,[5] b. abt. 1766.
ii. Lois, b. abt. 1768; d. 20 May 1793, unm.
iii. Hannah, b. perhaps 1770; m. in or before 1790, Nathan Oviatt, of Milford.
iv. Huldah, b. ———; m. 10 Sept. 1809,* Matthew Mallory, of Milford.
v. Sybil, b. abt. 1777; d. at West Haven, 16 Aug. 1794.
vi. A child, d. 7 Nov. 1778.
vii. Molly, living in 1790 in Milford.†

44. Eliphalet[4] Pardee (*Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., 20 July 1744, died 4 May 1830; married Rebecca Bradley, born at Milford, Conn., 19 Feb. 1748, died 17 June 1829, daughter of Stephen and Ann (Prichard) Bradley of New Haven.

He removed to Southbury, where he resided in the section which later became part of the town of Middlebury. He first paid taxes in

---

* First Church, Milford.

† Perhaps the Mary Pardee who m. 22 Dec. 1808 Elisha Sanford.

Southbury in 1767, but paid in Oxford in 1769, and in Southbury again in 1770. He still appears on the tax list of Southbury parish in 1788, and between 1791 and 1807 on the list of Middlebury parish. In 1806 he removed to Herkimer County, N. Y., carrying all his household goods, much of the way through dense forest. He placed $3000 in gold on a quilt in the bottom of the wagon, and placed a cauldron kettle over it. A great-granddaughter has seen this very kettle used in times of soap-making and butchering. When he died, 80 of his descendants, all living within a radius of 10 miles, followed him to the grave.

Children,* born at Southbury:

119. i. WILLIAM,[5] b. abt. 1767.
ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1769; m. at Southbury, 25 Feb. 1789, TRUMAN STODDARD; had issue.†
120. iii. JOSIAH, b. 19 Sept. 1771.
121. iv. EBENEZER, b. abt. 1775.
v. LUCRETIA, b. 17 June 1779; d. 18 Sept. 1870; m. at Pittsfield, Mass., 6 Sept. 1807, AARON FULLER, b. at Pittsfield, 21 Dec. 1783, d. 19 Nov. 1874; they removed in 1809 to Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.; had issue.‡
vi. ESTHER, b. ———; perhaps m. THEOPHILUS BALDWIN, of Middlebury, Conn., b. 21 July 1772, d. 21 Oct. 1839; had issue.§
vii. BETSEY, b. ———; d. 19 Feb. 1813; m. ——— TOWNSEND.
viii. LUCENA, b. 5 Mar. 1787; d. at Southbury, 17 Nov. 1832; m. 22 Oct. 1807, NOAH H. BOOTH; had issue.‖
122. ix. MERRIT, b. 13 Jan. 1791.
123. x. MARVIN, b. 24 Sept. 1795.¶

---

* The birth and death records of Eliphalet and his wife are entered in the family Bibles of Josiah and Lucretia; Lucretia's Bible gives the death of her brother Josiah, while Josiah's Bible gives the death of his sisters Lucretia and Betsey Towns. Josiah's granddaughter supposes that Betsey was unmarried, and Towns her middle name. The Southbury records contain the births of only the three youngest children; Lucena is called "5th daughter," Merrit "4th son," and Marvin "5th son," showing that there were five children of each sex. Grandchildren of Josiah and Marvin agree as to the names of the five sons. A granddaughter of Marvin (Mrs. Woodin) knows of four daughters: Betsey who m. Mr. Townsend, Lucretia who m. Mr. Fuller, Sallie who m. Mr. Stoddard, and Esther who died in infancy. This is the only Esther who is available for the wife of Theophilus Baldwin of Middlebury, and since this Pardee family lived in the Middlebury section of Southbury, the identification seems probable.

† Children (Stoddard) recorded at Southbury: 1. Serene, b. 23 Apr. 1790. 2. Ransom, b. 22 Jan. 1792, d. 8 Feb. 1792. 3. Laura, b. 23 Oct. 1793. 4. Harvey, b. 25 Feb. 1796. 5. Rebecca, b. 18 Mar. 1798.

‡ Children (Fuller): 1. Achsa, b. 18 Oct. 1808, d. 12 Mar. 1891; m. (1) 1 Dec. 1828, Chauncey Morgan; m. (2) Henry Hicks. 2. Rebecca, b. 30 Sept. 1810, d. 24 Mar. 1889; m. 8 Nov. 1831, Joel Hull. 3. Josiah P., b. 13 Jan. 1813; m. Arabella Peck. 4. William H., b. 19 July 1815; m. Minerva Lawrence. 5. Zerah, b. 27 Dec. 1819; m. (1) Betsey L. Brown; m. (2) Lucinda Chapman.

§ Six children, for whom see the Baldwin Genealogy, p. 142.

‖ Children (Booth) recorded at Southbury: 1. George, b. 21 Mar. 1809. 2. Pernet, b. 4 Dec. 1811. 3. Ellsworth, b. 4 May 1813, d. 17 Nov. 1825. 4. Erastus Hinman, b. 6 Jan. 1815. 5. Mariette, b. 27 Mar. 1818. 6. Noah Horace, b. 19 Mar. 1820.

¶ On 27 Sept. 1795 by one family record, and 21 Sept. by another.

45. Joseph[4] Pardee (*Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., 2 Jan. 1748, died at Orange, 16 Mar. 1824; married Abigail Bryan, born at (?Long Island) about 1742, died at Orange, 25 Jan. 1833.

He was resident in "Courtland Manor," Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1783, but returned to Orange. The previous year he had purchased from Benjamin Hine of Middlebury a house and 7½ acres in Orange, which had formerly been the property of Amos Clark, whose widow had married Hine. After his return from Cortlandt, he purchased some adjacent property, thus establishing the "Pardee Farm" which is still (1925) in possession of a descendant.

His will, dated 31 July 1812, proved 29 Mar. 1825, begins "I resign my soul with the utmost humility into the hands of Almighty God my Creator humbly hopeing for a blessed immortality through the merits and mediation of my blessed Savour and Redeemer." He gave to daughters Abigail Bristol and Sybil Welch land at Turkey Hill, and to son Joseph all the rest of his property "on condition he maintain my beloved wife honourably during her natural life." The inventory showed personal estate valued at $76.17, and realty at $388, the latter including one old house and half the barn ($40), Fenn lot, 2½ acres ($100), Peck lot, 5 acres ($80), swamp lot, 7 acres ($70), and ½ of 14 acres undivided with Capt. John Gunn at Turkey Hill ($98). Distribution was made in accordance with the will to Joseph Pardee, Abigail wife of Isaac Bristol, and Sybil wife of Fitch Welch.

Children, born at Orange:

i. Abigail,[5] b. abt. 1775; d. at Milford, 13 Oct. 1834; m. at Milford, 23 Sept. 1799, Isaac Bristol, b. 15 Nov. 1775, d. 30 Apr. 1837; had issue, three children.*

ii. Sybil, b. (perhaps 20 Sept. 1780);† m. Fitch Welch.

124. iii. Joseph, b. 20 Sept. 1780.

46. Samuel[4] Pardee (*Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., 26 July 1762, died there 20 Nov. 1818; married Mary Johnson, born at Woodbridge, about 1767, died 18 Apr. 1841 aged 74, and was buried in West Haven,‡ daughter of Obed and Mary (Lines) Johnson.

Very little appears on record concerning Samuel, who was probably a seaman and master mariner. The Albany Gazette, under date of 17

---

* For whom, see N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, vol. 45, p. 333.

† Baptized at the Second Church, Milford, July or Aug. 1809, as wife of Fitch Welch. A granddaughter of her brother Joseph states that Joseph and Sybil were twins.

‡ Orange church record.

Dec. 1818, contains a death notice of Capt. Samuel Pardee of New Haven.

Deeds make it almost certain that Samuel L. and Jesse S. were sons of Samuel. A mortgage deed given in 1834 by Jesse Seymour Pardee indicates that he was son of Samuel, the mortgage covering "my undivided right to all land and buildings which fell to me in the estate of Samuel Pardee, deceased," and also the "new dwelling house lately erected by me." In 1821 Jesse Seymour Pardee received from John Pardee (brother of Samuel) a conveyance of two pieces of land at "Dogburn" [?Dogman], bounded on land of the heirs of Joel Pardee and the heirs of Samuel Pardee deceased. In 1846 Jesse S. Pardee conveyed property in Orange bounded by land of Samuel L. Pardee and the heirs of Joel Pardee. In 1849 Jesse S. Pardee conveyed to Samuel L. Pardee the dwelling house in "Dogburn" where the latter then resided.

Probable children:

125. i. SAMUEL LEWIS, b. abt. 1791.
126. ii. JESSE SEYMOUR, b. ———.

47. JOEL[4] PARDEE (*Josiah,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., about 1766, died, presumably at West Haven, about 1811; married MARY ———, born about 1776, died at New Haven, 26 July 1845.*

In 1804, Samuel Pardee of New Haven and John Pardee of Milford conveyed to their brother Joel Pardee of New Haven land at Dogman in West Haven. Since West Haven was a parish in New Haven in 1804, and in Orange at the time of his wife's death, it is probable that the family resided continuously in West Haven, despite the differences in the name of the township. The deaths of two infants are recorded in the West Haven mortality list. Perhaps, like his brother Samuel, he was a seaman. No record of his death or of his estate has been found, but on 9 Sept. 1811 Henry Daggett and Isaac Mills of New Haven, Administrators of the estate of Joel Pardee of New Haven, deceased, sold to Henry Wolcott a lot in Dogman district containing about half an acre, the Derby Turnpike running through the same. This real estate was sold by order of the Judge of Probate, yet no reference to it is found in the Probate records.† Mary Pardee of New Haven, on 5 July 1813, sold to Caleb Alling land in New Haven in

* Aged 69, by town record; 25 July 1845, aged 70, by gravestone.

† This conveyance may have reference to Joel (82), who also died about 1811; but that Joel was of Hamden, while it was this Joel's branch of the family which had property in the Dogman section.

the south-west corner of "Woodfield," bounded south by the line between Woodfield and Greenfield and the land of Edward Alling, north and east on land of Isaac Johnson, being part of the estate of Joel Pardee, late deceased.

In June 1821 his widow joined the Second Church in New Haven. She was perhaps the Widow Mary Pardee of New Haven who purchased a house on Broadway in 1822, though Samuel (46) also had a widow Mary then living. She is buried in Grove Street Cemetery in the lot of her son-in-law, Jason Warner.

The will of Mary Pardee of Orange, dated 9 Sept. 1843, proved 28 Aug. 1845, bequeathed to granddaughter Julia Ann Stevenson her best bed, bolster, and pillow. To granddaughter Mary Ann Beardsley her second best bed, etc. To granddaughter Eliza Jane Warner, her gold beads. Residue equally to daughter Mary Ann Beardsley, daughter Sarah Olivia Stevenson, the children of deceased daughter Eliza Jane Warner, and the children of deceased son Leverett Pardee. Her realty was inventoried at $461.87, and included the east wood lot in "Greenfield," the west sprout lot, the north sprout lot, the pond lot, and Dogman land. Personalty came to $449.86. Distribution was made to Henry M. Pardee (who received a lot bounded by land of Samuel L. Pardee and J. S. Pardee, evidently identical with the "Greenfield" lot), to Sally O. wife of James Stevenson, to the heirs of Elisa J. Warner, and to Mary A. wife of Samuel Beardsley.

It is probable that Joel's wife Mary had a sister Julia (wife of Eldad Ball of Westville), who was born at Orange in 1787 and died at Westville 24 Oct. 1854. This Julia, by will dated Oct. 1850, left her property to her husband, to Elizabeth Ann Beardsley, and to Julia Ann Stevenson.

On 10 June 1820, Mary Pardy of New Haven for $53.35 conveyed to Wyllys Pardee of New Haven, 4 acres in "Westfield," bounded chiefly by land belonging to Levi, Chauncey, Jesse, and Abner Alling. It is possible that this was a conveyance from the widow of Joel to a son Willis, but it is also possible that it was from the widow of Moses (No. 43) to her grandson Willis. Samuel (No. 46) also had a widow Mary living at this time. Be that as it may, the U. S. Census shows that Joel had three young sons living in 1800, of whom but one is accounted for. It is probable that one of the others was Chester, who is buried in Orange beside close relatives of Joel; the fact that he died before his (supposed) mother Mary explains the omission of his name in her will.

The third son living in 1800 is believed to have been Willis H. Pardee, later of South Carolina, who is known to have resided in

New Haven when he married his first wife in 1819. The deed quoted above helps to bear out this belief. The grandchildren of Willis state that relations between him and his northern kin were broken off, and no record of his affiliations was kept. The omission of his name in Mary's will may signify that she had disinherited him.

Children,* born at West Haven, Conn.:

i. A CHILD,[5] d. 18 Jan. 1797.
127. ii. WILLIS H., b. 24 Nov. 1796.
128. iii. LEVERETT, b. abt. 1798.
iv. CHESTER, b. in 1800; d. at Orange, 5 Feb. 1837.
v. A CHILD, b. abt. 1803; d. 26 Apr. 1804.
vi. SARAH OLIVIA, b. abt. 1804; d. 11 May 1846; m. at New Haven, 16 Nov. 1826, JAMES STEVENSON; had issue.
vii. MARY ANN, b. ———; m. SAMUEL A. BEARDSLEY, of Orange; had issue. She joined the Second Church, New Haven, with her mother in 1821.
viii. ELIZA JANE, b. 8 Jan. 1810; d. at New Haven, 29 July 1841; m. at New Haven, 7 Mar. 1832, JASON WARNER, b. at Hamden, 7 Apr. 1807, d. at New Haven, 26 Jan. 1881; had issue.

48. DANIEL[4] PARDEE (*Samuel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., about 1780.

He chose his uncle Daniel Smith guardian in 1796, and in 1802 was living in Branford, probably in the section which is now North Branford where his mother's family, the Smiths, resided. No further record has been found, but it is believed that like his brother Isaac he removed to Ohio and had a family.

Probable child, born in Connecticut:

129. i. DANIEL S.,[5] b. in 1807.

49. ISAAC[4] PARDEE (*Samuel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., probably 15 June 1782,† died in Berrien Co., Mich., 31 Aug. 1850; married at New Haven, Conn., about 1815, LUCY (DICKERMAN) HOOKER, born at New Haven, Conn., 20 May 1782, died at Delaware, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1850, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Ball) Dickerman and widow of John Hooker.

His wife married, 8 Mar. 1802, Capt. John Hooker and, while Mrs. Hooker, joined the First Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn.,

* Children ii. and iv. are placed here hypothetically.

† His age as stated in the probate record would place his birth in 1782. Family records state his birth as 15 June 1784, and that of his wife as 20 May 1784. Since his wife is known to have been born 20 May 1782, we are justified in setting Isaac's birth back to that year.

27 Aug. 1809; after her marriage to Mr. Pardee, she was dismissed to the First Methodist Church in September 1817.

He removed from New Haven to New York State, and from there to Bloomfield, Knox County, Ohio. The U. S. Census of 1830 lists him in Bloomfield (aged 40 to 50), with a female of like age, 2 males (1 under 5, the other 10 to 15), and 2 females (one 5 to 10, the other 10 to 15) in his family. He appears as "Truman" Pardee in the Census of 1840 in Bloomfield, but the ages of the children show that Isaac is intended. In 1844, he removed to Buchanan, Berrien County, Mich., where he is listed in the Census of 1850 (aged 68) with Lucy Pardee (aged 68) and Elias (aged 23).

Children:*

130. i. SMITH GAD,[5] b. 27 Oct. 1816.
ii. MARY D., b. 11 Mar. 1819; d. ———; m. (1) 17 May 1835, NEWTON ADAMS SANFORD; m. (2) ——— FOSTER; m. (3) ——— COPPER.
iii. SUSAN R., b. 29 Sept. 1821; m. in 1842, ——— DICKISON.
iv. STEPHEN, b. 4 Oct. 1825; d. in infancy.
v. ELIAS D., b. 7 Oct. 1827; d. at Dowagiac, Mich., in Dec. 1907; m. at Niles, Ohio, 10 June 1853, LYDIA RICE,† b. at Caledonia, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1834, d. at Dowagiac, Mich., 4 Apr. 1901; no issue. At the death of his parents in 1850, he settled in Dowagiac, and in 1852 began service with the Mich. Central R. R., first as watchman, later as station and express agent. In 1861 he resigned, and bought a farm. He later developed a summer resort at Sister Lakes.

50. EBENEZER[4] PARDEE (*Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., about July 1789.

He chose Hezekiah Baldwin for his guardian in 1803 and was still living in Woodbridge in 1811, after which date no record of him has been found. He presumably moved West like his brothers.

Children?

51. DEA. LEVI[5] PARDEE (*Benjamin,[4] Eliphalet,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at East Haven, 14 Jan. 1742, died there 21 Nov. 1813; married at East Haven, 3 Jan. 1771, SARAH CHIDSEY, born at East Haven, 28 Jan. 1753, died there 25 Dec. 1830, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Bradley) Chidsey.

He participated in the attempt to repel Tryon's Invasion, 5 July 1779. He united with the East Haven Congregational Church, 30 July 1780, and served as deacon from July 1800 until his death. He was a shoemaker.

---

* No. i. born at New Haven, Conn., No. v. at Bloomfield, Ohio.

† Annis Rice, aged 68, was living with the Pardee family in Dowagiac in 1860.

He claimed losses sustained during the British Raid (Connecticut Archives).

His will, dated 27 Sept. 1813, gave to his wife Sarah "a handsom & Comfortable Support to be received equally from my two sons Gurdon and Aner," also all my household furniture, the use of the south front room, and $20 annually to be paid by the sons. To son Gurdon, my homestead with the house and buildings, shoe-making tools, tanned leather, some livestock, and other parcels of land. To son Aner, a lot bought from Nathaniel Barnes including the well thereon, and other lands. To daughter Huldah all the furniture and property she received when she removed from my house, and also a mourning gown. To grandson Levi Judd Pardee, my tanyard. To grandson Levi Hemingway, one cow. To daughter-in-law Lowly, one cow. To sister Hannah, $20. To the Presbyterian Church of Christ in East Haven, $20. To the Connecticut Bible Society, $10.

The dower set to the widow amounted to $1959.41.

Children, born at East Haven:

131. i. GURDON,[6] b. 20 June 1771.
ii. HULDAH, b. 3 Nov. 1773; d. 10 Nov. 1774.
iii. HULDAH, b. 29 Nov. 1775; d. at Southington in Dec. 1834; m. at East Haven, 31 Dec. 1795, ABIUD HEMINGWAY.
iv. MEHITABEL, b. 7 Feb. 1779; d. 29 June 1779.
132. v. ANER, b. 29 Dec. 1782.
vi. REUEL, bapt. 16 Sept. 1785; d. 28 Aug. 1786.

52. MOSES[5] PARDEE (*Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 24 July 1744, died at New Haven before 1787; married at New Haven, 2 May 1765,* SARAH WILMOT, born at New Haven, 6 Feb. 1747, died after 1800, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Mansfield) Wilmot. She perhaps married second, 18 Jan. 1794,† Jeremiah Macomber, as his second wife.

There is no probate record of the estate of Moses, but on 10 Oct. 1801 William Pardy of New Haven was chosen guardian by Moses (aged about 15 years), son of Moses Pardy, deceased, a minor having no property.

He claimed losses sustained during the British Raid (Connecticut Archives). He served in the artillery in the defense of New Haven at the time of Tryon's Invasion, 1779. A family record states that he was killed by the ramrod in the premature discharge of a cannon on

* Second Church record.

† First Church record. Jeremiah Macomber died in 1795, and in the Census of 1800 the widow Sarah *Pardee* was listed; so it was perhaps her daughter Sarah who married Macomber, though he was 58 years older than the younger Sarah Pardee.

New Haven Green, and that his daughter Polly became deranged on her father's death.

In 1802, Thomas and Elizabeth Pardy, Curtis Lewis and Sarah his wife, William, Julia, and Polly Pardee, all of New Haven, conveyed to Nathan Andrews land in East Haven inherited from their grandmother Mary Pardy, deceased.

Children,* born at New Haven:

i. Polly,[6] b. abt. 1767; living in 1802, unm.
ii. Sarah, b. abt. 1769; m. Curtis Lewis.
iii. Thomas, b. abt. 1771; d. at New Haven, 19 Apr. 1848, aged 76.
iv. William, b. abt. July 1773; d. 2 Dec. 1774.
133. v. William, b. abt. 1775.
vi. Elizabeth, b. 26 Dec. 1777; d. at New Haven, 25 July 1871; m. 27 Dec. 1805, Elijah Gilbert, of New Haven, b. 6 Apr. 1778, d. 3 Dec. 1851; had issue, seven children.†
vii. Mehitabel, b. abt. 1780; m. 6 Oct. 1799,‡ Nathan Andrews, of East Haven, b. 9 Nov. 1778, d. 6 Nov. 1828; had issue.
viii. Julia, b. abt. 1783; d. at New Haven, 29 Sept. 1805; m. 19 June 1804,‡ William Gilbert, of New Haven. b. abt. 1782, d. 27 Sept. 1807; had issue, one child.§
ix. Moses, b. abt. 1786; living in 1801; no further record.‖

53. Jared[5] Pardee (*Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 28 Sept. 1748, died there 7 Feb. 1825; married at East Haven, 19 July 1784, Rebecca Brown, born at New Haven, 28 May 1756, died at East Haven, 20 July 1796, daughter of Stephen and Mabel (Bradley) Brown.

His will, dated 18 Jan. 1825, proved 22 Feb. 1825, gave to his sister Hannah Pardee the use for life of his dwelling house, and a suitable garden adjoining the same, and 4 acres of woodland in the slough, and a legacy of $10 a year and the white-faced cow; to the Presbyterian Society in East Haven, $10 a year for 7 years; to Foreign Missions, $20; to daughter Sarah Johnson, $500 in addition to what "I have heretofore given her"; residue to son Benjamin. His inventory showed personalty of $126.25, and realty of $2388 (house and barn

* The elder may have been born at East Haven, the younger were certainly born at New Haven.

† Children (Gilbert): 1. Eliza, b. 27 Feb. 1807, d. 10 Jan. 1868; m. 15 Apr. 1827, Stephen Atkins. 2. Esther Ann, b. 30 Oct. 1808, d. 22 June 1873; m. 5 Sept. 1836, Abner Austin. 3. Elijah, b. 4 Dec. 1810, d. 26 Mar. 1889, unm. 4. Sarah Wilmot, b. 22 Feb. 1813, d. 27 Mar. 1888, unm. 5. Grace, b. 9 Oct. 1815, d. young. 6. Grace Ann, b. 2 June 1817, d. 4 June 1877, unm. 7. Mary Willys, b. 1 Feb. 1820, d. 9 Dec. 1882, unm.

‡ First Church record.

§ Child (Gilbert): 1. Julia E., b. abt. 1805, d. 14 Mar. 1887; m. 11 May 1828, George Willis Hotchkiss.

‖ Probably died early, as he gave no conveyance to property of which he was, if living, a coheir.

$2000, 11 acres east of highway, $220, and 14 acres, the Slough lot, $168).

In 1828, Benjamin Pardee of East Haven and Hervey Johnson and Sarah his wife of Southington conveyed real estate in Hamden.

Children, born at East Haven:

134. i. BENJAMIN,[6] b. 6 June 1785.
ii. STEPHEN BROWN, b. 10 Jan. 1787; d. 5 Aug. 1819, unm. His estate was inventoried at $3,148.16, and was distributed to Benjamin and Sally Pardee, the only heirs.
iii. POLLY, b. 26 June 1789; d. 8 Aug. 1809.
iv. MABEL, b. abt. 1791; d. 15 Nov. 1795.
v. SARAH, bapt. 27 Mar. 1792; m. 30 May 1822, HARVEY JOHNSON, of Meriden.

54. NOAH[5] PARDEE (*Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 12 Jan. 1757, died at East Haven, 22 Apr. 1787; married MARY WOODRUFF, born at Southington, 31 Mar. 1763, died there 8 Jan. 1826, daughter of Phineas and Sarah (Dunham) Woodruff. She married second, 2 Sept. 1790, Elkanah Smith of Southington.

Noah was made freeman of Southington in 1779. He served, the same year, in Capt. Daniel Sloper's Co., 15th Regt. (Col. Hooker), and the following year in the same regiment. He returned to East Haven.

Administration on the estate of Noah Pardy of East Haven was granted at the request of the widow to Jacob Bradley, 21 May 1787. The inventory, totaling £205.15.3, included land at the vineyard (£15), about 20 acres in Ferry field under Incumbrance (£150), and an acre in Southington (£5). The widow was given an allowance for bringing up the youngest child (for 2½ years) till 4 years old. The estate was ordered distributed, a double share to the eldest son, and a single share to the other son and the only daughter. Distribution was finally made, 11 June 1796, to the eldest son Phineas Pardee, the youngest son Benony Pardee, and the only daughter, Mehitable Pardee.

Children, two born at Southington, one probably at East Haven:

i. MEHITABEL,[6] b. abt. 1780; d. 25 July 1805; m. at Southington, 22 Dec. 1800, WILLIAM DAVIS; they lived in Watertown in 1801, but she died at Southington.
135. ii. PHINEAS, b. 13 Dec. 1781.
iii. BENONI, b. abt. Oct. 1785; d. at Southington, 24 Oct. 1808, unm.

55. JAMES[5] PARDEE (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Haven, 25 Mar. 1746, died at Cheshire, 7 Dec. 1827; married at North Haven, 2 Nov. 1772, MARY SMITH, born at North Haven,

22 Dec. 1747, died there 1 Sept. 1796, daughter of James and Lydia (Todd) Smith.

Children, born at North Haven:

i. POLLY,[6] b. abt. 1774; d. 18 Nov. 1778.
ii. SARAH, b. 5 July 1776; d. at Cheshire, 24 Dec. 1861; m. JEREMIAH BRADLEY, b. at North Haven, 15 Sept. 1770, d. there 30 Jan. 1835; had issue, eight children.*
iii. MABEL, b. 16 June 1778; d. at Montowese, 15 Feb. 1834; m. at North Haven, 7 Nov. 1805, SAMUEL HEMINGWAY, b. at East Haven, in 1780, d. at North Haven, 16 May 1861.
iv. POLLY, b. 30 Nov. 1780; d. at North Haven, 23 Oct. 1863; m. at North Haven, 10 June 1807, OLIVER SMITH, b. at North Haven, in 1780, d. there 27 Mar. 1815.
v. MARTHA, b. 17 Dec. 1782; d. 13 Mar. 1802.
vi. ISABEL, b. 17 July 1785; d. at Cheshire (in 1861?) aged 76; m. at Cheshire, 16 Dec. 1819, SILAS NEWTON, b. at Cheshire, 21 Sept. 1768, d. there 23 Sept. 1828; had issue.†
vii. JOHN, b. 7 Sept. 1786; d. 8 Sept. 1786.
viii. JAMES SMITH, b. 1 July 1789; d. at Cheshire, 8 Feb. 1880; m. (1) 23 Nov. 1812, ANNA FOOTE SMITH, b. at North Haven, about 1793, d. at Cheshire, 18 Nov. 1846, daughter of Jude and Olive (Foote) Smith; m. (2) 23 Mar. 1847, EUDOCIA BRISTOL, b. at Cheshire, 4 Feb. 1791, d. there 10 Nov. 1870, daughter of Gideon and Abigail (Badger) Bristol; no issue. His will, dated 26 May 1871, named his nieces Mary wife of Truman Bristol and Patty wife of Hiram Smith, both of Cheshire.

56. EBENEZER[5] PARDEE (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *George*,[2] *George*[1]), born at North Haven, Conn., 27 Jan. 1755, died ———; married at North Haven, 22 Mar. 1781, JEMIMA BARNES, baptized at North Haven, 8 Nov. 1761, died ———, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Sackett) Barnes.

Ebenezer removed from Montowese (in North Haven) to North Branford in 1789. He is mentioned in Connecticut Archives in a list of those who performed a half day's training in New Haven in 1775.

Children, four born at North Haven, five at North Branford:

i. LYMAN,[6] b. 9 Nov. 1781.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 6 July 1783.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 July 1785.
136. iv. EBENEZER, b. 13 Sept. 1787.
v. LUCINDA, b. ———; m. SAMUEL HART, of Southington, Conn., b. 29 Mar. 1793, d. at Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio, 21 Feb. 1826; had

* For whom, see Families of Ancient New Haven, p. 280.

† Child (Newton): Mary S., b. 23 Apr. 1821, d. 18 Jan. 1892; m. 13 Sept. 1846, Truman Bristol.

issue, two children.* She was admitted to the Congregational Church in Southington, 26 Mar. 1815, and in 1824 removed to Tallmadge with her husband.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. ———.

137. vii. JAIRUS, b. 23 Dec. 1795.

viii. HANNAH, b. 28 Feb. 1800; m. at Southington, 6 Nov. 1823, JUDE HART, of Southington, b. 20 Mar. 1799; had issue, four children;† removed to Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., and later to Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

ix. NANCY, b. ———.

57. JOHN[5] PARDEE (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Haven, 24 Oct. 1764, died at North Haven, 20 May 1838;‡ married at North Haven, 8 Oct. 1789, ELIZABETH BROCKETT, born at North Haven, 13 Oct. 1760, died there 8 Sept. 1837, daughter of John and Thankful (Frost) Brockett.

Children, born at North Haven:

i. RHODA,[6] b. 17 Feb. 1790; d. 12 Sept. 1837; m. 20 Oct. 1818, JEFFREY FITCH, of North Haven, b. abt. 1781, d. abt. Oct. 1859; had issue.§

ii. ESTHER, b. 20 Sept. 1791; d. 19 Nov. 1794.

iii. JOHN, b. 5 Sept. 1793; d. 22 Nov. 1794.

iv. ESTHER, b. 24 June 1796; d. 17 Dec. 1871, unm. Her will, dated 21 Sept. 1861, proved 28 Dec. 1871, bequeathed her estate to her nieces Henrietta F. and Hattie A. Bunnell, children of George H. and Harriet E. Bunnell of North Haven.

138. v. JOHN, b. 27 July 1798.

vi. HARRIET, b. 6 Dec. 1800; d. 24 June 1828, unm.

vii. BETSEY, b. 23 July 1804; d. at North Haven, 12 June 1837; m. JESSE THORPE; had issue, two children.‖

58. DAVID[5] PARDEE (*Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Haven, 8 Aug. 1759, died at Wolcott, 5 Feb. 1844; married first, at North Haven, 19 May 1785, POLLY SPENCER, born about 1764, died at Wolcott, 15 Apr. 1802; married second, in 1805, PHILETTA (———) NEAL, born about 1764, died at Wolcott, 20 Aug. 1826, widow of Timothy Neal.

In 1810, David and Philetta Pardee of Wolcott conveyed to Martin, Joseph, and Timothy Neal, property in Southington late the estate of Timothy Neal, deceased.

---

* For whom, see Hart Genealogy, p. 243.

† For whom, see Hart Genealogy, p. 237.

‡ In April, by family record.

§ Child (Fitch): 1. Harriet E., b. 1821, d. 1891; m. George Hoadley Bunnell.

‖ Children (Thorpe): 1. George, b. 4 Dec. 1832, d. 12 Feb. 1879; m. Margaret Hitchcock; no issue. 2. Harriet, b. 6 Jan. 1834, d. 21 Apr. 1907; m. 27 Mar. 1858, Alfred Arunah Lane, of Guilford; had five children.

Administration on David's estate was granted, 10 Feb. 1844, to Erastus Nichols and Heman Pardee. The Court ordered the sale of the real estate, which was purchased by Erastus Nichols for $904.31, that being the amount by which debts exceeded the personal estate.

The original ante-nuptial agreement between David Pardee and his second wife is still in possession of a descendant, and a copy follows:

"This Indenture or agreement by and between David Pardee of Wolcott in New Haven Co. on the one part and Philetta Neal of Southington in Hartford Co. on the other part Witnesseth That whereas the sd David & Philetta propose shortly to unite in the sacred bonds of matrimony, being considerably advanced in life and the sd David having a number of children, therefore being desirous of doing what is right and just in itself and as it respects each other and their connections in life, The sd David on his part agrees and by these presents fully freely and firmly binds and obligates himself his heirs executors and administrators in manner following to wit. That if they the sd David & Philetta shall according to their present intention enter the covenant of marriage with each other, then in case he survives the sd Philetta that he the sd David will truly and faithfully deliver over to the legal heirs or to some other person thereto appointed in trust for the use and benefit of the legal heirs of the sd Philetta one cow equally good with the one she now owns together with all the household furniture which she the sd Philetta shall bring into the possession of him the sd David at the time of their marriage in as good condition as when brought and if by wear and Usage the same shall be reduced in value in part or whole that then the sd depreciation shall be made good either in other articles of furniture or in money to the same amount and likewise to deliver over therewith all her apparel and in case the sd Philetta shall survive him the sd David then the sd articles as above stated together with the sd indemnification shall be and belong unto the sd Philetta in her own person and furthermore she the sd Philetta shall be entitled to the sum of sixty dollars beside, from the estate of him the sd David which sum well and truly to be paid within twelve months after his decease, he the sd David hereby firmly binds his heirs executors administrators and by these presents. and the sd Philetta for herself her heirs executors and administrators fully freely and firmly covenants and agrees and by these presents binds and obligates herself and heirs unto the sd David and unto Roswell Pardee and Heman Pardee and to the rest of the heirs of the sd David that neither she or they or any other person or persons under her or them shall or will ever hereafter claim any right or title interest part or portion in or to the estate of the sd David in consequence or on account of her marriage with him the sd David further than the above sd stipulation any laws usage or custom of the country to the contrary notwithstanding—But the use and the whole avails thereof of the land which the sd Philetta holds in consequence of her former marriage is to be and remain hers solely and alone and at her disposal at each and at all times during her coverture. In witness whereof and in confirmation of the within and foregoing agreement we have hereunto set our hands and seals at Wolcott this 12 day of November Anno Domini 1805.

Signed sealed &c in presence of
Isaac Bronson
Thankful Bronson

David Pardee [seal]
Philetta Pardee [seal]

Children by first wife,* four born at North Haven, two at Wolcott:

i. HANNAH,[6] b. 2 Jan. 1786; d. at Ellisville, Ill., 2 May 1859; m. in 1805, JOEL CURTIS, of Cairo, N. Y., b. 21 Sept. 1786, d. at Cairo, 20 Aug. 1844; had issue, six children.

139. ii. ROSWELL, b. 23 Feb. 1788.

140. iii. HEMAN, b. 17 Feb. 1791.

141. iv. SILAS, b. 13 Sept. 1795.

v. RACHEL, b. 30 Apr. 1798; m. 25 Feb. 1819, ERASTUS NICHOLS.

142. vi. LINUS, b. 28 Jan. 1801.

59. JOSEPH[5] PARDEE (*Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at East Haven, 25 Apr. 1756, died there 22 Nov. 1836; married at East Haven, 5 Feb. 1783, SARAH FIELDS, born at East Haven, about 1761, died there 18† Oct. 1837, daughter of Capt. Ezra and Sarah (Chidsey) Fields.

The records of the Pension Bureau show that he served in the Revolutionary War. Being 76 years of age, he applied for a pension in June 1832, giving his residence as East Haven, and showing that he enlisted, 10 Mar. 1780, under Capt. Phinehas Bradley, and served subsequent enlistments. His widow Sarah is referred to in later documents; his pension was $100 per annum. Connecticut Archives refer to him as a private in the Coast Guard.

Joseph's will, dated 26 Jan. 1845, proved 12 Apr. 1837, named "my present wife," daughter Betsey Rowe, and sons Isaac and Laban.

Children, born at East Haven:

143. i. ISAAC,[6] b. 18 Apr. 1784.

ii. BETSEY, b. 22 Dec. 1786; d. at Fair Haven, 16 Feb. 1873; m. at East Haven, 5 June 1806, CAPT. EZRA ROWE, b. 25 Feb. 1786, d. 9 July 1852; no issue.

144. iii. LABAN, b. 4 Nov. 1790.

iv. HEZEKIAH, b. abt. 1793; d. in Mississippi, 24 Sept. 1825, unm.

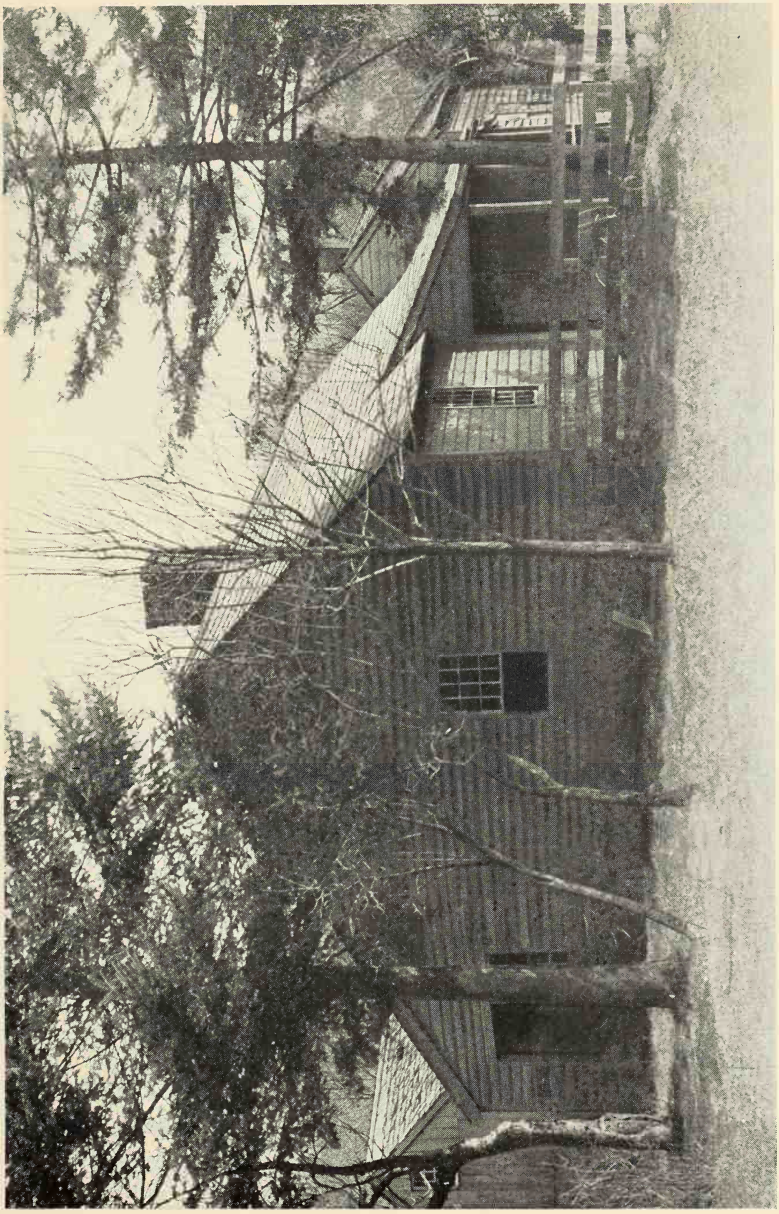
v. ALMIRA, b. 21 Oct. 1806; d. at East Haven, 27 Aug. 1869, unm. Her estate was distributed the following year to Betsey (widow of Ezra Rowe), the estate of Isaac, and heirs of Laban.

60. LEAVIT[5] PARDEE (*Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at East Haven, 14 May 1758, died at Harwinton, in 1831; married first, at East Haven, 18 Nov. 1782, ELIZABETH HEMINGWAY, born at East Haven, 1 May 1760, died at Harwinton, 18 Aug. 1813, daughter of Abraham and Mercy (Tuttle) Hemingway; married second, NANCY ———.

---

* There were no children by the second wife.

† 23, by gravestone.



(*Courtesy of Rev. J. N. Pardee*)

HOMESTEAD OF DAVID PARDEE
WOLCOTT, CONN.

He removed from East Haven to Harwinton about 1797. Administration on his estate was granted, 16 Mar. 1831, to the widow and son Leavit. The inventory showed 130 acres appraised at $2600 and personalty at $187.98. Distribution was made to the sons Leavitt and Samuel Pardee, daughter Sally Wooden, son Jared W. Pardee, and daughters Nancy and Amy Pardee. Among the creditors was an Isaac Pardee, possibly his nephew; but see Isaac N. Pardee in Appendix I.

Children by first wife, six or seven born at East Haven, the rest at Harwinton:

i. SAMUEL,[6] b. abt. 1784; d. Dec. 1804.*
ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1786; d. at Harwinton, 11 Dec. 1803.
iii. LEAVIT, b. abt. 1788 ; d. 12 Nov. 1795.
iv. A CHILD, b. abt. June 1790; d. in July 1790.
145. v. JARED WHITFIELD, b. 2 Jan. 1792.
vi. AMY, bapt. 12 Oct. 1794.
146. vii. LEAVIT, b. 22 Jan. 1797.
147. viii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1803.†
ix. SALLY, b. 5 Feb. 1805; d. 2 Jan. 1895; m. at Harwinton, 23 Nov. 1825, LAWSON WOODING; had issue, one child.‡
x. NANCY.§

61. ABIJAH[5] PARDEE (*Jacob,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, about Jan. 1753, died there 10 Sept. 1832; married at East Haven, 9 Dec. 1777, ROSANNA MOULTHROP, born at East Haven, Mar. 1761, died there 27 Sept. 1844, daughter of John and Abigail (Holt) Moulthrop.

He lived just around the bend of Morris Cove, East Haven, and his house was the headquarters of the British General at the time of Tryon's Invasion, 5 July 1779. The house was burned by the British when they left; the new house which was soon after built on the site is still standing (1925). It was sold in 1835.

Abijah served in Capt. Phineas Bradley's Artillery Co. from 27 Apr. 1780 to 1 Jan. 1781; and in Capt. Van Deursen's Co. of Conn. State Guards (stationed at New Haven) from 20 Feb. to 1 Aug. 1781.

He was injured by a ball from the British hitting his arm while he was on guard at the Fort. One day a British skirmisher rode into the Pardee kitchen; Mrs. Pardee prodded both man and beast with the long-handled fire shovel until he retreated without dismounting.

The records of the Pension Bureau contain the application of his

* "Died at a distance from here," says Harwinton Church record.
† But note date of his elder brother Samuel's death.
‡ For whom, see Conn. Genealogy (Lewis), p. 2108.
§ Possibly a child by the second wife.

widow Rosanna for a pension in 1836, accompanied by various affidavits showing his service and proving that Rosanna was his wife. The Revolutionary documents in Connecticut Archives show that he made a claim for losses sustained in the British Raid.

Administration on Abijah's estate was granted, 1 Nov. 1832, to Eleazer Hemingway. The inventory showed personalty of $61; the realty consisted of ½ the house, barn, and home lot undivided with Abijah Pardee, Jr. ($400), and one half of Slip No. 47 in the Meeting House ($100). In April 1833, Bela Farnham was appointed administrator in place of Eleazer Hemingway, deceased. One-third of the real estate was set to the widow as dower. The debts amounted to $361.91; there was no distribution. During his lifetime, he had given much of his real estate to his sons.

Children,* born at East Haven:

i. Abigail,[6] born 4 Nov. 1779; d. at East Haven, 24 Mar. 1852; m. at East Haven, 17 Apr. 1806, Seba Munson, b. at Wolcott, Conn., 6 Jan. 1775, d. at East Haven, 19 July 1861; had issue, five children.†

148. ii. Isaac Holt, b. abt. 1781.

iii. Polly, b. abt. 1783; d. at Fair Haven, 27 Jan. 1873; m. (1) Charles Thompson, of East Haven, bapt. 1 Nov. 1782; d. 2 Aug. 1810; had issue;‡ m. (2) ——— Bradley.

iv. Clarissa, b. abt. 1786; d. 23 Oct. 1802.

149. v. Abijah, b. abt. 1788.

vi. Maria, b. 2 Dec. 1791; d. 2 Dec. 1867; m. at East Haven, 5 Sept. 1813, Capt. Solomon Dewey, who d. at Bridgeville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 27 Feb. 1855, aged 75; had issue.§ She was his second wife.

vii. Sarah, b. abt. 1793; d. abt. 1793.

viii. George, bapt. 24 Jan. 1796; d. 11 Sept. 1803.

ix. Anna, bapt. 29 Apr. 1798; d. 30 Jan. 1806.

x. Sarah, bapt. 1 Feb. 1801; m. (1) at East Haven, 3 Sept. 1826, Selah Upson, of Wolcott; m. (2) ——— Schoonmaker, of Fair Dale, N. Y.

62. Jacob[5] Pardee (*Jacob,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at East Haven, 17 Apr. 1757, died at New York in the prison ship in 1779; married at East Haven, 30 Nov. 1777, Lydia Hemingway, born at East Haven, 22 May 1759, died at (Brookfield?), 2 Sept. 1840, daughter of John and Mary (Tuttle) Hemingway. She married second, at East Haven, 16 Feb. 1789, Eli Gilbert of Woodbridge and Brookfield.

---

* The first six children were baptized in the East Haven Congregational Church, in April 1795; the 7th child had apparently died before that date.

† For whom, see The Munson Record, p. 256.

‡ Children (Thompson): 1. Betsey. 2. Sylvester. 3. Charles E.

§ For whom, see the Dewey Genealogy.

Jacob enlisted in the 6th Co. (Capt. William Douglas of Northford), First Continentals, 1775, and was discharged 28 Nov. 1775. He was a member of Capt. Jacob Brockett's Co., Conn. Militia, in 1776. On 21 Oct. 1779, he was taken prisoner, and died during the following winter in the prison ship.

Child, born at East Haven:

150. i. JACOB,[6] b. abt. 1779.

63. CAPT. CHANDLER[5] PARDEE (*Jacob,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at East Haven, 9 Dec. 1759, died there 9* Mar. 1829; married first, at East Haven, 4 Feb. 1790, LYDIA (FIELDS) HOTCHKISS, born at East Haven, about 1757, died there 24 May 1812, daughter of Capt. Ezra and Sarah (Chidsey) Fields, widow of Isaac Hotchkiss;† married second, 7 Mar. 1813, MARY (WALKER) FROST, born at East Haven, 29 Jan. 1770, died there 2 Aug. 1842, daughter of James and Abigail Walker, divorced wife of Allen Frost.‡

Chandler served in Capt. Jacob Brockett's Co. of Conn. Militia, 1776; he enlisted in Capt. Phineas Bradley's Artillery Co., 13 Mar. 1779, was wounded during Tryon's Invasion of New Haven, 5 July 1779, and was discharged 12 Mar. 1780; he reenlisted and served in the same company from 27 Apr. 1780 to 1 Jan. 1781. He is said to have been captured and confined for a time in the Old Sugar House prison. In 1813 he was a pensioner, receiving $52.50 annually.

His will, dated 6 Mar. 1827, proved 14 Mar. 1829, named his wife Mary, referring to her property before their marriage, and daughter Eunice Cowles.

The records of the Pension Bureau show that he served as a private in Col. Sabin's Militia, and received an invalid pension for disability, having been wounded in the small of the back by a musket-ball. This wound is doubtless the one he received while attempting to repel Tryon's invasion. It is related that he was wearing dress shoes with silver buckles when the alarm was given, and did not stop to change them. While retiring with others before the superior British forces, one of these shoes was lost off in a swampy field. He attempted to retrieve it and was shot in the back, the bullet passing through to his breast. The British left him, supposing that he was mortally wounded, but he was found by friends and the bullet extracted. He recovered and reënlisted.

---

* 14, by gravestone.

† By her first husband, who died 1 Oct. 1784, she had four daughters, one of whom, Sarah Hotchkiss, married Isaac Holt Pardee.

‡ By her first husband, whom she divorced for desertion, she had an only daughter.

Children by first wife, born at East Haven:

i. REUEL, bapt. 23 Jan. 1791; d. 16 Apr. 1791.
ii. REUEL, b. 4 Sept. 1792; d. 6 Nov. 1825, unm. Administration on his estate was granted, 16 Nov. 1825, to Amos Morris. His realty was inventoried at $447, and included 19 acres in the Indian field ($300). The personalty amounted to $863, the chief item being the sloop "Cretenon" ($800). The balance of clear estate was ordered paid to Eunetia Cowles, she being the sister and only heir-at-law.
iii. EUNECIA, b. 20 Aug. 1794; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1812, LUMAN COWLES, of Berlin; m. (2) 23 Nov. 1828,* LINAS COWLES of Berlin; had issue.

64. ABRAHAM[5] PARDEE (*Jacob,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at East Haven, 16 Aug. 1778, died there 7 Feb. 1826; married at East Haven, 11 June 1806, ANNA HOTCHKISS, born at East Haven, 22 Sept. 1780, died there 4 Dec. 1852, daughter of Joseph and Temperance (Andrews) Hotchkiss.

Administration on his estate was granted, 6 Mar. 1826, to Thomas Barnes and Lyman Hotchkiss. The inventory showed personal estate amounting to $284.58, and real estate $1560; the dwelling house, barn, and 5 acres of land constituting the homestead were listed at $700.

Children, born at East Haven:

i. ESTHER HOTCHKISS,[6] b. ——— 1807; d. in 1865; m. 12 Oct. 1828, LEVI G. LUDDINGTON, b. 10 Oct. 1800, d. 30 Nov. 1833.
ii. MARY ANN, b. ——— 1809; d. 17 Apr. 1884; m. 4 Apr. 1830, WILLET BRADLEY, of East Haven.
iii. CHARLOTTE, b. in Feb. 1812; d. at Savannah, Ga., in 1840; m. 29 Aug. 1835, WILLIAM S. LUDDINGTON, b. 14 Dec. 1805, d. 5 Oct. 1844.
iv. EUNECIA, b. ———; m. 12 June 1842, SETH BONFOY, b. in 1816, d. in 1887, of Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; no issue. He m. (2) Lizzie Rudd.

65. STEPHEN[5] PARDEE (*Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven about 1748, died at Plymouth, Conn., 9 Dec. 1816; married at East Haven, 1 Dec. 1768, ABIGAIL SMITH, born at East Haven, 3 Feb. 1747, died at Plymouth, 3 Aug. 1816, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Russell) Smith.

He united with Trinity Church, New Haven, 11 Aug. 1779. He removed to Plymouth, at that time part of Watertown. In conveyances of property at East Haven, he called himself "of Watertown" in 1790, and "of Plymouth" in 1797.† Abigail Pardee, doubtless his wife, was admitted to the First Congregational Church in Plymouth in

* At East Haven, both contracting parties being called "of Berlin."
† Plymouth was part of Watertown until 1795.

1780, so his removal thence from East Haven probably took place in that year; his first purchase of land in Waterbury (Northbury parish, now Plymouth) is dated 5 Apr. 1779.

He is probably the Stephen Pardee of New Haven who was licensed in April 1772 to practice "the Art, Trade or Mistery of Tanner."

His will, dated 15 May 1807, proved 30 Dec. 1816, gave one-third of his real estate and his entire personal estate to his wife Abigail; land in Pine Meadow and in the southeasterly part of Plymouth to his daughters Mabel Camp and Polly; $10 to son Samuel in addition to what he had already advanced to him; and the residue of his real estate to son Asahel. A codicil, added in 1809, divided land bought of Luke Potter between his daughters Polly and Mabel wife of Ephraim Camp, and granted to Polly the use of as much of the dwelling-house as she might need while unmarried. His inventory totaled $775.31.

Children, three born at East Haven, three at Plymouth, Conn.:

151. i. SAMUEL,[6] b. ———.*
ii. MARY, b. ———*; living in 1817, unm.; perhaps the Polly Pardee who m. at Plymouth, early in Jan. 1818, Eliphalet Barnes, Jr.
iii. A CHILD, b. abt. May 1774; d. 3 Dec. 1775.
iv. MABEL, b. ———; m. at Plymouth, 24 May 1801, EPHRAIM CAMP; had issue.†
152. v. ASAHEL, bapt. 31 Dec. 1782.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1789; d. at Plymouth, 2 Mar. 1806.

66. CAPT. SAMUEL[5] PARDEE (*Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, about 1752, died at Southington, 19 Mar. 1829; married first, at Southington, 20 Nov. 1777, MERCY PORTER, born at Southington, 6 Mar. 1755, died there 28 Dec. 1806, daughter of Dr. Joshua and Mercy Porter; married second, CLARINA (HITCHCOCK) DOOLITTLE, born at Cheshire, 18 Oct. 1767, died there 24 Dec. 1831, daughter of Eliakim and Esther (Beach) Hitchcock, widow of Silas Doolittle.‡

He served as Sergeant in the Co. of Capt. Gad Stanley (of Farmington), 1776, his brother Eli being a private in the same company; later in life he held the rank of Captain. He lived in Plantsville (Southington), and later moved to the homestead of his father-in-law, Dr. Porter. He was a member of the First Congregational Society of Southington;

---

* Baptized at East Haven Congregational Church, 4 Jan. 1778.

† Children (Camp), recorded at Plymouth: 1. Stephen Smith, b. 11 July 1804. 2. Apollos, b. 19 Mar. 1806. 3. Asahel Pardee, b. 9 May 1808. 4. George, b. 5 May 1810. 5. Jane Elizabeth Abigail, b. 2 Apr. 1813.

‡ Since Clarina had no surviving Pardee issue, her estate was distributed to her Doolittle heirs.

was a Jeffersonian in politics (1801); and was the first Worshipful Master of Friendship Lodge, No. 33, F. & A. M., 1795.

Leaving no surviving issue, he made provision in his will for nieces of his first wife, and left the residue of his estate to his second wife.

Child by first wife, born at Southington:

i. Porter,[6] b. 20 July 1790; d. 7 Feb. 1794.

Children by second wife, born at Southington:

ii. Samuel R., b. abt. 1810; d. 2 Jan. 1825.
iii. Clarena B., b. in 1813; d. 19 Nov. 1813.

67. Eli[5] Pardee (*Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 3 Mar. 1756, died at Hartland, in 1835; married first, at Litchfield, 24 Apr. 1781, Martha (Lyman) Marsh, daughter of John Lyman, and widow of Isaac Marsh, Jr.;* married second, at Litchfield, 24 Feb. 1791, Sarah Lyman, sister of his first wife.

He served as a private in 1776 in Capt. Gad Stanley's Co., his brother Samuel being Sergeant in the same company; in the summer of 1778, he was Corporal in Capt. David Beebe's Co., Col. Eno's Regt., Conn. Militia. The records of the Pension Bureau show that he enlisted as a private under Lieut. Wilmot, Gen. Wooster's Regt., marched 3 May 1775 to New Haven, then to Horseneck, N. Y., camped on Long Island, then proceeded to Albany, Fort George, Ticonderoga, and Crown Point; after his first term of enlistment (7 months) expired, he immediately reenlisted under the same officers, and later under Capt. Fisk and Capt. Gad Stanley, and was with the troops at New York, Harlem, White Plains and Turtle Bay. His enlistments were numerous and for short terms, and were attested by various friends. He personally appeared, 13 Aug. 1832, before the Judge of Probate, District of Granby, Conn., to make affidavit, being then 76 years of age. He received a pension of $56.67 per annum, later increased to $76.67. He stated that he was born in New Haven, resided in Southington at date of first enlistment, and in Canaan after 1777.

He was baptized at Trinity Church, New Haven, 11 Aug. 1779. Shortly thereafter, he removed to Litchfield, where his children were born. His first purchase of land in Litchfield is dated 29 Mar. 1782, and in 1789 he acquired the house and homelot of Ezra Plumb, Jr., deceased, by purchase from the heirs. He afterward settled in Hart-

* She m. 24 Nov. 1776, Isaac Marsh, by whom she had one child; her father, John Lyman, died a prisoner in New York, Feb. 1777.

land, where he died. His estate was distributed in 1836 to his sons Almoran, Stephen, Isaac L., and George, and his daughter Martha Pardee.

Children by first wife, born at Litchfield:

i. MARY,[6] b. 2 Feb. 1782.*
ii. JOHN, b. 20 Dec. 1783.*
153. iii. ELI STEPHEN,† b. 25 Feb. 1787.

Children by second wife, born at Litchfield:

iv. MARTHA, b. in 1791; d. at Hartland, ——— 1844, unm.‡
v. SARAH, b. 22 Sept. 1792; d. 16 Feb. 1795.
vi. SAMUEL, b. 1 May 1794; d. 4 Aug. 1796.
vii. CLARISSA, b. 11 Oct. 1795; d. 2 Nov. 1795.
viii. SAMUEL PORTER, b. 27 Oct. 1796; d. 10 Mar. 1797.
ix. ALMORAN, b. 4 Mar. 1798, d. ———, supposed unm. He was an expert on mill construction and traveled a large part of the country in the pursuit of his profession, says a grand-nephew; another says he was a carpenter and spent his winters with his brother Eli Stephen in Maryland, and his summers with his brother Lyman in Ohio.
154. x. ISAAC LYMAN, b. 20 Feb. 1800.
xi. GEORGE, b. 4 Apr. 1802.

68. JAMES[5] PARDEE (*Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 2 June 1758, died at Madison, 5 Mar. 1831; married at Cheshire, 10 Aug. 1780, SARAH PARDEE, born 25 Nov. 1760, died at Guilford, 22 Nov. 1844.§

James was baptized at Trinity Church, New Haven, 11 Aug. 1779, and his wife was baptized there, 1 Apr. 1781. He removed to Madison, Conn., then a part of Guilford, in 1790; in conveying property at East Haven in 1797, he called himself "of Guilford." In 1800 he was appointed vestryman of the Union Protestant Episcopal Church, known as the "North Bristol Church," in Madison. He was a farmer, and lived in North Madison.

He is probably the James of New Haven referred to in Connecticut Archives as a private in the War, 1775 (but see No. 55).

His will, dated 22 June 1830, proved 5 Apr. 1831, mentioned only his wife Sarah and son James R. The record of his descendants has been

---

* Not named in the distribution of Eli's estate, but apparently both Mary and John were alive in 1800, as indicated by the Census of that year.

† Called *Stephen* in Litchfield records and in his father's will.

‡ Her will, dated 12 Mar. 1844, proved 16 Apr. 1844, left her estate to the two daughters of her brother Isaac L. Pardee.

§ By Guilford record; in Oct. 1844 at North Madison, by family Bible.

collected from family sources by Mr. Wilbur W. Pardee of East River, Conn.

Children, five born at East Haven, seven at Madison:

i. CHILD,[6] b. 10 Sept. 1781; d. 12 Sept. 1781.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Aug. 1782; d. in 1835; m. at Branford, 17 Dec. 1806, SAMUEL STENT, of Branford, who d. 13 Nov. 1822, aged 43; had issue.*
iii. CHLOE,† b. 5 Apr. 1784; d. 6 July 1858; m. at Madison, 15 Oct. 1815, CHARLES ELIOT, of Guilford.
iv. SALLY,† b. 31 May 1786; perhaps m. at North Haven, 3 Oct. 1811, THOMAS WILLET WING.
v. CLARA, b. 10 July 1788; d. 18 Oct. 1789.
vi. CLARA, b. 29 Aug. 1790; d. 31 Oct. 1825.
vii. STEPHEN, b. 19 Sept. 1792.‡
viii. PHEBE, b. 12 Nov. 1794; probably m. ——— CHIDSEY.
155. ix. JAMES RUSSELL, b. 18 Nov. 1796.
x. MERCY, b. 28 Apr. 1800.
xi. ALMIRA, b. 4 Mar. 1802; d. 2 Mar. 1882; m. at Madison, 29 Apr. 1830, EBENEZER GOLDTHWAITE, of Granby; had issue, six children.
xii. SON, b. 18 Dec. 1805; d. 25 Dec. 1805.

69. REV. AMOS[5] PARDEE (*Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), B.A. (Yale, 1793), born at East Haven, in 1770, died at Caldwell, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1849; married EUNICE ———, born about 1776, died at Lanesborough, Mass., 14 Apr. 1861.

He was ordained Deacon by Bishop Bass of Massachusetts in 1795, and Priest by Bishop Jarvis of Connecticut in Middletown 20 Jan. 1799. After serving as missionary in Pawlet and Wells, Vt., he was from 1802 to 1818 rector of St. Luke's Church, Lanesborough, Mass. Thence he removed into the diocese of New York, and after nearly 25 years of faithful labor as a missionary in the central and northern portions of that State, he retired and spent his old age with his two daughters, one of whom lived in Lanesborough, the other in Caldwell on Lake George.

He was reserved and dignified in manner, amiable in disposition, and upright in character.

In 1819 he was appointed chaplain under Maj. Elijah Phillips, 176th Regt., Infantry, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

He is listed in the Census of 1800 as resident in Poultney, Rutland

---

* Children (Stent), recorded at Branford: 1. John, b. 9 Jan. 1808. 2. Asahel, b. 31 Aug. 1811. 3. Hannah and 4. Chloe, twins, b. 21 Dec. 1815.

† Baptized at Trinity Church, New Haven, 6 Aug. 1786.

‡ Possibly ancestor of the Delaware Pardees; see Appendix I.

County, Vt., aged 26 to 45, with 1 female aged 16 to 26, and a boy and girl under 10.

Children:

i. MINERVA,[6] b. ——— 1797; m. STODDARD HUBBELL, of Lanesborough, Mass.

ii. ISAAC, b. ——— 1799/1800; d. at New York, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1857; m. BOADICEA ———; no issue. He was graduated from Union College in 1825, with the degree of A.M., and became a priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

iii. MARIA, b. ———; m. HIRAM WOOD, of Caldwell, N. Y.

70. JAMES[5] PARDEE (*James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Fairfield, 1 Feb. 1757, died at New Paltz, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1810; married at Bedford, N. Y. 3 May 1781, ELIZABETH RAYMOND, born 3 Nov. 1760, died at Olive, N. Y. 21 Dec. 1837.

James removed when a young man, with his father, to New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y. It was always understood in the family that he with one of his brothers served in the Revolutionary War and that while in the service he first met Miss Raymond, who became his wife, while stopping for dinner at her father's house in Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.* The story is also told that his widow made application for a pension, and that the papers were lost. She thereupon remarked that his discharge papers were of no use to anybody, and destroyed them in the presence of her granddaughter Miss Libbie Coons, at whose mother's home in Olive, N. Y., she lived. The records of the Pension Bureau show that Mrs. Pardee applied for a pension on 29 Aug. 1837, James having served about 2½ months in 1776 and 1777 under Capt. Phineas Beardsley in Col. Joseph P. Cooke's Conn. Regt., and 3 months in 1779 or 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Hicock's Co., Major Starr's Conn. Regt., and for 5 or 6 months in 1782 in Capt. Samuel Crane's Conn. Whale Boat Co. under Major Fitch. These records show that he died 18 Aug. 1810, which is also given as the date of his death in

---

* Another descendant (Miss Irma Gerow) adds the following: "The family traditions state that the father of Elizabeth Raymond was a member of Clan Raymond in Scotland and married a member of the Ruthven family. He ran away with his wife and brought her to the Colonies, where he set up a tavern in Bedford, N. Y. During the Revolutionary War he and his wife went to New York to buy supplies, and left two daughters, a son, and a colored man and woman at home. Early in the evening the family heard thieves stealing their chickens. Elizabeth immediately found a gun which she fired. The thieves proved to be British soldiers, who fled leaving the chickens behind, as the gun-shot brought the American Guard. The next day General Washington and his party, among them James Pardee, Jr., came to the tavern to dinner and ate some of the chickens. Pardee complimented Elizabeth on her bravery and laughingly remarked that he would return after the war and marry her. In the same spirit she replied, 'Come on.' The pot in which the dinner was cooked was about a foot in diameter, and for many years was in the possession of Mary Susan Gerow (Mrs. Samuel West), a granddaughter of James Pardee, Jr."

the family Bible. The widow's claim was not allowed, as she failed to furnish proof of 6 months' actual military service as then required by pension laws, the whale boat service not being so considered.

Children, born at New Paltz, N. Y.:

156. i. IRA,[6] b. 7 June 1782.
ii. ESTHER, b. 10 Jan. 1784; d. 21 May 1862; m. SOLOMON GEROW; had issue.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Oct. 1785; d. in 1848; m. 24 Sept. 1808, AUGUSTINE DICKERSON.
157. iv. EPHRAIM, b. 21 Aug. 1787.
v. CHARITY, b. 31 Mar. 1789; d. 19 Jan. 1867; m. 15 Jan. 1814, SAMUEL RAYMOND; had issue.
158. vi. LEVI, b. 29 Mar. 1791.
159. vii. NOAH, b. 4 Dec. 1792.
viii. HANNAH, b. 7 Sept. 1794; d. at Bowne, Kent Co., Mich., 17 June 1867; m. at Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 9 Jan. 1820, JACOB I. COONS, b. 6 Aug. 1794, d. at Lowell, Mich., 14 Mar. 1885; had issue.* He was a farmer; Methodist.
160. ix. PHINEAS, b. 23 Apr. 1796.
161. x. ISAAC, b. 3 May 1798.
162. xi. OZI, b. 12 Mar. 1800.
xii. ANNA, b. 3 Sept. 1802; d. at Bowne, Mich., 1 Feb. 1883, unm.
xiii. ARMENIA R., b. 15 Oct. 1804; d. at Milford, Conn., 24 Feb. 1893; m. at Milford, 27 Apr. 1852, RICHARD PLATT, of Milford, Conn. She was his second wife, and had no issue.

71. LEMUEL[5] PARDEE (*James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Fairfield, Conn., 11 June 1759, died at ———, Monroe Co., N. Y. about 1841; married first, ——— ———; married second, MARY ———, born about 1779.

He was in many skirmishes in the Revolutionary War, at White Plains, and in the battles of Ridgefield, where he was wounded in the leg, and at Horseneck.

After serving in the Revolutionary War, he removed with his father to New Paltz, Ulster County, N. Y., where he was still living in 1818. Before 1824 he removed to Benton, Yates County (formerly Ontario County), N. Y., where he was still living in 1829.

He first applied for a pension on 14 May 1818, aged 58 years, being then a resident of New Paltz. On 13 Jan. 1824, being then aged 64 years and resident in Yates County, he made affidavit, stating that he enlisted 24 Mar. 1777 and served until 29 Jan. 1780, when he was dis-

* Children (Coons), born at Olive, N. Y.: 1. Armenia F., b. 25 Sept. 1830, d. at Branford, Conn., 20 July 1908; m. 2. Elizabeth Ann, b. 31 Mar. 1834, d. at Lowell, Kent Co., Mich., 30 Sept. 1915, unm. 3. Alexander Lewis, b. 11 Aug. 1835, d. at Lowell, Mich., 25 Apr. 1920; m. at Bowne, Mich., 11 Oct. 1866.

charged at Peekskill on account of sickness. He gave at that time a schedule of his property, which is of interest as showing the money value of livestock and household utensils in 1824. It is as follows:

1 yoke of steers	$18.00	8 Cups & Saucers	$0.75
8 sheep	8.00	8 Plates	0.50
1 Cow Half [Heifer?]	10.00	6 Knives & Forks	0.50
4 Pigs	1.50	1 Sugar Bowl	0.18
1 Pot	1.00	1 Milk Cup } 1 Tumbler }	0.18
1 Kettle	0.25	1 Teapot	0.25
1 Tea Kettle	0.75	1 Cannister	0.12
1 Frying Pan	0.50	1 grater	0.06
1 Trammel	0.75	1 Jug	0.12
1 Griddle	0.75	1 churn	0.25
3 Pails	0.75	1 Lantern	0.25
1 Wash Tub	0.25	2 Tin Cups	0.12
1 Shovel & Tongs	0.50	3 Basons	0.75
4 Chairs	1.00	1 pr. Sad Irons	0.75
1 Sieve	0.12	1 Ax	0.50
1 chair	0.75	1 hoe	0.37
1 ox yoke	0.25	1 crock	0.12
1 sickel	0.25	1 Reel	1.00
2 spinning wheels	2.00	1 Table	0.25
2 chests	0.50	1 Musket	4.00
1 spade	0.25		$58.57

He also stated "That he has a family Consisting of wife and five (5) children for whom he has to provide: That the name of his wife is Mary aged 45 years. one boy named Darius aged 14 years. 1 ditto Nathaniel aged 6 years. 1 ditto Lemuel aged 1 year. 1 girl named Ann 12 years old. 1 ditto Phebe 9 years: That his wife is healthy together with the oldest boy and girl and able to contribute something by their labor toward their support, but that Phebe the second girl is unhealthy and that she together with the other children are unable to contribute."

James Morse made affidavit in Livingston County on 9 Jan. 1824 that he knew Lemuel Pardee in the Revolutionary War, serving with him in Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Company in Col. Heman Swift's Regt., General Parson's Brigade, during part of 1777 and the whole of 1778 and 1779, that Lemuel acted the greater part of the time as Orderly Sergeant, and further that he had never seen Lemuel since the Revolution until the present day, when on first sight he immediately recollected him and recognized him to be the same whom he had known in the

Revolutionary War. Jonathan Bill gave like testimony, also in Livingston County.

James Knapp made affidavit in Yates County on 12 Jan. 1824 that he knew Lemuel Pardee before the Revolutionary War, Lemuel then residing in New Fairfield, Conn., near the New York State line, and he (Knapp) in Southeast, N. Y., also near the State line; that he saw him frequently during the War at Peekskill and elsewhere; "and has known him and been acquainted with him ever since to the present date"; that Lemuel lost two fingers off his left hand after the war and is unable to support himself and family; and finally, that Lemuel is the same who applied for a pension in 1818 in Ulster County.

Lemuel is also referred to in Connecticut Archives as a private in the army in 1779.

From 1836 to 1841 his pension payments were made to him in Monroe County, and presumably he spent his last years with his son Wheeler near Rochester. The last pension payment was made for the period 4 Mar. to 4 Sept. 1841, indicating that he died that year.

Children* by first wife, born at New Paltz, N. Y.:

163. i. WHEELER,[6] b. 10 Oct. 1782.
ii. SON, b. before 1790, living 1800; see footnote.
164. iii. JAMES, b. abt. 1788.
iv. DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1790.

---

* The children of Lemuel[5] are not certainly known, except the five dependent children mentioned in the pension affidavit, but there is positive evidence that he had older children, and circumstantial evidence to prove the identity of some of them. A granddaughter of James[6] [son of Lemuel[5]] knows that James[6] had half-brothers who went west and trace of them lost, and also remembers certain children and grandchildren of James[5] [brother of Lemuel[5]] as cousins. The first mention of Wheeler[6] is at New Paltz in the Census of 1810, and he must obviously have been son or grandson of James[4] Pardee who married Ann Wheeler. He is not mentioned among the sons of James[4] in the account written by the latter's grand-nephew, nor does the Census of 1790 provide any place for him in the family of James.[4] Of the latter's sons, only James[5] and Lemuel[5] were old enough to be father of Wheeler,[6] and since the entire family of James[5] is known from his Bible record, Wheeler[6] must be placed as a son of Lemuel[5]. The date of birth of Wheeler[6] is from his gravestone, which states his age at death in years, months, and days; but the Census records, if correct, indicate that he was born not earlier than 1784. A grandson of Wheeler[6] thinks he was son of Lemuel.[5] Another grandson, James M.,[8] states that Wheeler[6] had a brother James,[6] after whom he was named.

In the Census of 1790, under New Paltz, the family of Lemuel is stated as 1 male and 1 female over 16, and 3 males under 16. In 1800, his family was 1 male and 1 female over 45 [an overstatement of his age], 3 males and 1 female between 10 and 16, and 2 males under 10. In 1810, under New Paltz, his family was 1 male over 45, 1 female between 26 and 45 [this was his second wife], 2 males between 16 and 26 [Wheeler was separately listed], 1 male between 10 and 16, and 1 male and 1 female under 10. In 1820, he was not listed in the Census at either New Paltz or at Benton. In 1830, he was apparently included in the household of Wheeler Pardee in Greece, N. Y.

In 1830, Wheeler Pardee was listed in Greece, Monroe Co., and in the neighboring town of Chili two Pardys were listed. The family of Eliab Pardy consisted of 1 male aged 30 to 40, 1 male and 1 female 20 to 30, 1 female 10 to 15, 1 male and 1 female 5 to 10, and 1 male and 2 females under 5. The family of Silas Pardy consisted of 1 male and 1 female aged 30 to 40,

v. Son, b. between 1790 and 1800, living 1810; see footnote.
165. vi. ? Levi, b. abt. 1795.

Children* by second wife, five born at New Paltz, one at Benton, N. Y.:

vii. Daughter, b. between 1800 and 1810.
viii. Darius, b. in 1810.
ix. Ann, b. in 1812.
x. Phebe, b. in 1815.
xi. Nathaniel, b. in 1818.
xii. Lemuel, b. in 1823.

72. Enoch[5] Pardee (*James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born ———, died probably about or slightly before 1820; married Nancy ———, born in New York, before 1790, died after 1850.

In 1798 he was appointed Ensign under Capt. Benjamin Rossel, Ulster County, N. Y.; in 1803 he was promoted to Lieutenant, and in 1809 to Captain; he resigned in 1812, being succeeded by Peleg Ransom.

Nancy Pardee is listed in the U. S. Census of 1820 as resident in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, N. Y. aged 26 to 45, her family consisting of 1 male aged 18 to 26, 1 male 16 to 18, 1 male and 2 females 10 to 16, and 1 male under 10. These ages are incorrect, and the census-taker probably entered the children under the wrong columns. In 1830 she is listed as aged 40 to 50, with 1 female 20 to 30, 1 male and 1 female 15 to 20, and 1 male 10 to 15. The son John N. is separately listed in 1830, aged 20 to 30, with 1 female 15 to 20, and 1 female under 5.

The son Ezer died in 1835, and his heirs-at-law are stated as his mother Nancy of Poughkeepsie, brother John N. of Patterson, N. J., sisters Sally Maria and Harriet Jane and brother Enoch, all of Poughkeepsie.

In 1850, Nancy is listed in the Census as aged 60, born in New York, her family consisting of John N. (40), a laborer, Sarah M. Pardee

---

1 female 20 to 30, 2 females 15 to 20, 1 female 10 to 15, and 2 males 5 to 10. Eliab and Silas may not be descendants of George[1] Pardee; if they are, it is difficult to place them except as sons of Lemuel[5] by his first wife.

The second wife of Lemuel was living in 1824, when he was resident in Benton and applied for a pension. She probably did not survive him, since she does not appear in pension records after his death. It seems likely that she died prior to 1830, for Lemuel was not listed in Benton in the Census of that year, and was apparently then living with Wheeler. The family was probably split after her death, and the children by the second wife may have been taken by relatives. It is significant that Eliab and Silas lived so near Wheeler, and that their households evidently contained more individuals than their own children.

* See footnote, p. 163.

(38), Harriett I. Cushing (36), Enoch (30), a jeweller, and Laura Pardee (12).

Children:*

i. Ezer,[6] b. perhaps 1808; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., abt. May 1835, unm.

ii. John N., b. ——— 1810; d. ———; m. ——— ———. He was living in Poughkeepsie in 1830, apparently with a wife and daughter; in 1835 he was living in Paterson, N. J. In 1850 he was living with his mother in Poughkeepsie, being probably then a widower. He was probably father of Laura Pardee, b. in 1838.

iii. Sally Maria, b. abt. 1812; living unm. in 1850.

iv. Harriet Jane, b. abt. 1814; m. after 1835, ——— Cushing.

v. Enoch, b. abt. 1820; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., ———; m. in 1856, Josephine Walker, b. in Mar. 1834, d. ———, daughter of Samuel Lyon and Mary (Follett) Walker; no issue. He was a jeweller.

73. Eli[5] Pardee (*James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Connecticut in 1776, died at West Webster, Monroe County, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1847; married Rhuammi Ely, born in 1779, died at West Webster, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1845.

As a child, he lived in New Paltz, N. Y., with his father. Shortly after 1800 he came with the Ely and Culver families in covered wagons and settled in the vicinity of Webster, N. Y. In the Census of 1800, he was listed at New Paltz, aged 16 to 26, with 1 female of like age, and 1 boy under 10.

Children, two born at New Paltz, eight near Webster, N. Y.:

166. i. Charles Lemuel,[6] b. abt. 1797.

ii. Darius Ely, b. in September 1800; d. at West Webster, 3 Sept. 1803.

167. iii. Andrew Ely, b. abt. 1803.

iv. Euseba, b. abt. 1804; d. in March 1880; m. Marcus J. Jackson; had issue.† They lived in Yates County, N. Y., in 1847, but removed to Webster.

v. Abigail, b. 1 Apr. 1804; d. in May 1804.

vi. James T., b. abt. 1806; d. at West Webster, 4 Sept. 1830, unm.

vii. Julia Ann, b. abt. 1815; d. at Rochester, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1889; m. Orange Owen, who d. at Rochester in 1887.

viii. Enoch, b. abt. 1818; d. at West Webster, 20 Sept. 1846, unm.

ix. John S., b. abt. 1825; d. at Rochester, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1852, unm.

168. x. Seth Ely, b. in 1827.

---

* These children were certainly children of Nancy. Nancy's husband must have been either this Enoch or else an unknown son of his elder brother Lemuel. The family has been assigned hypothetically to Enoch. Enoch was not listed as head of a family in the Census of 1790 or 1800, apparently living at home with his father. There are indications that he married before 1800, however. In 1810, he is listed at New Paltz, his family consisting of 1 male and 1 female between 26 and 45, 1 female between 16 and 26, and 2 males and 2 females under 10. This shows that he had daughters who either died young or else were by a former wife, since they did not share in the estate of Ezer.[6] Enoch was not listed in the Census of 1820 at New Paltz, but Nancy was listed at Poughkeepsie.

† Children (Jackson): 1. James, d. without issue. 2. Sarah, m Theodore Deyo.

74. Dea. Charles[5] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norfolk, 1 July 1760, died at Skaneateles, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1835; married first, at Norfolk, 3 July 1782, Rebecca Lewis, born 18 Mar. 1759, died at Skaneateles, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1829, daughter of Edward Lewis; married second, Patty ———.

He served in the Connecticut Militia in the Revolutionary War, and was wounded in the arm; he applied for a pension in 1831, and received $96 a year. The records of the Pension Bureau show that he enlisted at Norfolk, Conn., in 1776, served at Saratoga, Canaan, and Norfolk, and was discharged in 1779.

He removed, 27 Sept, 1804, to Skaneateles, N. Y., where he was a farmer. He was a vestryman of the Presbyterian church. He and his first wife are buried in Lakeview Cemetery. His will, dated 19 Mar. 1834, gave to his wife Patty her dower right; bequeathed legacies to his son Charles L. Pardee, daughter Harriet Bennet, grandson Charles A. Pardee, grandson Charles Western, and grandson Jerome Rathbone; and bequeathed the residue of his estate to all his children (unnamed) or their legal heirs.

Children by first wife,* born at Norfolk:

i. A child, d. in 1783.
ii. Lewis, b. 24 Dec. 1783; d. 5 Feb. 1787.
iii. Esther, d. in 1787.
iv. Lucy, b. 20 Mar. 1786; d. 12 Feb. 1843; m. 3 Jan. 1828, James H. Rathbone.
169. v. Amos, b. 16 Jan. 1788.
vi. Charlotte, b. 30 Dec. 1789; d. 16 Mar. 1823; m. 27 Aug. 1809, Josiah Weston.
vii. Clarinda, b. 22 Mar. 1792; d. 26 July 1827; m. 27 Apr. 1812, Harvey Rathbone.
viii. Harriet, b. 15 Mar. 1794; d. 8 Aug. 1869; m. 13 Dec. 1812, Jesse Bennet.
ix. Charles, b. 22 Dec. 1796; d. 29 Apr. 1799.
x. Clarissa, b. 8 Aug. 1799; d. 18 Apr. 1801.
170. xi. Charles Lewis, b. 16 May 1802.

75. Ebenezer[5] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norfolk, Conn., about 1765, died at Skaneateles, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1812; married at Norfolk, 15 May 1787, Anna Minor, born at Norfolk, 12 June 1770, died at Wadsworth, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1851, daughter of Dr. John and Sarah (Dutton) Minor.

He served from 1 July to 3 Dec. 1790 in the 1st Co. (commanded by

* There were no children by the second wife.

Col. Swift), 7th Regt., Conn. Militia, Revolutionary War, and is mentioned in Connecticut Archives as a private in 1780, residence Canaan.

He learned the trade of tanner and currier, probably from David Lewis of Canaan, who was appointed his guardian in November 1781. He carried on a large trade of tanning and also shoemaking in Norfolk from 1787 to 1797, removing in January 1797 to Paris, Oneida County, N. Y., and the following winter to Skaneateles (then known as Marcellus), N. Y. His son Charles is said to have been the first white child born at Skaneateles. His sister Mrs. Brainard with her husband and family accompanied him to Paris and Marcellus, removing about 1806 to Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y.

Children, five born at Norfolk, seven at Skaneateles, N. Y.:

171. i. SHELDON,[6] b. 21 Apr. 1788.
172. ii. ALLEN, b. 7 Feb. 1790.
iii. SARAH, b. 11 Dec. 1791; m. PHINEAS BUTLER, of Skaneateles, N. Y. and Wadsworth, Ohio; had issue.*
iv. AUGUSTUS, b. 24 Dec. 1793; d. 23 Apr. 1804.
173. v. JOHN MINOR, b. 15 Feb. 1796.
174. vi. CHARLES, b. 20 Mar. 1798.
175. vii. HARRY, b. 30 June 1800.
176. viii. EBENEZER, b. 8 Sept. 1802.
177. ix. AUGUSTUS, b. 29 Aug. 1804.
x. GEORGE K., b. 23 Sept. 1806; d. at Wadsworth, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1849; m. abt. 1829, SUSAN THOMAS, b. ———, d. at Wadsworth, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1882; no issue; she m. (2) Gen. Kenyon. He was a physician, and head of a medical school at Wadsworth; a graduate of Oneida Medical College, 1826.
178. xi. AARON, b. 8 Oct. 1808.
xii. JULIA ANNA, b. 6 Nov. 1810; m. Spring 1827, ORLANDO BEACH; had issue.†

76. AARON[5] PARDEE (*Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norfolk, Conn., about 1768, died at Alexander, N. Y., ———; married ANGELINE BARBER.

He was a farmer and lived in Skaneateles, N. Y.

Child:

i. ANNA,[6] b. ———; m. CALVIN TAYLOR.

---

* Her children were (Butler): Ann, Pardee (a teacher and preacher of Pardee, Kan.), George, Sylvanus (studied medicine and d. young), Sarah, and Louisa. Her legal representatives in 1878 were her children or descendants,—Ann Brown of Wellington, Loraine Co., Ohio; Pardee Butler of Pardee, Atchison Co., Kansas; Sarah Eastman of Seville, Medina Co., Ohio; Eunice Butler of Medina, Ohio; Florence Burns of Jackson, Wayne Co., Ohio; Roxie Showalter, and Hattie McIlvaine, both of Jackson, Ohio. Butler Brown, son of Ann (Butler) Brown, was killed at Antietam in the Civil War.

† Her only legal representative in 1878 was her daughter Eliza Dickinson of Wadsworth, Ohio. Another daughter. Electa Beach, d. young.

77. Asher[5] Pardee (*Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Fairfield, Conn., 15 Mar. 1763, died at Benson, Vt., 29 Apr. 1813; married at New Fairfield, 13 Apr. 1786, Nancy Hendrick, born at Fairfield, Conn., 13 Apr. 1765, died at Windham, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1841, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Rumsey) Hendrick.

Asher's wife joined the church in New Fairfield, 4 Oct. 1795. He remained in New Fairfield until 5 July 1802, when he removed with his family to Benson, Rutland County, Vermont. They arrived five days later, and moved into the house of Isaac Wheeler, whose farm Mr. Pardee purchased.

Children, seven born at New Fairfield, Conn., three at Benson, Vt.:

i. Ellen,[6] b. 21 Apr. 1787; m. 1 Sept. 1814, James Perkins, b. at Orwell, Vt., 8 July 1785.

179. ii. Enos, b. 31 May 1789.

180. iii. Benjamin, b. 26 Dec. 1791.

181. iv. Samuel Hendrick, b. 31 Jan. 1794.

v. Florinda (twin), b. 7 Apr. 1799; d. 24 Feb. 1865; m. James Collins, b. 17 May 1800, d. 2 Mar. 1859; no issue.

vi. Philinda (twin), b. 7 Apr. 1799; m. 29 Sept. 1829, James Hough, b. 8 July 1791.

182. vii. Harmon, b. 14 Mar. 1801.

viii. Mary (twin), b. 11 Aug. 1803; d. 5 Mar. 1858; m. 13 Oct. 1833?, Alanson Stanley, of Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio, b. at Simsbury, Conn., 16 Oct. 1788; had issue, one son.

ix. Nancy (twin), b. 11 Aug. 1803; d. 22 Feb. 1859; m. 24 Nov. 1831, Hiram Stacy, b. 30 Jan. 1801.

183. x. Asher Norris, b. 20 Feb. 1807.

78. Stephen[5] Pardee (*Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Fairfield, Conn., 6 July 1776, died 29 Nov. 1856; married at New Fairfield, 20 Oct. 1796, Mary Hendrick, born at New Fairfield, 16 Aug. 1775, died 2 Feb. 1845, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Rumsey) Hendrick.

He removed about 1803 to Benson, Rutland County, Vt.

Children, three born at New Fairfield, Conn., three at Benson, Vt.

184. i. Oliver,[6] b. 15 Oct. 1797.

ii. Alfred, b. Apr. 1799; d. at Windham, Ohio, 8 Feb. 1868?,* unm.

iii. Irena, b. Sept. 1801; d. 10 May 1856; m. Oran Steel.

iv. Samuel, b. 30 Aug. 1803; drowned at Benson, Vt., 3 Dec. 1829; m. at Orwell, Vt., 9 Aug. 1829, Tempa Lane.

185. v. Daniel, b. 7 Aug. 1807.

186. vi. Andrew Jackson, b. 24 Jan. 1816.

---

* Aged 69.

79. Daniel[5] Pardee (*Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Fairfield, 2 Nov. 1781, died 18 June 1853; married at New Milford, Conn., 1 Mar. 1808, Electa Bierce,* born 20 Oct. 1788.

On 11 Aug. 1809 he bought from Elijah Bears land in New Milford on the west side of the Housatonic River (now Brookfield), and sold it to Uriah Sanford 10 Dec. 1810. A letter written by him is still in existence, showing that in 1834 he was living in Pembroke, N. Y.

Children:

187. i. Stephen,[6] b. 22 Feb. 1809.
ii. Royal Dilazon, b. 10 Apr. 1813.
iii. Emma E., b. 4 Mar. 1822.

80. Levi[5] Pardee (*Benjamin,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hamden, Conn., 25 May 1752, died (unknown); married at Claremont, N. H., about 1785, Jerusha Jones, born at Colchester, Conn., 28 July 1767, died at Claremont, 18 July 1825, daughter of Asa Jones.†

Levi, with five of his sisters, settled in Claremont, N. H., where he purchased lands in 1783 for £700 from Benjamin Brooks. He was chosen constable in 1787, selectman in 1788, and highway surveyor in 1789. By family tradition, he left on a journey, it was said to go to New Orleans, and was never heard from again. His brother-in-law, Anson Jones, a graduate of Dartmouth and a lawyer by profession, located in Baton Rouge, La. William Jones was chosen guardian by Levi's daughter Marcia in 1817.

His name occurs frequently on the Claremont records between 1783 and 1795, but in the last-named year he sold his real estate and his name does not appear there again. In the Census of 1800 Levi Pardy, aged over 45, was listed in Rome, Oneida County, N. Y., with 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 male 5 to 10, and 1 female under 5. After his death or disappearance, his wife and two daughters returned to Claremont.

Children:‡

i. Lucia H.,[6] b. Apr. 1787; d. 13 Aug. 1789.
ii. Marcia M., b. May 1789; d. 11 Aug. 1789.
iii. Son, b. between 1790 and 1795; living in 1800, probably d. young.
iv. Lucia, b. abt. 1794; d. 6 Apr. 1836; m. Stephen Mann, Jr.; no issue.

---

* By the Samuel H. Pardee MS.; *Bass,* by New Milford church record.

† Lieut. Asa Jones, a Revolutionary soldier, came from Colchester to Claremont in 1768, and d. 15 June 1810, aged 71; two of his sons, Asa and Josiah, married sisters of Levi Pardee.

‡ The first four were born at Claremont, the youngest presumably at Rome. No other surviving children except the two daughters are known to the relatives in Claremont, and no others have been found on record.

v. Marcia, b. abt. 1803; d. in 1873; m. ——— Nutting; no issue. She was a seamstress, did not marry until late in life, and was a second wife.

81. Joseph[5] Pardee (*Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hamden, 11 July 1755, died there in 1798; married Elizabeth Gill, born at North Haven, 23 Apr. 1763, died at Hamden, 22 Mar. 1855, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Cooper) Gill.

He resided in Hamden, Conn. Administration on his estate was granted, 17 Dec. 1795, to Samuel Atwater, with Oliver Blakeslee as surety. The inventory totaled £178.14.8, and the realty consisted of half a dwelling house (£30), one "small poor Barn" (£1.10), half of 2 acres of land where the house stands (£10), half of 8 acres near Stephen Mix's (£20), and 5 acres farther north (£22.10). Distribution was made to the widow, to the only son John, and to the daughter Esther. In Nov. 1802, John Gill was appointed guardian to John (aged about 12), and Ebenezer M. Gill was chosen guardian by Esther (aged about 17).

His wife was a member of Grace Church (Protestant Episcopal), Hamden.

Children,* born at Hamden:

i. Esther,[6] b. abt. 1786; d. at Hamden, 22 May 1856;† m. Elizur Cadwell, of Hamden, b. at Durham, Conn., abt. 1785, d. 29 Apr. 1828; had issue, eight children.‡

188. ii. John, b. abt. 1791.

82. Joel[5] Pardee (*Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hamden, 11 Feb. 1760, died there in 1811; married first, about 1789, Eunice Heaton, born at North Haven in 1773, died ———, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna (Brockett) Heaton; they were divorced, and Eunice married second, John Rogers of Harwinton, and third, ——— Jerome. Joel Pardee married second, Sally Murray, baptized at New Haven, 21 June 1778, died at Hamden, 19 Jan. 1839, daughter of James and Katharine (Covert) Murray; she married second, Eli Goodyear.

Joel's estate was inventoried, 10 May 1811, at $1029.23. The house and 2 acres adjoining were appraised at $70, the "Carmel Lot," 30 acres, at $930. His estate was distributed to Eunice Rogers, his "first wife," $333.34; to Sally Pardee, his "now Widow," $333.34; and $9.16½ each to the children named below, Ebenezer Heaton being

* The two children were baptized at Mt. Carmel Congregational Church, 18 May 1800.

† Aged 69, by gravestone.

‡ For whom, see Families of Ancient New Haven, p. 374.

called Heaton in the probate record. In 1842, Lois Ramsdell, Hezekiah Winchell and Nancy his wife, and Leonard Pardee, all of New Haven, and Sherman West and Susan his wife, and Mary Ann Pardee, of Hartford, conveyed their right to property in Hamden as children and heirs-at-law of Joel Pardee, also as heirs to their brother Philo who "is supposed to be deceased." In 1850, Ebenezer H. Pardee of Avon, Conn., and Laura Cotton of Harwinton, Conn., conveyed property in Hamden which was set to Eunice Pardee as dower.

Children by first wife, born at Hamden:

i. PHILO,[6] b. ———; in 1842, he was "supposed deceased," without issue.
ii. LAURA, b. ———; m. at Harwinton, 28 Feb. 1822, NOADIAH COTTON, of Harwinton.
189. iii. EBENEZER HEATON, b. ———.

Children by second wife, born at Hamden:

iv. LOIS, b. abt. 1801; d. at New Haven, 22 Oct. 1854; m. KNEELAND RAMSDELL of New Haven.
v. NANCY, b. 17 Mar. 1803; d. at New Haven, 18 Feb. 1883; m. (1) HEZEKIAH WINCHELL, a shoemaker, of New Haven; m. (2) KELLY SMITH.
vi. SUSAN, b. abt. 1805; m. SHERMAN WEST of Hartford.
190. vii. LEONARD, b. 1807.
viii. MARY ANN, b. abt. 1810; living at Hartford, unm., in 1842.

83. EBENEZER[5] PARDEE (*Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Salem, N. Y., in 1769, died at Spring Arbor, Mich., 9 July 1842; married at South Salem, N. Y., 2 June 1791, HULDAH WHITNEY, baptized at South Salem. N. Y., 9 Dec. 1770, died at Spring Arbor, 3 Sept. 1833, daughter of John and Rebecca (Morehouse) Whitney.

He served in the army during the War of 1812. His early married life was spent in South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.

In 1830 he was listed in the U. S. Census as resident at Royalton, Niagara County, N. Y., his family consisting of 1 male and 2 females 60 to 70 years old, 1 female 30 to 40, 2 males 10 to 15, and 1 male and 1 female 5 to 10. Probably these were himself and his wife, and his daughter and her children.

In 1831 he went to Michigan with his son Thomas J., and he selected a tract of about 600 acres 2½ miles west of the present village of Spring Arbor, Jackson County, while his son selected a large tract 2 miles south of the village. Having secured legal title to the land, they returned to New York, and the following Spring moved with their families to the new home, traveling by boat to Toledo, and from there by ox team. The party consisted of Ebenezer and his wife, Thomas J.,

his wife and two children, and the daughter Mrs. DePuy (then a widow) with her three children. The other son, Amaziah, followed them to Spring Arbor within the next five years.

Children, born probably at South Salem, N. Y.:

191. i. AMAZIAH,[6] b. 28 Jan. 1793.

ii. REBECCA, b. 11 Feb. 1796; d. in Mar. 1875; m. 7 Feb. 1815, BENJAMIN DEPUY; had issue, three children. Benjamin's mother was a sister of DeWitt Clinton's wife, and he took an active interest in the building of the Erie Canal. Their son James DePuy is said to have been the first to conceive the idea of elevating grain over the drive wheel of a reaping machine. With the assistance of his cousin George H. Pardee, he built a machine that would do this by means of a canvass conveyor. A man stood on a platform and bound the grain into bundles by hand. This idea was later embodied in the Marsh Harvester, and is still used in the modern grain binder. The late Clarence DePuy, of Chicago, owned a chair, a mahogany chest of drawers, and a handsome mirror, that came with the ox teams in the migration to Michigan.

192. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 6 Oct. 1800.

84. DANIEL[5] PARDEE (*Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Salem, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1779, died after 1840; married ESTHER VAIL.

Early in life, he removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., but later settled in Albany, N. Y., where he was listed as a wood measurer in the Albany city directory of 1831-2.

Children,* born at Galway, N. Y.:

193. i. WILLIAM V.,[6] b. 19 Feb. 1809.

85. ISRAEL[5] PARDEE (*Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at South Salem, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1781, died at Phelps, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1866; married, at Salem, 2 Dec. 1811, THIRZA CROSBY, born at Southeast, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1788, died at Phelps, N. Y., 28 May 1842, daughter of Lemuel and Elizabeth Crosby.

He removed in 1818 from Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., to Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y. The record of his descendants has been collected from family sources by Miss Elizabeth Webster, of Phelps, N. Y.

Children, three born at South Salem, N. Y., five at Phelps, N. Y.:

i. JULIA JERUSHA,[6] b. 21 Mar. 1813; d. 11 Mar. 1897; m. 30 Jan. 1833, ROBERT J. BAGGERLY; had issue, seven children.†

---

* Record incomplete.

† Children (Baggerly): 1. Elizabeth Antoinette, b. 5 Jan. 1835, d. 18 Aug. 1914; m. 26 June 1873, Isaac Sheriff. 2. John Emory, b. 5 Mar. 1837; m. 12 Nov. 1872, Mary E.

ii. Mary Hoyt, b. 14 Dec. 1814; d. at Greeley, Col., 28 Apr. 1898; m. 1 May 1839, James B. Flower; had issue, six children.*

iii. Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov. 1816; m. 2 Oct. 1844, A. Hayden Root; had issue, five children.†

194. iv. Harrison, b. 18 Oct. 1818.

v. Rebecca Ann, b. 15 Oct. 1819; d. 28 Mar. 1901; m. 28 May 1846, Chauncey L. Webster, b. 14 Nov. 1812, d. 14 Oct. 1899; had issue, two children.‡

195. vi. Alexander Daniel, b. 1 Aug. 1821.

vii. Maria Antoinette, b. 26 Aug. 1829; d. at Denver, Col., 17 May 1907.

viii. Harriet A., b. 16 Sept. 1830; d. 15 Dec. 1907; m. 7 Dec. 1852, Thomas H. Gerow, who died 17 Mar. 1911; had issue, three children.§

86. Nathaniel[5] Pardee (*Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Salem, N. Y., in 1759, died at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 22 Aug. 1824; married ——— ———, born about 1762, died after 1820.

He was born in Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., but appears to have resided in his youth in Stamford, Conn., probably with relatives there.

He served in the Revolutionary War with Conn. Troops. The muster rolls show a Nathaniel who enlisted in 1777 for 3 years in Capt. Scovil's Co., under Col. Mead, Conn. Line. Nathaniel (from Norwalk) was in Capt. T. Monson's Co., 1779. In 1783, he enlisted for duration of the war in the 1st Co. (Capt. Stephen Betts), 3d Regt. (Col. Samuel B. Webb), Conn. Line.

In the Census of 1790, he was listed with 3 males under 16 years as resident in Pittstown, Albany County, N. Y., where his brother John

---

Russell. 3. Mary Jane, b. 22 Dec. 1838, d. 1 May 1911. 4. Emily, b. 19 Nov. 1840, d. 4 Dec. 1912. 5. Peter, b. 5 Jan. 1844; m. 11 July 1911, Clara Barber. 6. Robert Olin, b. 30 Jan. 1848, d. 15 Apr. 1913; m. 17 Feb. 1870, Almira Snyder. 7. Jessie Almira, b. 23 Aug. 1856, d. 14 May 1877.

* Children (Flower): 1. Clarisee E., b. 3 Jan. 1841, d. 8 Jan. 1910; m. R. A. Cameron. 2. Ann Elizabeth, b. 16 May 1842, living (1924), unm. 3. Thirza C., b. 19 Aug. 1843, d. 27 Dec. 1911; m. C. H. Wheeler. 4. Susan M., b. 19 Sept. 1844, d. 25 Dec. 1913; m. James F. Benedict. 5. Caroline V., b. 29 Oct. 1845, d. 27 Jan. 1922; m. Jacob Kram. 6. Harrison Fitch, b. 19 Oct. 1849, d. 28 May 1913; m. Augusta J. Swan.

† Children (Root): 1. James Snow, b. 21 June 1845, d. 26 Sept. 1915; m. 27 July 1870, Emma L. Cline. 2. Mary Augusta, b. 12 May 1847, d. 11 Aug. 1907; m. June 1872, Frank S. Swan. 3. Harriet Sophronia, b. 7 Mar. 1849, d. 28 Feb. 1908; m. 27 July 1871, F. de Salvo Helmer. 4. Edward Temple, b. 7 Nov. 1851, d. 21 Apr. 1871. 5. Amelia Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1855, d. 1 Oct. 1856.

‡ Children (Webster): 1. Annis Elizabeth, b. 9 Mar. 1847; furnished the record of her grandfather's family for publication in this volume. 2. Julia Maria, b. 28 May 1849.

§ Children (Gerow): 1. Gertrude Estelle, b. 21 June 1857; m. 15 Nov. 1876, Albert Williams. 2. Milton Pardee, b. 11 Oct. 1861; m. 23 Mar. 1887, Hattie Crosby. 3. Hattie Howard, b. 26 Feb. 1864; a nurse.

was then living. Within a few years he and John moved to Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y. In the Census of 1800, he was listed at Fairfield, he and 1 female aged 26 to 45, with 3 males 10 to 16, and 2 males and 2 females under 10.

On 4 July 1820, being resident at Fairfield, Herkimer County, aged 61, he applied for a pension, stating that he enlisted in Connecticut 8 May 1777 in Col. John Chandler's Regt., and served later enlistments, including one under Col. Webb, until his final discharge in June 1783 at West Point. He was by occupation a farmer, but not being able to pursue it by reason of infirmities, he and his wife (aged 58), also infirm, and a daughter (aged 20), able to work, reside with "my son William Pardee, having a room to ourselves and boarding with him." In an affidavit made by Matthew Gregory, and by other veterans, Nathaniel's name is spelled *Purdy*. Samuel Hoyt of Stamford, Conn., swore that he and Nathaniel Purdy both enlisted in Capt. Comstock's Co., Col. Chandler's Regt., 1777. He was granted a pension of $6 a month.

It is probable that Nathaniel or his wife inherited land in Stamford, for his children conveyed property there. On 26 Feb. 1827 Jared Pardee and Dolly his wife, of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., William Pardee and Zeruiah his wife, of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Robert Sly and Mary his wife, of Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Willys Pardee and Harriet his wife, and Chauncey Pardee, all of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., conveyed to Silas Holly of Fairfield land in Stamford, Conn.

Children:

196. i. JARED,[6] b. abt. 1785.
197. ii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1787.
iii. CHAUNCEY, b. ———.
198. iv. WILLIS, b. abt. 1800.*
v. MARY, b. perhaps 1800; m. ROBERT SLY, of Boonville, N. Y.

87. SAMUEL[5] PARDEE (*Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Salem, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1760, died at Tilly Foster,† Putnam Co., N. Y., 14 Apr. 1847; married first, at Salem, 15 Aug. 1782, ABIGAIL QUICK, born about 1761, died at Tilly Foster, 24 June 1825; married‡ second, 26 Sept. 1825, JOANNA (KINNEY) WILLIAMS, born between 1790 and 1795.

---

* Born in Vermont, according to his 1850 Census return, but in 1800 his father was listed in Fairfield, N. Y.

† Buried, with his first wife, in an orchard at the north end of the Ellis farm on the road to Carmel, near Tilly Foster.

‡ Married by Elder Candy.

He lived in Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., until after the end of the Revolutionary War, then in North Salem for a few years, but shortly after 1790 removed to Southeast, Putnam County, N. Y., near the Tilly Foster iron mine, two miles from the village of Brewster.

In the Census of 1790, he was listed at North Salem, with 1 male under 16, and 4 females, in his family. In 1800, at Southeast, his household consisted of 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 male and 1 female 16 to 26, 2 females 10 to 16, and 1 male and 3 females under 10. In 1810 his household consisted of 1 male and 1 female over 45, 1 female between 16 and 26, 1 male between 10 and 16, and 1 male under 10.

The records of the Pension Bureau show that he enlisted in March 1776 in Col. Alexander McDougall's Regt., New York Line, in South Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., for 1 year, and reenlisted in 1778 in Capt. Richard Sackett's Co.; was with the army under Gen. Washington when the British took possession of Long Island; was in battle of White Plains; entitled to pension of $60.00 per annum. His widow Joanna also received this pension and applied for the land bounty.

In the U. S. Census of 1830, he is listed (aged between 60 and 70), as resident in Southeast, with 1 female (aged 35 to 40) and 1 male (aged under 5) in his family. In the 1840 Census, he is listed as a Revolutionary pensioner (aged 70 to 80), with 1 female (aged 40 to 50), 1 male (aged 10 to 15), 2 males (aged 5 to 10), and 1 female (under 5) in his family.

Children by first wife:*

i. SON,[6] b. abt. 1783; living 1800.
ii. DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1784.
iii. DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1786.
iv. DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1788.
v. DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1791.
vi. DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1793.
vii. DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1795.
199. viii. HENRY, b. abt. 1798.

Children by second wife,† born at Southeast, N. Y.:

200. ix. DARIUS, b. 3 Jan. 1829.

---

* One of the daughters was probably "Lottie" who married a Mead. The failure of descendants of Samuel's son Henry to respond to requests for information, and the absence of probate proceedings in the estate of Samuel, have restricted positive knowledge of the first wife's children to the son Henry.

† The family of Samuel by his second wife presents many difficulties. The son of George W.[6] states that the latter was son of Harry Pardee of Southeast by his second wife, who was a Kinney, and that he had brothers Darius (of Norwalk, Conn.) and Cyrus (who d. unm.), and a sister Ruth Ann. The death record of Darius in Norwalk states that he was born in N. Y. City, 3 Jan. 1829, the son of Samuel Pardee and Mary Kinney; this may be

201. x. George W., b. 21 Apr. 1830.
xi. Cyrus, b. abt. 1835; killed at Bull Run, 21 July 1861, unm. He enlisted, 2 May 1861, aged 26, at Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y.
xii. Ruth Ann, b. ———; m. ——— Ross.

88. John[5] Pardee (*Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., 25 Dec. 1763, died at Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 3 June 1827; married at Pittstown, N. Y., in 1788, Hannah Gage, born at Dorset, Bennington Co., Vt., 28 Feb. 1772, died at Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 27 Mar. 1842.

After his service in the Revolutionary War, John married in Pittstown, Albany County, N. Y., where he settled. In the Census of 1790, he is listed as residing in Pittstown, with 2 females in his family; his brother Nathaniel was then living there also. Later, he removed with Nathaniel to Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., where he kept a tavern. He was appointed Captain in Lt. Col. Bellinger's Regt., Herkimer County Militia, 24 Mar. 1802 and resigned in 1806. About that time he settled in Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y., and after residing a few years on a farm there, he removed to Antwerp and cleared a large farm which he occupied until his death. His family returned to Champion.

The children made application for a pension after the death of their parents; their names and ages on 1 May 1847 are stated as Sarah (55) wife of Wilson Pennick of Champion, Alfred George (51) of Champion, Amanda (46) wife of John D. Townsend of Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., and Adaline (43) wife of Daniel Townsend of Wilna, Jefferson Co. They were the only children then surviving, and they applied for the pension due their mother but never claimed by her. Their claim was supported by numerous affidavits, from which we abstract the following. The Christian Advocate and Journal, dated New York, 11 May 1842, contained this item: "March 27. In Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., on a visit to her daughter, Hannah widow of Capt. John Pardee, in the 71st year of her age." The son swore that John Pardee was detached from the company in which he was serving, and at the order of Gen. Hamilton drove the wagon containing the baggage of Generals Washington and Hamilton to Virginia; that his father and

---

an overstatement of Darius's age, since he was listed in Southeast in 1850 aged 19. A comparison of these statements with the Census record of Samuel's family makes it certain that these four children belonged to Samuel and his second wife. A certificate of Samuel's second marriage is with his pension records, and shows that his second wife married under the name of Joanna Williams. Probably she was a widow, and born a Kinney, and the name Marv in the Norwalk record must be erroneous. The statement of the son of George W.[6] that the father of this family was named Harry is doubtless due to confusion with Henry or Harry, the half-brother of these four children, who was over thirty years their senior, and may have been foster-father to some of them.

Elisha Scofield belonged to the same company, and he has heard them discuss the subject; that his father was born in Salem, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 25 Dec. 1764,* was about 16 when he enlisted, was bred a farmer and certainly never claimed to have a trade or other occupation than farmer and tavern-keeper; was resident in some part of Westchester Co. when he entered service; was about 5 feet 7 or 8 inches in height, complexion light, hair light brown inclined to be sandy, whiskers sandy, and eyes light blue. Rebecca Burnham, aged 67 years, of De Peyster, St. Lawrence Co., sister of Hannah (Gage) Pardee, made oath that Hannah married at the age of 15 years at her father's home in Pittstown, N. Y. Reuben Streeter made oath that he moved into Salisbury, Herkimer Co., in 1788, and soon met John Pardee who then kept a tavern in the adjoining town of Fairfield. Elisha Scofield swore he enlisted at Bedford, Westchester Co., 1 Apr. 1781, and that John Pardee enlisted at the same date and in the same company under Capt. Richard Sackett, Maj. Van Schot, and that John was later ordered to go off as teamster, and served out his time as teamster. John and Hannah were married in 1788; the dates were in the family Bible, which was supposed to be in the family of Amanda Townsend, but could not be found. The widow Hannah resided with her daughter Mrs. Pennick except for short visits to the other children; her funeral sermon was preached by Jesse Penfield, a Methodist minister.

A certified copy of a record in the Comptroller's Office, Albany, shows that John Pardy received £20.3.6. on 26 Dec. 1781 for 7 months and 17 days service under Capt. Richard Sacket, Col. Albert Pawling.

The claim was granted, and the four children received $24.87 per annum for the period from 4 Mar. 1836 to 4 Mar. 1841.

Children, one born at Pittstown, N. Y., one at Dorset, Vt., three at Fairfield, N. Y.:

i. Olive,[6] b. abt. 1790; m. Dr. William Rundle, a homeopathic physician of Mexico, N. Y., who filled the pulpit in a neighboring town; had issue.

ii. Sarah, b. 19 Sept. 1792; d. at Champion, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1873; m. Rev. Wilson Pennock, b. at Hadley, Mass., 16 Sept. 1789, d. at Great Bend, N. Y., 16 June 1867; had issue, fifteen children.† Mr.

---

* Error for Westchester County, 25 Dec. 1763; he was baptized 26 Feb. 1764.

† The Pennock children, besides eight who d. in infancy, were: 1. John W., b. 17 Oct. 1809, d. at Great Bend, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1858. 2. George W., b. 15 Apr. 1813, d. at Chaumont, N. Y., 3 July 1892. 3. Ames C., b. 6 Oct. 1815, d. at Omaha, Neb., 22 June 1908. 4. Hiram, b. 28 Aug. 1817, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Dec. 1891. 5. Huldah Ann, b. 14 Oct. 1819, d. at Carthage, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1908. 6. Clarissa E., b. 25 May 1824, d. at Ottawa, Ontario, 26 Nov. 1904. 7. Emory J., b. 28 Feb. 1832, d. at Great Bend, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1907. Mrs. Cora B. (Pennock) Phillips, of Carthage, N. Y., daughter of Emory J. Pennock, furnished records.

Pennock became a Methodist preacher, and settled on a farm near Great Bend in 1809. He was a pioneer minister and rode all over northern New York, making horseback trips through the wilderness for six weeks at a time. He also cleared his farm and became a large cattle dealer. He was known throughout the region as "Father Pennock" and was universally loved for his kind heart, genial manner, and ministrations to the needy and to the spiritual welfare of all.

202. iii. ALFRED GEORGE, b. 24 June 1797.

iv. AMANDA, b. ——— 1801; m. REV. JOHN D. TOWNSEND, of Fowler, N. Y.

v. ADALINE, b. ——— 1804; m. DANIEL TOWNSEND, of Wilna, N. Y.

89. NATHAN[5] PARDEE (*Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Salem, N. Y., 25 May 1766, died after 1824; married at Salem, 26 Sept. 1791, ELIZABETH WEED, born about 1775, died at Charlton, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1824.

His wife Elizabeth was baptized as an adult at the Presbyterian Church in Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 1808, and the three children were baptized there the following November.

Children:

i. TAMMA,[6] b. 17 Sept. 1794.

ii. SEYMOUR, b. 17 Sept. 1797; d. after 1850. The U. S. Census of that year lists him as resident in Litchfield, Medina Co., Ohio, aged 52, with no family.

iii. PRUDENCE, b. 27 Sept. 1807.

90. JOHN[5] PARDEE (*John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Stamford, Conn., 20 June 1770, died at Marshall, Mich., after 1830; married at Stamford, 19 Sept. 1793, BETSEY KNAPP, who probably died at Marshall, 25 Dec. 1842.

On 8 Feb. 1802, John Pardee, Jr., of Courtland, Westchester Co., N. Y., with Betsey his wife, and John Brown of Queensborough, Orange Co., N. Y., conveyed to Reuben Knapp land on the west side of Mill River, in Stamford, Conn.

In the U. S. Census of 1810, he was listed as resident in Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y., aged 26 to 45, with female of like age, 2 males 10 to 16, and 2 males and 2 females under 10. In 1820, he was listed as over 45 years, with a female aged 26 to 45, 1 male and 1 female 16 to 26, 2 males 10 to 16, and 2 females under 10.

In 1830, he was still in Neversink, he and his wife aged 50 to 60, with 1 male 20 to 30, 1 female 15 to 20, and 1 female 10 to 15. He is not listed at Neversink in the Census of 1840.

Children:*

203. i. JOHN,[6] b. abt. 1795.
ii. SON, b. 1797-9; d. 1811-20?
iii. DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1801.
iv. SARAH, b. 22 Feb. 1803; d. 2 Sept. 1877; m. HENRY KIPP, b. 5 May 1803, d. 6 May 1883.
v. SON, b. 1804-10.
vi. SON, b. 1804-10.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 11 June 1810; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., 10 Feb. 1885; m. (1) 5 Mar. 1831 (?), JOHN BEAN;† divorced; m. (2) ——— MAXWELL or MAXFIELD.
viii. DAUGHTER, b. 1815-20.

91. EZRA WEBB[5] PARDEE (*John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Stamford, Conn., 8 Aug. 1775, died at North Manlius, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1864; married in 1812, NANCY RHOADES, born 11 Mar. 1790, died 18 Aug. 1849, daughter of ——— and Ann (Couert) Rhoades.

He went as a child with his father to Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., and settled near Peekskill. "During the War of 1812 he and a brother [Joseph] furnished beef for the American Army until their slaughter houses on Long Island were burned by the British."

He removed about 1820 to Central New York, stopping for a time in Schoharie County, later coming to Clinton, Oneida County, Durhamville, Stockbridge Valley, and Stockbridge East Hill, Madison County, and finally to Cicero, Onondaga County, N. Y. The best of their furniture was left behind in Schoharie County, because of the difficulties of travel through the woods, and Mrs. Pardee mourned the loss of heirlooms, some of which her mother had brought from Holland, and others from the family of her husband's mother, the Webbs.

Children, five born at Cortlandt, N. Y., two unknown, three at Stockbridge, N.Y.:

204. i. JOHN,[6] b. 25 May 1813.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Aug. 1814; d. at Oneida Castle, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1896; m. 18 Mar. 1847, MORRIS DODGE, of Oneida Castle, N. Y.; had issue.‡
205. iii. JOSEPH W., b. 30 Oct. 1815.
206. iv. JEREMIAH, b. 1 Aug. 1817.
v. HIRAM, b. 16 Dec. 1819. He was a carpenter, and was last heard of in

---

* Based chiefly on Census records. Descendants state that the father of Sarah and Elizabeth was named Joseph or John Pardee, and that their mother was Elizabeth Knapp. Henry Kipp, husband of Sarah Pardee, came from Neversink, N. Y., to Michigan in 1834. The daughter, Elizabeth Pardee, is said to have been born at Ulster, N. Y.

† Child (Bean): 1. John, b. 4 Apr. 1834, d. 3 Apr. 1921.

‡ Children (Dodge): 1. Ella; m. Henry S. Cranston. 2. Mary; m. Judson W. Warner.

(*Courtesy of Miss Florence E. Carr*)

MRS. HARRIET C. (PARDEE) (KINGSLEY) TUCKER
(No. 91, ix)

Feb. 1862 at Caruthersville, Mo., but was not listed there in the Census of 1860; married?

vi. HARRISON, b. 8 Mar. 1821; d. at Cicero, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1852.

vii. MARY, b. 11 Apr. 1824; d. at Cicero, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1878; m. 7 Oct. 1852, CHARLES HOYT, of Salina, N. Y.; had issue.*

viii. GEORGE W., b. 6 Aug. 1825; d. at Cicero, N. Y., 7 July 1850.

ix. HARRIET CORDELIA, b. 26 Feb. 1827; d. at N. Manlius, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1879; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1849, ASHBEL SEARLE KINGSLEY, of Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., who d. 21 Sept. 1850; m. (2) 12 Nov. 1857, HORACE B. TUCKER, of N. Manlius, as his third wife; had issue.†

207. x. FRANKLIN E., b. 7 July 1829.

92. JOSEPH[5] PARDEE (*John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Stamford, Conn., 24 Feb. 1778, died at Dearborn, Mich., in 1859; married first, 12 Mar. 1808, CATHARINE FOX, born 1 June 1770, died 23 July 1817, daughter of Jeremiah Fox; married second, 29 Aug. 1818, MARIA WESTCOTT, born 29 May 1795, died at Dearborn, Mich., 18 Apr. 1870.

On 20 Sept. 1812, Joseph Pardee of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., mortgaged to Jeremiah Fox, 180 acres, buildings, etc., for $2750, and the following day Jeremiah Fox, "for natural love and affection," assigned the mortgage to his granddaughters Sally Ann and Julia A. Pardee. This assignment was witnessed by Ezra W. Pardee [brother of Joseph]. In 1817, Joseph Pardee and Catharine his wife gave another mortgage; and on 16 June 1821, Joseph Pardy of Cortlandt and Maria his wife mortgaged to Theodorus Bailey property bounded by a lot belonging to Sarah and Elizabeth D. Pardee. A receipt was given by Sally Ann and Juliet Pardee, showing that William Nelson, their guardian, assigned the first-mentioned mortgage to them "upon our becoming of age, 20 July 1831."

About 1801 he purchased a farm about 2 miles from Peekskill, N. Y., overlooking the Hudson; it was the farm granted to Major Paulding for the capture of the British Spy Major André, and had historic associations as it was in this neighborhood that André carried on his negotiations with Arnold, and was captured. Mr. Pardee was very prosperous until the War of 1812, during which he was an extensive government contractor. On some contracts he was a heavy loser, and

---

* Children (Hoyt): 1. Ashbel C.; m. (1) Augusta Blood, m. (2) Alice Shepard. 2. Carrie; m. Elmer Mogg.

† Child (Kingsley): 1. Frances Pamelia, b. at Liverpool, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1850; m. 5 May 1869, Parker S. Carr; their daughter, Miss Florence E. Carr, of Fayetteville, N. Y., furnished records of Ezra Webb Pardee's family. Children (Tucker): 2. Hosea, b. 1 Aug. 1860, d. 24 July 1864. 3. Harriette E., of Fayetteville, N. Y. 4. Lillian A.; m. 6 Sept. 1893, George B. Adcook; has issue, three daughters.

being unable to prove certain claims against the government, was for a time in financial straits. It was undoubtedly during this period that he mortgaged his property heavily, by means of the transactions referred to above.

In the Autumn of 1833, he took up about 200 acres of government land in the south-eastern part of Dearborn, Wayne County, Mich., at a time when it was dense forest, without roads, and with Indians for the only neighbors. Within the next few years, other pioneers settled nearby, clearing adjoining farms. He became an extensive cattle drover, and lived to see his new venture successful and died in comfortable circumstances.

In early life he was a Democrat and an ardent supporter of Andrew Jackson, for whom he named a son. Late in life, he became a whole-souled abolitionist.

Children by first wife, born at Cortlandt, N. Y.:

i. Mary Ann[6] (twin), b. 14 Dec. 1808; d. 16 Dec. 1808.
ii. Sally Ann (twin), b. 14 Dec. 1808; d. 23 July 1817.*
iii. Juliette, b. 10 July 1810; d. ———; m. ——— Conklin.

Children by second wife:

iv. Catharine, b. 12 Aug. 1821; m. James Evans, of Taylor, Wayne Co., Mich.
v. Mary Jane, b. 1 June 1822; d. abt. 1838.
vi. Henry, b. 30 Nov. 1823; d. 6 May 1865, unm.
vii. Lydia Ann, b. 23 Feb. 1825; m. Garrett G. Putnam, of Taylor, Mich.; had issue.
viii. Joseph, b. 10 June 1827; d. at Hamilton, Montana, 19 Nov. 1882, unm. He went to California in the "Gold Rush" of 1849, and mined there for a time; afterwards settled in Montana, where he owned a large ranch.
208. ix. John Williams, b. 22 June 1829.
x. Adeline, b. 17 Sept. 1831; d. 16 Jan. 1834.
xi. Marie Elizabeth, b. 23 Jan. 1834; d. 17 Oct. 1839.
xii. Emily, b. 5 Nov. 1837; m. John B. Howard, of Detroit, Mich.
xiii. Andrew Jackson, b. 10 Jan. 1844; d. 13 May 1864.

93. Isaac[5] Pardee (*David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Salem, N. Y., about 1774, died at South Salem, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1856; married, at Salem, 25 Sept. 1794, Mary Hull, born about 1773, died at South Salem, 23 Aug. 1849.

In 1809 he was appointed Ensign under Capt. Uriah Raymond, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1811 he was appointed Lieutenant under

* By family Bible, but the receipt mentioned above indicates that she was still living in 1831.

Capt. Solomon Mead, and in 1815 was succeeded by Jacob Hull. He resided in South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., all his life.

Children, born at South Salem:

i. HANNAH,[6] b. ———; m. ——— LAWRENCE* of South Salem; had issue, fifteen children.
209. ii. HIRAM, b. 21 Jan. 1798.
210. iii. ANSON.
iv. GEORGE W., b. 21 Oct. 1804; d. at South Salem, 7 Apr. 1834; m. LYDIA ———.
v. DRUSILLA, b. ———; m. ——— LOCKWOOD.
vi. LAURA, b. 11 Feb. 1809; m. 7 Sept. 1837, LINUS BOUTON.
vii. TAMMA, b. ———; m. ——— BOUTON;† had issue, four children.
211. viii. ISAAC HULL, b. 14 May 1815.
ix. MARY, b. ———; m. ——— CLARK; removed to Tennessee; had issue, three children.‡

94. ENOS[5] PARDEE (*David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Salem, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1778, died at New Canaan, Conn., 4 Feb. 1851; married, 17 June 1804, SARAH STEVENS,§ born 27 Aug. 1784, died 20 Dec. 1829.

Children:

i. SAMUEL,[6] b. 8 Jan. 1806; d. at South Salem, N. Y., ———; m. at Danbury, Conn., 22 Sept. 1844, LUCINDA (———) SHERWOOD.
ii. PHEBE, b. 24 Mar. 1808, d. 17 Apr. 1828.
iii. ELLEN, b. 7 Sept. 1810; m. (1) NATHAN BYINGTON; m. (2) JOHN COCHEFORD; no issue.
iv. BETSEY, b. 13 June 1812; m. at Danbury, abt. 1838 (as his second wife), ROBERT BROWNING, a baker, b. in England, d. at Danbury in 1846; had issue.‖
v. HARRY, b. 13 June 1815; d. at South Salem, N. Y., 22 June 1840.
212. vi. THOMAS, b. 10 July 1817.

---

* The published church records of Salem contain an entry of the marriage of Hannah Pardee to Norman Lawrence on 16 Jan. 1803. The date is too early for this Hannah, but no Hannah has been located to fit this record, and possibly the date is in error. The names of Hannah's children are thus stated by a niece: Gertrude, Lydia, Hattie, Frank, Will, George, Mat, Gert, Ed, Mollie, boy, Jessie, George, John, and Cliff.

† Salem Church records contain an entry of the marriage of *Mary* Pardee to Isaac Bouton on 21 Nov. 1816. There is a possibility that this is intended for Tamma's marriage, but the date is early unless she was one of the elder children. Her children were: Minot, Julia Ann, Flora, and Sarah.

‡ Children (Clark): 1. Frank. 2. Harvey. 3. Mary.

§ Her granddaughter believes that her maiden name was Stevens. The dates of Enos and his wife and children are from his family Bible.

‖ Children (Browning): 1. William H., b. in 1839; m. in May 1866, Catherine Downing; lived in New Haven in 1880; no issue. 2. Robert, b. abt. 1841, d. young. 3. Mary, b. abt. 1843, d. young.

95. Stephen[5] Pardee (*David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Salem, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1783, died at South Salem, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1863; married at Salem, 22 Nov. 1806, Betsey Hull, who died 15 Mar. 1869.

Stephen's wife professed her faith, and was admitted to the church at Salem, 4 Sept. 1808.

Children, born at South Salem:

i. Esther,[6] b. 29 Nov. 1807; d. Jan. 1888; m. at South Salem, 7 Sept. 1842, Asa Benedict, b. at South Salem, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1801, of Lysander, N. Y., as his second wife; had issue.*

ii. Narcissa, b. 16 Aug. 1809; d. 9 Nov. 1855; m. at South Salem, 3 Dec. 1829, Rufus R. Northrup.

iii. Daughter, b. 31 Mar. 1811, d. 9 May 1811.

iv. Jane, b. 23 Feb. 1813; d. at South Salem, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1890, unm.

v. David, b. 27 Mar. 1815; d. at South Salem, N. Y. in Oct. 1888, unm.

213. vi. John, b. 21 July 1817.

214. vii. Stephen Hull, b. 27 July 1819.

215. viii. Moses Bouton, b. 10 Aug. 1821.

ix. Sarah, b. 19 Apr. 1824; m. at Lysander, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1851, Dr. George McCarty; had issue.†

216. x. James, b. 9 Jan. 1827.

xi. Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1832; m. at South Salem, 5 Sept. 1854, Charles A. Adams.

96. Capt. Samuel[5] Pardee (*Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 7 Mar. 1746, died there 26 Apr. 1827; married at Sharon, 12 Oct. 1769, Faith Brewster, born at Windham, Conn., 18 Nov. 1746, died at Sharon, 26 Dec. 1815, daughter of Capt. James and Faith (Ripley) Brewster.

He spent his life in Sharon, Conn. His wife was descended from Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower (Faith,[6] James,[5] Jonathan,[4] Wrestling,[3] Love,[2] William[1]). In recording his sister Weltheon's death in his Bible, he wrote: "I only am left, the survivor of ten children of my father's family, and may God grant me to consider."

His will, dated 22 Aug. 1825, proved 30 Apr. 1827, named his daughters Lavinia Beardsley and Laura Tucker, and his sons Augustus, Orrin, and Luther.

Children, born at Sharon:

i. Lavinia,[6] b. 30 Oct. 1770; d. at Manheim, N. Y., in 1854; m. at Sharon, 19 Feb. 1795, John Knickerbocker Beardslee.

---

* Children (Benedict): 1. Jane A., b. 5 Aug. 1843, d. 21 Aug. 1863. 2. Asa Gardiner, b. 11 Aug. 1848.

† Child (McCarty): 1. Milan, of Lysander, N. Y.

217. ii. AUGUSTUS S.,* b. 12 Oct. 1772.
iii. THOMAS, b. 21 Dec. 1774; d. 3 Jan. 1775.
iv. BETSEY, b. 21 Feb. 1776; d. 2 Sept. 1778.
v. ASENATH, b. 22 July 1778; d. 1 Sept. 1778.
218. vi. LUTHER, b. 4 Oct. 1779.
219. vii. ORRIN, b. 27 Jan. 1782.
viii. JAMES, b. 14 June 1785; d. at Manheim, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1815.
ix. LAURA, b. 15 May 1787; m. ——— TUCKER.

97. GAMALIEL[5] PARDEE (*Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 31 May 1752, died there 21 Apr. 1777; married at Sharon, 30 Jan. 1772, HANNAH WHITE, born at Sharon, 28 Sept. 1751, died ———, daughter of Jonathan and Prudence (Carrier) White; she married second, 16 Mar. 1780, Amos Allen.

He served in 1776 in the Company of Capt. Edward Rogers of Cornwall, in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Sharon:

220. i. WILLIAM,[6] b. 15 July 1772.
ii. MARILLA, b. 13 Mar. 1774; m. at Sharon, 8 Mar. 1795, DANIEL M. BAKER, of Castleton, Vt.
iii. GAMALIEL, b. 18 Feb. 1776; d. 22 Apr. 1793.

98. CALVIN[5] PARDEE (*Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 26 July 1757, died at Stephentown, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1795; married, 19 Feb. 1778, RACHEL JOHNSON, born at Oblong, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1759, died at Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., 28 June 1847, daughter of Robert and Susannah (Barnes) Johnson.

On 3 Oct. 1793 he was appointed surgeon of Lt. Col. Niles' Regt., Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; and on 9 Apr. 1796 Charles Beckwick was appointed surgeon in place of Calvin Pardee deceased.

Administration on the estate of Rachel Pardee of Stephentown was granted, 16 Sept. 1847, to Ebenezer D. Bassett. The heirs-at-law named were the children, Ario V. Pardee of Ypsilanti, Mich., Lavinia wife of Ashel Hawley of Canajoharie, Sarah Sackett of Troy, Malinia wife of David Leach of Oxford, and Julia A., wife of Ebenezer D. Bassett; and the grandchildren Calvin P., Benjamin, and Edwin A. Carpenter of Stephentown, Frederick Carpenter of Lebanon, St. Claire Co., Ill., Eudora wife of Nathaniel Bishop of Lookingglass Prairie, St. Claire Co., Ill., and Harriet wife of Eli Townsend of Hancock, Mass., the children of Asenath Carpenter, deceased; and the grandchildren Augustus P. Leach of Stockton, N. Y., Sarah Leach of Pomfret, N. Y., Maria wife of George W. Randall of Lisle, N. Y., Henry

* Originally named *Samuel Augustus.*

Leach of Calhoun Co., Iowa Territory, and Calvin Leach of place unknown, the children of Palmyra Leach, deceased.

Children, born at Stephentown, N. Y.:

221. i. ARIOVISTUS,[6] b. 14 Oct. 1778.
ii. ASENATH, b. 14 June 1780; d. 20 Sept. 1841; m. BENJAMIN CARPENTER.
iii. PAULUS, b. 9 Dec. 1781; d. at New York,* N. Y., 11 Sept. 1817, unm.
iv. BETSEY, b. 26 Mar. 1783; d. 27 Mar. 1783.
v. THOMAS, b. 12 Jan. 1784; d. 26 Mar. 1784.
vi. CALVIN, b. 25 Nov. 1784; d. 17 Feb. 1840.†
vii. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS, b. Aug. 1786; d. 20 Jan. 1787.
viii. PALMYRA, b. 5 Nov. 1787; d. 12 Mar. 1818; m. REV. DAVID FOWLER LEACH, b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1781; resided in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.; had issue, five children.
ix. LAVINIA, b. 10 July 1789; d. 15 Sept. 1862; m. ASHEL HAWLEY, a hatter, of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
x. JULIA ANN, b. 29 May 1791; d. in 1879; m. DR. EBENEZER D. BASSETT, of Nassau, N. Y.; had issue.‡
xi. SARAH H., b. 9 Feb. 1793; m. DR. DANIEL SACKETT, of Troy, N. Y.
xii. MALVINIA DE GRASSE, b. 16 Feb. 1795; d. 16 July 1860; m. REV. DAVID FOWLER LEACH, widower of her sister; had issue, three children.§

99. JEHIEL[5] PARDEE (*Jehiel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George[1]*), born at Sharon, Conn., 25 Sept. 1749, died at Sharon, 11 Nov. 1803; married at Sharon, 6 May 1773, KATHARINE MILLER, born 12 Aug. 1753, died at Sharon, 17 May 1830, daughter of Dea. Gain Miller.

His will, dated 22 Nov. 1800, proved 4 Feb. 1804, named his wife Katherine, daughters Polly Orton and Paulina Pardee, and sons Clark and Chauncey.

The will of Clark Pardee, dated 27 June 1846, proved 12 May 1850, named his wife Ann; brother Chauncey; sister Paulina Bates; Milton P. Orton, Chauncey Orton, Alanson Orton, and Marina McCoy; and heirs of Julia Ensign.

The will of Chauncey Pardee, dated 19 July 1862, proved 12 May 1863, named his sister Paulina widow of John Bates; children of nephew Chauncey Orton; nieces Charlotte wife of Benjamin Wright and Hannah Hammond; children of Alanson Orton; and niece Marina wife of William McCoy.

---

* Died at sea, by a family record. His estate was administered in New York City.

† Died at Medina, N. Y., by a family record.

‡ Children (Bassett): 1. Daniel, a lawyer, of New York City. 2. Pardee.

§ The children were two sons and a daughter, Mary Elizabeth Leach, b. at Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., N. Y., 14 Apr. 1827, m. at Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., 31 Mar. 1850, James Randall Lewis.

Children, born at Sharon:

i. ANNA,[6] b. 30 Apr. 1773; d. 22 Feb. 1780.
ii. MARY, b. 19 Apr. 1775; d. at Sharon, 18 Oct. 1842; m. at Sharon, 1 Dec. 1793, JOSEPH ORTON, of Sharon; had issue.*
iii. CLARK, b. 30 May 1778; d. at Sharon, 22 Jan. 1850; m. 22 Jan. 1826, ANN EVERETT, b. about 1789, d. at Amenia, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1858, daughter of Ebenezer Everett; no issue.
iv. CHAUNCEY, b. 20 Mar. 1785; d. at Sharon, 4 May 1863, unm. He was appointed Major.
v. PAULINA, b. 26 July 1791; m. JOHN BATES of Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y.

100. ELIJAH[5] PARDEE (*Jehiel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, 31 Oct. 1753, died at Richfield Springs, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1832; married TAMAR ———, born about 1755, died 29 May 1800.

He was living in Sharon in 1790, but removed to Kingston, N. Y., where he was living in 1830. In the latter year, he conveyed to Irwin Pardee of Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., land in Sharon which "I hold as heir to the estate of my father Jehiel Pardee, being the one undivided sixth part" of his step-mother's dower. In 1834, Irwin Pardee of Kingston, referring to "my father Elijah Pardee late of Kingston deceased," disposed of the same property.

Children, born at Sharon:

222. i. ERASTUS,[6] b. ———.
223. ii. DAVID, b. ——— 1777.
iii. MIRANDA, b. ——— 1784; d. at Amenia, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1825; m. ELIJAH H. WILLIAMS.
224. iv. IRWIN, b. 11 Sept. 1786.
v. ALMIRA, b. ——— 1789; d. 20 June 1847; m. LEWIS LOCKWOOD.
vi. JULIA, b. ———; d. young.

101. LIEUT. AARON[5] PARDEE (*Jehiel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 11 Nov. 1755, died at Newburyport, Mass., 21 Feb. 1837; married first, at Newburyport, 17 Nov. 1786,† JANE PERKINS, born at Newburyport, 14 Apr. 1758, died there 20 Oct. 1815, daughter of Matthew and Anne (Greenleaf) Perkins; married second, at Newburyport, 10 Dec. 1820, MARY (WILEY) KNAPP, born about 1780, died at Newburyport, 28 Mar. 1835.

---

* Joseph and Mary Orton had 6 children baptized at Sharon in 1807: Alanson, Chauncey, Delia, Emeline, Marina, and Milton Pardee. Of these, Dr. Milton P. Orton, b. at Sharon in 1795, d. at Hatteras Inlet, 2 Feb. 1864; m. Mary Lindsley Ford, b. 1810, d. 1852, daughter of Hon. James and Maria (Lindsley) Ford of Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

† 17 Dec. 1786, by church record.

He served as Second Lieutenant of the Third Continental Artillery from 17 Oct. 1781 to June 1783 in the Revolutionary War, and was an original member of the Cincinnati. Before this, he had marched with Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Mass. Troops, from Northampton to East Hoosick and back, in response to the alarm of 17 Aug. 1777.

He settled in Newburyport, Essex County, Mass. His heirs made a pension claim, stating that he left an only child Jane M. Pardee, and a grandchild (daughter of Henry), Fanny M., wife of William E. Currier.

Children by the first wife, born at Newburyport, Mass.:

225. i. HENRY,[6] b. 29 June 1787.
ii. ANNE, b. 5 Jan. 1789; d. 3 Nov. 1797.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. 8 Mar. 1791; d. 11 Oct. 1821, unm. He served at Newburyport in the War of 1812 as private in Capt. Paul Titcomb's Co., Lt. Col. Peter Merrill's Regt., from 5 to 7 Oct. 1814.
iv. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Dec. 1792; d. 4 Jan. 1795.
v. EBENEZER, b. 8 Sept. 1795; d. 28 Dec. 1818, unm.
vi. MARIA,* b. Oct. 1798; d. 8 Aug. 1814.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 8 May 1802; d. 8 Aug. 1802.
viii. THOMAS, b. 15 Mar. 1807; d. 29 Mar. 1807.

Child by second wife, born at Newburyport:

ix. MARY JANE, b. 14 Jan. 1821; d. 23 Jan. 1862; m. 22 Nov. 1860, WILLIAM E. CURRIER.†

102. ISAAC[5] PARDEE (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, 5 Aug. 1750, died there 8 May 1825; married first, at Sharon, 21 Apr. 1774, SARAH BUEL, born ——— 1755, died at Sharon, 27 June 1799, daughter of Eliphalet and Sarah Buel; married second, ELECTA (?KING).‡

He enlisted, 1 Feb. 1776, in the 1st Co. (Capt. David Downs) in Col. Charles Burrell's Battalion, which was raised to reinforce the Northern Army, and later in the same year served 82 days in Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co. under Col. Elmore. His first wife joined the Congregational Church in Sharon, 6 Nov. 1791; his second wife, Electa, joined 7 Jan. 1810.

He represented Sharon in the State Legislature in 1788, 1789, 1794, 1799, 1801, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1809, and 1812.

---

* Called Almira in birth record, Maria in baptismal and death records.

† Widower of her niece, Fanny Maria Pardee.

‡ Electa was related to George King, perhaps his daughter, according to the Patchen MS.

Children by second wife:*

i. Homer,[6] bapt. 15 July 1811.
ii. Sarah, b. ———; m. Milton St. John, of Newtown in 1847, of New York City in 1849.

103. Silas[5] Pardee (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 10 Apr. 1754, died at Victor, N. Y., 31 May 1833; married at Canaan, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1784, Abigail Pettit.

He early removed with his father to Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y. In the Revolutionary War he served in the 2d Regt., N. Y. Line, also (previously perhaps) in the 8th Regt., Albany County (N. Y.) Militia.

In the Census of 1790, he was listed in Canaan with 2 females in his family. In 1800 he was still listed in Canaan, his family consisting of 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 male and 1 female 16 to 26, 2 females 10 to 16, and 1 male under 10.

He paid a pro-rate as a proprietor of the North Congregational Society in Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1799, and was also a signer as one of the party of the second part (recipients) as a trustee or member of the same society, about 1818. Bloomfield is now the town of Victor.

The records of the Pension Bureau show that he served under Col. Van Schank, N. Y. Troops, two months as a private, six months as a sergeant. His widow applied for a pension, 22 Feb. 1834, then residing in Victor, Ontario County, N. Y. Jonathan West and Henry Pardee (the son) certified that Silas died on 31 May 1833, they being present at the time; and John Pettit certified that Silas was married to Abigail Pettit at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., 17 Dec. 1784, by Rev. Jacob Drake, Elder of the Baptist Church. The widow's pension certificate was issued 26 Feb. 1840, at the rate of $41.26 per annum.

Children:

i. Abbie,[6] b. ———.
ii. Rachel, b. ———; m. ——— Rogers.
226. iii. Henry, b. 23 Sept. 1796.

---

* No issue by first wife. Sarah (Buel) Pardee left a will dated 8 Mar. 1795, in which she remembered her husband, her mother (i. e. mother-in-law) Abigail Pardee, and various relatives or friends. In 1831 Homer and Sarah Pardee sold land together. In 1833 Electa and Homer Pardee sold land together, also in 1845, when they conveyed to George King. On 7 Dec. 1847 Electa and Homer Pardee of Sharon, and Milton and Sarah St. John of Newtown, conveyed land of Isaac Pardee's. The same year, Homer referred in a deed to "my sister Sarah St. John." In 1849 Electa Pardee conveyed to Milton St. John of New York City.

104. JESSE[5] PARDEE (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., perhaps 1762, died after 1810; married RUTH ———.

He received a land bounty in New York State for service in the Revolutionary War.

He is listed as resident in Canaan, N. Y., in the Census of 1790, with 3 males under 10 years, and 3 females, in his family. In 1800 he was listed in Canaan, his family consisting of 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, 2 males and 1 female 10 to 16, and 3 males and 1 female under 10. In 1810 he is not listed in Canaan.

Jesse Pardy is listed in 1810 at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, N. Y., 1 male aged 26 to 45, 1 male and 2 females 16 to 26, and 3 males and 2 females under 10. His purchase in Plattsburgh is not on record, and he also owned land in Beekman's Patent, Beekmantown, which is not recorded. On 8 Apr. 1808, Jesse and Ruth Pardy of Plattsburgh mortgaged the south one-half of lot 115 in Beekman's Patent, which mortgage was cancelled 10 Sept. 1808. John Palmer later owned this lot and conveyed it in 1823.

In 1820, the only Pardy listed in Clinton County was Francis in Plattsburgh.

Jesse's name is spelled Pardy in all the later records relating to him, and positive proof of his identity with the son of John of Canaan has not been found, although it appears most probable. All his descendants spell the name Pardy, and since many of them believe that a difference in spelling implies a difference in family, it has been difficult to obtain records from them, and this branch is far from complete.

Children:*

227. i. FRANCIS,[6] b. ———.
228. ii. DORASTUS, b. ———.
229. iii. JAMES B., b. abt. 1805.

105. JOHN[5] PARDEE (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 20 Feb. 1764, died at Niagara, N. Y., 12 July 1835; married ——— ———.

He was resident in Canaan, N. Y., in the Census of 1790, with 1 son under 16 years, and 3 females, in his family. He was listed in Canaan in 1790, his family consisting of 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 female over 45 (probably his mother), 1 female 10 to 16, and

* Record of children incomplete, and those given are hypothetical. Another son may have been Orville Pardy (see Appendix I). Another son was possibly a Royal Pardy listed at Plattsburgh in the Census of 1840 with Horace Lamb, one aged 40 to 50, the other 50 to 60; no female in the household, but a male child under 5.

1 male and 1 female under 10. In 1810 he was listed at Benton, Ontario County, N. Y., his family consisting of 1 male and 1 female aged over 45, 1 female 16 to 26, and 1 male 10 to 16.

The records of the Pension Bureau show that John Pardee of Niagara County, N. Y., aged 68 years, applied for a pension, 4 Sept. 1832. He stated that he was born at Sharon, Litchfield County, Conn., 20 Feb. 1764, and since the Revolution had lived in Canaan, Columbia Co.; Benton, Ontario Co.; Perington, Monroe Co.; and Niagara. He served 15 days in October 1781 while living in Canaan, under Capt. John Davis, Col. Whiting's Regt., Albany County Militia; entered service again 10 June 1782 under Capt. Jonathan Peirce, Col. Willit's Regt., and was discharged at Schenectady, 6 Jan. 1784. The claim was rejected because no official evidence of service was filed.

He left a will, dated 11 July 1835, and his son Alvah Pardee petitioned for its probation, stating that besides himself the deceased left two children, Hannah A. wife of Robert Cheesbrough of Niagara and Cornelia Ann wife of Zephaniah Warren of Southfield, Mich.; also a grandchild, Charity E. Edgerton, aged about 12, daughter of Susan Edgerton deceased, who was daughter of John Pardee and wife of Sebrina Edgerton who removed to Illinois leaving Charity with her Edgerton grandparent at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children:

i. Hannah A.,[6] b. ———; m. Robert Cheesbrough, of Niagara, N. Y.
ii. Cornelia Ann, b. ———; m. Zephaniah Warren, of Southfield, Oakland Co., Mich.
230. iii. Alvah, b. between 1794 and 1800.
iv. Susan, b. ———; m. Sebrina Edgerton.

106. Thomas[5] Pardee (*?James,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 17 May 1757, died at Allegheny City, Allegheny County, Pa., 23 Sept. 1845; married at Amenia, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1791, Susannah Darrow, born 8 Oct. 1766, died at Collins, Allegheny Co., Pa., 20 Aug. 1860, daughter of Isaac Darrow.

He was doubtless the Thomas Pardee who served in the 6th Regt., Dutchess Co. (N. Y.) Militia. The Census of 1800 lists his family in Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., as 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, and 1 male and 4 females under 10. The family was listed in Amenia in 1810 as 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 female 16 to 26, 1 male and 3 females 10 to 16, and 1 male under 10. In 1830 he was listed in Trenton, Oneida County, N. Y., aged 70 to 80, with 1 female 60 to 70, 1 female 30 to 40, and 1 male and 2 females 20 to 30.

The records of the Pension Bureau show that he applied for a pension

at the age of 75 years, while residing in Trenton, Oneida County, N. Y. He certified that he was born in Sharon, and since the Revolution had lived chiefly at Amenia, N. Y., until 1818, when he removed to Trenton; that he performed military service, enlisting in 1775 in Sharon, "my native place," in Col. Hinman's Company for seven months, also in 1776 in Col. Snider's Regt. On 23 Oct. 1837 he made affidavit in Allegheny County, Pa., because "he is old and infirm and blind, and resides with his son and daughter, who for the bettering of their condition have moved to Allegheny, where they intend to remain, also have brought him with them here, he is blind and therefore makes his mark"; he states that he moved from Oneida County, N. Y., in September 1836, with his son and daughter Mary to Burlington, N. J., thence to Pennsylvania. On 2 Jan. 1846, Polly Cornwell of Yates County, N. Y., made affidavit that she was present at the marriage of Thomas Pardee to Susanna Darrow on 26 Dec. 1791, which was performed at Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., by Rev. Cotton Mather Smith, and that Susanna Pardee is now the widow of Thomas Pardee. On 12 Aug. 1848, Susanna Pardee, aged 82 years, made declaration that "she is the widow of Thomas Pardee, private in Connecticut Militia, she received under the act of June 14, 1844, $42.72 per annum, and she is still a widow." Another document states that Thomas died 23 Sept. 1845. In 1855 Susanna Pardee made application for a land warrant for 160 acres of land, stating that she is the pensioned widow of Thomas Pardee; she is very poor and infirm of body, but retains the use and sprightliness of her faculties to a rare degree, and there is no doubt of the honesty of her claim; addressed from Pittsburgh, Pa., to the Commissioner of Pensions. The daughters Mary and Hannah were said to be aged 50 and 56 in 1855, a statement which does not agree with their ages at death.

On 27 Dec. 1853, Mary, Hannah, and Elizabeth Pardee for $600 purchased land in Collins, Allegheny County, Pa., from Ann Sutton, formerly Bishop, of Lawrenceville. The daughter Mary bought a burial lot in Allegheny Cemetery, and here Thomas and his wife and their daughters Mary and Hannah are buried. The only grave that has a stone is that of Thomas, which reads: "In / Memory of / Thomas Pardee / Born at Sharon, Conn. / May 17, 1757 / Died in / Allegheny City, Pa. / Sept. 23, 1845." The daughters are still remembered in Pittsburgh as "delightfully aristocratic" old ladies with a blind father. On 13 July 1868, the three sisters, "all of the city of Pittsburgh, formerly Collins Township," for $4,076 sold to William J. Morrison the three acres which they had bought from Ann Collins, and removed

to Freeport, Pa. Here they established a school for children, and are remembered as very refined old ladies who had the respect of the community. After the death of the older sisters, Elizabeth closed the school, and in 1879 went to live with her brother, whose name and residence are not recalled. Some suppose she went to Philadelphia.

Children:

i. Mary,[6] b. abt. 1792; d. at Freeport, Pa., 2 Sept. 1878; buried in Allegheny Cemetery.

231. ii. Isaac Darrow, b. in 1795.

iii. Hannah, b. abt. 1797; d. at Freeport, Pa., 31 Mar. 1877; buried in Allegheny Cemetery.

iv. Daughter, b. before 1800.

v. Elizabeth, b. before 1800; d. ———.

vi. Son, b. after 1800.

107. Jonathan[5] Pardee (*James,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., ———, died there 10 Feb. 1807; married at Sharon, 26 May 1788, Zilphea Hamlin, born at Sharon, 25 Dec. 1764, died at Delhi, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1840, daughter of Jabez and Dorcas (Barnes) Hamlin.

He was listed in Sharon in the Census of 1790, his family consisting of 1 male aged over 16, 1 male under 16, and 2 females. In 1800 his family consisted of 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 female 10 to 16, and 3 males and 2 females under 10.

Children, born at Sharon:

i. Betsey,[6] b. 21 Mar. 1789; d. 8 Dec. 1866; m. 7 Mar. 1822, Abel Curtiss Carter, of Sharon, and Whitestown, N. Y.

ii. James, b. 5 Sept. 1790; d. at Sharon, 10 Aug. 1878, unm.

iii. David Hunter, b. 12 May 1792; d. at Delhi, N. Y., 20 June 1866; m. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1826, Sophronia Thurber, b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 12 May 1804, d. at Delhi, 7 Mar. 1876, daughter of Abner and Lois (Pickering) Thurber; no issue. He was a carpenter and cabinet maker; spent several years in the South and acquired a competence.

iv. Rebecca, b. 11 May 1794; d. 26 Sept. 1839; m. at Sharon, 23 July 1812, Col. Amasa Parker,* of Delhi, N. Y.

v. Daniel Johns, b. 11 Aug. 1796; d. at New York, N. Y., 26 July 1866, unm. He was a wholesale merchant in New York City.

vi. Mary Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1798; d. 25 Oct. 1842; m. 25 Dec. 1828, Nathaniel Daniel Hathaway, of Delhi, N. Y.

vii. Sarah, b. 20 Mar. 1801; d. 16 Mar. 1885; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1827, Henry O. Hollister of Leedsville, N. Y.; m. (2) 24 Dec. 1833, Anthony Marvin Paine, a publisher, of Delhi, N. Y.

---

* A graduate of Yale College, attorney-at-law, Surrogate of Delaware Co., N. Y., seven years, and for many years Master in Chancery.

108. Stephen[5] Pardee (*George,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., about 1765, died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1840; married Sarah Nelson, born in New York, in 1790, died ———, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Nelson of Philipstown, N. Y.

He resided in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and was a member of Christ Church. Records of his estate show that the only surviving heirs were his widow, three sons, and daughter Sally Maria.

In 1830 his family consisted of 1 male aged 60 to 70; 1 female 40 to 50; 1 male 20 to 30, 1 female 15 to 20, and 2 males 10 to 15.

Children:

232. i. Jacob Nelson,[6] b. abt. 1808.
ii. Lucy Ann, b. ———; m. at Poughkeepsie, 4 Nov. 1828, George E. Greuzebeck, of New York City.
iii. Sally Maria, bapt. with Edward A., 9 Feb. 1823; m. at Poughkeepsie, 3 Jan. 1831, George E. Greuzebeck, of New York City.
233. iv. Edward A., b. 14 Oct. 1817.
v. Henry, bapt. with Edward A., 9 Feb. 1823.
vi. Daughter, buried 6 Dec. 1829.

109. Moses[5] Pardee (*Moses,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., ———, died before 1834; married at Sharon, 17 Sept. 1792, Betsey Nash.

In the Census of 1800 his family was listed in Sharon, consisting of 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, and 2 males and 2 females under 10. He was not listed in Sharon in 1810.

Children:*

i. Harry,[6] b. ———; settled in Ohio.
234. (?) John, b. abt. 1795.

110. Joseph H.[5] Pardee (*Moses,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., ———, died ———; married ———.

He was listed in the Census of 1810 in Sharon, his household consisting of 2 males and 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 female over 45, and 1 male and 1 female under 10.

Family not traced.

111. Daniel[5] Pardee (*David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southington, Conn., 19 Oct. 1762, died at Cromwell, Conn., 28 Mar.

* Others?

1852; married ———, FLORINDA BRAY, born at (Southington?), ———, died ———, daughter of Col. Asa and Lydia (Andrews) Bray.

He enlisted as a private, 10 July 1779, in Capt. Asa Bray's Co., Col. Phelps' Regt., and served six weeks. He served in Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., Light Infantry, under Col. Zebulon Butler, Connecticut Line, from 1 July to 13 Dec. 1780. He reënlisted in March 1781 as Corporal in Capt. Matthew Smith's Co. under Majors Shipman and Humphreys, and again in April 1782, serving until the end of the war under Capt. Nathaniel Jones. He was engaged in two battles at Frog's Point, N. Y., and under Capt. Jones was in service on Long Island Sound, aiding in the capture of twenty vessels. He was present at the surrender of Cornwallis.

He was still residing in Southington on 31 July 1832, when he applied for a pension, his claim being allowed. The records of the Pension Bureau show that he was born in Southington, 19 Oct. 1762, enlisted 12 July 1779 in the Company of Capt. Asa Bray, and was later a Corporal. There are depositions from various parties who knew him, one of which is attested by his brother Lemuel (aged 67), who states that Daniel "left his father's house" and served in 1779 and the next year as a substitute for Noah Woodruff.

Daniel Pardee's father-in-law, Colonel Asa Bray, son of John and Lydia (Hoadley) Bray of Branford, was from North Haven, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. After the war he returned to private life. It is said that the tune called 'Bray' in our collection of sacred music was altered from an older composition and the name given by the author to the new arrangement of it from personal friendship to Asa Bray. He was chorister of the Congregational Church for a time. Below is a copy of the words of the tune named for Colonel Bray, rewritten about 1790. It is to-day used in many of the Protestant hymnals under the name "Bray."

Bray

"Awake, my soul, to meet the day;
Unfold thy drowsy eyes,
And burst the heavy chain that binds
Thine active faculties.

"God's guardian shield was round me spread
In my defenceless sleep;
Let him have all my waking hours
Who doth my slumbers keep.

"Pardon, O God, my former sloth,
And arm my soul with grace;
As rising, now I seal my vows
To prosecute thy ways.

"Bright Sun of righteousness, arise;
Thy radiant beams display;
And guide my dark, bewilder'd soul,
To everlasting day."

Colonel Bray lived in Southington, Conn., until he died there in 1815, just five years before his grandson, Jesse Pardee, left New Haven for Meadville, Pa.

Children, born at Southington:

235. i. DANIEL,[6] b. 9 Feb. 1787.
ii. LYDIA, b. ———; m. ——— MATTHEWS.
iii. JAMES, b. ———; d. at Cromwell abt. 1852, probably unm. Asa B. Stow was appointed administrator of his estate; no further record.
iv. SALLY, b. 11 May 1794; d. 9 Mar. 1867; m. 7 Feb. 1812, ALANSON STOWE, of Middletown Upper Houses, Conn., b. in 1794, d. 15 Oct. 1864; had issue, eight children.*
v. FANNY, b. 26 June 1797; d. 21 Mar. 1873; m. 23 Feb. 1814, JOHN BRAINERD SMITH.
vi. BRAY.
236. vii. JESSE, b. 18 Mar. 1802.
237. viii. JOHN, b. 7 July 1806.

112. LEMUEL[5] PARDEE (*David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southington, Conn., in 1765, died at Southington, 22 Mar. 1836; married first, at Kensington, Conn., 4 Sept. 1796, LUCRETIA PECK, born at Berlin, Conn., 16 Aug. 1774, died ———, daughter of Joseph Peck; married second, at Southington, 2 Mar. 1803, PHEBE GOULD, born ———, died ———; married third, at Southington, 18 Aug. 1805, EUNICE BEACH.

He was made a voter at Southington in 1818. According to Timlow's "Southington Sketches," he had a long and eventful career in the army and was taken prisoner before Quebec, 13 Sept. 1759. This is quite impossible, and perhaps the statement is due to confusion between him and his father, who was a soldier in the French and Indian War. It is also said that he was a tall, slender man, and had a peculiar shuffling gait, occasioned by a fall from a load of hay, by which his shoulder was dislocated.

* For whom, see Genealogical and Family History of Conn. (N. Y. 1911), p. 1901.

Children by first wife, born at Southington:

238. i. Orrin,[6] b. abt. 1799.
ii. Daughter, b. abt. 1802; d. 17 May 1803.

Children by third wife, born at Southington:

iii. Minerva, b. ———; bapt. at Southington (adult), 3 Aug. 1823; m. at Haddam, 29 Aug. 1830, William Ray, of ———, N. Y.
iv. Amorette, b. abt. 1810; bapt. at Southington (adult), 7 June 1829; d. in Mar. 1871; m. at Southington, in Mar. 1834, Alpheus Wells Knowles, of Centerbrook in Essex, Conn.
v. Lucretia, b. abt. 1812; bapt. at Southington (adult), 6 Dec. 1829; d. in June 1892; m. Capt. Elbert Stannard.

113. David[5] Pardee (*David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southington, 21 May 1787, died ———; married at Cheshire, Conn., 9 Mar. 1815, Althea Newton, born at Cheshire about 1791, died at Bristol, Conn., 20 Oct. 1878.

He settled in Durham, Conn., and in 1829 with this wife Althea conveyed property in Southington to Alfred Johnson of Meriden. In 1836 Althea was admitted to the Cromwell Congregational Church by letter from the church in Durham. David was admitted to the Cromwell church and baptized 5 Mar. 1843, and Julia Eliza Pardee was admitted on the same date. On 3 May 1857, David, Althea, and Julia E. were dismissed to the church in Bristol.

Children, one born at Southington, four at Durham:

i. Lucy Elvira,[6] b. 2 Jan. 1816; d. at Meriden, after 1900; m. at Middletown, 11 Oct. 1837, Aurelius Ossian Cooke, of Northford.
ii. Julia Eliza, b. ———; d. at Bristol, 7 Jan. 1900, unm.
iii. Stephen Decatur, b. 10 Feb. 1822; d. in infancy.
239. iv. David Porter, b. ———.
240. v. Henry N., b. abt. 1834.

114. Richard[5] Pardee (*Jonathan,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at (?New Haven), ———, died ———; married at Naugatuck, Conn., before 1796, Polly Beebe, born ———, died ———, daughter of Simeon and Anna (Terrill) Beebe.

On 24 June 1789, Jonathan Pardee of Waterbury conveyed to Richard Pardee of Waterbury, for £32, the land which he bought of Jabez Bacon, except 3 acres which he had sold to Enos Bradley the previous March. On 4 Oct. 1792, Richard Pardee of Waterbury conveyed to Enos Bradley land which was bounded north on Bradley's land and on "my Mothers land, being all the land I own thereabouts," and in this

conveyance Richard referred to "a Deed I had of my father," thus proving that he was son of Jonathan.

Elisha Beebe and Elizabeth his wife conveyed land to Richard Pardee of Waterbury on 14 May 1796, and on 25 Oct. of the same year Richard and Polly his wife joined other Beebe heirs in a conveyance to Martin Beebe. Richard also sold a piece of land in Waterbury and two parcels of land in Middlebury the same year, and probably removed from this region about that time.

Children?

(?) JULIA, b. at Waterbury, in 1796; d. in 1874; m. BAIRD PRITCHARD, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Others?

115. ISAAC[5] PARDEE (*Jonathan,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Waterbury, 2 July 1778, died at Elba, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1857; married at Prattsburg, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1806, MARTHA WALDO, born at Mansfield, Conn., 5 Mar. 1788, died at Elba, N. Y., 27 May 1856, daughter of Jesse and Martha (Hovey) Waldo.

Isaac removed to Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y., and about 1817 to Elba, Genesee County. He was a farmer.

In the Census of 1810, Isaac was listed as resident at Pulteney, Steuben County, N. Y., aged 26 to 45, with 1 female the same age, 2 males under 10, and 1 male aged 16 to 26.

Children, six born at Prattsburg, N. Y., six at Elba, N. Y.:

241. i. TRACY,[6] b. 26 Nov. 1807.
242. ii. GERRY, b. 17 June 1809.
iii. LAURA, b. 30 Mar. 1811; d. 12 Jan. 1813.
iv. A CHILD, b. 20 Nov. 1812; d. 29 Jan. 1813.
v. LAURA, b. 1 Dec. 1813; m. 21 Feb. 1833, LEVI SHERBURN BARKER, a farmer, of Oakfield, N. Y.
vi. ISAAC, b. 10 Feb. 1816; d. 5 June 1820.
vii. MARTHA HOVEY, b. 16 May 1818; m. 17 Sept. 1837, ZENAS LANE GRISWOLD, a farmer, of Bethany, N. Y., and Allegan, Mich.
viii. HENRIETTA, b. 8 Feb. 1820; m. 15 Apr. 1845, ELI OSBORN, a farmer, of Batavia, N. Y.
ix. HARRIET, b. 2 Feb. 1822; m. 13 Apr. 1856, NEHEMIAH OSBORN, a baker, of Albany, N. Y.
243. x. ISAAC BEECHER, b. 9 Apr. 1824.
xi. MARY JANE, b. 13 Aug. 1826; m. 19 Oct. 1876, ZENAS LANE GRISWOLD, widower of her sister.
xii. FIDELIA ANN, b. 9 Aug. 1828; m. 10 June 1875, GEORGE SCOTT, of Stafford and Batavia, N. Y.

116. CAPT. JESSE[5] PARDEE (*Stephen,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hamden, 1 July 1772, died at sea in January 1817; married at

New Haven, 17 June* 1802, ABIGAIL DICKERMAN, born at New Haven, 15 Jan. 1776, died there 22 Apr. 1859, daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman.

Jesse lived in New Haven, and was a captain in the merchant marine. Administration on his estate was granted, 16 Feb. 1818, to Anthony P. Sanford. The inventory included a dwelling house and homestead ($2,500), and one quarter of a store and land on Union Wharf ($800), the total being over $4,400. In Jan. 1821, Stephen D. (aged 17) and Henry (15) chose their mother Abigail guardian, and she was appointed guardian to Mary L. (10), Grace A. (7), and Jesse E. (5).

Children, born at New Haven:

244. i. STEPHEN DICKERMAN,[6] b. 7 Oct. 1803.†
ii. HENRY, b. 8 Aug. 1805; d. 12 Sept. 1834; lived in New Haven; m. 15 Dec. 1830, CHARLOTTE M. HAYES, b. at New Haven, 1811, d. there ——— 1870; no issue. She m. (2) 23 Aug. 1843, David W. Buckingham, a grocer, of New Haven.
iii. EDWIN, b. 8 Aug. 1808; d. 4 Apr. 1814.
iv. MARY LOUISA, b. 7 Sept. 1810; d. 31 Dec. 1886; m. 21 June 1832, TIMOTHY MCCARTHY, of Richmond, Va.
v. GRACE A., b. 22 Mar. 1813; d. 2 June 1897, unm.
245. vi. JESSE EDWIN, b. 15 May 1815.

117. JOSIAH[5] PARDEE (*Josiah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, 10 Apr. 1775, died there 16 Apr. 1822; married ———, COMFORT MARKS, born at Orange, about 1774, died at Derby, 28 Jan. 1868, daughter of Zechariah and Mary (Bryan) Marks.

Between 1809 and 1814, Josiah purchased property in Litchfield, and for a time resided there near the home of Lemuel Humphreville, the husband of one of his maternal aunts.

His wife was a member of the Second Congregational Society in Milford, whence she was dismissed, 1 Mar. 1821, to the Orange Church, and later to the First Society in Derby. After her husband's death, she made her home with her daughter Polly Maria.

Children,‡ born at Milford:

i. URANIA,[6] b. ——— 1801; d. at Orange, 1 Oct. 1825; m. 14 Nov. 1822, CALVIN BEACH, b. ——— 1799, d. at Orange, 21 July 1850; had issue.§

---

* August, by family record.

† Baptized at Trinity Church, 23 Oct. 1803.

‡ Baptized at the Second Church, Milford, 7 Aug. 1814.

§ Children (Beach): 1. Julia Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov. 1823, d. 28 Mar. 1888; m. Sept. 1844, Wales Coe. 2. Calvin D., b. Mar. 1825, d. 20 Sept. 1828.

ii. JULIA, b. ———; d. in 1878; m. at Orange, 3 Feb. 182—,* STEPHEN BALDWIN, of Winchester, who d. in 1881; had issue.† She was admitted a member of the Orange Church, 5 Aug. 1821, and dismissed to New Hartford in 1823.

246. iii. DAVID, b. ———.

iv. POLLY MARIA, b. ——— 1812; d. at Derby, 3 Apr. 1850; m. at New Haven, 27 Jan. 1830, JOHN SIDNEY RIGGS.

118. SILAS[5] PARDEE (*Moses,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, about 1766, died there 23 Apr. 1832; married, at New Haven,‡ 18 Nov. 1789, BETSEY ALLING, born about 1771, died at West Haven, 18 Apr. 1840, daughter of John and Lydia (Hull) Alling of Allingtown.

Silas lived in the Allingtown section of West Haven.

Children,§ born at West Haven:

i. ELIZABETH,[6] b. 24 Dec. 1790; d. 21 Feb. 1833; m. at New Haven,‖ 21 Mar. 1813, ISAAC TROWBRIDGE, of New Haven.

ii. JULIA ANN, b. 20 Jan. 1792; d. at New Haven, 7 July 1857; m. JAMES C. PARKER, of New Haven, b. 2 Sept. 1792, d. 12 Dec. 1867.

247. iii. WILLIS, b. abt. Feb. 1794.

iv. LOUISA, b. ———; m. ——— BRADLEY.

v. ANGELINA, b. abt. 1801; d. 23 Dec. 1831; m. LYMAN BROCKETT, of West Haven.

248. vi. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1803.

vii. LAURA, b. 7 Apr. 1805; d. at New Haven, 30 May 1897, unm.

249. viii. JOHN ALLING, b. abt. August 1807.

---

* 1829?

† They settled in New Hartford, Conn., where the children were born, and removed about 1840 to Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y. The family is said to have lived later in Fort Wayne, Ind. Children (Baldwin): 1. Elbert David; m. Frances Huxford. 2. Frank Stephen, b. in 1838, d. at Morristown, N. J., in April 1925; m. Mary Denniston. 3. Eugene Francis, d. 1915; m. Frances Gore. 4. Juliette; m. Col. O. D. Hurd. 5. Em L., d. 1873. Frank Stephen Baldwin (1838-1925) removed at the age of two with his parents to Nunda, where he specialized in mathematics at the Nunda Institute, and afterwards enrolled in Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. He did not receive his degree, being compelled by his father's illness to take over the management of the latter's architectural business before graduating. In 1855 he applied for a patent on an arrowhead self-coupler for railroad cars, and five years later he obtained a patent on a corn-planting machine, one of the first of this kind of device to be generally used in agriculture. In 1869 he went to St. Louis as manager of Peck's Planing Mills, and while there invented the metal lace latch for shoes. Other inventions were the anemometer, an instrument for recording the direction of winds; a registering step for street cars; the recording lumber measure; and finally, the calculating machine, the most notable of all his inventions. This machine, capable of adding, subtracting, multiplying, and dividing, each with equal facility, was placed on exhibition at the Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, and was awarded in 1875 the John Scott Medal for being the most meritorious invention of the year. In 1911 Mr. Baldwin, coöperating with Jay R. Monroe, then associated with the legal department of the Western Electric Company of New York City, perfected the calculator. The result was the Monroe calculating machine, well known in modern business.

‡ At the First Church, where Betsey had been baptized 11 Apr. 1773.

§ The first eight children were baptized at the First Church, New Haven, 21 May 1809.

‖ At Trinity Church.

ix. JERUSHA, bapt. 20 Aug. 1809; d. at Wallingford, 5 Oct. 1875; m. 6 June 1819, MEDAD CHAUNCEY MUNSON, b. at Wallingford, 2 Sept. 1795, d. there 19 Aug. 1870; had issue, seven children.*

x. MARY ANN, b. abt. 1810; d. at New Haven, 11 Dec. 1844; joined the First Church, New Haven, 24 June 1832; m. abt. 1832-5 ALEXANDER OVIATT.

250. xi. SILAS, b. abt. Sept. 1812.

119. WILLIAM[5] PARDEE (*Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southbury, about 1767, died ———; married at Southbury, 3 Jan. 1791, ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

He first appears on the Southbury tax list in 1791. He was made a freeman of Southbury in April 1812, and bought and sold land there several times between 1810 and 1814. He was admitted to the Congregational Church in Southbury, 2 Apr. 1809; Elizabeth, doubtless his wife, was admitted in 1813 and dismissed by letter 20 Dec. 1816.

No record of descendants has been found.

120. JOSIAH[5] PARDEE (*Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southbury, Conn., 19 Sept. 1771, died at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., 13 Sept. 1846; married first, ABIGAIL SMITH, born 5 Mar. 1777, died 1 Nov. 1808; married second, ——— ———; married third, BETSEY WALKER, born 21 June 1777, died 18 Feb. 1838; married fourth, ELIZABETH M. ATWATER, born in 1776, died in 1875.

He is listed in the Census of 1800 as resident in Norway, Herkimer County, N. Y., aged 26 to 45 years, with 1 female the same age, 1 male 16 to 26 (probably his brother Ebenezer), and 2 males and 2 females under 10.

He settled in Herkimer County, N. Y., in advance of his father's migration in 1806. Soon after arriving, he and the children had smallpox, with no doctor or nurse in the region, and a diet of corn meal mush and molasses.

Children by first wife, born probably at Norway, N. Y.:

i. WILLIAM,[6] b. 6 Apr. 1796; d. 5 Dec. 1814.

251. ii. BELA, b. 3 June 1798.

iii. ANTHA, b. 16 Jan. 1800; d. in 1854; m. SILAS BEEBE; had issue, five children.†

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Mar. 1801; d. 30 Oct. 1831; m. THEOPHILUS OWENS; had issue, four children.‡

---

* For whom, see The Munson Record, p. 395.

† Children (Beebe): 1. Sylvester, m. Abbie Vincent. 2. William P., m. Susan Brown. 3. Addison, b. Dec. 1822, d. 6 Apr. 1894; m. Harriet J. Read. 4. Truman W., b. in 1826, d. in 1849. 5. Josiah S., m. Juliet Davis.

‡ Children (Owens): 1. Antha. 2. Blake. 3. Josiah. 4. Joel.

252. v. JOSIAH, b. 27 Apr. 1803.
vi. LUCRETIA, b. 12 Oct. 1804; d. 24 Apr. 1826; m. WILLIAM ROBINS; had issue, one son.*
253. vii. RICHARD S., b. 5 Apr. 1807.
viii. ELIPHALET, b. 8 Sept. 1808; d. 25 Nov. 1808.

Children by second wife, born at Russia, N. Y.:

ix. CHILD, d. in infancy.
x. CHILD, d. in infancy.

Child by third wife, born at Russia, N. Y.:

254. xi. WILLIAM, b. 29 July 1816.

121. EBENEZER[5] PARDEE (*Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southbury, Conn., about 1775, died at Russia, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1852; married LYDIA SMITH, born 14 Jan. 1785, died at Russia, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1871.

In 1814, calling himself of Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., he conveyed to Ransom Saxton of Middlebury land at Kessewage Swamp formerly occupied by Eliphalet Pardee. He apparently removed to Russia about 1806 with his father's family. In his will, dated 13 Mar. 1852, he called himself 77 years of age, made generous provision for his wife Lydia, cancelled his son Alvah's indebtedness to him, and bequeathed a farm of thirteen acres in Russia (on which he himself lived) to his son Loren, and a farm of 103 acres at Black Creek in Russia to his daughter. He appointed his friend Orson Moore executor, and Mr. Moore was also executor of the will of his widow Lydia Pardee, which was dated 26 Oct. 1861.

Children:

255. i. ALVAH,[6] b. ———.
256. ii. LOREN, b. abt. 1809.
iii. BETSEY MARIA, b. ———; m. THEODORE P. LOOKER. They resided in 1852 in Russia, N. Y., and in 1871 in Weyauwega, Waupaca County, Wis.

122. MERRIT[5] PARDEE (*Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southbury, Conn., 13 Jan. 1791, died at Corry, Pa., 15 Apr. 1878; married REBECCA WOODIN, born about 1793, died 29 Jan. 1875.

He settled in Columbus, Warren County, Pa., just south of Chautau-

* Child (Robins): 1. Nelson, m. Sarah Fenner.

qua County, N. Y., where his brother Marvin lived. His last years were spent with his son George in Corry, Pa.

His wife was probably the Rebecca Woodin baptized at Hamden, Conn., 18 Aug. 1795, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Mix) Woodin. Her parents removed from Hamden to Russia, N. Y. Her mother Rebecca Mix was daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Todd) Mix, granddaughter of George and Katharine (Tuttle) Mix, and great-granddaughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Pardee) Mix.

Children, one born at Russia, N. Y., two near Rome, N. Y.:

i. Martha Lucretia,[6] b. 26 March 1820; d. at New Haven, Conn., June 1893; m. in 1841, Seymour Curtis; had issue.*

ii. Rebecca, b. 19 May 1823; m. Rev. Francis Alvord, of Friendship, N. Y., b. at Wilmont, Vt., 12 Oct. 1819; had issue.†

257. iii. George W., b. 25 July 1828.

123. Marvin[5] Pardee (*Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southbury, Conn., 24 Sept. 1795, died at Harmony, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1875; married at Russia?, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1817, Betsey Smith, born 11 May 1800, died at Harmony, N. Y., 12 June 1891, daughter of Stephen and Amy (Coon) Smith.

He removed as a child with his parents to Russia, Herkimer County, N. Y., but before 1832 settled on a farm five miles south of Panama, Chautauqua County, N. Y. His family first occupied a log house, but later built a large farm house nearby, with large outbuildings to accommodate the stock. They kept oxen, horses, cows, sheep, hogs, and poultry; raised wheat, and made maple sugar, butter and cheese. His wife spun flax, and wove cloth for towels, tablecloths, sheets, pillow-cases, and shirts. She was a niece of the wives of his older brothers, Josiah and Ebenezer Pardee. While working with butter and cheese, he wore a large apron which came to his knees, with long sleeves, buttoned at the back of the neck and at the wrists. He and his wife were good people, well spoken of by all who knew them.

Children:‡

258. i. Horace,[6] b. 10 Mar. 1820.

ii. Betsey L., b. 7 July 1826; d. at South Harmony, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1902; m. at Harmony, N. Y., 4 May 1848, Rev. George E. Wellman, b.

---

* Children (Curtis): 1. Virgil Gilford, b. 31 Mar. 1844, d. 24 Mar. 1914; Superintendent of High School, Corry, Pa., and New Haven, Conn.; m. Mary Weber; had issue, a daughter, Carlene (Mrs. John E. Blunt, of Evanston, Ill.). 2. Elvene Lucretia, d. in 1918; m. ——— Hard; no issue. 3. Alleen, d. young.

† Children (Alvord): 1. Francis, of Friendship, N. Y. 2. Rev. Otis, of Maine.

‡ No. i. and ii. born at Russia, N. Y., No. iv. at Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

at Murry, Orleans Co., N. Y., d. at South Harmony, N. Y., 22 May 1900; had issue.* Her husband was a minister of the sect of United Brethren, and a farmer.

iii. CORDELIA, b. 19 June 1828; d. 3 Aug. 1902; m. 1 Sept. 1851, AUSTIN SKINNER; removed to Madison Co., Wis. In 1891, she resided in Barron, Barron County, Wis.

259. iv. JAMES, b. 21 Oct. 1832.

260. v. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 11 Mar. 1842.

124. JOSEPH[5] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, 20 Sept. 1780, died there 1 Nov. 1863; married in 1800, SARAH HINE, born at Derby, 31 Oct. 1780, died at Orange, 28 Dec. 1865, daughter of John and Comfort (Baldwin) Hine.

His wife joined the Orange church, 4 Jan. 1818, by letter from Waterbury. He was a farmer in Orange all his life, except for a short period when he lived in Waterbury.

He may have been born in the little house in Orange, Conn., that stood in 1780 some six rods northerly from the present Pardee homestead, and just across the road from the present Jonathan Treat house. His father bought this house in 1782 along with some seven acres of land, mostly marshy and the rest hilly. This was the beginning of the Orange Pardee farm, and the original deeds are in the possession of descendants.

He learned the "three R's" in the little red school house that was a few rods down the road towards Milford. Marrying early, he remained at home, working on the farm which was now increased by a few acres, and piecing out his time with joiner work. About 1818 the Pardees bought additional land where the present homestead stands and tore down the old house. The present house, which was built at that time, was largely constructed with old timbers not just suited to the place, and the inference is that the old was built into the new at a time when house material was hard to get.

A grandson writes as follows: "Grandfather Joseph had the usual habits of the time, drank some, at a period when all drank, worked well, and as my father told me was faithful to his family. Grandfather made a fair living, what with the farm and the trade, and as the family increased his boys learned a trade or started a farm life of their own.

---

* Children (Wellman): 1. Emma L., b. at Freehold, Pa., 26 Sept. 1849; m. at Wayne, Pa., 23 Dec. 1868, W. Byron McIntyre, b. 27 Feb. 1839, d. at Wayne, Pa., 1 Feb. 1920; had issue; she resides (1925) in Corry, Pa. 2. Eglon L., b. 18 July 1851, d. at Morristown, Pa.; m. Martha Doud; had issue. 3. George P., b. at Findley Lake, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1858; m. at Harmony, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1885, Lillian Butler; had issue; resides (1925) in Liberal, Kansas. 4. Cora M., b. at Wayne, Pa., 24 Dec. 1870; m. at South Harmony, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1890, Myron S. Cook; no issue; resides at Bear Lake, Pa.

Those were the days of small money—little business conceptions. 'Received of Joseph Pardee fifty-six cents being in full for his tax for the year * * * Signed ———.' But little money was needed, if only the farmer had rye to take to mill and corn, two or three pigs and a "Beef critter" to kill, with a few simple accompaniments. Woolen and linen clothes, sheets and blankets in that age of homespun, there were, while maple sugar might pass for sweetening.

"Grandfather Joseph's chief characteristics were a spirit of independence, optimism, content, philosophical consideration, a bent to improve on what he experienced, kindliness, and generosity. He had a religious trend but that didn't crystallize until 1835 when he joined the Orange church.

"His youthful inclinations were philosophic, and he preferred to work out his own conclusions rather than accept them ready-made. He once remarked: 'Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will do as he has a mind to.' It appears that he lived 55 years the life of the honestly inquiring man, neither for nor against the church. After his conversion in 1835, he worked in the church and out of it for the cause he had espoused. Family worship was a religious act with him and it was heartening to witness the devotion of the innocent old man whose activities had been limited to the confines of the farm and the village.

"In his old age he suffered much from physical ailments, but on the whole was happy and vigorous, for I recall that he mowed with his son in the year he was 82."

Children, born at Orange:

261. i. Edwin,[6] b. 6 Oct. 1805.
ii. Merritt, b. Dec. 1807; d. 17 Oct. 1813.
262. iii. Sidney, b. 27 May 1810.
iv. Harvey, b. Jan. 1813; d. 2 Mar. 1815.
263. v. Merritt, b. 29 Nov. 1815.
264. vi. Joseph Harvey, b. 2 Oct. 1818.
vii. Sarah Abigail, b. 16 May 1823; d. 10 Jan. 1901; m. 29 June 1856, Azariah Andrew, of Bethany. In her girlhood she learned the tailor's trade, and at marriage went to live in Mr. Andrew's new house on his Bethany farm. He was a man of phenomenal physical strength and an energetic worker. For about fifty years he walked twice a day for chores to a hilltop barn three-fourths of a mile from the house, and until he had a team often walked to New Haven and back, carrying produce and supplies. She had four children, did all the housework and some of the chores, made all the clothes for the family, and in her idle moments made match boxes for the Bethany match factory. She was religious, a woman of moderation and poise, and was adored by her children.

125. Samuel Lewis[5] Pardee (*Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born probably at Orange, about 1791, died at Orange, 5 Dec. 1863; married Julia Downs, born at West Haven about 1798, died at Orange, 5 Mar. 1850, granddaughter of Benjamin Downs, and probably daughter of Richard and Amy (Humphreville) Downs.

In 1815, he bought 12 acres in New Haven and Woodbridge, of Isaac Johnson of Woodbridge.

On 14 May 1820, Isaac Morgan and Sarah his wife, Samuel L. Pardee and Julia his wife, and Thomas Painter, all of New Haven, conveyed to Aaron Thomas, Jr., 27 acres, being the widow's dower in the estate of Benjamin Downs deceased.

In 1849 he received a conveyance from Jesse S. Pardee of the house at "Dogburn" in which he lived.*

Children, born at Orange:†

i. Julia,[6] b. ——— 1820; d. at Orange, 27 Mar. 1877.
ii. Miner, b. ——— 1824; d. at Orange, 24 Dec. 1846.
iii. Homer, b. ———; d. at Orange, 22 Mar. 1895.
iv. Howard, b. ——— 1837; d. in hospital at New Haven, 3 Apr. 1910; a shoemaker, of Orange.

126. Jesse Seymour[5] Pardee (*Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, ———, died there Apr. 1865; married at Orange, 2 Nov. 1826, Eliza Ann Hotchkiss, born at Woodbridge, about 1807, died at Orange, 15 Feb. 1844, daughter of John and Betsey (Riggs) Hotchkiss.

Children, born at Orange:*

i. A Daughter,[6] b. 20 Mar. 1827.
ii. Emily Augusta, b. 27 Feb. 1829; d. at New Haven, 1 Sept. 1864, unm.
iii. Elvira Jennet, b. 29 Aug. 1831; d. at Woodbury, 10 Mar. 1847.
265. iv. John Seymour, b. 9 July 1833.
266. v. Noyes Darling, b. 21 Apr. 1835.
vi. Willis Harrison, b. 23 June 1837; d. at New Haven, 29 Nov. 1900; m. (1) at New Haven, 5 Jan. 1859, Fanny N. Mallett, b. at Stepney, Conn., in 1834; m. (2) at Bridgeport, Conn., 19 Nov. 1868, Augusta Craig Hotchkiss, b. 14 Oct. 1849, d. 25 Nov. 1919, daughter of Burr and Amanda (Gould) Hotchkiss; she m. (2) at New York, N. Y., 15 July 1902, George Asa Barnes, b. at Warren, Mass., in 1848. He was a mason contractor, and superintended the building of Farnam and Lawrance Halls, and was also employed in

* Dogman is probably intended. The name in some deeds appears with that spelling, and a Dogman Road off the Milford Turnpike in Orange still exists.

† Children iv., v., and vi., were baptized at Orange, 7 Jan. 1844.

the construction of Welch and Osborn Halls, on the Campus of Yale College. Children by second wife:* i. *Jesse Burr*,[7] b. at Bridgeport, 14 Oct. 1869; d. there 20 Nov. 1920; no issue. 2. *Charles Harrison*, b. at Springfield, Mass., 19 Nov. 1875. He has resided in New Haven, Conn., since May 1882, and has been employed in the Accounting Department of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. for twenty years. He is a member of Hiram Lodge No. 1, A. F. & A. M., Franklin Chapter No. 2, R. A. M., and Harmony Council No. 8, R. & S. M. He is unmarried (1926).

vii. ADELIZA, b. 26 Sept. 1840; d. 13 Sept. 1841.

127. WILLIS H.[5] PARDEE (*?Joel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven?, Conn., 24 Nov. 1796, died ———; married first, at Saybrook, Conn., 14 July 1819, NANCY SIZER; they were divorced, and he married second, at Columbia, S. C., MARTHA C. FAUST, born in South Carolina, 30 Nov. 1805, died at Micanopy, Fla., 25 July 1875.

He was a wheelwright, and removed in or shortly after 1820 from New Haven, Conn., to Columbia, S. C. Discussion of his parentage will be found under his supposed father.†

Children by second wife.‡ born at (Columbia?), S. C.:

267. i. HENRY E.,[6] b. 3 July 1829.

ii. MARTHA CAROLINE, b. ———; d. at Cordele, Ga., 4 May 1901; m. MICHAEL FRUGER, who d. at Rochelle, Fla.

268. iii. FRANCIS ASBURY, b. ———.

iv. EDWARD, b. ———; d. young.

128. LEVERETT[5] PARDEE (*Joel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, about 1798, died at New Haven, 5 Oct. 1826; married at New Haven, 25 Aug. 1822, MARY ANN MIX, born at New Haven, 18 Jan. 1800, died there 22 May 1870, daughter of Elisha and Mehitabel (Beecher) Mix.

Children, born at New Haven:

i. HENRY M.,[6] b. July 1824; d. 1 Mar. 1871; m. at New Haven, 12 Apr. 1859, SUSAN ELLEN HINE, b. at Monroe, about 1840; divorced in 1866; no issue.

ii. LEVERETT, b. abt. 1826; d. 1 Feb. 1831.

---

* No record of children by the first wife has been found. This family record was received after the numbering of families was completed, hence was inserted above.

† He was of New Haven at the time of his first marriage. Grandchildren state that before the Civil War he corresponded with a brother in the north, whose name was believed to be Leonard. The only Leonard of that period had no such brother. It is extremely probable that he was son either of Joel or of Joel's brother Samuel, and that he had some kind of misunderstanding with his family and was disinherited.

‡ No children by first wife.

129. Daniel S.[5] Pardee (*?Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at ——— Conn., ——— 1807, died at New Milford, Ill., in Aug. 1870; married first, ——— ———; married second, ——— Nobles; married third, ——— Cobb.

He was a farmer, living in New Milford, near the Wishwaukee post-office, Winnebago County, Illinois, about 8 miles from the city of Rockford. He was Justice of the Peace for many years, and prominent and respected in his county and town; a Methodist, and a worker in his church, "a fine upright Christian man." He was known as "Squire Pardee."

In the Census of 1850 he was listed (aged 45) in New Milford, with Taphenes (54), John S. (18) and George A. (16), he and his wife born in Connecticut, the two sons in Ohio.

Children by second wife, born in Ohio:

269. i. John P.,[6] b. abt. 1832.
270. ii. George A., b. abt. 1835.

130. Smith Gad[5] Pardee (*Isaac,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 27 Oct. 1816, died at Volga City, Iowa, 6 Aug. 1901; married first, at Buchanan, Mich., 15 Aug. 1843, Ann Davis, born 23 Apr. 1819, died at Volga City, Iowa, 23 Apr. 1861; married second, at McGregor, Iowa, 3 June 1863, Mary (Murphy) Swift, born at Benton, Wis., 11 Dec. 1833, died at Volga City, Iowa, 26 Apr. 1912, daughter of Dennis Murphy.

He was a member of the Christian Church.

Children by first wife, born at Buchanan, Mich.:

i. Susan,[6] b. ———; m. David Ring; resides (1924) in Winnebago City, Minn.
ii. Isaac, b. ———; d. in infancy.
271. iii. Elias F., b. 23 Apr. 1849.

Child by second wife, born at Volga, Ia.:

272. iv. Willis, b. 27 Mar. 1864.

131. Gurdon[6] Pardee (*Levi,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 20 June 1771, died there 5 June 1843: married first, at Southington, 3 Nov. 1799, Phebe Judd, born at Cheshire, 16 Apr. 1779, died at East Haven, 1 Jan. 1822, daughter of Immer and Rhoda (Atwater) Judd; married second, at North Haven, 30 Apr. 1826, Lydia (Todd) Beers, born at North Haven, ——— 1796,

died at East Haven, 16 June 1866, daughter of Thaddeus and Peninah (Brockett) Todd, widow of John Beers.

Gurdon's will, dated 21 Mar. 1835, proved 11 July 1843, named his present wife Lydia; daughter Maria Williams; grandson Levi J. Pardee; and sons Henry A., Gurdon, and Chester W.

Children by first wife, born at East Haven:

i. Maria,[7] b. 24 Nov. 1800; m. 17 July 1825, William Williams, a merchant of New Orleans, La.

273. ii. Levi Judd, b. 4 Sept. 1804.

iii. Henry Atwater, b. 18 Dec. 1806.

iv. Chester, b. 2 Nov. 1808; d. 27 Apr. 1829, unm.

274. v. Gurdon, b. 30 Sept. 1815.

Child by second wife, born at East Haven:

275. vi. Chester W., b. 7 July 1829.

132. Aner[6] Pardee (*Levi,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 29 Dec. 1782, died there 21 Apr. 1845; married at Cheshire, 17 July 1805, Lowly Mallory, born at East Haven, 3 Oct. 1784, died there 1 Aug. 1855, daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Rowe) Mallory.

Children, born at East Haven:

276. i. Alden,[7] b. 22 Feb. 1806.

ii. Julia Anne, b. 14 Apr. 1808; d. at East Haven, 8 Apr. 1878; m. 20 June 1839, Israel Linsley, of North Branford.

iii. Sidney, b. 9 Sept. 1810; d. at Branford, 6 Mar. 1885, unm. Leonard R. Andrus was his conservator in 1884. He was a shoemaker, and until shortly before his death lived in East Haven.

iv. James, b. 13 Mar. 1815; d. at New Haven, 7 Apr. 1874. He was a shoemaker. Havens' manuscript history of East Haven states that he m. ——— Reeve. An Eliza L. Pardee, b. at East Haven, d. at New Haven, 31 Oct. 1881, aged 68, was probably his wife.

133. William[6] Pardee (*Moses,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, about 1775, died there 27 Jan. 1832; married about 1799, Rebecca Andrews, born at Hamden, ———, died ———, daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (Alling) Andrews.

William was a Methodist at the time of his death. His wife Rebecca joined the Second Congregational Church in New Haven in 1810.

Children, born at New Haven:

277. i. William,[7] b. abt. 1801.

278. ii. Samuel, b. 2 July 1802.

279. iii. John Henry, b. 23 June 1806.

iv. Jeanette, b. ———; m. at New Haven, 27 Apr. 1830, Jonathan B. Morrell, of Albany, N. Y.; had issue.*

v. Julia Ann, b. abt. 1809; d. at New Haven, 25 Apr. 1834; m. at New Haven, 7 Dec. 1830, Marcus Plumb; no issue.

134. Benjamin[6] Pardee (*Jared,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 6 June 1785, died at Fair Haven, 5 June 1863; married first, at East Haven, 28 Oct. 1811, Sarah Bradley, born at East Haven, ——— 1788, died there 13 Jan. 1835, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Fields) Bradley; married second, at Fair Haven, 29 Aug. 1835, Emily S. Hunt, born at New Haven about 1803, died at Fair Haven, 19 Apr. 1879.

Children by first wife, born at East Haven:

i. Mary,[7] b. ———; m. 15 Jan. 1832, John S. Farren.

ii. Frances, b. ———; m. ——— Sanseman.

iii. Amoret, b. ——— 1819; d. 19 Jan. 1820.

iv. Stephen B., b. ——— 1820; d. at St. Joseph, Mich., 11 July 1869, unm.

135. Dea. Phineas[6] Pardee (*Noah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southington, Conn., 13 Dec. 1781, died at Southington, 6 Nov. 1853; married at Southington, 7 Jan. 1808, Emma Lewis, born at Southington, 17 Jan. 1789, died at New Haven, 6 Sept. 1861, daughter of Seth and Rhoda (Cole) Lewis.

He was a tinner by trade. He joined the Congregational Church in Southington, 2 Feb. 1816; was elected deacon, 5 Feb. 1819, and resigned in 1838. His father-in-law was a Yale graduate, and kept a store and tavern in Southington, where he was also Postmaster.

Children, born at Southington:

i. Emma Ann,[7] b. 17 Mar. 1809; d. at Bristol in 1850; m. 11 Aug. 1830, Dr. Giles N. Langdon, of New Haven.

ii. Harriet, b. 3 Apr. 1811; d. 22 Jan. 1812.

iii. Frederick Benoni, b. 28 Oct. 1812; d. at Marion, Ala., 2 Oct. 1836.

280. iv. Henry Lewis, b. 8 Nov. 1814.

281. v. Phineas, b. 4 Feb. 1817.

vi. Mary, b. 9 Apr. 1819; d. 17 Oct. 1870; m. (1) at Southington, 3 Oct. 1842, Justin Houghton, of Alabama; m. (2) 6 Nov. 1851, Dr. Giles N. Langdon, widower of her sister.

vii. Fanny Maria, b. 16 Sept. 1823; d. 7 Feb. 1840.

viii. William Andrew, b. 24 Sept. 1828; d. Oct. 1831.†

136. Ebenezer[6] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Haven, Conn., 13 Sept. 1787, died ———;

* Child (Morrell): 1. William J.

† 10 Oct. 1832, aged three, by gravestone.

married at Southington, Conn., 8 May 1810, THANKFUL JOHNSON, born in 1791.

In the Census of 1840, he is listed as resident in Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., aged 50 to 60, with 3 females in his family aged respectively 40 to 50, 15 to 20, and 5 to 10.

His family has not been traced. Probably a daughter was Emily who married Job B. Clark of Scott, and had a child Eliza L. Clark born there, 9 Apr. 1844.

137. JAIRUS[6] PARDEE (*Ebenezer,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Branford, 23 Dec. 1795, died at East Haven, 14 Dec. 1833; married at East Haven, 17 Nov. 1819, SARAH BRADLEY CHIDSEY, born at East Haven, 15 Dec. 1800, died there 27 Aug. 1868, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Holt) Chidsey; she married second, at East Haven, 22 Mar. 1843, Samuel Chidsey.

Children, born at East Haven:

i. SAMUEL RUSSELL,[7] b. 12 Mar. 1822; d. at East Haven, 1887; m. HELEN CLOW, b. at Albany, N. Y., in 1836, d. at New Haven, 8 Feb. 1900; no issue; she m. (2) at New Haven, 17 May 1894, Courtland M. Wooding, of New Haven.

ii. LOUISA CHIDSEY, b. 23 Jan. 1824; m. 27 Aug. 1849, DANIEL B. HEMINGWAY.

iii. JOHN A., b. 29 Mar. 1825; d. at Baltimore, Md., 19 Sept. 1862; m. 31 Oct. 1859, HANNAH E. BUTTON, b. at New Canaan, abt. 1835; no issue; she m. (2) at New Haven, 10 June 1869, Rev. William Miller of Killingworth.

138. JOHN[6] PARDEE (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Haven, 27 July 1798, died there 3 Apr. 1874; married DEBORAH (TODD) HEATON, born at North Haven, 28 July 1791, died there 28 July 1855, daughter of Oliver and Betsey (Smith) Todd, widow of Thomas Heaton.*

Children, born at North Haven:

i. JOHN HENRY,[7] b. 26 Sept. 1826; d. 29 May 1828.

282. ii. HENRY JOHN, b. 28 June 1829.

iii. EMILY LOUISA, b. 5 Jan. 1832; d. 2 Mar. 1905; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1847, WILLIS HERVEY BRADLEY, who d. 13 Nov. 1859; m. (2) 24 Apr. 1878, RUFUS THORPE; had issue.†

---

* She had two children by her Heaton husband, viz.: Harvey Thomas, b. 28 June 1818, and Beda Eliza, b. 21 Nov. 1821 (wife of Garret Andrews).

† Children (Bradley): 1. Charles W., b. 6 Oct. 1848; m. 17 Nov. 1875, Elizabeth L. Lines. 2. Marion L., b. 26 June 1851, d. 24 Nov. 1894; m. 10 Oct. 1872, Thomas McCabe.

iv. Angelina Betsey, b. 2 June 1834; d. 1 Aug. 1910; m. 6 Oct. 1857, Romanta T. Linsley, who d. 30 July 1910; had issue.*

139. Roswell[6] Pardee (*David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wolcott, Conn., 23 Feb. 1788, died 27 Mar. 1858; married Polly Nichols, born at Waterbury, 24 Oct. 1788, died ———, daughter of Samme and Abigail (Landon) Nichols.

Children, born at Waterbury:

i. Child,[7] b. 22 Sept. 1810; d. 23 Sept. 1810.
ii. Mary Ann, b. abt. 1812; d. May 1874; m. Nelson Beach.
283. iii. Henry Spencer, b. 24 Dec. 1814.
iv. Esther, b. in April 1817; d. 20 Oct. 1860; m. at Wolcott, 25 Dec. 1834, George Mansfield, b. 2 May 1810, d. 25 July 1861.
v. Jane, b. 7 May 1819; d. in May 1888; m. at Waterbury, 13 Jan. 1845, Alonzo Thompson.
vi. Nancy, b. 31 Aug. 1821; d. at Derby, 2 Dec. 1901; m. at Waterbury, 8 July 1844, Philo Painter, b. at Watertown, 1 June 1821, d. at Derby, 23 Mar. 1888.

140. Heman[6] Pardee (*David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wolcott, Conn., 7 Feb. 1791, died there 11 Dec. 1859; married first, about 1812, Almira Nichols, born at Waterbury, 14 Oct. 1790, died ———, daughter of Samme and Abigail (Landon) Nichols; married second, at Wolcott, 7 May 1846, Sarah Brockett, born at Waterbury, 28 Oct. 1817, died in 1899, daughter of Peter and Pamelia (Brown) Brockett.

Children by first wife, three born at Waterbury, four at Watertown, two? at Woodbury, Conn.:

i. Isaac, b. in 1813; d. 25 Sept. 1815.
ii. Charles, b. in 1814; d. 2 Oct. 1815.
iii. Emeline, b. 7 Aug. 1816; d. in Wisconsin, 18 Jan. 1907; m. 17 May 1840, Northrup Jackson, b. at Wolcott, 27 Nov. 1809, d. in Wis., 9 Nov. 1900.
284. iv. Isaac, b. 1 Mar. 1818.
v. Abigail, b. 28 Dec. 1819; d. at Cheshire, 5 Sept. 1919; m. at Cheshire, 25 Oct. 1852, Nathan R. Cook, b. at Wallingford, 10 Aug. 1811, d. at Cheshire, 25 Nov. 1906.
vi. Polly, b. 12 Oct. 1821; d. at Derby, Conn., 8 Oct. 1912; m. at Middletown, Conn., 1 Jan. 1872, Capt. James M. Barker.
285. vii. David, b. 30 July 1823.
286. viii. Charles, b. 20 Apr. 1825.
ix. Heman, b. ———; d. in infancy.

---

* Child (Linsley): 1. Idora A., b. 1 Aug. 1858, d. 18 Mar. 1873.

Child by second wife, born at Wolcott, Conn.:

x. ALMIRA, b. 3 Apr. 1847; m. (1) in September 1871, CADY SHELDON, who d. in February 1889; m. (2) 8 Apr. 1895, EUGENE AUCKLAND; resides (1924) at 28 Lincoln St., Hartford, Conn.

141. SILAS[6] PARDEE (*David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wolcott, Conn., 13 Sept. 1795, died 13 June 1850 or 1855; married MARY ROOT, born at Plainville, Conn., ———, died ———, daughter of Stephen and Marcia (Beckwith) Root.

Children, born at Wolcott:*

287. i. LEWIS ROOT,[7] b. 30 May 1816.
ii. ELIZA.
iii. OLIVIA, b. 18 Oct. 1819; d. at Bristol, 2 Apr. 1900; m. at Bristol, 9 Sept. 1838, HENRY MATHEWS, who d. at Bristol, 12 Oct. 1887, aged eighty; had issue.
288. iv. SILAS, b. in 1820.
v. LAURA ANN, b. in 1824; d. at Prospect, 5 May 1884; m. at Bristol, 2 Jan. 1842, AMOS PARSONS, of Longmeadow, Mass., and Prospect, Conn.
vi. BELINDA.
vii. RUTH M.
viii. POLLY.
ix. RACHEL.
x. MARIA.

142. LINUS[6] PARDEE (*David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wolcott, Conn., 28 Jan. 1801, died at West Edmeston, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1880; married, 14 Feb. 1831, BETSEY ALCOTT, born 14 Feb. 1808, died at West Edmeston, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1896, daughter of Joseph Chatfield and Anna (Bronson) Alcott.

He removed from Wolcott to West Edmeston, N. Y. His wife, and two younger daughters, survived him. His wife was sister of Bronson Alcott, the noted educator and philosopher, and aunt of Louisa M. Alcott, the novelist.

Children:†

i. JOSEPH DWIGHT,[7] b. 6 Jan. 1833; d. at West Edmeston, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1879, unm. When a young man of about sixteen, in jumping from a stage coach, he wrenched his left side so that a large abscess formed in his side causing a partial paralysis which drew up his

* The younger daughters are not remembered by the family, and probably died young unmarried.

† i., iii., and iv. born at Oriskany Falls, Augusta Township, N. Y.; ii., born in Connecticut.

left foot, and crippled his left arm so that his hand rested against his breast, with the fingers drawn out of shape. Despite this condition, he became one of the finest cabinet makers in the country. He made a complete two-horse wagon in miniature, about eight or ten inches long, all ironed, with tongue, whiffletree, neck yoke, and wheels with driven spokes. He exhibited it at several fairs, and it always won prize money. He could make the closest joint imaginable.

ii. ANNER DELIGHT, b. 4 Aug. 1835; d. 17 Aug. 1871; m. 12 Nov. 1853, TRUMAN MAXON, of West Edmeston, N. Y., who d. 15 Mar. 1893.

iii. ADELAIDE, b. 26 July 1840; m. 23 Feb. 1887, JOHN R. SEARLE, of Leonardsville, N. Y.; living (1924) in West Edmeston, N. Y., "the smartest old lady in town."

iv. EMELIZA, b. 27 July 1843; living (1924) in West Edmeston, N. Y.

143. ISAAC[6] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 18 Apr. 1784, died there 29 Mar. 1870; married first, at East Haven, 14 Mar. 1811, ADAH BRADLEY, born at East Haven, 11 Dec. 1790, died there 25 May 1836, daughter of Edmond and Lydia (Chidsey) Bradley; married second, at East Haven, 12 Nov. 1837, LYDIA A. SMITH, born about 1801, died at East Haven, 2 Apr. 1868.

Children by first wife, born at East Haven:

289. i. JOSEPH,[7] b. 13 Aug. 1813.

ii. BRADLEY, b. 14 Jan. 1815; d. 29 Sept. 1815.

290. iii. BRADLEY, b. 14 Aug. 1820.

iv. WILLARD, b. 25 Nov. 1821; d. 9 Oct. 1842, unm.

144. LABAN[6] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 4 Nov. 1790, died at New Haven, 28 May 1859; married first, 31 Dec. 1820, LUCY BRADLEY, born at East Haven, 17 Jan. 1801, died at New Haven, 14 Oct. 1821, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Bradley) Bradley; married second, 1 June 1824, MARY THOMPSON, born at East Haven, 2 Oct. 1799, died at New Haven, 1 May 1882, daughter of James and Lydia (Chidsey) Thompson.

Child by first wife, born at New Haven:

291. i. WILLIAM BRADLEY,[7] b. 21 Sept. 1821.

Children by second wife, born at New Haven:

ii. LUCY B., b. 3 Nov. 1829; d. 22 Nov. 1829.

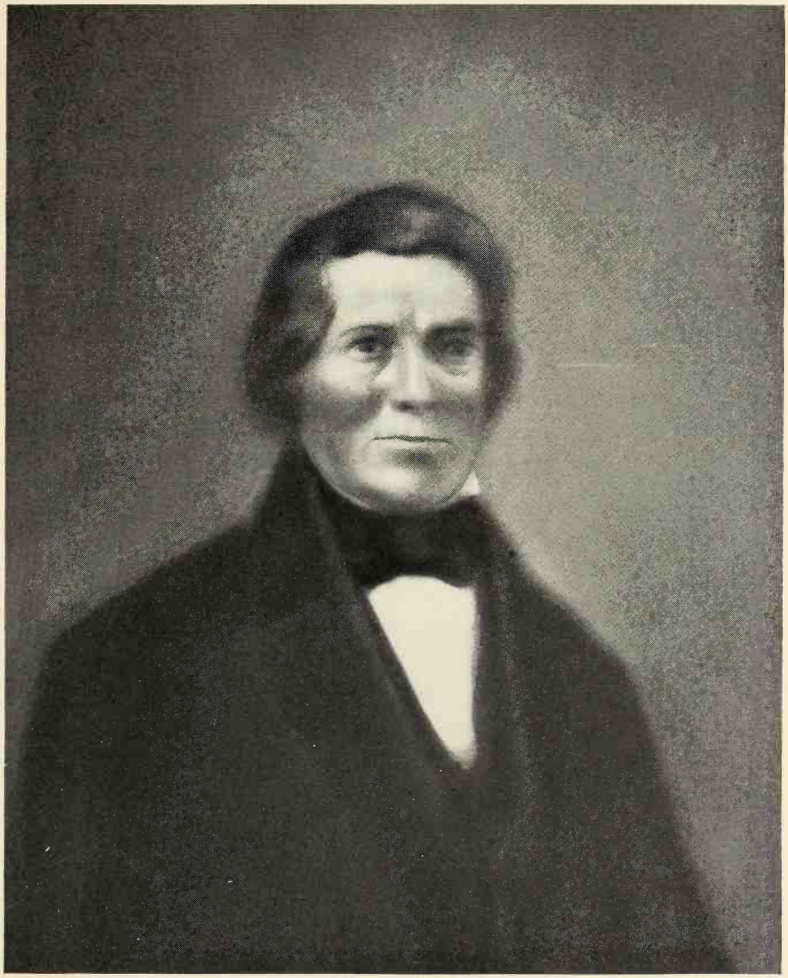
292. iii. CHARLES HEZEKIAH, b. 8 Nov. 1830.

iv. MARY JANE, b. 1 Apr. 1834; d. 30 May 1909, unm.

v. SARAH L., b. 6 Aug. 1838; d. 15 Jan. 1889; m. 27 Nov. 1860, JOHN A. LAMPORT of New York, N. Y.

vi. Susan Almira, b. 14 Dec. 1840; d. at Short Beach, Conn., 26 Oct. 1895, unm.

vii. Caroline R., b. 23 Dec. 1845; d. 27 July 1846.



Laban Pardee
(No. 144)

145. Dr. Jared Whitfield[6] Pardee (*Leavit,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), B.A. (Yale 1816), M.D. (1818), born at East Haven, 2 Jan. 1792, died at Bristol, Conn., 7 Jan. 1867; married at Bristol, 8 June 1818, Ruth Norton Upson, born 1 Jan. 1795, died at Bristol, 13 Aug. 1874, daughter of Asa and ——— (Barnes) Upson.

He was graduated at Yale College in 1816, and studied medicine there, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1818. He settled in Bristol, where he practiced his profession until his death, serving as the first Judge of Probate of Bristol when that district was established in 1830. He also represented Bristol in the Legislature in 1830 and 1831. His wife, with four of the children, survived him.

Dr. Pardee was eminently successful in his profession, and is still remembered in Bristol for his eccentricities. On one occasion he was summoned to treat a woman who was indulging in a fit of "tantrums." The wise physician recognized the case as one which did not require ordinary medical treatment. He soberly instructed the attendants to heat a flatiron and to remove some of the woman's clothing, making it appear that he intended to apply the flatiron when hot enough. The patient suddenly recovered, and it is said that the recovery was permanent.

Children, born at Bristol:

i. Czarina Elizabeth,[7] b. ——— 1820; m. at Bristol, 25 Aug. 1840, Asa Champion Russell, of Great Barrington, Mass.; no issue.

293. ii. Dwight Whitfield, b. 11 Feb. 1822.

iii. Millette Ruth, b. 15 Sept. 1824; d. 7 Oct. 1826.

iv. Sarah Norton, b. 21 Dec. 1826; d. 28 Nov. 1838.

v. Cora M., b. ———; d. unm.

vi. Sarah N., b. ———; d. unm.

vii. Son, b. 1 Mar. 1834; d. 1 June 1834.

146. Leavit[6] Pardee (*Leavit,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, Conn., 22 Jan. 1797, died at Harwinton, Conn., 9 Sept. 1849; married at Plymouth, Conn., 19 Dec. 1821, Eunice Linsley, born at Plymouth, 21 Dec. 1799, died there 5 Oct. 1860.

He was a farmer, of Harwinton, Conn. Administration on his estate was granted, 13 Sept. 1849, to Eunice Pardee and Royal B. Pardee. The inventory amounted to $2561.50, and included 105 acres with the house and ⅔ of other buildings ($1800), Clarke's Commentary ($3.00), and other books ($1.50). There was also an undivided sixth part of a lot under incumbrance of the dower of Nancy Pardee [his step-mother].

Children, born at Harwinton, Conn.:

i. Eliza M.,[7] b. 23 Nov. 1822; m. at Harwinton, 20 Nov. 1850, George G. Kimberly, of Plymouth.

ii. Jane E., b. 2 July 1825; d. 13 June 1853.

294. iii. Royal Bruce, b. 27 June 1827.

iv. Annette R., b. 25 Oct. 1829; d. 25 Oct. 1879; m. at Terryville, 8 Oct. 1851, Charles Perkins, of Plymouth.

295. v. Leavit Wallace, b. 22 May 1833.
vi. Eunice M., b. 22 Jan. 1839; m. Seth Wooding.
296. vii. Henry, b. 29 Mar. 1842.

147. Samuel[6] Pardee (*Leavit,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Harwinton, Conn., about 1803, died at Conklin, N. Y., 26 June 1873; married at Bristol, Conn., 15 June 1825, Julina H. Jerome, born at ———, Conn., about 1806, died at Conklin, N. Y., in 1891.

He was a farmer. Between 1836 and 1841, he removed from Connecticut to New York, settling in Conklin, Broome County. He is listed in Conklin in the Census of 1850, aged 47, with Juliann H. (aged 44), Henrietta S. (22), Emergene (14), and Malon J. (9), all born in Connecticut except the last.

Children:*

i. Almira,[7] b. ———; m. ——— Gardner, of Conklin.
ii. Henrietta S., b. abt. 1828; m. ——— Burgett, of Conklin.
iii. Laura A., b. ———; m. ——— Griffith, of Coral, McHenry Co., Ill.
iv. Emergene, b. abt. 1836; m. ——— Rozey, of Brookdale, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
v. Mahlon J., b. abt. 1841; killed in action at Gettysburg, 2 July 1863, unm. He enlisted at Conklin, 21 Aug. 1862, aged 21, as a private in Co. F, 137th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.

148. Isaac Holt[6] Pardee (*Abijah,*[5] *Jacob,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, about 1781, died there 31 July 1822; married at East Haven, 5 June 1806, Sally Hotchkiss, born at East Haven, 19 Mar. 1781, died there 15 Dec. 1838, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Fields) Hotchkiss.

Administration on the estate of Isaac H. Pardee was granted, 3 Sept. 1822, to Abraham Pardee with Abijah Pardee surety; the following month, the widow, who had been sick when administration was granted, was appointed joint Administratrix. The Court allowed $100 for the support of the widow and family during the settlement of the estate. The widow's dower was set out, $82.73 in personalty, and ⅓ of ½ of the dwelling house with ½ of 1 acre of land adjoining, being in common and undivided with Abijah Pardee. Chandler and Isaac Pardee were appointed appraisers. The right in the house was sold under incumbrance of the dower to Amos Morris, Jr., for $100 and the pew or slip in the Meeting House was sold to Roswell Augur for $60. The clear estate came to $417.24, the debts to $439.19, a

* Account based on Census return, and the Surrogate record of Samuel's estate.

slight deficiency, but the Administrators offered to pay the debts in full, and thus the estate was settled without distribution.

Mrs. Pardee inherited a small estate from her parents, and shared in the estate of her mother's uncle, James Chidsey. Her will, dated 1 Nov. 1834, proved 10 Jan. 1839, devised to her daughter Elizabeth Pardee her house and land in the village of Fair Haven, all her right and title in the estate of James Chidsey, and the slip or pew in the Congregational Church in Fair Haven; personal estate to be equally divided between said daughter Elizabeth and daughter Clarissa Maltby; Harvey Rowe, Executor; witnesses, Wyllys Hemingway, Levi Rowe, and Wyllys Maltby. The inventory totaled $635, including ⅛ acre of land and the dwelling house ($600), an undivided right in the estate of James Chidsey ($10), and one half slip in the church ($25). A third of the house and lot was sold to Amos Morris to cover expenses of settling the estate. There being no personal estate, the balance was set to Elizabeth M. Pardee, daughter of the deceased and only devisee. Elizabeth M. Pardee, aged about 19 years, chose Amos Morris guardian, 16 May 1839, and the Court approved the sale of the remaining ⅔ of the house and homelot.

Children, born at East Haven:

i. Samuel H.,[7] b. abt. 1807; d. 5 June 1826.

ii. A child, b. 2 Sept. 1809; d. 3 Sept. 1809.

iii. Clarissa, b. abt. 1811; m. (1) at East Haven, 7 Feb. 1832, Isaac T. Maltby, who d. at Fair Haven, Conn., 6 Mar. 1841; m. (2) Sylvester Taylor. They removed to Neosho, Wis., where he was Chairman of the Board of Supervisors in 1846; later settled in Watertown, Wis., and finally in Oregon.

iv. Lydia Fields, b. in Feb. 1813; d. 30 Dec. 1813.

v. George, b. abt. 1818; d. 7 Nov. 1819.

vi. Elizabeth Maria, b. 24 Feb. 1820; d. at Rubicon, Wis., 19 Oct. 1907; m. at East Haven, 22 Mar. 1842, William Augustus Ives, b. at New Haven, 26 Dec. 1809, d. at Rubicon, Wis., 16 July 1885; had issue.* She removed with her husband to Neosho, Wisconsin, in 1846, enduring the privations of pioneer life with great patience. She possessed a remarkable memory, and a gift for composition; most of her letters were written in acrostic fashion. She spent part of her girlhood in the old Pardee house after its purchase. Her

---

* Children (Ives): 1. Anna Vose, b. June 1843, d. 23 Jan. 1844. 2. Lucy Whittimore, b. 1 Nov. 1844, d. at Rubicon, Wis., 12 Nov. 1923; m. at Rubicon, Wis., 24 Feb. 1880, Gordon A. Hutchinson, of St. Francis, Wis.; had two children. 3. Jane Catherine, d. young. 4. Elihu L., d. young. 5. Hervey Hall, b. in 1849, d. at Rubicon, Wis., in 1880; m. in 1879, Laura Hayes; had one child. 6. Jane Catherine, b. 20 Mar. 1854; resides, unm., in St. Francis, Wis. 7. William Augustus, b. 5 Apr. 1857, d. at Rubicon, Wis., Jan. 1919, unm. 8. George Washington, b. 2 Oct. 1860; m. at Rubicon, Wis., 10 Oct. 1883, Fannie Elizabeth Smith, b. at Rockton, Ill., 5 Aug. 1865, d. at Granton, Wis., 31 Dec. 1901; had eight children, one of whom (Mrs. Wm. Maluge of Marshfield, Wis.) furnished this record.

husband kept the lighthouse at Lighthouse Point before his removal to Wisconsin.

149. ABIJAH[6] PARDEE (*Abijah,*[5] *Jacob,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven about 1788, died there 26 Jan. 1843; married there, 14 Jan. 1824, SARAH TODD, born at Wolcott, Conn., 23 Feb. 1795, died (at Vermillion, Ohio?), 1 Oct. 1885, daughter of Moses and Delight (Upson) Todd.

He was the last of his line to own a part of the Morris Cove property which had been purchased from Mr. Gregson's heirs in 1678. It was sold about 1835.

The surviving children of Abijah are known from a conveyance of property in Fair Haven, Conn., which they gave in 1863. His widow Sarah, together with the only son, Abijah, and the daughter Ann Delia, then resided in Vermillion, Erie Co., Ohio.

The son Abijah was sent to Vermillion in his youth, and in the U. S. Census (1850) is listed (aged 16) as a member of a Todd household, his grandmother Delight Todd (aged 81) being a member of the same family.

Children, born at East Haven:

i. HENRIETTA M.,[7] b. 17 Feb. 1825; d. 24 May 1911; m. at Fair Haven, 3 Oct. 1847, CHARLES A. GESNER, b. 5 Dec. 1820, d. 5 Oct. 1863; had issue.*

ii. ROSANNA, b. 22 Aug. 1827; d. at Fair Haven, 19 June 1889; m. at Fair Haven, 27 Nov. 1848, WILLIAM IVES MALLORY, b. 7 Nov. 1821, d. 7 Feb. 1892; had issue.†

iii. ANN DELIA, b. in 1832; d. 4 Nov. 1910, unm.

297. iv. ABIJAH, b. in 1834.

v. SARAH, b. 16 Mar. 1836; d. 16 Sept. 1850.

150. JACOB[6] PARDEE (*Jacob,*[5] *Jacob,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, Conn., about 1779; died at Huntington?, after 1815; married at Huntington, 6 Sept. 1810, ANNA WHEELER, born about 1773, died at Trumbull, Conn., 10 Dec. 1851.

Jacob was born about the time of his father's death while a prisoner

---

* Children (Gesner): 1. George W., b. 4 July 1849, d. 9 Dec. 1924. 2. William W., b. 19 Dec. 1850. 3. Evalena V., b. 4 Dec. 1852, d. 19 Aug. 1875. 4. Isabelle B., b. 21 Dec. 1855. 5. Walter A., b. 22 Aug. 1857, d. 13 July 1860. 6. Charles Henry, b. 19 Jan. 1860.

† Children (Mallory): 1. Sarah P., b. 15 Sept. 1850, d. 5 May 1922. 2. Emma M., b. 22 July 1853, d. 16 Sept. 1855. 3. Charles W., b. 22 Apr. 1856, d. 16 June 1864. 4. John W., b. 9 Feb. 1859. 5. Willis L., b. 13 Jan. 1861, d. 31 July 1862. 6. Kitty C., b. 17 Nov. 1867; she is Mrs. C. D. Parmalee of Fair Haven, Conn., and has been helpful in collecting records of this branch.

of the British, and Dodd's "East Haven Register," published in 1824, states that he died in infancy. In 1789, ten years after his father's death, his mother married Eli Gilbert of Woodbridge. In the First Census (1790), Eli Gilbert is listed as having in his family two males under 16 years of age. Since but one Gilbert son had then been born, the step-son Jacob Pardee (then aged 10 or 11) was probably the other boy listed. In 1806, he was named in the will of his grandfather, Jacob Pardee (20). In 1808, calling himself of Milford, he conveyed right to land "from my grandmother wife of Jacob Pardee of East Haven, deceased." It seems clear, therefore, that Dodd erred in believing that he died in infancy.

He served at Bridgeport in the War of 1812, from 28 Apr. to 31 May, and from 8 Sept. to 20 Oct., 1814.

Jacob first appears in Huntington (now Shelton), Conn., when his marriage to Anna Wheeler was recorded in 1810. On 7 Jan. 1811, Deodate Silliman, ordered by the Court to sell real estate belonging to Hepsa Blackman, a minor, conveyed it to Jacob Pardee, who on the same day executed a mortgage to Hepsa Blackman and to Nancy wife of Gideon Wheeler. On 22 Aug. 1811, Anne Pardee wife of Jacob received a warrantee deed from Gideon Wheeler, and on the same day Jacob executed one in favor of Gideon; also, Gideon Wheeler and Semantha his wife conveyed to Jacob their right of dower in the property of Eben Blackman deceased, Semantha being Blackman's widow. In 1815 Jacob and Anna his wife conveyed to Joseph Wheeler, and in 1819 Anna Pardee received a conveyance from Joseph.

The only child of Jacob of whom record has been found was Lydia Ellen, who on 4 Sept. 1831 was baptized with eight other adults on profession of their faith in Christ. On 24 Dec. 1833, Joseph, Nathaniel and Agur Wheeler conveyed to "Lydia Ellen Pardy" land which had formerly been conveyed by Jacob and Anna Pardy to the said Joseph Wheeler. She married Elijah S. Beach of Trumbull in 1835, and on 23 Feb. 1840 was dismissed from the Huntington church to the church in Trumbull, being called "Lydia Ellen Beach, Pardy that was." Finally, on 4 Mar. 1843, Elijah S. Beach of Trumbull with Lydia E. his wife, in company with Ebenezer Wooster of Middlebury and Abby M. his wife (she was née Wheeler), conveyed to Joseph Wheeler of Huntington land at Walnut-tree hill, being part of what is called Bull Meadow. No further mention of Jacob's family has been found in Huntington, and it may be guessed that he died at Huntington unless he survived to follow his daughter to Trumbull. His wife was buried in Trumbull Center.

Child, born at Huntington:

i. Lydia Ellen,[7] b. about 1813; d. at Trumbull, 20 Sept. 1870; m. at Huntington, 27 Oct. 1835, Elijah S. Beach, of Trumbull, who d. 11 May 1869, aged 60.

151. Samuel[6] Pardee (*Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, Conn., ——— 177–.

He removed to Plymouth, Conn., with his parents, as an infant. In the Census of 1800, he was listed at Plymouth, aged 26 to 45, with 1 female of like age and 1 male and 2 females under 10. He was still living in Plymouth on 30 Aug. 1802, when he conveyed property to Stephen Pardee [his father]. On 28 Sept. 1809, he was resident in Camden, Oneida County, N. Y.

No trace of his family has been found in Oneida County. It is believed that he may have moved on to Ohio, where some of his relatives settled. He may be the Samuel Pardee of Columbus, Ohio, who married (secondly?) Lucina (Hoadley) Hine, daughter of William and Esther (Porter) Hoadley of Naugatuck, Conn., and widow of Willard Hine.

His children have not been located.

152. Asahel[6] Pardee (*Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plymouth, ——— 1782, died ———; married at Plymouth, 22 July 1811, Rhoda Fenn, born at Plymouth, about 1790, died there 16 Oct. 1876.

He was a farmer, of Plymouth, Litchfield County, Conn. A grandson states that he removed about 1820 to Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, returning to Connecticut in 1822.

Children, two born at Plymouth, Conn., one at Jefferson, Ohio, four at Plymouth:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. 25 Sept. 1812; d. in 1875; m. at Plymouth, 21 June 1832, Joel Humiston, who d. at Warren, Ohio, in 1889; in 1844 they resided in Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; had issue.*

298. ii. Eber Samuel Smith, b. in June 1818.

299. iii. Asahel Levi Roger Searl, b. 13 Jan. 1821.

* The Census of 1850 lists under Hartford, Ohio, the following family: Joel Humison, aged 40, chairmaker, born in Ohio; Mary E. (38), born in Connecticut; Cleoa (11), Louisa (10), Daniel (7), and Ann (4), all born in Ohio; Franklin Curtis (21), born in Ohio, and Harriett Curtis (16), born in Connecticut; and Levi Pardee (29), born in Connecticut. In 1860, the family comprised: Joel Himason (50), Mary E. (47), Louisa (19), Daniel L. (17), Anna (14), and Asahel (9). In 1870; Joel Humason (60), Mary E. (59), Daniel (28), and Nancy (30), the last-named born in Pennsylvania.

300. iv. George G., b. 30 Jan. 1823.
301. v. Stephen F., b. in 1828.
302. vi. John H., b. 28 June 1830.
303. vii. James R., b. 15 July 1833.

153. Eli Stephen[6] Pardee (*Eli,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Litchfield, 25 Feb. 1787, died at Sudlersville, Md., 20 Feb. 1862; married first, ——— Temple, who died as the result of an accident while riding horseback; married second, ——— (Seegar) Elliott, widow of John Elliott;* married third, Lydia Seward, born near Dover, Del., 5 June 1814, died at Sudlersville, Md., 5 Nov. 1886, daughter of George Seward of Hazleville, Del.

He was graduated from a college in the north, and in 1810 went south for his health. He became Principal of Chester Academy, then a flourishing school, and also† served as President of Washington College, Chestertown, Md. A grandson states: "He led the professors and school boys of Washington College (in 1813) against the British regulars at a place known as Caulks Field. Grandfather was a "six footer" and had two club feet. He was highly educated, and enjoyed an enviable reputation for wisdom and integrity."

Another grandson states that he received but $600 as head of the college, and that, resigning, he became a tutor in a wealthy family in Quaker Neck, near Chestertown in Kent County, where he received $600 a year and board, the instruction being in Latin, French, and mathematics. Being provident, he saved part of his earnings during the two or three years of private tutoring, discontinued teaching, and conducted a general store and also farmed at Templeville, Queen Anne County. While here he married Miss Temple; and after her death he married Mrs. Elliott, through whom he became the owner of some slaves. Both ladies belonged to families which were prominent in Queen Anne County.

Another grandson says that after quitting the profession of teaching, he took up legal paper work. He settled about the time of his third marriage at Sudlersville, Queen Anne County, as a gentleman farmer.

He was for many years vestryman in the Episcopal Church, and imbued all his children with deep religious principles. He was a great reader and a leader in intellectual movements, and many of his sayings were quoted as epigrams.

---

* Widow of Benjamin S. Elliott, by another account.

† Another account says that he was Principal of the Chestertown High School *after* serving at Washington College.

Child* by first wife, born at Templeville, Md.:

i. Child,[7] d. in infancy.

Children by third wife, born at Sudlersville, Md.:

304. ii. Stephen Eli, b. 4 Aug. 1840.
305. iii. Isaac Marsh, b. 28 Aug. 1841.
iv. Child, b. in 1842; d. in infancy.
v. Child, b. ———; d. in infancy.
vi. Sara Catherine, b. 15 June 1846; d. 20 Jan. 1916; m. John Loller, b. 13 Nov. 1839, d. 27 Dec. 1915; had issue.
vii. Mary E., b. 2 Sept. 1848; d. 16 Dec. 1897; m. James Woodall of Crumpton, Md.; had issue.
viii. Martha, b. 29 Jan. 1851; d. at Wilmington, Del., 16 Apr. 1911; m. William O. Price, b. at Wilmington, Del., 6 Apr. 1846, d. at Crumpton, Md., 2 Nov. 1917; had issue.
ix. John, b. in 1852; "d. at the age of 9 yrs."
x. Henrietta, b. in 1856; d. in March 1922; m. Lemuel C. Benton of Sudlersville; had issue.

154. Isaac Lyman[6] Pardee (*Eli,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Litchfield, Conn., 20 Feb. 1800; married ——— ———.

A grand-nephew states that he settled in Ohio. He is listed, aged 18 to 26, in the Census of 1820, as resident in Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He was not living in Ashtabula County in 1830. He appears to have been known by his middle name. In 1845 he was living in Hartland, Conn.

Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[7] b. abt. 1828.
ii. Mary Esther, b. abt. 1830.

155. James Russell[6] Pardee (*James,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Madison, 18 Nov. 1796, died there 15 June 1843; married first, 7 Feb. 1821, Alma Stone, born at North Madison, 13 Jan. 1801, died there 31 Oct. 1825, daughter of Luman and Rhoda Stone; married second, 3 Mar. 1828, Betsey Stevens, born at Killingworth, 16 July 1798, died at New Haven, 14 May 1882, daughter of Elias and Mercy (Parmelee) Stevens.

He was a farmer of North Madison, Conn. He had a local reputation for liking to undertake work by the "job" or contract, even when the margin of profit was small. The story is told that the school-

* Another account, perhaps less accurate, says that three children by the first wife died in infancy.

teacher one day was informing her class that a hole dug straight through the center of the earth would connect with China. A bright boy raised his hand and remarked, "James Pardee will take the contract."

Children by first wife, born at North Madison:

306. i. William Lewis,[7] b. 26 Mar. 1822.
307. ii. Austin Russell, b. 11 Feb. 1824.

Children by second wife, born at North Madison:

iii. Son, b. 6 Dec. 1830; d. 6 Dec. 1830.
iv. Polly Eliza, b. 1 June 1832; d. 16 Oct. 1881; m. 1854, Daniel B. Kimball.
308. v. James Elias Hobart, b. 4 Apr. 1834.
vi. Sally Rosena, b. 20 May 1836; d. 17 Apr. 1856.
309. vii. Alfred Stevens, b. 30 Sept. 1838.
viii. Mercy Villetta, b. 20 Oct. 1841; d. 19 Dec. 1917, unm.

156. Ira[6] Pardee (*James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., 7 June 1782, died at (Kingston, N. Y.?), 31 Mar. 1836; married Achsah ———.

He lived in Kingston, N. Y.

Children:*

310. i. James Benson,[7] b. ———.

157. Ephraim[6] Pardee (*James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1787, died at New York, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1859; married in 1809, Glorian† Lewis, born 12 Nov. 1790, died at New York, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1853.

In 1813, he bought land in the town of Westchester, N. Y., from Martin Redden of New York and Elizabeth his wife, he and Glorian his wife giving a mortgage on the same property to Redden. In 1837 he was resident in New York City, and was still living there in 1850.

Children:

i. Mary Ann,[7] b. 14 Jan. 1811; d. 21 May 1872, unm.
311. ii. James A. L., b. 27 June 1813.
iii. Frances E. A., b. 21 Sept. 1821; d. 5 Feb. 1896; m. Thomas Rice; had issue.‡

158. Levi[6] Pardee (*James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1791, died at Saugerties, N. Y., 7

* Perhaps others; but relatives have heard of but the one son.
† *Ann,* by family records, but probably this was a contraction for *Glorian.*
‡ Children (Rice): 1. Phineas. 2. Marvin. 3. Eugene.

July 1837; married NELLIE TRUMPER, born ———, died in Kansas in 1865, daughter of James Valentine Trumper.* She married second, William Richardson.

His son, who was an infant at the time of Levi's death, understood that he was captain of a sailing vessel on the Hudson River, that besides property in Ulster County, N. Y., where he made his home, he owned a farm in Orange County, and that he died at the age of 44, at "West Camp," Ulster County. It was supposed that Levi's father came from France during the Revolution and served under Lafayette. These statements tally with what is known of this Levi, except that the French ancestry must be pushed much farther back, and a further statement to the effect that he was born and reared in Maine cannot be accurate. His birth and death records are from the James Pardee family Bible, and his gravestone is in the West Camp cemetery at Saugerties, Ulster County.

His widow married Mr. Richardson, who in 1849 started for California, but was taken ill in Missouri. His family joined him there in 1850, and they settled on a farm in Morristown (now Freeman), Cass County, where he died in 1857. On account of dangers incidental to border warfare, the family crossed into Kansas in 1861, and there Mrs. Richardson died four years later.

Children, born in Ulster County, N. Y.:

i. VALENTINE,[7] d. young.
ii. NELLIE, d. young.
iii. ALFRED, d. young.
312. iv. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. 22 Oct. 1835.

159. NOAH[6] PARDEE (*James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1792,† died at Hartland, Wis., 5 Jan. 1865; married MARY COONS, born 11 July 1801, died at Hartland, Wis., 23 Feb. 1890.

He removed to Jefferson County, N. Y., and ran a boat on the Erie Canal, later removing to Hartland, Wis. One descendant says that he was a minister, but this is denied by another, who says that Noah was very religious and always had family prayers.

Children, born in Jefferson County, N. Y.:

i. SARAH,[7] b. 20 July 1822; d. ——— 1900; m. ALONZO WILSON, of Hartland, Wis.; had issue, three children.

* Of Holland-Dutch blood, an officer in the Revolution, according to his grandson. A Valentine F. Trempour is listed in Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y., in the 1790 Census.

† By his father's Bible record; 15 Nov. 1795, by record in possession of his grandchildren.

313. ii. William, b. 4 Feb. 1825.
iii. Jacob, b. 4 Dec. 1827; d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., 11 Aug. 1848.
314. iv. James.

160. Phineas[6] Pardee (*James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1796, died at New York, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1856; married Mary Ann Velie, born in February 1804, died 7 May 1849, daughter of Peter David and Sarah (Debois) Velie of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

He lived in New York City.

Children, born at New York, N. Y.:

315. i. James A.,[7] b. 26 Feb. 1826
ii. Sarah Jane, b. 16 Mar. 1829; d. at ———, N. J., 30 Oct. 1908; m. William Young.
iii. Mary Ellen, b. 6 Nov. 1831; d. at New York, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1920; m. Andrew B. Rogers.
iv. Henry B., b. ———; d. ———; m. ——— ———; no issue.
316. v. Charles T., b. ———.

161. Isaac[6] Pardee (*James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., 3 May 1798, died at Kingston, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1872; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1822, Gertrude Munger, born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1805, died at Kingston, N. Y., 28 July 1892, daughter of William and Mary (Phillips?) Munger.

Children, born at Kingston, N. Y.:

317. i. Lorenzo Dow,[7] b. 23 Aug. 1823.
ii. Rosina, b. 26 Aug. 1825; d. 20 Oct. 1896; m. at Kingston, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1850, John R. Styles; had issue.
318. iii. Ezra Fitch, b. 19 June 1828.
iv. Adaline, b. 19 Dec. 1830; d. at Kingston, 12 Mar. 1920; m. at Kingston, 1 Oct. 1851, Peter Van Buren; had issue.
v. Amanda F., b. 7 Apr. 1833; d. at Lake Park, Ga., 4 Nov. 1901; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1858, John H. Nelson; had issue.
vi. Henrietta W., b. 7 Dec. 1835; d. at New York, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1864; m. at New York, 6 Apr. 1863, Michael McHugh.
vii. Albert Wickware, b. 29 Apr. 1838; d. at Fall River, Mass., unm. He was a marine engineer.
319. viii. Charles Augustus, b. 29 June 1841.
320. ix. George Wesley, b. 3 May 1844.
x. Mary F., b. 6 Sept. 1846; d. at New York, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1923.

162. Ozi[6] Pardee (*James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1800, died at Bowne, Kent Co.,

Mich., 27 July 1888; married 5 Mar. 1825, RUTH TOBIAS, born 18 Jan. 1805, died at New Boston, Madison Co., N. Y., 7 Oct. 1847.

He settled in Moravia, Cayuga County, N. Y., where his children were born, and later lived in Lakeport, New Boston, and Chittenango, Madison County, N. Y. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and served for many years as Justice of the Peace, both in Madison County, N. Y., and in Michigan.

He removed to Bowne, Kent County, Michigan, in 1856, and lived there until his death. He and his descendants were noted for their height and spare build. He was just 6 feet tall; his sons were over 6 feet; and his grandsons Wilbur H. and Ozi are both close to 6 feet 3 inches. He was an active abolitionist and belonged to the "underground railroad" organization in slavery times. He and his sons were all farmers, and pioneers in this part of Michigan, which was wilderness when they cleared their farms. They were Methodists, and respected for their integrity.

It took 4 weeks in 1856 to travel from Chittenango, N. Y., to Lowell, Mich.,—a journey which can now be made by rail in less than a day. The party consisted of Ozi, his sons James, Eli, and Wayne, and daughter Elizabeth. They traveled by boat on the Erie Canal to Buffalo, thence on a steam propeller around the chain of lakes to Grand Haven, by boat up Grand River to Grand Rapids, and from there they "poled" the distance of 25 or 30 miles to Lowell. Here they remained over winter, and the following spring settled as pioneers in Bowne. There being no apple trees in this new country, James planted seeds and raised from them an orchard of choice apples.

Children, born at Moravia, N. Y.:

i. ELIZABETH ANN,[7] b. 7 Mar. 1826; d. at Bowne, Mich., 13 Jan. 1884, unm.

ii. LEWIS, b. 7 June 1828, d. unm.

iii. MARY, b. 23 Oct. 1830; d. at Canastota, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1888; m. at Chittenango, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1857, WILLIAM HENRY HALE, b. at Canastota, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1821, d. at Chittenango, N. Y., 3 May 1882; had issue.* Her husband was only child of Major Willis Hale.

321. iv. JAMES WILBUR F., b. 20 Oct. 1832.

v. LOIS S., b. 31 Jan. 1835; d. at Bowne, Mich., 3 July 1861, unm.

vi. ELI ROBERT W., b. 24 Apr. 1837; d. at Canastota, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1909, unm. He removed to Michigan with his father and brothers in 1856, but in 1885 made his home in Canastota, N. Y.

vii. WARREN T. WAYNE, b. 26 Aug. 1839; d. ———; m. 12 Aug. 1868,

---

* Children (Hale): 1. Lizzie, d. 8 Jan. 1919. 2. Jennie, of Canastota, N. Y. (1925). 3. Maude, of Canastota, N. Y. (1925); furnished records of this branch. 4. Grace Ella, d. 3 Sept. 1882. 5. Sarah Culver, d. 14 May 1879.

THIRZA FORD; no issue. He served in the Civil War, and his health was impaired by the hardships endured. His widow resides (1925) in Lowell, Mich.

163. WHEELER[6] PARDEE (*Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1782, died in Howell township, Livingston County, Mich., 13 July 1863; married ELEANOR ROSE, born in Pennsylvania, 4 Oct. 1784, died at Howell, 26 Feb. 1864, a lady of Dutch descent.

According to a grandson, he owned a farm near Rochester, N. Y., and removed to Livingston County, Mich., in 1835.

In the Census of 1810, he was listed in New Paltz, Ulster County, N. Y., his family consisting of 1 male and 1 female aged 16 to 26, and 1 male and 1 female under 10. In 1820, he was still in New Paltz, his family being 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, 2 males and 1 female 10 to 16, and 3 males under 10.

In 1830, he was listed in Greece, Monroe County, N. Y., his household consisting of 1 male aged 70 to 80 (doubtless his father), 1 male and 1 female 40 to 50, 1 male 20 to 30, 1 male 15 to 20, 3 males 10 to 15, 1 female 5 to 10, and 2 males and 1 female under 5.

Children, six born at New Paltz, one unknown, three at Greece, N. Y.:

322. i. ABNIGEN LEWIS,[7] b. in 1806.*
ii. DAUGHTER, b. perhaps 1808.
323. iii. TUNIS ROSE, b. 1 Jan. 1810.†
iv. SON, b. between 1815 and 1820; living in 1830, but presumably d. young.‡
324. v. SAMUEL A. (twin), b. 3 Sept. 1818.
325. vi. WILLIAM K. (twin), b. 3 Sept. 1818.
vii. DAUGHTER, b. perhaps 1822; SALLY ANN m. JAMES HENRY, of Fleming, Mich.; had issue.§
326. viii. JOEL, b. 5 Oct. 1824.‖
ix. DAUGHTER, b. perhaps 1826.
327. x. ENOCH HOMER, b. 1 Apr. 1829.

164. JAMES[6] PARDEE (*Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., probably about or slightly before

* By Census record of his family in 1850.

† 1810, according to his son; aged 58 in 1870, by Census record. Since he is not accounted for in the Census of 1810, he was probably born the following year.

‡ Based on Census records; the children of his brothers have never heard of him.

§ Children (Henry): Enoch and Malvina. One of the three daughters of Wheeler was Sally Ann, but it is uncertain with which daughter she should be identified. The other daughters may have died young, since the children of their brothers have never heard of them.

‖ 1826, by Census record.

1790; died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., between 1820 and 1830; married 2 Sept. 1812, FANNIE DICKINSON.

He was Captain of a sloop running between Poughkeepsie and New York City, carrying passengers and freight. It took about a week for each trip.

He is listed in the U. S. Census of 1820 as a resident of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, N. Y., aged 26 to 45, his family consisting of 1 female aged 16 to 26, and 1 male and 2 females under 10.

Fanny Pardee is listed in Poughkeepsie in 1830, her family consisting of 1 male and 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 male and 1 female 15 to 20, and 1 female 10 to 15. The next family listed was that of Levi Pardee.

Surviving children,* born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH,[7] b. ——— 1813; d. Nov. 1901; m. at Poughkeepsie, 19 Oct. 1831, REV. WILLIAM M. PARSONS, a Baptist clergyman; had issue.†

328. ii. JOSEPH DICKINSON, b. 8 Oct. 1815.

iii. EMILY, b. 28 Nov. 1818; d. not long after 1846; m. 4 Nov. 1836, NICHOLAS WILSON, of Newburgh, N. Y.; had issue.‡

165. LEVI[6] PARDEE (*?Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born about 1795, died after 1830, probably at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married ——— ———.

He is listed in the U. S. Census for 1830 as resident in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., aged 30 to 40, with 1 female of like age, and 1 boy and 1 girl aged 5 to 10.

A Hannah Haight (aged 55) and Sarah Pardee (27), listed in Poughkeepsie in 1850, may be his widow and daughter, as the ages agree. His family has not been traced.

166. CHARLES LEMUEL[6] PARDEE (*Eli,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., about 1797, died at Rochester, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1875; married MARGARET GRAY, of Penfield.

He was a prominent man in Rochester, and was Sheriff of Monroe County from 1840 to 1843.

---

* There were ten children, including three sets of twins; seven children died in infancy. One of the twins that died was named Lemuel.

† Children (Parsons), born at Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1. Charlotte Augusta, b. 1834; m. Andrew S. Ambler; no issue. 2. Emily Frances, b. 1840; m. 5 June 1866, Cyrus J. Murray, of New York; had issue, two daughters.

‡ Children (Wilson): 1. Emily Nelson, b. 24 Oct. 1838, d. 13 Dec. 1911; m. Thomas Dixon, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; issue: Frank P., George W., Juliana, and John. 2. George W., b. 5 Oct. 1843, d. 5 May 1859. 3. Clara, b. 2 July 1846; m. in 1867 Peter Winchell Fuller; issue: William, Charlotte, and Edward Logan.

Children,* born at Rochester, N. Y.:

i. Margaret,[7] b. ———; d. ———; m. Gen. John Reynolds, who d. in Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.; no issue. He was a prominent citizen of Rochester, and a Civil War veteran.

ii. Helen, b. ———; d. ———; m. ——— Guernioth of New York, N. Y.; had issue.

167. Andrew Ely[6] Pardee (*Eli,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born near Webster, N. Y., about 1803, died at Lansing, Mich., 24 Nov. 1877; married ——— ———.

His children were born in Monroe County, N. Y., and his sons are said to have lived near Lansing, Mich. No trace of his family has been found there.

168. Seth E.[6] Pardee (*Eli,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Webster, N. Y., in 1827, died at West Webster, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1907; married Catherine Beaver, born in 1828, died at West Webster, N. Y., 15 June 1898.

He lived in West Webster, Monroe County, N. Y. In 1898, he was administrator of the estate of his wife; the next of kin were named as son Ely A. (aged 48) of Los Angeles, Calif., son John S. (43) of Rochester, N. Y.; grandsons Harold E. Vosburgh (11) and George H. Vosburgh (8) of West Webster.

Children, born at West Webster, N. Y.:

i. Ely Andrew,[7] b. in 1850; m. at Los Angeles, Calif., abt. 1902, ——— ———. He resides (1924) in San Diego, Calif.

329. ii. John Smith, b. 24 Dec. 1854.

iii. Emma J., b. 22 Nov. 1857; d. at West Webster in February 1897; m. Henry J. Vosburgh; had issue.

169. Amos[6] Pardee (*Charles,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norfolk, 16 Jan. 1788, died at Skaneateles, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1878; married, 4 Mar. 1828, Clementine Rosebrook, born 14 Dec. 1803, died at Skaneateles, 3 Jan. 1869, daughter of Walter and Mary (Strong) Rosebrook, of Holland, Mass.

He was a farmer. In 1804, he accompanied his parents to Skaneateles, where he spent the remainder of his long life. In his youth, he learned the trade of wool-carding, which at that time was done entirely by hand. He worked at this trade 12 or 14 years, and was considered the best workman in that line of business in the section

* There were also two sons, who d. in childhood.

where he lived. About 1813 he purchased the farm on which he resided, and in 1828 built a dwelling house on it, which contained a huge fireplace. This was kept filled with back-logs drawn in by a horse. After he gave up wool-carding, he devoted his energies to cultivating and improving his farm, and died there on his ninetieth birthday.

Children, born at Skaneateles, N. Y.:

330. i. Amos Rosebrook,[7] b. 25 Nov. 1828.
ii. Mary Maria, b. 19 Mar. 1833; d. 6 Jan. 1912; m. 12 Mar. 1861, Hiram DeWitt, a farmer, of Skaneateles, b. 12 Aug. 1832, d. 25 Aug. 1913; had issue, one son.*

170. Charles Lewis[6] Pardee (*Charles,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norfolk, Conn., 16 May 1802, died ———; married at Skaneateles, N. Y., 18 May 1824, Dolly Allen.

He "went West," and relatives lost touch with his family.

Children:†

i. Charles A.[7]

171. Sheldon[6] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norfolk, Conn., 21 Apr. 1788, died at Wadsworth, Ohio, 6 May 1834; married Sally Wisner, born in 1793, died in 1854, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Wisner.‡

He settled in Camillus, N. Y., a town lying north of his parents' home in Marcellus. Engaging in mercantile pursuits, he removed to Syracuse, and in 1833 to Wadsworth, Ohio. After his death, his family removed to Michigan.

In 1878 his heirs-at-law were the following, including children or their heirs: John W. Pardee of Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich; Ann Nye of Laporte, Ind.; Jane Benedict and Catharine Smith of Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich; Helen Davis, of Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich.; Vira Draper of Sioux City, Iowa; Charlotte Moore of Santa Paula, Ventura Co., Calif.; Clinton Ames of Portage City, Columbia Co., Wis.; Linda King of Adrian, Mich., Della Ames of Litchfield, Mich., and Ella Pardee Rice of Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Children, one born (unknown), five at Syracuse, N. Y.:

---

* Child (DeWitt): 1. Maxwell Pardee, b. 13 Oct. 1868; m. Martha Kelly, b. in 1871, d. in Apr. 1917.

† Probably others.

‡ James Wisner served as a private in Second Brigade, Second Division, Pennsylvania Militia, in the service of the United States under the requisition of the President on 4 July 1814.

331. i. JOHN W.,[7] b. 10 Sept. 1813.

ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 20 Jan. 1818; d. at Laporte, Ind., 20 Apr. 1882; m. at Wadsworth, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1835, IRA CHAPMAN NYE, b. at Willington, Conn., 22 Mar. 1813, d. at Laporte, Ind., 3 May 1888; had issue.* They removed in 1840 to Laporte; Mr. Nye was a tanner and farmer, Justice of the Peace, and a gifted public speaker.

332. iii. GEORGE SHELDON, b. 1 Aug. 1822.

iv. JANE, b. 23 Sept. 1824; d. at Litchfield, Mich., 8 May 1895; m. 6 Oct. 1841, THOMAS WILLIS BENEDICT, b. 9 June 1815, d. at Litchfield, 17 Feb. 1895; had issue.†

v. JULIA RUTH, b. 10 Oct. 1826; d. at Litchfield, Mich., 20 Aug. 1867; m. at Litchfield, Mich., 2 Sept. 1843, REUBEN CLINTON AMES, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1819, d. at Mansfield,‡ Ohio, 10 Jan. 1916; had issue.§

333. vi. CHARLES A., b. in 1830.

172. ALLEN[6] PARDEE (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norfolk, Conn., 7 Feb. 1790, died at Wadsworth, Ohio, 6 June 1883; married first, in 1811, PHEBE FOSTER, born ——— ———, died at Wadsworth, Ohio, 23 Apr. 1845; married second, in 1846, LOUISE BATES WILCOX, born ———, died in Sept. 1875.

He served in the War of 1812. The records of the Pension Bureau

---

* Children (Nye): 1. John Ira, b. and d. 1 May 1837. 2. Mortimer, b. 12 Nov. 1838, d. 6 July 1902; m. 13 Apr. 1871, Jennie T. Meeker; he was admitted to the bar in 1862, was Mayor of Laporte, Ind., 1873, 1875-83, and 1885; Presidential Elector on Democratic ticket, 1884; 33° Mason; Lieut. Gov. of Indiana, 1902. 3. Mary Jane, b. 1 Feb. 1841, d. 1887; m. John Vardaman. 4. Lucy Maria, b. 21 Feb. 1843; d. 5 May 1870. 5. George, b. 12 Mar. 1845, d. 12 May 1918; m. Rose Merritt; physician, of Hubbard, Minn. 6. Silas Sheldon, b. 29 Aug. 1847, d. 15 Nov. 1884; m. 1879 Sophia Timm. 7. Emma, b. 14 July 1853, d. 21 Mar. 1916; m. 10 Dec. 1879, James Armstrong, b. 27 Nov. 1851, an attorney, of Albion, Neb. 8. Emily, b. 14 July 1853, d. 21 July 1854. 9. Charles, b. 11 Apr. 1856. 10. Frances Emily, b. 16 Feb. 1862, d. 25 Jan. 1892; m. 9 Oct. 1888, Emil O. Spilberg, of Newman Grove, Neb. 11. Nellie Carrie, b. 24 Aug. 1865, d. 10 Nov. 1924; m. 6 June 1884, C. Jerome Rodgers, of Chicago, Ill.

† Children (Benedict): 1. Emily Amanda, b. 24 Jan. 1844. 2. Julia Ann, b. 14 May 1846. 3. George Pardee, b. 15 Apr. 1849. 4. Charles Henry, b. 24 July 1851. 5. Frances Jane, b. 5 Aug. 1853. 6. Joel John, b. 15 May 1856; resides (1925) in Litchfield, Mich.

‡ Mansfield, Ohio, according to a daughter; Mousillon, Ohio, according to a granddaughter.

§ Children (Ames), born at Litchfield, Mich.: 1. Catherine Maria, b. 24 Apr. 1845, d. at Pomona, Calif., 29 Feb. 1924; m. at Litchfield, 31 Oct. 1863, James Hervey Smith, b. 20 June 1838, d. at Pomona, 2 June 1910; had ten children, of whom the youngest, Ames Lincoln Smith, served overseas in the Aviation Corps during the World War. 2. Mary Ellen, b. 27 Jan. 1847, d. 22 Nov. 1847. 3. Helen Minerva, b. 26 May 1848; m. (1) Jasper Davis; m. (2) William Jibb, of Adrian, Mich.; resides (1925) in Detroit, Mich. 4. Caroline Elvira, b. 19 May 1850, d. at Sioux City, Ia., 8 June 1910; m. at Coldwater, Mich., 23 Oct. 1872, Frank Draper; had issue. 5. Charlotte Eliza, b. 21 Oct. 1851; m. at Litchfield, 25 Nov. 1868, John Orrin Moore, who d. at Los Angeles, Calif., 17 Aug. 1910; had three sons. 6. Clinton Worth, b. 12 Mar. 1854, d. near Grand Rapids, Mich., in June 1901, surviving his wife and two daughters. 7. Linda Cornelia, b. 2 July 1855; m. at Adrian, Mich., 6 June 1877, Charles King, of Detroit, Mich.; has issue, two sons. 8. Della Ruth, b. 13 Mar. 1860; m. about 1882, Fred Sherwood, of Kansas City, Mo.; had several children, of whom Charles served in the Navy during the World War.

show that at the age of 88, while residing at Wadsworth, Ohio, he applied for a pension, having served from 15 Oct. to 10 Nov. 1813 as a private in Capt. John Peterson's Militia; entered service at Adams, Jefferson County, being drafted at Marcellus. Capt. Peterson's Co., including Allen and his brother-in-law Mr. Butler, marched to repel the threatened attack of the British fleet upon Oswego.

He resided in Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y., and in 1818 removed to Wadsworth, Ohio, where he engaged in mercantile business with his brother John. He was for 14 years Associate Judge of Medina County, Ohio, and for 15 years Justice of the Peace in Wadsworth.

He was described at the time of his enlistment as of light complexion, brown hair and gray eyes, height 5 feet 10 inches.

Children by first wife,* three born at Marcellus, N. Y., four at Wadsworth, Ohio:

334. i. William Norman,[7] b. 30 July 1812.

335. ii. Eugene, b. ———.

iii. Laurette, b. ———; d. at Mt. Union, Ohio, ———; m. Rev. Harrison Jefferson Jones, of Mt. Union, Stark Co., Ohio; had issue.† He was a preacher for more than fifty years; a friend of Gen. Garfield; chaplain of the 42d Ohio Regt., in the Civil War, and was at the Siege of Vicksburg.

iv. Julia, b. ———; d. young.

v. Ann S., b. 18 Feb. 1824; d. at Wadsworth, 25 Dec. 1913; m. Homer King, a printer, of Fort Wayne and Akron, Ohio, who d. at Sacramento, Calif., in 1868; had issue.‡

vi. Norman Curtis, b. ———; d. at Wadsworth, ———; m. Rebecca Alvord.

vii. Editha M., b. ———; m. Rev. John Franklin Rowe, of Cincinnati, Ohio; had issue.§ He preached at Wadsworth and Akron, and was editor of the Christian Leader of Cincinnati.

173. John Minor[6] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norfolk, Conn., 15 Feb. 1796, died at Pardeeville, Wis., 26 June 1873; married at Elbridge, N. Y., in 1815, Eunice Chamberlain, born at Colebrook, Conn., 2 Feb. 1797, died

* No issue by second wife.

† Children (Jones): 1. Helen, m. David Solliday. 2. William Allen, m. Frances Heston. 3. Jefferson Harrison, m. ———. 4. Emily, b. 18 June 1843, m. William Heston. 5. Isaiah, m. Louise Vorhees. 6. Anna, m. Norman Sherwin. 7. Mary Church, m. ——— Turner. 8. Pastor, m. ———.

‡ Child (King): 1. Norman DeLoos, b. at Fort Wayne, Dec. 1851; m. Polly Poland.

§ Children (Rowe): 1. Eugene, m. Jennie Mills. 2. Kitty F. L., m. Joseph Hidy. 3. Ada E., m. Jesse M. Allen. 4. Frank Edward, m. Emily G. Wager. 5. Frederick Louis, m. ———. 6. Claude, d. unm.

at Pardeeville, Wis., 2 July 1869, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Seymour) Chamberlain.

He served in the War of 1812. He was appointed Ensign of the 159th Regt., Onondaga County Militia, in 1819, and Captain of the same in 1820.

After marriage he settled in Skaneateles, N. Y., and in 1824 removed to Wadsworth, Ohio, where as early as 1826 he engaged in mercantile business with his brother Allen under the firm name of A. & J. Pardee. They built the first grist mill in the township, dealt in grain and produce, and often bought lands, paying for them in goods. In 1837 their brother Ebenezer was taken into the firm, which was later dissolved.

The U. S. Census of 1850 lists him in Wadsworth with an estate of $19,000; his mother Anna (aged 80) and some of the children of his daughters Caroline and Minerva were members of his household. About 1856 he sold out the business to his son Charles and nephew Henry C. Pardee.

In 1878 his heirs-at-law were: Minerva M. Utley and Charles R. Hanchett of Milwaukee, Wis.; Charles J. Pardee and Virginia M. Ashley of Pardeeville, Columbia Co., Wis.; Jane L. Vilas of Oconomowoc, Wis.; Dymae H. Baldwin of Horicon, Wis.; Adele G. Hilliard of Wadsworth, Ohio; Kirby C. Pardee of Chicago, Ill.; Ella L. Woods of Mendota, Ill.; Fred P. Hanchett of Ripon, Wis.; and Helen M. Beach of Oakland, Calif.

Children, two born at Marcellus, N. Y., six at Wadsworth, Ohio:

i. Caroline Cornelia,[7] b. 11 July 1816; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., July 1843; m. at Wadsworth, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1837, William N. Pardee.

336. ii. John Sprague, b. 25 Apr. 1818.

iii. Emily, b. 22 Feb. 1825; d. at Hanchettville, Wis., ———; m. at Wadsworth, Ohio, in 1845, Asahel M. Hanchett; had issue.*

iv. Mary Minerva, b. 18 Feb. 1827; d. at Pardeeville, Wis., June 1904; m. at Wadsworth, Ohio, 26 July 1844, Joseph Utley, of Pardeeville, Wis.; had issue.†

337. v. Charles Jay, b. 5 Sept. 1829.

vi. Kirby Chamberlain, b. in 1833; d. at Wadsworth, Ohio, in February 1835.

vii. Virginia Maria, b. 25 Jan. 1835; m. at Wadsworth, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1855, Yates Ashley, of Pardeeville, Wis., son of Daniel and

---

* Children (Hanchett), born at Hanchettville, Wis.: 1. Fred, b. 27 Apr. 1846; m. Maria Foster; had three children. 2. Charles Remington, b. 1848, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 3 May 1883; m. Mary Griswold. 3. Helen Minerva, b. 23 Dec. 1850, d. at San Francisco, Calif., 3 Jan. 1914; m. at Pardeeville, Wis., 11 Oct. 1870, Carmi Warren Beach; had one son. 4. Emily Jane, b. 28 Mar. 1853, d. at Pardeeville, 4 Nov. 1863.

† Children (Utley): 1. Charles Pardee, b. at Perrysburg, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1847; m. Winnifred Cole; had two children. 2. Edward Huntington, b. at Wadsworth, Ohio, 18 Mar. 1850, d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 8 Nov. 1924; m. Ida Bradley; had one daughter.

Hetty (Cooper) Ashley; had issue.* She resides (1925) in Monrovia, Calif.

viii. JANE LYDIA, b. 13 Feb. 1837; d. at Monrovia, Calif., 22 May 1921; m. at Pardeeville, Wis., 27 June 1860, GEORGE VILAS, b. at Oswego, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1830, d. at Whitewater, Wis., 3 May 1903, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Dickinson) Vilas; had issue.†

174. CHARLES[6] PARDEE (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *George*,[2] *George*[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1798, died at Skaneateles, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1878; married ELIZA KILBOURN, born in 1800, died at Skaneateles, N. Y., ———, daughter of Dea. Gustavus and Betsey (Skinner) Kilbourn.

He was the first white child born in Skaneateles, N. Y., was a merchant there all his life, and one of the organizers of the town library.

Child, born at Skaneateles, N. Y.:

i. FRANCES,[7] b. ———; d. before her father, unm.

175. HARRY[6] PARDEE (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *George*,[2] *George*[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., 30 June 1800, died at Northampton, Ohio, in 1878/9; married, at Auburn, N. Y., in 1821, FANNY BENEDICT, born about 1803, died at Ghent, Ohio, 3 Apr. 1886.

Born in Marcellus (now Skaneateles), N. Y., he learned the cabinet maker's trade and house painting, being apprenticed to Capt. Hecox, and about 1830 removed to Middlebury (now East Akron), Ohio. In 1840, he removed to Northampton, near Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio, where he resided until his death except for about two years in the early 1850's when he lived in Pontiac, Mich. Assisted by several sons, he operated saw and woolen mills on Mud Brook in Northampton township.

Children, three born at Skaneateles, N. Y., six at Middlebury, Ohio:

i. MARGARET,[7] b. ———; d. at Ravenna, Ohio, ———; m. LEWIS R. PRYOR, Captain, 6th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, who d. at Ravenna in October 1910; had issue.‡

338. ii. HENRY, b. 15 Apr. 1826.

339. iii. JAMES, b. 4 Sept. 1827.

---

* Children (Ashley), born at Pardeeville, Wis.: 1. John Stanley, b. 12 Sept. 1856; resides in Cleveland, Ohio, unm. 2. Carrie Frances, b. 12 Mar. 1860, d. 11 Oct. 1863. 3. Ernest Partridge, b. 15 Feb. 1862; m. at Hedgesville, Montana, in 1909, Helen Wharton; resides in Hedgesville; has one child. 4. Louis Pardee, b. 15 June 1868; m. at Dorchester, Wis., in December 1893, Alice Darton; has two children. 5. Jessie Helen, b. 8 Aug. 1870; m. at Colonia, Wis., 16 Oct. 1890, Hiram Edwin Spear; has two children.

† Children (Vilas): 1. Mary Virginia, b. at Delavan, Wis., 15 May 1861; m. at San Francisco, Calif., 2 Feb. 1899, Jay P. Seymour; resides in Monrovia, Calif. 2. Helen Minerva, b. at Pardeeville, Wis., 6 June 1863, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 Dec. 1910.

‡ Children (Pryor): 1. Odin. 2. Hart E., of Lowell, Mass. 3. Delia, of Ravenna, Ohio.

iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept. 1830; d. at Oakland, Calif., 1 Nov. 1870; m. Dr. Enoch Homer Pardee.

340. v. Horace, b. 27 Jan. 1832.

341. vi. Edward Kelley, b. 6 Oct. 1833.

342. vii. Luther Hanchett, b. 15 Aug. 1835.

343. viii. Elijah Kendrick, b. in 1837.

ix. Martha, b. ———; d. at Northampton, Ohio, ———; m. William Carter, a farmer, of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; had issue.*

176. Ebenezer[6] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1802, died at Wadsworth, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1866; married at Oswego, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1833, Almira Brace, born at Oswego, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1813, died at Rochester, Pa., 20 Jan. 1866, daughter of Stephen and Lois (Rice) Brace.

He was a merchant and banker; lived in Skaneateles, N. Y., and Wadsworth, Ohio; removed to Rochester, Pa., in the Autumn of 1862.

Children, four born at Wadsworth, four at Wooster, three at Western Star, Ohio:

i. Harriet Eliza,[7] b. 23 July 1834; d. at Akron, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1923; m. at Western Star, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1851, Erastus Gaylord Loomis, of Akron, Ohio.

344. ii. Richard H., b. 13 Jan. 1836.

iii. Mary, b. 15 Sept. 1837; d. 9 Aug. 1839.

iv. Katherine, b. 12 May 1839; d. at Barberton, Ohio, July ———; m. at Western Star, Ohio, 26 Mar. 1857, Dr. John Hill, of Western Star, Ohio.

v. Mary E., b. 28 Feb. 1841; m. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 18 June 1863, Lucian Moses, of Akron, Ohio. She resides (1924) at Akron, Ohio.

345. vi. James Knox, b. 26 Feb. 1843.

vii. Joseph W., b. 12 May 1845; d. at San Francisco, California, 16 July 1877, unm. He served as mate in the U. S. Navy, enlisting 4 Apr. 1864, and again 4 Feb. 1865; honorably discharged, 15 Aug. 1865. He was captured on the U. S. S. "Queen City" at Clarendon, Ark., 24 June 1864.

346. viii. Ephraim Q., b. 2 Apr. 1847.

ix. Elizabeth J., b. in January 1849; d. at Skaneateles, N. Y., January 1890; m. at Springfield, Ohio, 31 Mar. 1869, James H. Reed.

x. Ebenezer, b. 18 Dec. 1850; d. 30 Aug. 1855.

xi. Samuel, b. 19 Nov. 1853; d. 22 Aug. 1855.

177. Augustus[6] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1804, died at Niagara Falls, N. Y., about 1885; married, 4 Oct. 1827, Susan Ann

* Children (Carter): 1. Nellie, m. ——— Voss. 2. Harry.

Newcomb, born at Hopewell, New Brunswick, 19 Sept. 1808, died at Muncie, Ind., 8 Jan. 1897, daughter of Rev. Obadiah and Eleanor (Bishop) Newcomb.

He learned the harness-maker's trade when a boy, and removed in 1825 with his mother to Wadsworth, Ohio. In 1850 he went overland to California, and a year or two later returned to Ohio via the Isthmus. He was afterwards a house painter. About 1857 he removed with his family to Hiram, Ohio. In 1878 he was living in Peoria, Ill.

Children, born at Wadsworth, Ohio:

i. Augusta Matilda,[7] b. 23 Aug. 1828; d. at Peoria, Ill., abt. 1895; m. at Wadsworth, Ohio, 26 May 1850, Henry M. Plowe, of Peoria, Ill.; left issue.

ii. Odin Kirby, b. 21 July 1830; d. 2 Sept. 1850.

iii. Jane Statira, b. 7 Apr. 1833; d. 19 Apr. 1856; m. 25 May 1851, Elam Kauke, of Bryan, Ohio.

iv. Julia Eunice, b. 11 Dec. 1836; d. at ———, Pa., abt. 1900; m. at Hiram, Ohio, 7 July 1868, Rev. Asa M. Weston, M.A., a member of the Disciples Church, and a teacher in Hiram College, and President of Eureka College, Ill.; had issue. Julia was a teacher in Hiram College when it was known as the Western Reserve Eclectic Institute, with J. A. Garfield as principal.

v. Philo Wilton, b. 17 Oct. 1839; d. 9 Aug. 1843.

347. vi. John Jay, b. 5 Aug. 1843.

348. vii. Edgar Allan, b. 21 Nov. 1847.

viii. Henry Augustine, b. 11 Mar. 1850; d. 10 Aug. 1851.

349. ix. Julien Eugene, b. 21 Aug. 1853.

178. Aaron[6] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1808, died at Wadsworth, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1898; married at Wadsworth, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1827, Eveline Biancy Eyles, born at Kent, Conn., 30 Mar. 1807, died at Wadsworth, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1873, daughter of Judge William and Polly (Derthick) Eyles.

He was an attorney and farmer, of Wadsworth, Ohio, and served as Senator for the 27th District in the Ohio Legislature in 1850, 1852, and 1853, and as Judge of the Medina Court.

In 1817 his brother Allen made a trip by foot to Erie, Pa., thence to Pittsburgh, and by boat to Cincinnati; through Medina County to Cleveland. In 1818 Allen Pardee and his brother-in-law Mr. Butler settled in Wadsworth, Ohio. On 3 Sept. 1824 Aaron Pardee, with his brother John, the latter's wife and two children, and their mother and sister Julia, accompanied by Allen, set out for Ohio in two covered wagons, which were loaded with household goods. A tar bucket hung

on one hind axletree, and a water pail on the other, and a cow was tied behind each wagon.

He taught school in Wadsworth for two seasons (1825-1827), then married and worked his brother John's farm on shares, John having become engaged in a mercantile enterprise. His mother lived with the newly-married couple. In 1834 they moved into a new log house which Aaron built on the Akron road west of Judge Eyles's farm; he had 50 acres of entirely new land which had cost $150, a horse and cow, a lumber wagon, and a yoke of oxen, and immediately went in debt over $200 for a few acres more, needed to bring the farm to the Akron road. He cleared the land, built a barn, bought another 7 acres, fenced 30 or 40 acres, and built a new frame house. Having been employed as a boy by his brother Harry, who was a painter, he added to his income by painting houses; and served as Constable and Deputy Sheriff.

He also found time to study law with his nephew Eugene, who was then practicing in Wadsworth, and in December 1837 was admitted to the bar, traveling to Columbus for this purpose, a six days' trip on horseback each way. A year later, he traded farms with his brother Allen, living the rest of his life in his new home. For some than 53 years he attended with one exception every session of court held in Medina, besides many in neighboring counties and on his 87th birthday was still in active practice.

In 1896 he published a history of his branch of the Pardee family, in which he pays this tribute to his wife: "the true and faithful wife of my choice, the mother of my children; and although she has gone before me long ago, we are one still, and I expect to meet her again soon."

Children, born at Wadsworth, Ohio:

350. i. William Eyles, b. 6 June 1829.
351. ii. Henry Clay, b. 27 Apr. 1831.
iii. Almira Susan, b. 17 Jan. 1835; d. 24 Aug. 1890; m. 1856, John G. Houston, who d. at New Orleans, La., in 1884; had issue.*
352. iv. Don Albert, b. 29 Mar. 1837.
353. v. George Kendrick, b. 1 Mar. 1839.
vi. Frances Mary, b. 25 Dec. 1844; d. at Wadsworth, 13 May 1876; m. ——— 1868, Vance Patterson Wilkins, of Wadsworth, Ohio; had issue.† He served as Lieut. in the Civil War, for three years; was a farmer.
vii. Charles Aaron, b. 30 May 1847; d. 31 Mar. 1848.

---

* Child (Houston): 1. Dora E., b. 14 July 1857, d. 7 May 1875; m. Frank Rounds.

† Children (Wilkins): 1. Belle. 2. Vance P.; graduated from Michigan University, Ann Arbor, 1895.

viii. Elle Nora, b. 5 Sept. 1850; m. ——— 1871, Dr. Wallace A. Briggs, of Sacramento, Calif.; had issue.* He was an assistant editor and publisher of the Occidental Medical Times.

354. ix. Evelyn Sutliff, b. 14 Sept. 1853.

179. Enos[6] Pardee (*Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Fairfield, Conn., 31 May 1789, died ———; married in September 1817, Sabrina Owen, born at Pittsford, Vt., 27 Feb. 1800, died in Wisconsin in 1865, daughter of Abraham and Nelly (Bogue) Owen.

Children:

i. Emily,[7] b. Aug. 1818.
ii. Permela, b. ———; d. young.
iii. Harriet, b. ———; m. Philemon Baldwin, of Randolph and Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio.
iv. Permela.
v. Philinda.
vi. Harmon, b. ——— 183—; d. in September 183—.
vii. Florenda.
viii. Josephine.
ix. Louisa.
x. Ann Jennet.

180. Benjamin[6] Pardee (*Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Fairfield, Conn., 26 Dec. 1791, died at Orwell, Vt., 28 Feb. 1830; married at Orwell, Vt., 20 Jan. 1815, Harriet Perkins, born at Orwell, Vt., 4 Apr. 1798, died at Windham, Ohio, in 1867, daughter of Wesley and Sylvina (Bottom) Perkins. She married secondly, 27 June 1836, Samuel Hendrick Pardee.

Children, born at Orwell, Vt.:

355. i. Chauncey Asher,[7] b. 1 July 1816.
356. ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 27 Aug. 1818.
357. iii. Marcus De LaFayette, b. 19 Oct. 1821.
iv. Azro Augustus, b. 6 Mar. 1823; d. 4 July 1825.
358. v. Samuel Azro Addis, b. 10 Sept. 1829.

181. Samuel Hendrick[6] Pardee (*Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Fairfield, Conn., 31 Jan. 1794, died at Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 28 Feb. 1862; married first, at Benson, Vt., 2 Dec. 1819, Cassilda D. Stiles, born at Benson, Vt., 27

* Children (Briggs): 1. Evelyn Fanny. 2. William W.

Jan. 1794, died at Windham, Ohio, 11 June 1835, daughter of Asahel* and Betsey Bissell (Gleason) Stiles; married second, 27 June 1836, HARRIET (PERKINS) PARDEE, born at Orwell, Vt., 4 Apr. 1798, died at Windham, Ohio, in 1867, daughter of Wesley and Sylvina (Bottom) Perkins, widow of Benjamin Pardee.

He accompanied his father as a child to Benson, Vt., and later settled in Windham, Portage Co., Ohio. About 1852 he compiled a manuscript history of his family, beginning with his great-grandfather Dea. Ebenezer Pardee, which has been of inestimable value in the preparation of the present genealogy.†

He writes of his first marriage: "This marriage was rather unfortunate, not meeting the minds of my mother and family nor those of most of the Stiles family, but as my wife and myself were pleased with it we easily got along with other difficulties, although they were sometimes perplexing; but if our friends were right, we had this consolation, that two cheats make an even bargain."

After the birth of the youngest child by the first wife, he says, "my wife's health was never good and in February she began to decline and it became evident she was consumptive, and she died June eleventh about sunset 1835." This youngest child was adopted and brought up by his childless sister, Mrs. Florinda Collins, and her husband, "and well and faithfully have they discharged the duty of parents. If any exception can be taken, it must be on the score of too much kindness or parental indulgence."

Speaking of his second marriage, to his brother's widow, he says, it "much injured the feelings of her three elder sons. Such has been my fortune or misfortune in marrying."

He served as Representative for Portage County in the Ohio Legislature in 1842, was highly respected in his community, and was the founder of the Masonic lodge in Garrettsville.

Children by first wife, six born at Benson, Vt., one at Windham, Ohio:

359. i. JAMES HENDRICK,[7] b. 15 Nov. 1820.
ii. FANNIE CASSILDA, b. 9 Jan. 1822; d. in Calif., 1871; m. at Windham, Ohio, 28 Oct. 1846, GEORGE DAVIS; had issue.‡
iii. NANCY BISSELL, b. 19 Nov. 1823; d. at Andover, Ohio, 1881; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 25 Jan. 1865, BENJAMIN P. WRIGHT.
360. iv. CHARLES AZRO AUGUSTUS, b. 19 Mar. 1826.
v. MARIA THERESA, b. 12 Aug. 1828.

* A Revolutionary soldier.

† A copy of this manuscript was furnished by Messrs. Harry S. Pardee and Otway Pardee of Seattle, Wash.

‡ Children (Davis): 1. George. 2. Fred.

vi. William Henry Crawford, b. 25 Mar. 1831; d. at Windham, Ohio, 24 June 1832.
vii. William Henry Crawford, b. 24 Nov. 1834.

Child by second wife, born at Windham, Ohio:

viii. Harriet E., b. 11 Aug. 1838.

182. Harmon[6] Pardee (*Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Fairfield, Conn., 14 Mar. 1801, died ———; married, 28 Mar. 1823, Sylvina Perkins, born 11 May 1805, died ———, daughter of Wesley and Sylvina (Bottom) Perkins.

Children, one born at Orwell, Vt., two at Windham, Ohio, one at Amherst, Ohio:

i. Nancy Caroline,[7] b. 27 July 1825.
ii. Mary E., b. 8 June 1828; m. 15 May 1856, G. G. Norris; had issue.*
iii. Sarah E., b. 20 Jan. 1833; m. ——— Cotrell.
iv. Harmon A., b. 19 Sept. 1839.†

183. Asher Norris[6] Pardee (*Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Benson, Vt., 20 Feb. 1807, died at Windham, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1850; married first, at Windham, Ohio, 17 Apr. 1834, Armilla Jagger, born about 1812, died at Windham, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1840, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca Jagger; married second, at Ravenna, Ohio, 13 Feb. 1848, Maria Whitney, born 22 Oct. 1820, died 6 Mar. 1850.

He left Vermont 29 Aug. 1831 and, landing in Ohio 10 Sept., settled in Windham, Portage County.

Child by first wife, born at Windham, Ohio:

i. Royal Carlos,[7] b. 1 Dec. 1834; d. 8 Mar. 1850.

184. Oliver[6] Pardee (*Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Fairfield, Conn., 15 Oct. 1797, died at Windham, Ohio, 1 June 1865; married first, 2 Apr. 1835, Sally Blair, born 26 June 1813, died 22 Apr. 1851; married second, 6 Feb. 1853, Hannah Davis, born 11 Oct. 1818, died 10 Dec. 1891.

He removed as a young child with his father to Benson, Vt., and about 1831 settled in Windham, Portage County, Ohio.

Children by first wife, born at Charlestown, Ohio:

361. i. Samuel Blair,[7] b. 12 Feb. 1836.

---

* Children (Norris): 1. Fred. 2. Elton.
† Married and had one daughter.

ii. Hannah Hendrick, b. 22 Dec. 1837; d. 19 June 1880; m. John Patterson.

iii. Stephen Decatur, b. 17 Feb. 1840; d. in Calif., 22 Feb. 1867. He went to California, and his last place of residence there was Pachico.

362. iv. Henry Clay, b. 19 June 1847.

Children by second wife, born at Charlestown, Ohio:

v. Edward Payson, b. 27 Jan. 1854; d. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1915; m. at Shalersville, Ohio, 27 May 1895, Elizabeth Crager, daughter of Lewis and Delana Crager; no issue. He was a farmer, of Freedom, Ohio; a Methodist.

vi. Oliver Fremont, b. 6 Feb. 1856; resides (1924), unm., in Los Angeles, Calif.

vii. Cora Estella, b. 8 June 1860; d. 27 Feb. 1885; m. 14 Oct. 1880, Ernest Lehmann, of Windham, Ohio, dealer in harness and horse equipment; had issue.*

185. Daniel[6] Pardee (*Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Benson, Vt., 7 Aug. 1807, died at Windham, Ohio, 1 May 1881; married, 16 Feb. 1848, Rebecca A. Conant, born at Windham, Ohio, 22 Mar. 1828, died at Garrettsville, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1903, daughter of Freeman Conant.

In the U. S. Census of 1860, Daniel is listed as a farmer, aged 52, residing in Nelson, Portage County, Ohio; he was born in Vermont, and Rebecca his wife, aged 33, was born in Ohio; the names and ages of four children are stated. In the Census of 1870, he is listed, aged 62, in Windham, Portage County, Ohio; the names and ages of five children are stated. In 1880 he was still living in Windham, a retired farmer, aged 72; his family then consisted of his wife and daughter Irene.

Children, three born at Windham, two at Nelson, Ohio:

363. i. Dwight Mason,[7] b. 16 May 1849.

364. ii. Cassius Adelbert, b. 20 Nov. 1850.

365. iii. Clarence Daniel, b. 19 July 1852.

366. iv. Rollin Dillazon, b. 11 July 1858.

v. Ann Irene, b. 9 Sept. 1862; d. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 21 Jan. 1919; m. at Windham, William Ritter; had issue, one daughter.†

186. Andrew Jackson[6] Pardee (*Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Benson, Vt., 24 Jan. 1816, died at Windham, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1896; married at Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, 15 July

---

* Children (Lehmann): 1. Ethel Gertrude, b. 18 July 1881; m. 7 June 1911, Ralph Austin Harding; resides (1925) in Salt Lake City, Utah. 2. Son, b. 16 Feb. 1885, d. 5 Mar. 1885.

† Child (Ritter): Amy, m. William Wells.

1847, Lucy Pond, born in Vermont in 1827, died ———, daughter of Stephen Pond.

The U. S. Census of 1870 lists him as a farmer, aged 54, residing in Windham, Portage County, Ohio, with a good estate; he was born in Vermont, as was also his wife Lucy, aged 43; the names and ages of four children are stated. The Census of 1880 calls him "Jackson" instead of "Andrew J.," and the only child then living at home was "Louisa M.," aged 13.

He was a Methodist.

Children, born at Windham, Ohio:

i. Julia Ann,[7] b. 13 Mar. 1849; d. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1919; m. at Windham, 19 Aug. 1871, Frank Pardee.

367. ii. Royal Carlos, b. 30 Jan. 1850.

368. iii. Willard A., b. 5 May 1858.

iv. Mary Louisa, b. 23 Nov. 1866; d. 19 Dec. 1919; m. at Freedom, Ohio, 1 May 1901, Ernest Warren Smith, b. 23 Jan. 1872; had issue.* Mr. Smith m. (2) at Warren, Ohio, 14 Sept. 1921, Mary Babb.

187. Stephen[6] Pardee (*Daniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Milford?, Conn., 22 Feb. 1809, died at Volney, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1882; married Mary Ann ———, born about 1810.

He was a physician, and settled in Volney Center, Oswego County, N. Y., in 1831. In 1851 he removed to Fulton, N. Y.

In 1882, Giles S. Piper of Volney, as executor named in the will, petitioned for probate of the will of Stephen Pardee, late of Volney, and stated that the deceased left Mary Ann, his widow, surviving, and that his heirs were Daniel Pardee of Fulton, and J. D. Stebbins Pardee of Seymour, Conn.

In the Census of 1860 he was listed in Volney (of which Fulton was then a part), as an allopathic doctor, aged 52, born in Connecticut, with Mary (51) and James (18), living in the same household with M. S. Kimball (45), a civil engineer, Lucy Kimball (43), and servants.

Children, born at Volney Center, N. Y.:

i. Emery S.,[7] b. ———; d. at Fulton, N. Y., in 1881. He was graduated from Hamilton College, and from Albany Law School about 1857. He practiced his profession in Fulton, N. Y.; was one of the best trial lawyers in the County and a Justice of the Peace. He was in partnership with Giles S. Piper when he died.

369. ii. Daniel, b. ———.

370. iii. James D. Stebbins, b. in 1842.

---

* Children (Smith): 1. Carl J., b. 31 Mar. 1902. 2. Clyde Benjamin, b. 24 Mar. 1903. 3. Hazel Marie, b. 30 Oct. 1907. 4. Mabel Louise, b. 17 Jan. 1911.

188. JOHN[6] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hamden about 1791, died there 5 Dec. 1862; married at North Haven, 3 Jan. 1815, HARRIET TODD, born about 1795, died at Hamden, 13 Mar. 1878.

He was a farmer, of Hamden, Conn. His wife and daughter Jane Ann were baptized at Grace Church (Protestant Episcopal), 21 Aug. 1831, and confirmed by Bishop Brownell two days later.

Children,* born at Hamden:

i. JANE ANN,[7] b. 10 Sept. 1815; d. at Babylon, L. I., 21 Jan. 1877; m. 23 June 1836, GEORGE HINMAN.

371. ii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 8 Feb. 1820.

iii. JENNETTE A., b. ———; m. ROSWELL L. NICHOLS.

iv. JOHN H., b. abt. 1827; d. 2 Apr. 1832.

372. v. JOHN H., b. 6 Apr. 1834.

189. EBENEZER HEATON[6] PARDEE (*Joel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hamden, died at Avon, in 1860; married LAURA MARIA ROBINSON.

He was a large man. Administration on his estate was granted in 1860 to Goodwin S. Humphrey at the desire of the widow.

Children, born at Avon:

373. i. EBENEZER,[7] b. ———.

374. ii. RUSSELL, b. ———.

iii. JOHN, b. ———.

iv. LAURA A., b. in December 1823; d. 12 Sept. 1860; m. (1) SAMUEL CONE, scythe-maker, of Norfolk, Conn., b. 1 Dec. 1814, d. 28 Aug. 1848; m. (2) JESSE FRISBIE.

v. CHARLOTTE L., b. 21 Mar. 1835; m. 8 Sept. 1850, GOODWIN SHELDON HUMPHREY, of Bloomfield, Conn., and Hornellsville, N. Y.

vi. MARY, b. ———.

190. LEONARD[6] PARDEE (*Joel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hamden, 24 July 1807, died at New Haven, 11 June 1869; married SARAH W. BURNS, born at Milford, 15 May 1808, died at New Haven, 11 May 1880, daughter of Ralph and Mary (Morehouse) Burns.

He learned the joiner's trade, and settled in New Haven, Conn. He ran the City Bathing House from 1841 to 1847, was a member for two years of the firm of Judson & Pardee, and about 1850 became senior member of the firm of Pardee & Morgan, sash and blind manufacturers.

---

* Estate distributed to sons John H. and George F., and to grandsons George R. Nichols, Howard W. Nichols, John W. Hinman, and George M. Hinman.

He later joined the firm of Bradley, Lawrence & Pardee, carriage manufacturers.

He and his wife were received into the First Baptist Church of New Haven, by baptism 4 May 1828.

Children, born at New Haven:

i. Sarah E.,[7] b. in February 1831; d. 11 Aug. 1832.

ii. Mary Augusta, b. in 1833; d. ———; m. at New Haven, 28 Dec. 1854, William W. Converse.

iii. Antoinette E., b. in 1835; d. in 1913; m. at New Haven, 28 Dec. 1854, Homer B. Sprague, an attorney, of Worcester, Mass.

375. iv. Leonard Morehouse, b. 30 Sept. 1837.

v. Sarah L., b. in 1840; d. at San Jose, Calif., 5 Sept. 1922; m. at New Haven, 30 Sept. 1862, William Wirt Winchester, b. at Baltimore, Md., 22 June 1837, d. at New Haven, Conn., 7 Mar. 1881. Her husband was only son of Oliver F. Winchester, founder of the Winchester Repeating Arms Co. They resided in New Haven until after her husband's death, after which she removed to California. She provided the funds for the William Wirt Winchester Memorial Hospital in the Allingtown section of West Haven, designed for the treatment of tubercular patients, and to her original gift added large sums for its endowment. The hospital has been used during and since the World War to care for veterans suffering from tuberculosis.

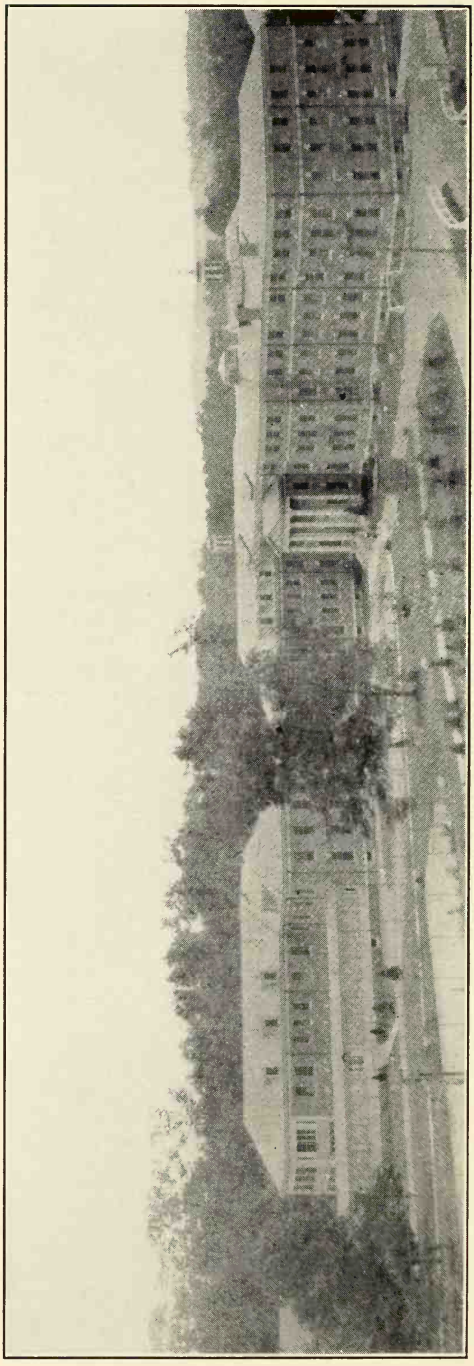
vi. Isabella C., b. ——— 1843; d. ———; m. at New Haven, 9 Oct. 1867, Lewis Merriman.

vii. Estelle L., b. ———; d. ———; m. George Girard.

191. Amaziah[6] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at South Salem, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1793, died at Spring Arbor, Mich., 6 June 1884; married 4 May 1815, Ann Wallace, born at Greenwich, Conn., 28 Aug. 1798, died at Spring Arbor, Mich., 28 June 1882.

He was a shoemaker, and conducted shoe shops in various places in western New York. He was listed in the U. S. Census of 1830 as resident in Porter, Niagara County, N. Y., his family consisting of 1 male and 1 female 30 to 40 years old, 1 male 10 to 15, and 1 male and 1 female 5 to 10.

He followed his father to Spring Arbor, Mich., between 1832 and 1837. In 1854 he built the old stone house which, as well as the barn built by Ebenezer in 1831, is still (1925) standing on the old farm. This farm was given by Ebenezer to Amaziah, and by him to George H., and it was afterwards bought by Mr. W. H. H. Pardee, who still owns and lives on it.



William Wirt Winchester Memorial Hospital

The William Wirt Winchester Memorial Hospital in the Allingtown section of West Haven was the gift of Mr. Winchester's widow, who was Miss Sarah L. Pardee. Her husband was the only son of Oliver F. Winchester, the founder of the Winchester Repeating Arms Company, and she lived with him in the Winchester family home on Prospect Hill, which has since been torn down.

Mr. Winchester predeceased her by more than thirty years, and she removed to California, where she held large interests and had a beautiful residence in San José.

To New Haveners, the most outstanding feature of Mrs. Winchester's life and the one by which she will be best remembered by them, was the gift of the wonderful hospital in Allingtown as a memorial to her husband. The hospital, intended by her for the treatment of tubercular patients, was entirely her own plan and conception, and it is said that not even her relatives were informed of her determination to make this worthy gift to New Haven until plans had been entirely completed. To her original gift she several times added large sums for the enlargement of the scope of the work. During and since the World War the government used the hospital for the treatment of incapacitated soldiers. It has been announced that the government will not continue its use after June, 1927, and it will revert to the uses for which Mrs. Winchester intended it.

The accompanying picture shows the entrance to the main building, but does not convey much idea of the extent of the whole establishment.

His wife was daughter of a sea Captain who owned and sailed a sloop, and was lost at sea with his ship.

Children :*

376. i. EBENEZER,[7] b. 30 Jan. 1816.
ii. MARY HALLOCK, b. 27 June 1818; d. 20 Aug. 1824.
iii. KATHERINE DAYTON, b. 30 July 1822; d. at Concord, Mich., 25 Mar. 1896; m. at Concord, 31 Dec. 1840, CYRUS RHODES.
377. iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 20 Mar. 1825.
v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 12 June 1830; d. at Concord, Mich., 3 Nov. 1862; m. at Concord, 6 Nov. 1846, MARTIN WILCOX.
vi. JAMES (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1833; d. 27 Aug. 1834.
vii. JOHN (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1833; d. 3 July 1837.
viii. JAMES, b. 23 Oct. 1835; d. 2 July 1837, of "black measles," and buried in the same grave with his brother John.
378. ix. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 31 Oct. 1840.
x. ANN AUGUSTA, b. 4 Jan. 1844; m. at Concord, Mich., 2 July 1863, SIDNEY S. BROWN; living (1925), a widow, in Albion, Mich.

192. THOMAS JEFFERSON[6] PARDEE (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at South Salem, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1800, died at Spring Arbor, Mich., 25 Sept. 1870; married ELINOR ANGEL, born at Bridgewater, Rutland Co., Vt., 27 Aug. 1804, died at Spring Arbor, Mich., 23 July 1898.

He is listed in the U. S. Census of 1830 as resident in Royalton, Niagara County, N. Y., his family consisting of 1 male and 1 female 20 to 30 years old, 1 male 10 to 15, 1 female 5 to 10, and 1 male and 1 female under 5. He removed to Spring Arbor, Mich., in 1832. His farm went to his son Amasa M., from him to Fenton J., and from him to Harry W., who still owns the integral part of it.

Children, four born at Royalton, N. Y., two at Spring Arbor, Mich.:

i. CHELONIDA,[7] b. 28 Sept. 1824; d. at Corunna, Mich., 10 Mar. 1898; m. MARTIN HOMER, of Corunna, Mich.
379. ii. AMASA M., b. 3 Dec. 1826.
iii. HULDAH F., b. 10 Apr. 1829; d. 8 Sept. 1830.
iv. HULDAH M., b. 10 Dec. 1831; d. at Spring Arbor, 4 Nov. 1903; m. (1) ALBERT BLINN, of Spring Arbor; m. (2) GILBERT PARMETER, of Spring Arbor.
380. v. AMAZIAH B., b. 20 July 1834.
381. vi. JAMES DEPUY, b. 22 Apr. 1839.

193. WILLIAM V.[6] PARDEE (*Daniel,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Galway, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1809, died at Albany, N. Y.,

* There were six more children, of whom no record has been kept, who died in infancy.

20 Feb. 1840; married at Cooperstown, N. Y., 11 July 1833, MARY BELCHER WILSON, born at Cooperstown, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1812, died ———, daughter of William Onderdonk and Aurelia (Osborn) Wilson.

On 11 May 1840, Daniel Pardee of Albany, father of William Pardee of Albany, deceased, petitioned for letters of administration, stating that William left a widow Maria and one child Mary, the latter about the age of 4 or 5 years.

Child, born at Albany, N. Y.:

i. MARY ELLA,[7] b. 3 May 1835; d. at Slaterville, N. Y., 17 May 1894; m. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1855, WILLIAM WALLACE BRAINERD, of Ithaca and Slaterville, N. Y.

194. HARRISON[6] PARDEE (*Israel,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Phelps, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1818, died there 14 Oct. 1881; married there, 20 Nov. 1851, MARY FRANCES TURNBULL.

Children, born at Phelps, N. Y.:

382. i. HOWARD WILLIAM,[7] b. 10 June 1855.
383. ii. CHARLES CLARENCE, b. 11 Mar. 1857.

195. ALEXANDER DANIEL[6] PARDEE (*Israel,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Phelps, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1821, died there 9 Jan. 1867; married there, 16 Nov. 1849, LUCINDIA KNAPP, born in 1828.

Children, born at Phelps, N. Y.:

384. i. JOHN EDGAR,[7] b. 9 July 1850.
ii. MINNIE, b. 18 Aug. 1856; d. 13 July 1918; m. CHARLES L. VAN AUKEN; had issue, nine children.*

196. JARED[6] PARDEE (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Pittstown, N. Y., ———, died ———; married DOLLY ———.

He is listed in the Census of 1830 in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., aged 40 to 50, with 1 female 30 to 40, and a girl 10 to 15. He was not listed in Hamilton in 1840.

His children have not been located.

---

* Children (Van Auken): 1. Ellery C., b. 6 Oct. 1875; m. May Roseberg. 2. George L., b. 23 Jan. 1877; m. Martha Punka. 3. Clara Grace, b. 17 Oct. 1878, d. 4 Nov. 1905. 4. Nellie M., b. 13 June 1880; m. 24 Mar. 1910, Ernest Schoenacker. 5. Lura C., b. 6 Oct. 1882; m. M. P. Goff. 6. Carl, b. 19 Aug. 1884. 7. Minnie R., b. 12 Apr. 1887; m. 20 May 1922, William Howard. 8. Milton, b. 18 Jan. 1892. 9. Maud, b. 18 Jan. 1892; m. 15 June 1914, Harry Richardson.

197. WILLIAM[6] PARDEE (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Pittstown, N. Y., perhaps about 1787, died ———; married ZERUIAH ———.

In the Census of 1820, he was listed at Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., his household consisting of 1 male and 1 female over 45 (doubtless his father and mother), 1 male between 26 and 45 (himself), 1 male between 18 and 26 (one of his younger brothers), and 2 females between 16 and 26 (probably his wife and sister). This father's application for a pension shows that his father and mother and sister were living with William at that time.

He was still living in Fairfield in 1827, with his wife and two of his brothers, as proved by the conveyance of land in Stamford given that year. He was not listed in Fairfield in the Census of 1830.

198. WILLIS[6] PARDEE (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born about 1800, died before 1878; married before 1827, HARRIET ———, born in Vermont, about 1802.

In the Census of 1850, he is listed (aged 50, born in Vermont) in Novi, Oakland County, Mich., with Harriet (aged 48, born in Vermont), John (8), and Mary (6).

Children:*

i. JOHN,[7] b. abt. 1842.
ii. MARY, b. abt. 1844.

199. HENRY[6] PARDEE (*Samuel,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southeast, N. Y., about 1798, died near Brewster, Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y., 15 Oct. 1848; married, about 1820, TAMMA MEAD, born about 1802, died at Brewster, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1889.

He and his wife are buried in Clift or Drew Cemetery, near Brewster, N. Y. The petition for administration on his estate named as his only heirs and next of kin, the widow; Harrison Pardy; Charlotte Pardy; Lydia A. Pardy; Ann E. Pardy; Benjamin Pardy; and Armenia Pardy.

In the Census of 1830, Harry Parde was listed in Southeast, Putnam County, N. Y., his family containing 1 male and 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 male and 1 female 5 to 10, and 1 female under 5. In 1840, he is called Henry Purdy in the Census. In 1850, Temma Purdy, aged 48, is listed in Southeast, with Charlotte (23), Lida (18), Elizabeth (16), Benjamin (14), and Armenia (10).

He was usually known as "Harry."

---

* Incomplete. The two listed in the Census were born in Michigan.

Children, born at Brewster, N. Y.:

385. i. HARRISON,[7] b. abt. 1823.
ii. CHARLOTTE,* b. abt. 1827.
iii. LYDIA A., b. 17 Nov. 1829; m. at Brewster, 14 Nov. 1853, WILLIAM T. GANUNG, b. 23 Aug. 1825, d. 2 Aug. 1899; had issue.† He was a druggist, and a member of the Board of Trustees of Putnam County Savings Bank, of Brewster, N. Y.
iv. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 16 Jan. 1832; d. at Southeast, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1886; m. SAMUEL LYON, b. 14 Jan. 1812, d. 21 Dec. 1892; no issue. They are buried in the same cemetery with her parents.
v. BENJAMIN C., b. abt. 1836; d. at Southeast, N. Y., 14 July 1902; m. ORINDA STREET, b. at New York, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1841, d. at Waterbury, Conn., 3 Sept. 1921, daughter of Philip and Mary (Fisher) Street; no issue. The petition for administration on his estate named his widow and the heirs-at-law, Lydia A. Ganung (sister), Louise Scott (niece), Charles Henry Scott (nephew), and Edward Wood (grand-nephew), all of Brewster, N. Y.
vi. ARMENIA,* b. abt. 1840.

200. DARIUS[6] PARDEE (*Samuel,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southeast?, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1829, died at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Oct. 1913; married first, at Southeast, N. Y., presumably SARAH TOWNSEND; married second, MARIA ———.

In the Census of 1850, Darius Pardee (aged 19) and Sarah Pardee (17) were listed in the household of Uriah and Betsey Townsend in Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Presumably Sarah was wife of Darius, and daughter of the Townsends.

He was a farmer and settled in Norwalk, Conn., where his widow‡ resides (1925).

Child (by first wife?), born at Norwalk:

i. GEORGE,[7] b. in 1859; d. ———; m. at Norwalk, 29 Mar. 1882, ELIZABETH J. ALBIN, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., abt. 1858; she resides (1925) in Norwalk.

Child by second wife, born at Norwalk:

ii. IRVING, b. in 1877; m. at Norwalk, 25 Mar. 1900, CLARA LOUISE DAVIS, b. at Norwalk, abt. 1883, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Van Wagner) Davis. He is a painter, and resides (1925) in Norwalk.

---

* Either Charlotte or Armenia married a Scott; the other died without issue.

† Child (Ganung): 1. Annie Pardee, b. 23 Aug. 1856; m. 6 June 1888, Abram J. Miller, b. 18 Jan. 1847.

‡ She failed to reply to requests for information, and the record of his family is therefore fragmentary.

201. George W.[6] Pardee (*Samuel,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Brewster, N. Y., 21 Apr. 1830, died at Brewster, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1907; married 5 Jan. 1852, Ann Mary Tifford, born 30 Mar. 1834, died at Brewster, N. Y.?, 3 Apr. 1903.

He was a worker in saw and grist mills, in Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y.

Children, born at Brewster, N. Y.:

i. Phebe Jane,[7] b. 22 May 1854; m. ———.
ii. Alanson, b. Feb. 1855; d. aged two.
iii. Joel F., b. 4 Apr. 1857.*
386. iv. George W., b. 4 Sept. 1859.
v. Hiram, b. ——— 1862; d. in infancy.
vi. John Howard, b. ——— 1864.†
387. vii. Frederick C., b. in February 1866.
viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1868; unm.
ix. Thomas F., b. 13 Feb. 1870.‡

202. Alfred George[6] Pardee (*John,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Fairfield, N. Y., 24 June 1797, died at Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 19 Mar. 1873; married first, Harriet Kelsey, born 16 Dec. 1799, died at Champion, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1863; married second, Eliza (———) Crowner, who died at Wilna, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1864, widow of ——— Crowner; married third, Harriet ———.

He lived in Carthage, Jefferson County, N. Y. His third wife was a maiden lady, and took excellent care of him in his declining years.

Children by first wife:

i. Charles,[7] b. 19 Nov. 1820; d. at Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 27 Nov. 1895, unm. He was living in Carthage, N. Y., in 1873, but was called of Watertown, N. Y., at the time of his death; "a fine man." He left an estate of over $20,000.
ii. Denison, b. 11 Dec. 1823; d. at Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 2 Sept. 1851; m. in 1850, Amanda ———; no issue.
iii. Priscentia, b. 8 Apr. 1827; m. Edwin Angell, of Carthage, N. Y.; had issue, three daughters.
iv. Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1830; m. John Johnson; living in 1873 in Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., and in 1895 in Waterport, Orleans Co., N. Y.; had issue, two daughters.
388. v. William E., b. 30 Jan. 1832.
vi. Lucy, b. 13 Sept. 1835; m. Sidney Hodgkins; had issue, one daughter.
vii. Lois Ann, b. 23 Oct. 1838; m. in 1866, Charles Taylor Nichols; no issue. She resides (1924) at 902 Edmond St., St. Joseph, Mo.

---

* Last known residence, Passagrille, Fla.; no reply received to letter directed there.

† Last known residence, Stepney, Conn.; no reply received to letter directed there.

‡ He is said to have married Phebe Rich of Ridgefield, Conn., and to have resided in Bridgeport, Conn. He has not been located.

203. JOHN[6] PARDEE (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Stamford, Conn., abt. 1795, died after 1840; married ——— ———.

He was appointed Ensign under Maj. Benjamin Krum, Sullivan County Militia, N. Y., in 1821.

In 1830, he is listed in the U. S. Census as resident in Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y., he and wife aged 30 to 40, with 1 girl aged 5 to 10 and 1 girl under 5. In 1840 he is listed as aged 40 to 50, with 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 male and 1 female 15 to 20, and 1 female 10 to 15. No Pardees are listed in Neversink in 1850.

His family has not been traced.

204. JOHN[6] PARDEE (*Ezra Webb,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Cortlandt, N. Y., 25 May 1813, died in 1879; married SALLY SMITH, daughter of Peter Smith.

He was listed as John Pardy in the Census of 1840, resident in Canton, Madison County, N. Y., his family consisting of 1 male and 1 female aged 20 to 30.

About 1858 he settled in Eaton, N. Y., where he was a manager of woolen mills and boarding house for Wood, Eaton & Co. He was listed there in the Census of 1860 as a teamster, aged 45, with Sally (44), John (21), Monroe (18), Smith (14), and Oscar (4).

His family removed from Eaton in the Spring of 1885 to Petroleum Center, Pa., to work in the oil fields.

Children, born at Canton, N. Y.:

i. JOHN,[7] b. abt. 1839.*
ii. MONROE, b. abt. 1842.†
iii. SMITH, b. abt. 1846; d. at Leadville, Colo., abt. 1922.
iv. OSCAR, b. abt. 1856; joined the U. S. Army, and was killed with Custer's men.

205. JOSEPH W.[6] PARDEE (*Ezra Webb,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Cortlandt, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1815, died at Stockbridge, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1880; married ROSANNA EATON, born ———, died 19 Mar. 1912.

He was a farmer, of Stockbridge, Madison County, N. Y.

Children, born at Cicero, N. Y.:

i. ADELBERT,[7] b. 18 May 1848; resides (1924) in Munnsville, Madison Co., N. Y.

---

* Married and went to Kansas City to work for the Armours; he, his wife and son died in St. Louis, Mo.; described as a weaver in 1860.

† Married "a girl from Sherbourne (?), N. Y."; went to Cleveland, Ohio, in the employ of the Standard Oil Co.; described as a spinner in 1860.

ii. Mary, b. 10 Aug. 1850; d. at Stockbridge, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1914, unm.
iii. Earl, b. 8 July 1855; d. 15 June 1858.

206. Jeremiah[6] Pardee (*Ezra Webb,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Cortlandt, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1817, died at Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., in April 1892; married Jane Conklin, born 9 Oct. 1813, died in April 1892, daughter of John T. and Jane (Tompkins) Conklin.

He resided in Fishkill, N. Y.

Children:

i. Sarah,[7] b. 8 Feb. 1844; m. 19 Nov. 1868, John Harris; had issue.*
389. ii. George, b. 12 Mar. 1846.
390. iii. John, b. 1 Mar. 1849.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr. 18—; m. John Graham; had issue.†
v. Frank, b. 5 Feb. 1854; d. at Millbrook, N. Y., 12 Dec. 192—.

207. Franklin E.[6] Pardee (*Ezra Webb,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Stockbridge, N. Y., 7 July 1829, died at Cicero, N. Y., 27 June 1894; married, 15 Jan. 1854, Lucy M. Hall, born 16 June 1833, died 6 Jan. 1898, daughter of Jefferson C. and Hannah (Crans) Hall of Cicero.

Children:

391. i. Stanley,[7] b. ———.
ii. Florence H., b. ———; m. Frank Tuttle, of Moorheadville, Erie Co., Pa.; had issue.‡

208. John Williams[6] Pardee (*Joseph,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Dearborn, Mich., 22 June 1829, died there 19 Oct. 1872; married, 24 May 1865, Harriet A. Patrick, born 31 Oct. 1843, died 13 Sept. 1906, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Howard) Patrick. She married second, Alvin Seaman, of Detroit, Mich.

His father, after making provision for the other children, willed the homestead to him and to his brother Andrew Jackson. After the death of his brother unmarried, he continued to live on the old homestead until his death, and added to the farm until it contained 600 acres.

Children, born at Dearborn, Mich.:

i. Joseph Henry,[7] b. 31 Mar. 1866; d. 15 Apr. 1870.
ii. Mary L., b. 13 Apr. 1868.
392. iii. Jackson Howard, b. 28 Jan. 1870.
iv. L. Belle, b. 18 Feb. 1872.

---

* Children (Harris): 1. Eliza; m. Frank Ferris. 2. Bertha; m. Frank Frost. 3. Sarah.
† Children (Graham): 1. Mabel; m. Howard Fitchett. 2. Robert; m. Alice ———. 3. John; m. Estell Mathews.
‡ Children (Tuttle): 1. Lucy; m. Frank R. Palmer. 2. Helen; m. Stuart L. Hermen.

209. HIRAM[6] PARDEE (*Isaac,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at South Salem, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1798, died at Irondequoit, N. Y., in 1883; married, 23 Feb. 1826, SARAH SCOFIELD, of Pound Ridge, N. Y., born ———, died at Irondequoit, N. Y., in 1893.

Soon after his marriage, he moved to Irondequoit, Monroe County, N. Y., where he was a very prosperous farmer. In the Census of 1830 he was listed in the township of Brighton, Monroe County, aged 30 to 40, with 2 females 20 to 30, and 1 male and 1 female under 5. He was a ship carpenter.

Children, born at Irondequoit, N. Y.:

393. i. EDWIN SCOFIELD,[7] b. 2 July 1827.
ii. MARY JANE, b. 3 Feb. 1830; m. 7 June 1855, JOHN SCHANCK, of Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 24 Sept. 1833; m. WILLIAM W. SCHANCK, of Rochester, N. Y.
iv. ANNA ELIZA, b. 15 Apr. 1835; d. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 10 May 1902, unm.
v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 19 July 1838; d. 1 Aug. 1858, unm.
vi. JULIA, b. ———; d. after 1902, unm.

210. ANSON[6] PARDEE (*Isaac,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at South Salem, N. Y., ———, died ———; married LYDIA LOUNSBURY.

Children:

394. i. JOHN HAWLEY,[7] b. in 1833.
ii. MARY.
iii. STEPHEN.
iv. EDNA.
v. LOUIE.
(?) LIBBIE.

211. ISAAC HULL[6] PARDEE (*Isaac,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at South Salem, N. Y., 14 May 1815, died at Lewisboro, N. Y., 12 June 1885; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Nov. 1855, ALMIRA HOYT, born at Ridgefield, 11 Apr. 1824, died at South Norwalk, Conn., 18 Jan. 1918, daughter of Ebenezer and Theodosia (Keeler) Hoyt.

In early life he was a shoemaker, but upon the death of his father he purchased the old homestead and farm, and was an active member of the South Salem Presbyterian Church. He was a man of strict integrity and honored by all who knew him. He refused to commercialize the Sabbath, and twice refused a payment from a debtor who came to pay him on Sunday. The exasperated caller told Mr. Pardee that he had

brought him the money twice and should not come again. Mr. Pardee calmly replied that *he* would come to Danbury on Monday and call on him for it.

Children, born at South Salem:

i. Ebenezer Keeler,[7] b. 31 July 1860; d. 11 Nov. 1861.

ii. Anna Theodosia, b. 25 Jan. 1863. She began teaching at the age of twenty in Ridgefield, Conn., and subsequently taught two years at Lake Waccabuc, N. Y. After her father's death (1885), she taught in Westport, Conn., and from 1888 to the present (1923) has taught in the Centre School at Norwalk.

212. Thomas[6] Pardee (*Enos,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born 10 July 1817, died at Wilton, Conn., 7 Sept. 1871; married first, 23 Jan. 1844, Hannah Main, born at Wilton, 4 May 1825, died 28 May 1868; married second, at Sing Sing, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1868, Julia A. Vredenburgh, born at Sing Sing, 17 May 1849, died at Harlem, N. Y., in 1886, daughter of Nehemiah and Mary (Bouton) Vredenburgh; she married, second, William M. Richards of Harlem.

Children by first wife, born at Wilton, Conn.:

i. Frances Adele,[7] b. 14 Oct. 1844; m. 11 Oct. 1864, Charles James Taylor, b. at Wilton, 8 Aug. 1841, d. 31 May 1887; had issue.*

395. ii. William F., b. 25 Aug. 1848.

Child by second wife, born at Wilton:

iii. Nellie M., b. 12 Aug. 1870; d. at Stratford, Conn., 10 Mar. 1888.

213. John[6] Pardee (*Stephen,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at South Salem, N. Y., 21 July 1817, died at Lysander, N. Y., 8 July 1903; married at Lysander, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1855, Carrie Amanda Perrine, born 13 May 1836, died ———, daughter of Henry and Amanda (Kellogg) Perrine, of Ira, N. Y.

He was a farmer, and lived in Lysander, N. Y.

Child, born at Lysander, N. Y.:

396. i. John Herbert,[7] b. 5 Mar. 1867.

214. Stephen Hull[6] Pardee (*Stephen,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at South Salem, N. Y., 27 July 1819, died at New

* Mrs. Taylor was born in the room where Major André was imprisoned for one day after his capture. She has furnished records of her branch of the family, and is living (1925) in Norwalk, Conn. Children (Taylor): 1. Charles H., b. at Wilton, 26 Aug. 1866; m. Edith Hegeman, b. at Norwalk, 25 June 1872; they have a son, Leonard, b. at Norwalk, 14 Apr. 1897, m. 29 May 1920, Bessie Hagen, b. at Redding, Conn., 7 Feb. 1896. 2. Lena F., b. at Wilton, 5 Apr. 1871; m. 31 Dec. 1896, Thomas L. Whitney, b. at Norwalk, 12 Aug. 1867. 3. Martha L., b. at Norwalk, 5 Aug. 1877; m. 19 Nov. 1902, George G. Richmond, b. in Sept. 1868; they have a daughter, Marion Pardee, b. at Norwalk, 6 June 1904. 4. Harry, b. at Norwalk, 8 Nov. 1880, d. 21 Nov. 1887.

Canaan, Conn., 20 Feb. 1884; married, at New Canaan, 13 June 1866, Mary L. Crissey.

Child:

i. Stephen H.,[7] b. ———.*

215. Moses Bouton[6] Pardee (*Stephen,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), M.D. (Albany Medical College, 1835), born at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1821, died at South Norwalk, Conn., 9 Nov. 1892; married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 June 1861, Sarah E. Clark, born 22 Jan. 1837, died at South Norwalk, 29 Oct. 1863; married second, at Madison, Conn., 30 May 1865, Emily Virginia Dowd, born at Madison, Conn., 29 Oct. 1841, died at South Norwalk, daughter of Julius Nelson and Mary A. (Munson) Dowd. She married secondly, at South Norwalk, 3 Sept. 1902, David Ellis Disbrow, as his second wife.

He was an allopathic physician, practicing in South Norwalk. His wife, subsequent to her marriage and the births of her children, studied medicine, and was graduated from the New York Homeopathic Medical College in 1875 with the degree of M.D. She became distinguished in her profession, and it is said that for fifteen years she had the largest practice of any woman physician outside of New York City.

Children by second wife, born at South Norwalk:

i. Moses Clifford,[7] b. 25 Apr. 1868; unm. He is a physician, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

397. ii. Munson Dowd, b. 19 June 1870.

iii. Mary Field, b. 12 Oct. 1872; m. in 1914, Frank O. Hasker, of 19 Reynolds Close, London, N. W. 11, England.

216. James[6] Pardee (*Stephen,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at South Salem, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1827, died at Lake Waccabuck, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1903; married at South Salem, 7 Feb. 1855, Martha Augusta Mead, born at South Salem, N. Y., 4 July 1837, daughter of Col. Alanson and Maria A. (Olmstead) Mead, of Salem, N. Y., and Colebrook, Conn.

Children:

i. Jennie Leonora,[7] b. 10 Jan. 1857; m. at South Salem, N. Y., 12 June 1879, Rev. George Augustus Seeley; had issue, five children.†

ii. Luella Narcissa, b. 25 Feb. 1866; m. at South Salem, N. Y., 7 June 1893, Hugo Joseph Von Hagen; had issue, four children.‡

---

* Relatives were unable to give his address, if living.

† Children (Seeley): 1. James Marvin, b. 14 Apr. 1881. 2. Florence Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1882. 3. Eugene Olmstead, b. 21 July 1884. 4. Augustus Horton, b. Oct. 1886, d. 28 Apr. 1887. 5. Marie A. Seeley, b. 2 Mar. 1889.

‡ Children (Von Hagen): 1. Hildegard Rosalind, b. 17 Mar. 1894. 2. Roxy Margarethe, b. 28 Aug. 1897. 3. Hugo Pardee, b. 3 July 1899. 4. Elsa Mead, b. 17 Nov. 1901.

217. Augustus Samuel[6] Pardee (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 12 Oct. 1772, died ———; married ——— ———.

He was appointed Lieutenant under Capt. John J. Clark, Jr., Montgomery County Militia, N. Y., in 1811. He settled in Oppenheim, Fulton County, close to the Montgomery County line, and is listed there in the Census of 1830, aged 50 to 60, with 1 female 40 to 50, 1 female 20 to 30, 2 females 15 to 20, and 1 male 10 to 15.

Children:*

398. i. Augustus,[7] b. abt. 1805.
399. ii. James, b. abt. 1813.

218. Luther[6] Pardee (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, 4 Oct. 1779, died at New York, N. Y.,† 16 June 1846; married 26 May 1804, Sarah Jencks, born at Amenia, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1780, died at Oswego, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1849.

He was admitted with his wife Sarah as a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Oswego, Oswego Co., N. Y., on 3 Dec. 1841. Emily J. Pardee was admitted to the same church, 22 June 1850. He was President of the Oswego County Bible Society.

Children:‡

400. i. William Jencks,[7] b. 31 May 1806.
ii. Ann Eliza, b. 22 Sept. 1810; d. at Rome, Italy, 26 Mar. 1868; m. 12 Jan. 1831, Lucius Brewster Crocker, b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 11 May 1801, d. at Paris, France, 5 June, 1869; no issue.
iii. Emily, b. 14 Feb. 1814; d. at Oswego, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1855; m. at Oswego, N. Y., 12 June 1851, Winthrop A. Atwill, b. at Boston, Mass., 24 Aug. 1811, d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1871; left issue.
401. iv. Theron, b. 15 July 1817.
402. v. Myron, b. 25 Sept. 1819.
vi. Sarah Augusta, b. 20 Dec. 1823; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Apr. 1865; m. at Oswego, N. Y., 13 July 1846, Lieut. Julius Hayden, U. S. A., b. at U. S. Arsenal, New York City, 4 Sept. 1820, died at Orange, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1878; no issue.

219. Capt. Orrin[6] Pardee (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, 27 Jan. 1782, died at East Bloomfield, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1857; married first, Polly ———, who died at Sharon, 27 June

* No probate proceedings in his estate are found in Fulton or Montgomery Counties, nor in Chautauqua County, where his sons Augustus and James settled; neither have any of his descendants furnished records. The list of his children is therefore incomplete.

† Buried at Oswego.

‡ No. i. born at Sharon, Conn., iv. and v. at Manheim, N. Y.

1804, in her 18th year; married second, at Sharon, 16 Sept. 1810, JULIA GAY, born at Sharon, 1 Feb. 1789, died there 7 May 1836, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Clarissa (Ensign) Gay; married third, at Romulus, N. Y., 1837, SOPHIA (DELANO) GIBSON, born ———, died at Victor, N. Y., about January 1863.

He was a farmer in Sharon until 1836, when he removed to Romulus, N. Y., and later to East Bloomfield, N. Y. He and his wife Julia and daughter Laura joined the church in Sharon in 1831. He served as Captain in the Connecticut Militia.

Children by second wife, born at Sharon:

403. i. RICHARD GAY,[7] b. 12 Oct. 1811.
ii. LAURA, b. 6 May 1813; d. at Waterloo, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1896; m. 14 Nov. 1837, CHARLES B. INSLEE of Waterloo, N. Y.
404. iii. FREDERICK FAYETTE, b. 6 June 1815.
405. iv. AUGUSTUS, b. 11 June 1817.
406. v. ALBERT, b. 18 Dec. 1820.
407. vi. WALTER, b. 25 Sept. 1822.
408. vii. MYRON JOHN, b. 12 May 1824.
viii. CAROLINE, b. 13 Feb. 1826; m. 13 Oct. 1847, ENOS PRATT POMEROY, of Palmyra, N. Y.
ix. HELEN MARIA, b. 6 Feb. 1829; m. (1) 5 June 1855, CHARLES SEYMOUR; m. (2) B. F. ADAMS, of Holcomb, N. Y.

Children by third wife, born at Romulus, N. Y.:

409. x. CHARLES INSLEE, b. 13 Apr. 1838.
xi. FRANCES SOPHIA, b. 14 May 1840; m. 20 Dec. 1859, JAMES BOUGHTON, of Battle Creek, Mich.
xii. EDWARD LUTHER, b. 25 Feb. 1842, d. about 1901; m. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., ———, JENNIE ADAMS; no issue. He was for many years a member of the board of health of New York City.

220. WILLIAM[6] PARDEE (*Gamaliel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, 15 July 1772, died ———; married at Sharon, 14 Aug. 1794, SALLY WOOD, perhaps* daughter of Elijah Wood; probably married second, about 1802, NANCY BELLAMY, born at Cheshire, Conn., 2 Apr. 1778, daughter of Justus and Lydia (Hall) Bellamy.

The history of William Pardee is less complete than could be wished. In 1796 Thomas gave land in Sharon "to my grandson William Pardee, natural heir to my late son Gamaliel," and William conveyed the same year to John Jackson. On 3 Jan. 1797, Thomas conveyed more land

* Or perhaps daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Pardee) Wood, and granddaughter of John Pardee (35).

to William, and on 24 Oct. 1799 William conveyed to Salmon Curtis the "land and house I now dwell in." In the Census of 1800, he was listed at Sharon, aged 26 to 45, with 1 female 16 to 26, and 1 male under 10. In 1810 he was not listed in Sharon.

On 15 Nov. 1803, William Pardee bought land and a distillery business in Vergennes, Vt. Since this William disappears from Sharon and his only sister lived in Vermont, and since there is no other William then unaccounted for among the descendants of George Pardee, there is excellent reason for identifying him with the Vergennes man.

The only son of William named on the Sharon Family Tree compiled by a grandson of William's uncle Samuel, was "Hiram of Amsterdam," but this is not conclusive evidence that there were no other sons, since several known members of the Sharon branch are omitted therefrom. Hiram was also the only child of William named in the will of Thomas, but since the latter during his lifetime had conveyed property to William, the gift to Hiram may be considered as a personal legacy, and does not prove that William had no other children.

There are grounds for believing that William married a second wife in Vergennes, and it is possible that Hiram, the son of the first wife, was left with relatives in Sharon, and thus was the only child of William known personally to the Sharon Pardees. The Census returns, which are not always to be relied on, state that Hiram was born in New York State. It is more likely that he was taken to New York as a young child by relatives of his mother.

Hon. Frederick F. Pardee of Sarnia, Ontario, states that his grandfather, Aaron Bellamy Pardee, was born at Vergennes, Vt., in 1804. There were no vital statistics kept there at that period, but William is the only Pardee mentioned in the deeds, and is thus the only Pardee available as ancestor of the Canadian branch.†

Justus Bellamy, Esq., son of Aaron and Desire (Parker) Bellamy, was born at Cheshire, Conn., 1 Apr. 1756, and married, 3 Dec. 1775, Lydia Hall, daughter of Charles Chauncey and Lydia (Holt) Hall, granddaughter of Col. Benjamin and Abiah (Chauncey) Hall, a descendant of Rev. Charles Chauncey, second President of Harvard College. Mr. Bellamy had six children baptized in Cheshire, 26 Aug. 1792 (Nancy, Chauncey Hall, Samuel Josephus, Justus, Lydia Holt, and Edward), and a son Aaron baptized 4 Jan. 1794. Shortly after this date, he removed with his family from Cheshire to Vergennes, Vt. The names of the Pardee children in the next generation indicate that

† It is regrettable that members of this branch showed little interest in the family history; the record of the Canadian family is in consequence only fragmentary.

their mother was a daughter of Justus Bellamy, and the only one old enough to be their mother was the eldest daughter, Nancy.

Perhaps William Pardee removed to Canada in his old age. Aaron Bellamy Pardee removed in 1826 to "a place near North Augusta in the County of Leeds, Ontario." North Augusta is in Grenville County, on the border of Leeds County, and the town of Bellamy in Leeds County is very close to it. This suggests that members of the related Pardee and Bellamy families settled in the same region.

The fact that William is known to have been living in 1819, the date of the delayed distribution of his grandfather's estate, although his name does not appear in Sharon records after 1799, indicates that he removed from Sharon and makes his identification with the Vermont man probable. It is also significant that William's only sister settled in Vermont.

Child, born at Sharon, Conn.:

410. i. HIRAM,[7] b. 28 June 1798.

Probable children by second wife, born at Vergennes, Vt.:*

411. ii. JUSTUS B., b. in 1802.

412. iii. AARON BELLAMY, b. 22 Apr. 1804.

iv. NANCY, b. abt. 1806; m. at Sudbury, Vt., 20 Feb. 1824, ISRAEL HOFF, being called of Middlebury, Vt., at the time of her marriage.

v. PAMELIA EVELINE, b. in July 1824; m. 11 Sept. 1845, ISAIAH WILLIAMS, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 2 July 1824, d. at Lyle, Minn., 14 Mar. 1896; had issue.† He was a soldier in the Civil War.

221. ARIOVISTUS[6] PARDEE (*Calvin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Stephentown, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1778, died at Ypsilanti, Mich., 14 Aug. 1853; married at Stephentown, N. Y., 23 June 1802, ELIZA PLATT, born at Beekmantown, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 9 Apr. 1781, died at Ypsilanti, Mich., 23 Sept. 1848, daughter of Capt. Israel and Abigail (Scudder) Platt.‡

He was Treasurer of Ypsilanti village, Washtenaw County, Mich., in 1832. He was a farmer, and in the Census of 1850 was listed (aged 71), with Sarah Pardee (aged 37) in Ypsilanti in the household of William R. Post, a hatter (48), Mary A. Post (46), and the four Post children.

---

* Probably there were other children.

† Children (Williams): 1. Rufus, b. 1 Aug. 1846, d. in 1846. 2. Nancy Jane, b. at Muskego, Wis., 21 May 1848. 3. Justus Bellamy, b. at Madison, N. Y., 20 June 1850.

‡ Capt. Israel Platt, an officer of the Revolution in the N. Y. State Line, died at New York City of yellow fever, 18 Aug. 1796, aged 56; his widow Abigail died at Stephentown, Sept. 1826, aged 84.

Children, two born at Stephentown, one at Schodack, one at Chatham, two at Stephentown, N. Y.:

i. Mary Ann,[7] b. 5 Aug. 1803; m. at Ypsilanti, Mich., William R. Post; had issue.*

(Courtesy of Mrs. Wm. L. McKee)

Ariovistus Pardee
(No. 221)
From an old miniature

ii. Caroline Eliza, b. 25 Aug. 1805; m. at Ypsilanti, Mich., Edwin Platt; had issue.†

iii. Juliet, b. 8 Nov. 1807; m. at Ypsilanti, Mich., Dr. ——— Stewart; had issue.‡

413. iv. Ariovistus, b. 19 Nov. 1810.

v. Sarah Maria, b. 22 Apr. 1813; d. unm.

vi. Rachel Johnson, b. 30 Mar. 1816; m. ——— Hammond, of Detroit, Mich.; had issue.§

---

* Children (Post): 1. Lucy A., b. 1828. 2. Eliza P., b. 1832. 3. Samuel, b. 1835. 4. Helen, b. 1838.

† Children (Platt): 1. Alphonso. 2. Pardee.

‡ Children (Stewart): 1. Frances. 2. Eliza. 3. Sarah.

§ Children (Hammond): 1. Sereno. 2. Isabel.

222. Erastus[6] Pardee (*Elijah,*[5] *Jehiel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., ———, died ———; married Deborah Hanchett, born at ———, Conn., 28 July 1782, died at Marshall, Mich., 12 Dec. 1865, daughter of Sylvanus and Sarah (Stoddard) Hanchett.

He lived in Pittstown, N. Y., but probably removed to Livonia, N. Y., where his widow and children resided for many years. The daughter Fanny Marietta lived with her uncle Irwin Pardee at Richfield, N. Y., until her marriage.

Children, born at ———, Conn.:

i. Fanny Marietta,[7] b. 12 Sept. 1804; d. 30 Sept. 1850; m. at Richfield, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1824, Hubbell Patchen.

414. ii. Chester, b. abt. 1806.

415. iii. William H., b. abt. 1809.

iv. Julia, b. ———; d. 6 Sept. 1883; m. 1 Oct. 1830, William F. Fowler.

v. Melvin, b. ———; d. at Livonia, N. Y.

vi. Hebron, b. in 1815; d. 5 May 1865; m. (1) Amanda Sweetland; m. (2) Lavinia Wells, b. ———, d. at Bradford, Wis., 30 Mar. 1858. He resided in Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y.

vii. Sally, b. ———.

416. viii. Erastus, b. in 1821.

223. David[6] Pardee (*Elijah,*[5] *Jehiel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., in 1777, died at ———, Ohio, in 1848; married ——— ———.

Child:

i. Daughter.[7]

224. Irwin[6] Pardee (*Elijah,*[5] *Jehiel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, 11 Sept. 1786, died at Kingston, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1850; married first, at Amenia, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1812, Emily Hamlin, born at Sharon, 19 Mar. 1790, died at Richfield Springs, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1837, daughter of Darling and Elizabeth (Doty) Hamlin of Sharon, Conn., and Afton, N. Y.; married second, Ann (Roggen) Holmes, born 5 July 1782, died 15 Mar. 1857, daughter of Petrus and Anna (Masten) Roggen, widow of ——— Holmes.

He settled in Richfield, and later in Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y., and served as a member of the New York Assembly from Ulster County in 1845.

In the Census of 1830, he was listed at Richfield, Otsego County,

N. Y., his family consisting of 1 male between 80 and 90, 1 female 70 to 80, 1 male and 1 female 40 to 50, 1 male and 3 females 20 to 30, 1 male 10 to 15, 1 female 5 to 10, and 1 female under 5. It is obvious that his parents were living with him, though Elijah[5] called himself of Kingston in a deed the same year. Probably some of the children of Irwin's deceased brother Erastus were also included in his household.

Children by first wife, born at Amenia, N. Y.:

i. Amanda,[7] b. 19 Mar. 1814; d. at Denver, Col., m. (1) abt. 1836, Isaac Post; m. (2) at Utica, N. Y., 2 June* 1851, Dr. Warren W. Thompson, of Kingston, N. Y.

417. ii. Harris, b. 3 Jan. 1816.

iii. Harriet Sybil, b. 28 Feb. 1817; d. 27 Jan. 1831.

225. Henry[6] Pardee (*Aaron,[5] Jehiel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George[1]*), born at Newburyport, Mass., 29 June 1787, died there 1 July 1815; married at Newburyport, 14 Jan. 1811, Fanny Long, born in 1789, died at Newburyport, 1 July 1813.

Children, born at Newburyport:

i. Henry,[7] b. abt. Oct. 1811; d. 24 Oct. 1811.

ii. Fanny Maria, b. 10 Oct. 1812; d. 8 Aug. 1859; m. at Newburyport, 27 Mar. 1834, William E. Currier, of Newbury, Mass.

226. Henry[6] Pardee (*Silas,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George[1]*), born at (? Canaan, N. Y.), 23 Sept. 1796, died at Victor, N. Y., 15 June 1862; married first, Mary Ann Morford, born ———, died at Victor, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1826; married second, Susan F. Morford, born ———, died at Victor, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1842; married third, Diana Wilmarth Richardson, born ———, died at Victor, N. Y., 16 May 1847.

At the age of 16 years he enlisted in the War of 1812. He was wounded in the arm and taken prisoner at the burning of Buffalo.

He was a member of the New York Assembly from Ontario County, 1836-7, 1844, and 1851, and served as Justice of the Peace for many years.

Children by first wife, born at Victor, N. Y.:

i. Helen Jane,[7] b. ———; m. Charles Fisher, of Victor, N. Y.

ii. Ann Finley, b. ———; d. 9 Mar. 1893.

iii. Abigail C., b. ———; m. William W. Arnold, of Buffalo, N. Y.

---

* Or July.

Children by second wife, born at Victor, N. Y.:

iv. MARY E., b. ———; d. young.
v. HENRY HARRISON, b. ———; d. young.
vi. AMELIA FRANCES, b. ———; d. in 1887; m. WILLIAM BLACKMAN of Rochester, N. Y.

Children by third wife, born at Victor, N. Y.:

vii. ALICE DIANA (twin), b. ———; d. at Indianapolis, Ind., 3 July 1873, unm.
viii. TWIN CHILD, d. in infancy.

227. FRANCIS[6] PARDY (*Jesse,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at ———, N. Y., ———, died at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1838; married first, 24 Nov. 1816, JANE STAFFORD, born ———, died 4 Mar. 1827; married second, 2 Mar. 1828, MARY DOMINY, born at ———, N. Y., in 1803, died 28 June 1866.

Francis was listed at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, N. Y., in 1820, being then aged 18 to 45, and having in his family 1 male under 10.

His widow Mary was listed at Plattsburgh, N. Y., in the Census of 1840, aged 30 to 40, with 1 male aged 10 to 15. In 1850, she was listed as a widow, born in New York, aged 47, with John Pardee, born in New York, aged 21.

Children by first wife, born at Plattsburgh, N. Y.:

i. DOLLY,[7] b. 11 Feb. 1818; m. G. DOMINY.
418. ii. PAUL, b. 10 Mar. 1820.
iii. RUFUS, b. 19 July 1822; "went West."
iv. JESSE, b. 19 Nov. 1824; d. 19 Aug. 1828.

Children by second wife, born at Plattsburgh, N. Y.:

419. v. JOHN, b. 7 Dec. 1828.
vi. JANE, b. 17 June 1830; d. 25 Jan. 1838.
vii. FRANCIS, b. 13 June 1834; d. 30 Dec. 1837.

228. DORASTUS[6] PARDY (*Jesse,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at ———, N. Y., after 1800, died at Beekmantown, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1843; married ANNA CROOK, born at ———, N. Y., ——— 1796, died after 1850.

Dorastus was listed at Plattsburgh, N. Y., in the Census of 1840, aged 30 to 40, with 1 male and 1 female 20 to 30, 1 female 15 to 20, 1 male 10 to 15, 1 male and 2 females 5 to 10, and 2 males and 1 female under 5.

Anna Pardy was listed at Beekmantown, N. Y., in the Census of

1850, aged 54, with James C. (22), Jesse (16), Francis (14), Almira (23), Hannah (19), and Dolly (17).

Letters of administration on the estate of Dorastus Pardy were granted in 1843 to his widow Anna and brother-in-law Thomas Crook. In 1856, Jesse, Dolly, and Francis Pardy conveyed their undivided interest in the lands of Dorastus, deceased.

Children:*

i. ALMIRA,[7] b. abt. 1827.

ii. JAMES C., b. abt. 1828. In 1860, he was living unm. in Beekmantown, N. Y., in the family of Thomas Crook (aged 62) and his wife Hannah E. Crook (aged 55). He enlisted, 6 Aug. 1862, aged 31, at Beekmantown, for three years; mustered in 10 Aug. 1862 as private, Co. H, 118th N. Y. Vol. Infantry; promoted to Corporal, 30 Aug. 1862; mustered out at Richmond, Va., 13 June 1865.

iii. HANNAH, b. abt. 1831.

iv. DOLLY, b. abt. 1833.

420. v. JESSE, b. abt. 1834.

vi. FRANCIS, b. abt. 1836.

229. JAMES B.[6] PARDY (*Jesse,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at ———, N. Y., ——— 1805, died ———; married REBECCA BARBER, born at ———, N. Y., ——— 1806, died ———.

He was listed at Beekmantown, Clinton County, N. Y., in the Census of 1840, aged 30 to 40, with 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 male 20 to 30, 1 female 15 to 20, 2 males and 1 female 10 to 15, 1 female 5 to 10, and 1 male and 1 female under 5. In 1850, he was listed as a farmer, born in New York, aged 45, with Rebecca (44), Charles (21), Solomon (19), Sarah (17), Lawrence (12), Abigail (11), and Nelson (4).

In 1860, Charles Pardy was listed in Beekmantown, as a farmer, aged 32, with Harriet (aged 33), James B. (55), Solomon (30), Sarah N. (25), and Lawrence D. (23).

When the daughter Abbie H. died in 1909, her heirs-at-law were stated as: brother Lawrence D. Pardy of Plattsburgh; sister Sarah M. Morgan of Beekmantown; nephews Nelson Pardy of Chazy, N. Y., George K., Charles, and Roosevelt Pardy, all of Beekmantown, David Pardy of New Jersey, James B. Parsons of Saranac, N. Y., and George Parsons of Plattsburgh; and grandnephew Del Pardy of Beekmantown.

Children, born at Beekmantown, N. Y.:

i. DAUGHTER,[7] b. ———; m. ——— PARSONS.

421. ii. CHARLES, b. abt. 1829.

---

* Names and ages taken from the U.S. Census of 1850. There may have been other children, sons who left home or daughters who married prior to 1850.

422. iii. Solomon B., b. abt. 1831.
iv. Sarah N., b. abt. 1833; m. ——— Morgan.
v. Lawrence D., b. abt. 1837.
vi. Abigail H., b. abt. 1839; d. at Saranac, N. Y., 10 May 1909, unm.
vii. Nelson, b. abt. 1846.

230. Alvah[6] Pardee (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born about 1789, died ———; married ——— ———.

He was listed in the Census of 1830 as resident in Niagara, Niagara County, N. Y., his family consisting of 1 male 30 to 40 years old, 1 female 40 to 50, 1 female 15 to 20, 2 females 10 to 15, and 1 male and 2 females 5 to 10.

His family has not been traced.

231. Isaac D.[6] Pardee (*Thomas,*[5] *?James,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Amenia, N. Y., in 1795, died in Steuben Co., N. Y., after 1878; married at Amenia, N. Y., in December 1815, Laura Roberts.

The records of the Pension Bureau show that he enlisted 10 Sept. 1814 and was discharged 21 Oct. 1814, in Capt. Henry Perlee's Co., New York Militia, War of 1812. In applying for a pension, 7 Nov. 1853, aged 58 years, he swears "that he assumed the D. in his name sometime after the War of 1812 and that the reason of placing the D. in his name was because he was named after his grandfather whose name was Isaac Darrow, and having been named after him, subsequent to his death he placed the D. in his name and has ever since written it Isaac D. Pardee."

On 6 Aug. 1856 he appeared before the Court at Naples, Ontario County, N. Y., aged 62, and made an affidavit; Amos Pardee, aged 40, and Cynthia Pardee, aged 38, signed as substantiating witnesses; his claim for Bounty Land was No. 254,404. In 1871 he filed a new declaration, aged 78, residence Springwater, Livingston County, N. Y., post office address North Cohocton, Steuben County, N. Y., and swears that he received a Land Warrant for 160 acres (Warrant No. 62,049); that his short service was due to illness, that he was confined in Bellevue Hospital, was carried on a litter from the hospital to the boat and was taken home by his father at Newburgh, Orange County, N. Y.; that he is married, and his wife's name was Laura Roberts to whom he was married at Amenia in December 1815. Ruth Doyle and George Lamont appeared with Isaac Pardee, 4 Apr. 1871.

In 1878 he was living in Wayland, Steuben County, N. Y., as a letter from his son A. J. Pardee attests; a letter from Isaac states that he

left the section of New York in which he served, in 1815, and adds, "I hope you will have patience to try to read this. My old hand almost refuses to gide the pen." His claim for a pension was admitted 1 May 1878, $8.00 per month.

From the foregoing, it seems probable that he was son of Thomas Pardee who married Susannah Darrow at Amenia in 1791. About the time of Isaac's war service, his father appears to have settled in Newburgh, but since no Pardees are listed in that town in the Census of 1820, the above statement may merely mean that his father met the boat at Newburgh and took him home to Amenia from there. He was certainly in Amenia the following year, when he married. Isaac D. Pardee was listed in the U. S. Census of 1820 as a farmer of Antwerp, Jefferson County, N. Y., his family consisting of 2 males aged 16 to 26, 1 female 16 to 26, and 2 males and 1 female under 10 years. He and his family settled in a section where the corners of Livingston, Steuben, and Ontario Counties adjoin.

Children:

423. i. PETER,[7] b. ———.
424. ii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1820.
iii. LAURA, b. ———; d. ———; m. ——— NICKLES.
iv. JEANETTE, b. ———.
425. v. JACKSON, b. 1 May 1828.
426. vi. ISAAC, b. 12 Sept. 1830.
vii. RUTH, b. ———; d. ———; m. ——— BOOTHE.
viii. JOHN, b. 25 May 1836; d. in November 1864; "went West"; m. and had children.
ix. AMOS J., b. 23 Jan. 1838; d. at Wayland, N. Y., 21 June 1924; m. 19 Feb. 1862, JANE A. FIRES, b. 9 July 1836, d. at Wayland, 13 Nov. 1914; no issue. He conducted a jewelry store in Wayland for fifty-two years. In July 1821 the business men gave a banquet in his honor as the oldest business man in town. He was often called on to make speeches at gatherings.
x. CYNTHIA, b. 1 May 1842; d. at Dalton, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1913; m. at Atlanta, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1865, HOMER A. SMITH, b. at Candice, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1842, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 16 Mar. 1915; had issue.* He was a farmer; as a young man, he spent eight years in Iowa, returned to New York, and removed ten years before his death to Philadelphia; a Methodist.

232. JACOB NELSON[6] PARDEE (*Stephen,*[5] *George,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at ———, N. Y., about 1808, died ———; married at

* Children (Smith), two born in Iowa, one in New York State: 1. Mina A., b. 10 June 1867; m. at Warsaw, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1902, George Woodard, b. 10 Apr. 1867. 2. Bertha M., b. 17 Sept. 1869; m. at Dalton, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1891, P. T. Jackson, b. 3 Dec. 1848. 3. Nettie, b. 14 Jan. 1878; m. at Dalton, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1912, H. Clute, b. 25 May 1860.

Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1833, ANN W. MEACH, born in Vermont, about 1812.

In the U. S. Census of 1850, he is listed as a bookkeeper, aged 42, born in New York, resident of Poughkeepsie, his family consisting of Ann W. (aged 38), Sarah (12), Clarissa (7), Sarah (60), and a mulatto female servant.

Children,* born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.:

i. ———,[7] b. ———; buried 23 July 1834.
ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1838.
iii. CLARISSA, b. abt. 1843.

233. EDWARD A.[6] PARDEE (*Stephen,*[5] *George,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1817, died there 1 May 1858; married MATILDA ———.†

In the U. S. Census of 1850, he is listed as a painter, aged 35, born in New York, resident of Poughkeepsie, his family consisting of Matilda (aged 25), Lucy (10), Edward (9), Nelson (8), and George (2).

Matilda Pardee, widow of Edward, is listed in the 1890 directory of Rochester, N. Y.

Children, born at Poughkeepsie:

i. LUCY ANN,[7] b. 16 Jan. 1840.
ii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. 10 Mar. 1841; he enlisted 10 July 1861, aged twenty, at Staten Island, N. Y., to serve for three years in the Civil War; mustered in as private unassigned, 70th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Infantry.
iii. JACOB NELSON, b. 15 Jan. 1843.
iv. GEORGE, b. abt. 1848.

234. JOHN[6] PARDEE (*?Moses,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., about 1795, died ———; married ——— ———.

He was son either of Moses[5] or of Joseph.[5] He conveyed land in Sharon, Conn., in 1834, inherited from his grandfather Moses. In 1820 he was listed in the Census as resident in Red Hook, Dutchess County, N. Y., aged 18 to 26, with 1 female aged 16 to 26, and a boy under 10. In 1830 he was listed, aged 40 to 50 (error for 30 to 40),

* Record incomplete.

† Matilda Pardee, aged 63 (born in New York, as were also her parents), was listed in the Census of 1880 in Geneva, Ontario County, N. Y., in the household of Benj. P. Wooden, aged 40 (he and his father born in New York, his mother in New Jersey), with Mary E. Wooden (34), Julia G. Wooden (6), and Naomi R. (3).

with 1 female 20 to 30, 1 male 10 to 15, 1 male and 1 female 5 to 10, and 2 males under 5.

His later history has not been learned.

Children:

i. SON,[7] b. abt. 1818.
ii. SON, b. 1820-25.
iii. DAUGHTER, b. 1820-25.
iv. SON, b. 1825-30.
v. SON, b. 1825-30.

235. DANIEL[6] PARDEE (*Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southington, 9 Feb. 1787, died ———;* married 7 Sept. 1807, ELIZABETH KINLEY, born 10 Aug. 1791, died after 1860.

He served in the War of 1812, under Laban Smith from 12 Aug. to 12 Oct. 1814, and under Nathaniel Farrand from 24 Oct. to 23 Nov. 1814. He was probably resident in New Haven at this time.

He was the first of this family to settle in Meadville, Pa. In the Census of 1850, Elizabeth Pardee (aged 58, born in Connecticut) is listed in Meadville with James P. Pardee (aged 19, born in Pennsylvania). In 1860, Elizabeth Pardee (aged 68) is listed in the household of Margaret Baldwin (aged 30).

An interesting account of early days in Pennsylvania, and the settlement there of Daniel, Jesse and John Pardee, may be found in Appendix III.

Children:†

427. i. PHINEAS ANDRUS,[7] b. 27 Sept. 1808.
ii. FINETTA ELIZABETH, b. 15 Apr. 1812; d. in 1908; m. 7 June 1832, GEORGE MCFADDEN; had issue, eleven children.‡
iii. LYDIA (twin), b. 22 May 1814.
iv. FANNY (twin), b. 22 May 1814.
428. v. DANIEL THEODORE, b. 17 Jan. 1818.
vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 8 Mar. 1820.
vii. TIMOTHY EDWARD, b. 28 Feb. 1822; d. in Indiana Co., Pa.
viii. JOSEPH, b. 15 June 1824; d. in Michigan.

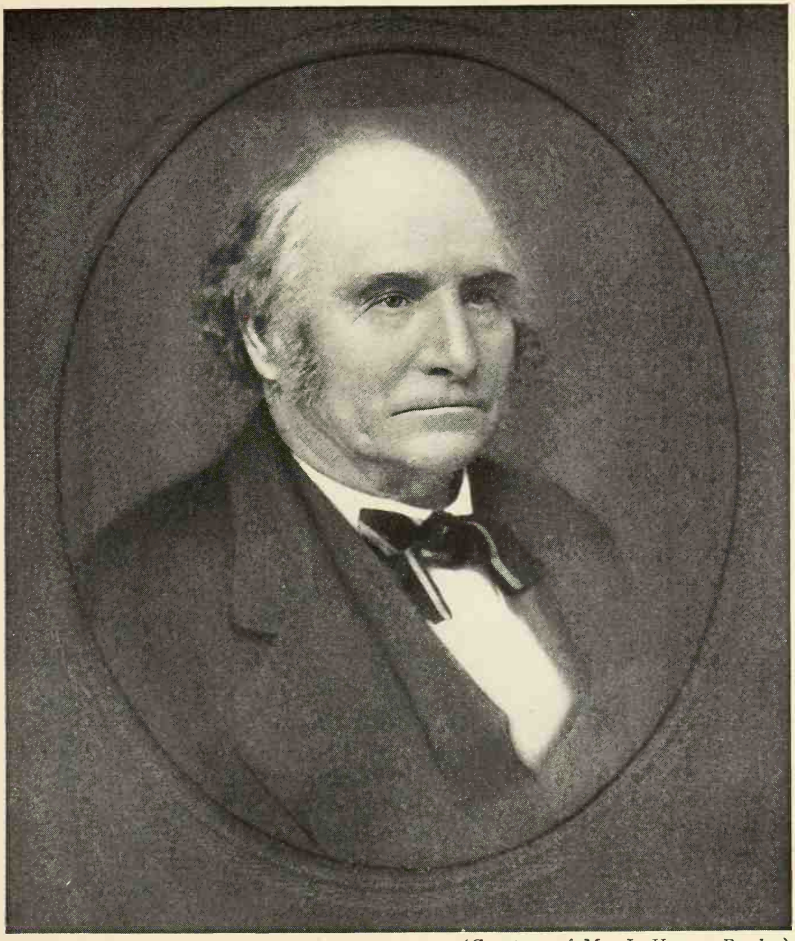
---

* 20 Apr. 1869, by a family record, but apparently was not living in 1850. Perhaps the date is a misreading for 1849.

† The first two may have been born at Cromwell, but were baptized in New Haven, Conn.; the younger children were doubtless born at Meadville, Pa.

‡ Children (McFadden): 1. William, b. 7 Apr. 1833. 2. George, b. 21 Sept. 1834, d. 28 Feb. 1882. 3. Seymour, b. 10 Dec. 1836, d. 15 Mar. 1925. 4. Alexander, b. 15 Dec. 1838, d. 8 Jan. 1861. 5. Frances Adaline, b. 5 Jan. 1841, d. 20 Aug. 1842. 6. Mary Emmeline, b. 17 Feb. 1843. 7. Frances Adaline, b. 21 Feb. 1845. 8. Anna Elizabeth, b. 30 July 1847, d. 18 Dec. 1847. 9. Emma Malvina, b. 25 Mar. 1849. 10. James Pardee, b. 15 Mar. 1852, d. 8 May 1904. 11. Anna Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct. 1854, d. 8 Mar. 1904. Of the above, Frances Adaline McFadden m. 23 Sept. 1868, George Clinton Porter; d. 8 June 1920. Children (Porter): 1. George Wellington, b. 18 Mar. 1873; m. 27 June 1896 Louella Brown. 2. Finetta Geneva, b. 24 Jan. 1878; m. 13 Oct. 1914, Edgar Haynes Sackett.

ix. MARGARET, b. 5 June 1827; m. —— BALDWIN.*
429. x. JAMES P., b. 24 Feb. 1831.



(Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee)

JESSE PARDEE
(No. 236)

236. JESSE[6] PARDEE (*Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southington, 18 Mar. 1802, died at Meadville, Pa., 9 Jan. 1888; married, 7 Feb. 1822, ELIZABETH STAINBROOK, born in 1801, died 28 Mar. 1846, daughter of Christian and Esther (Troutman) Stainbrook.

In the spring of 1820 he came to Meadville, Pa., to join his elder

* The members of her household in 1860, besides her mother and herself, were James Baldwin (aged 13), John Baldwin (aged 10), and Emma Baldwin (aged 8).

brother Daniel. Here, his untiring industry and rare judgment made him one of the prominent men of his district, whose counsel was often sought by neighbors. He took great interest in public affairs, serving as a school director, assessor, supervisor, and tax collector, holding each office several times.

For an account of early days in Pennsylvania, see Appendix III.

Children, born at Meadville, Pa.:

i. SARAH,[7] b. 29 Dec. 1822; d. 7 Apr. 1889; m. 14 Dec. 1844, ANDREW JACKSON HUNTER; had issue, eleven children.*

ii. SUSAN, b. 15 Aug. 1824; d. Oct. 1892; m. 20 Mar. 1845, JOSEPH JOHNSON, of Meadville; had issue, nine children.†

430. iii. JAMES CHRISTIAN, b. 14 Sept. 1826.

iv. CATHERINE, b. 29 Oct. 1828; m. EMORY MORSE.

v. MARY, b. 5 June 1830; d. 28 Jan. 1865; m. JESSE MCFADDEN.

vi. ESTHER, b. 9 Mar. 1832; m. JOHN SOUTHWICK.

431. vii. JOHN HENRY, b. 25 Apr. 1834.

viii. EMELINE, b. 7 May 1838; d. 4 Aug. 1915; m. 6 May 1856, DANIEL FOWLER; had issue, six children.‡

ix. FLORINDA, b. 15 May 1841; d. 27 July 1870; m. JOSEPH B. GIRARD.

x. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Mar. 1846; d. at Long Beach, Calif., 17 Apr. 1923; m. 21 May 1872, JOSEPH B. GIRARD, her sister's widower.

237. JOHN[6] PARDEE (*Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southington, 7 July 1806, died at Randolph, Crawford Co., Pa., 25 Mar. 1884; married, 21 July 1841, SARAH ANN JOHNSON, born ———, died 3 Feb. 1901.

He arrived in Meadville, Pa., from Connecticut in 1823, joining his elder brothers, Daniel and Jesse. One of the first incidents in his early career, two years after arriving in the land of his choice, was participating as a drummer boy with the band or fife and drum corps on the occasion of General Marquis de Lafayette's visit in Meadville in June 1825, on his way from Pittsburgh to Erie. He was always present when the band was in training or on gala days. He was very proud of

---

* Children (Hunter): 1. Belle; m. ——— Maloney. 2. Sarah; m. ——— Little. 3. Jesse. 4. Mary. 5. James. 6. John. 7. Emma; m. ——— Brown. 8. Anna; m. ——— Mossinger. 9. William. 10. Perry. 11. Ella; m. ——— Drake.

† Children (Johnson): 1. William C., b. 25 Dec. 1845, d. 4 Oct. 1853. 2. Maryett, b. 17 Sept. 1847, d. 17 June 1852. 3. Sarah E., b. 13 Nov. 1849, d. June 1921; m. 25 Dec. 1872, William W. Dean, who d. Mar. 1918. 4. Henry A., b. 5 Nov. 1851; m. Sept. 1897, Lida Davenport. 5. Emma, b. 31 Aug. 1854, d. 1 Dec. 1881; m. July 1874, D. H. Nodine. 6. Flora A., b. 24 Mar. 1857, d. Mar. 1920; m. Oct. 1880, Frank Bell. 7. J. Seymour, b. 22 Oct. 1859; m. Jan. 1882, Jennie Brown. 8. John Alfred, b. 20 Dec. 1862, d. 9 Aug. 1865. 9. Susan Ada, b. 8 Aug. 1866; m. May 1889, Charley Buchanan.

‡ Children (Fowler): 1. Margaret; m. H. M. Richmond. 2. Emma; m. Wesley Best. 3. Frank. 4. Daniel. 5. Arthur. 6. John.

his cap in which was stuck a red plume, and on the front wore the gold letters "L. G." which stood for "Liberty Guard."

Children:

i. MARY,[7] b. 4 Jan. 1843; d. 27 Feb. 1879; m. 16 May 1866, JAMES P. DANIELS.

ii. JESSE, b. 14 May 1844; d. 20 Feb. 1904, unm. He was enrolled 25 Feb. 1862, honorably discharged to date 28 Feb. 1864, as a private of Co. B, 12th Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, by reason of his re-enlistment on the following day as a veteran volunteer; he re-enlisted 29 Feb. 1864, as a veteran volunteer in Co. B, 12th Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, and was honorably discharged 20 July 1865 by reason of the muster out of his company on that date, a private.

iii. ROSE ANN, b. 10 Nov. 1845; d. 6 Oct. 1902; m. 28 Dec. 1870, ROBERT B. ALLEN.

432. iv. JOSEPH BRAY, b. 9 Apr. 1847.

v. JOHN THOMPSON, b. 7 Dec. 1848; d. 18 May 1893; m. 10 Jan. 1891, ELIZABETH (———) HAMILL. He was enrolled and accepted into service 7 Apr. 1865, as a substitute for John Fox, a drafted man in the 14th Sub-district in the Twentieth Congressional District of Pennsylvania, to serve one year; was assigned to Co. D, 98th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and was honorably mustered out with the Company 29 June 1865, a private.

vi. JAMES CLINTON, b. 22 Aug. 1850; d. 19 Oct. 1867.

433. vii. JULEFF HUBBARD, b. 6 June 1852.

viii. JULIET, b. 14 July 1854; d. 6 Oct. 1855.

434. ix. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, b. 17 Mar. 1856.

x. HUGH BRAWLEY, b. 11 Mar. 1858; m. 9 June 1909, KATE (———) MCLAUGHLIN, who d. at Jamestown, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1918; no issue.

238. ORRIN[6] PARDEE (*Lemuel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southington?, Conn., about 1799?, died at Haddam, Conn., 12 Oct. 1834;* married at Southington, Conn., 1 June 1823, ZERVIAH WILLIAMS, born at Farmington, 1 July 1800, died at Haddam, 15 Oct. 1862, daughter of Lauriston and Eunice (Coles) Williams; she married second, in 1835, Dan Brainerd of Haddam.

He was made a voter in Southington, Conn., in 1820, and removed to Haddam, Conn., where he lived in Beaver Meadow and had a button mill on the Beaver brook.

Children:

i. ORRA A.,[7] b. in 1824; m. at Middletown, 4 July 1849, SMITH C. BOWERS.

435. ii. WARREN WASHINGTON, b. in 1826.

* Aged 33 by the record.

iii. Harriet L., b. in 1829; d. at Haddam, 15 Aug. 1851; m. at Southington, 15 Oct. 1850, Philemon W. Newell; had issue.*
iv. Minerva, b. in Feb. 1832; d. 10 Oct. 1833.

239. David Porter[6] Pardee (*David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Durham, Conn., ———, died ———; married Amanda E. ———, born ———, died at Bristol, Conn., 31 Oct. 1900.

Children, born at Bristol, Conn.:

i. Park Henry,[7] b. 4 Oct. 1850; d. at Bristol, 27 Nov. 1896, unm.
ii. Cora A., b. 24 Apr. 1853; m. at Bristol, 9 Oct. 1874, Charles W. Firebaugh, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

240. Henry N.[6] Pardee (*David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Durham, Conn., about 1834, died at Northford, Conn., 6 Apr. 1898; married Emma J. Cooke, born at Northford about 1840, died there 8 Feb. 1887, daughter of Leverett and Thankful Cooke.

He resided in Northford, Conn. He enlisted 13 Aug. 1862 in Co. K, 15th Connecticut Volunteers, was mustered as Corporal 25 Aug. 1862, promoted to Sergeant 1 May 1864, and mustered out 27 June 1865.

Children, born at Northford:

436. i. Leroy C.,[7] b. 29 Jan. 1861.
ii. Frank P., b. abt. 1869; d. at Meriden, Conn., 4 May 1888.

241. Tracy[6] Pardee (*Isaac,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Prattsburgh, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1807, died at Batavia, N. Y., 30 July 1883, married, 17 Oct. 1837, Nancy Ann Satterlee, born at Greenfield, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1819, died at Batavia, 12 Feb. 1875, daughter of John G. and Nancy Ann (Weed) Satterlee.

He was a banker in Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., and served as a member of the New York Assembly from Genesee County, 1850-1.

Children, two born at Oakfield, N. Y., one at Alabama, N. Y., one at Batavia:

i. Charles Parker,[7] b. 12 Oct. 1838.
ii. Margaretta Cornelia, b. 31 May 1840; m. (1) 9 Jan. 1862, George Hector Humphrey, a hardware merchant, of Batavia, N. Y.; m. (2) Jan. 1882, Jerome Rowan, of Batavia.
iii. George Satterlee, b. 3 Jan. 1846.
iv. Julia Antoinette, b. 1 Feb. 1855.

---

* Child (Newell): 1. Carlos P., b. in 1851.

242. Gerry[6] Pardee (*Isaac,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Prattsburgh, N. Y., 17 June 1809, died at Allegan, Mich., 15 Nov. 1856; married at Batavia, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1840, Sarah Griswold, born at Bethany, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1820, died at Allegan, Mich., 28 Jan. 1864, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Roberts) Griswold.

He was a farmer in Allegan, Mich. Sarah Pardee (aged 36, born in New York) is listed in Allegan in the Census of 1860, with Edmon (16), Isaac (12), Laura (8), and Garrey (3), the two former born in New York, the two latter in Michigan.

Children, two born at Batavia, N. Y., one at Elba, N. Y., two at Allegan:

i. Morrison Philip,[7] b. 8 Oct. 1841; d. at Batavia, N. Y., abt. 1912, unm.

ii. Edmund Waldo, b. 2 Nov. 1843; d. 19 Mar. 1863. He enlisted at Allegan, 26 July 1862, in Co. L, 4th Michigan Cavalry, for three years; was mustered 29 Aug. 1862, taken prisoner 28 Dec. 1862, paroled in March 1863, dying a few days later. He is buried in the National Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

iii. Nelson, b. 28 Nov. 1847; d. at Batavia, N. Y., December 1922, unm. After the death of his father, he went to live with his grandparents in Genesee Co., N. Y. For many years, he lived on an eight-acre farm on the Lewiston road, three miles from Batavia, with his brother Morrison and sister Laura. On 20 Dec. 1922, Nelson and Laura were found dead under unusual circumstances. It appears that Nelson was overcome by escaping coal gas, and that his sister, whose body lay not far from the house, succumbed to heart failure, while starting to get the assistance of neighbors.

iv. Laura Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb. 1851; d. at Batavia, N. Y., December 1922, unm.

437. v. Gerry Waldo, b. 28 Dec. 1856.

243. Isaac Beecher[6] Pardee (*Isaac,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Elba, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1824, died at Batavia, N. Y., 10 July 1894; married at Adams, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1864, Carrie Maxon, born 26 Nov. 1830, died at Batavia, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1884, daughter of Alonzo and Susan (Clark) Maxon.

He was a farmer in Elba.

Children, born at Elba, N. Y.:

i. Ada May,[7] b. 24 Apr. 18——.

ii Lynn Beecher, b. 20 Jan. 1873.

244. Stephen Dickerman[6] Pardee (*Jesse,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 7 Oct. 1803, died there 29 July 1878; married at New Haven, 22 Mar. 1829, Jane C. Stevens, born

at New Haven, 23 Mar. 1809, died there 25 Apr. 1872, daughter of Earl and Rhoda (Ford) Stevens.

He was educated at the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut.

For 28 years he was treasurer of the New Haven Savings Bank, where his integrity and conscientiousness won for him the esteem and confidence of the community in which he lived. He took much interest in horticulture and pomology, and was never so happy as when engaged in these pursuits at his home in Westville.

Children, born at New Haven:

438. i. BENJAMIN S.,[7] b. 29 Apr. 1830.
ii. JOHN, b. ———; d. at sea.
iii. MARY JANE, b. abt. May 1834; d. at New Haven, 6 Apr. 1899, unm.
439. iv. HENRY CLAY, b. 7 Sept. 1838.
440. v. STEPHEN EARL, b. 20 Feb. 1841.
vi. ANNA MARIA, b. 11 Oct. 1851; d. 6 Aug. 1852.

245. JESSE EDWIN[6] PARDEE (*Jesse,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 15 May 1815, died 29 Dec. 1866; married JOANNA SHORTELL, born 25 Dec. 1825, died 12 Mar. 1872.

Children:*

i. EDWARD.[7]
ii. ROBERT.

246. DAVID[6] PARDEE (*Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., ———, died at Keithsburg, Ill., about 1891; married first, ELEANOR CRENAN, born 2 Oct. 1807, died near Lawrence, Kan., 9 Apr. 1881; they were divorced; married second, SOPHIE ———.

In 1823, he was living in Burlington, Conn., being then a minor. He removed to Clinton County, Ill., where he was a farmer and stock raiser. A niece of David states that his first wife was a southerner, and that trouble arose when the Civil War came, resulting in a separation. A nephew stated that he was divorced from his first wife, married a second time and went to live near Keithsburg, Mercer County, Ill.; "had several children by this marriage; the first wife and eldest son William went to live at Lawrence, Kansas."

Children by first wife:

441. i. WILLIAM,[7] b. 6 May 1840.
442. ii. JOHN, b. 25 July 1841.

* The sons live or lived "in the South," and trace of them has been lost.

iii. JOSIAH, b. abt. 1843; d. near Carlyle, Ill.

443. iv. THOMAS, b. 14 Mar. 1845.

v. "JOE," b. ———; d. abt. 1890 (killed by lightning); m. ————————; no issue.

vi. DAVID, b. ———; d. aged abt. 10.

Child by second wife:*

vii. MARY.

247. WILLIS[6] PARDEE (*Silas,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, about February 1794, died there ——— 1871; married ISABELLA BROCKETT, born at West Haven, July 1801, died there 21 Nov. 1878, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Rachel (Clark) Brockett.

He learned the cooper's trade in his youth, which he practised for a time, and later bought a small farm in West Haven to which he retired.

Children, born at West Haven:

444. i. GEORGE W.,[7] b. 14 Feb. 1825.

ii. ALFRED B., b. in 1830; d. at West Haven, 16 Aug. 1898. He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. K, 13th Regt., Conn. Volunteers, on 12 Jan. 1862, and was discharged for disability, 20 May 1862.†

445. iii. SILAS SHERWOOD, b. 14 Jan. 1833.

446. iv. EGBERT E., b. in 1840.

248. WILLIAM[6] PARDEE (*Silas,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, about 1803, died there 14 May 1838; married first, at New Haven, 2 Nov. 1831, JANE TOLLES, born at West Haven about 1803, died there 6 Sept. 1832, daughter of Capt. Dan and Amy (Smith) Tolles; married second, at Branford, 24 Apr. 1833, LUCY N. DOWNES, born at Milford, in September 1814, died at West Haven, 22 June 1894, daughter of Jared and Content Downes.

His widow was for many years a tailoress, of New Haven, Conn.

Child by first wife, born at West Haven:

i. HENRY,[7] b. 21 Aug. 1832; d. 3 Sept. 1832.

Child by second wife, born at West Haven:

ii. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 1834; d. 16 Dec. 1839.

---

* Probably other children, of whom one may have been STEPHEN of Keithsburg, Ill., who m. 6 Mar. 1899 Lillian Phelps, b. 9 Mar. 1869, daughter of William H. and Julia M. (Denison) Phelps.

† An Alfred B. Pardee of East Windsor, Conn., perhaps the same man, enlisted 2 Aug. 1864 in Co. F, 14th Regt., Conn. Inf., was transferred 30 May 1865 to Co. M, 2d Conn. Vol. Heavy Artillery, was transferred 20 July 1865 to Co. D of the same, and was mustered out 18 Aug. 1865.

249. JOHN ALLING[6] PARDEE (*Silas,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, about August 1807, died at New Haven, 20 Nov. 1883; married at New Haven, 12 Oct. 1836, JENNET R. HOTCHKISS, born at New Haven in 1817, died there 4 Oct. 1881, daughter of Eleazer and Fanny L. (Osborn) Hotchkiss of Westville.

He was a joiner, and a Congregationalist, living most of his life in New Haven, Conn.

Children, born at New Haven:

447. i. JOHN H.,[7] b. 6 Oct. 1837.
448. ii. ELBERT A., b. in 1839.
iii. FANNIE E., b. abt. Sept. 1841; d. 1 Sept. 1895; m. at New Haven, 14 Dec. 1865, JESSE L. SAVAGE.
iv. CHARLES ROYAL, b. Apr. 1844; d. 8 Jan. 1890, unm. He was employed in the rubber business in New Haven.
v. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 20 Sept. 1849; d. 23 Oct. 1869, unm. He was a telegraph operator.
vi. CARRIE LOUISE, b. 4 Sept. 1853; d. 17 Sept. 1920; m. at New Haven, 16 Feb. 1876, WILLIAM R. MINER.

250. SILAS[6] PARDEE (*Silas,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, about September 1812, died there 10 Mar. 1901; married first, at New Haven, 20 Sept. 1840, CATHERINE B. MERWIN, born at Milford about 1818, died at West Haven, 9 Feb. 1878, daughter of David and Martha (Gillett) Merwin; married second, at West Haven, 21 June 1881, ELLEN MARIA WHITTLESEY, born at Saybrook, 5 June 1844, died at West Haven, 24 June 1909, daughter of John L. and Marietta A. (Ingraham) Whittlesey.

He was 1st Lieutenant with brevet rank of Captain in 2d Co., Governor's Foot Guards, elected 22 May 1839.

Children by first wife, one born at New Haven, one at West Haven:

i. ISABELLA M.,[7] b. abt. 1843; m. at West Haven, 4 Nov. 1868, JOHN E. WARNER, a farmer of Hamden.
ii. IDA LOUISA, b. 5 May 1851; m. at West Haven, 27 Sept. 1871, JAMES TOLLES.

251. BELA[6] PARDEE (*Josiah,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norway, N. Y., 3 June 1798, died at Vernon, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1886; married first, 11 Mar. 1824, MARY RAWSON THAYER, born 24 June 1803, died at Vernon, N. Y., 12 May 1840; married second, 21 Sept. 1840, EMILY THAYER, born 9 Mar. 1818, died at Vernon, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1884.

He settled in Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and about 1832 removed

to Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y. He was a prosperous farmer and cheese maker, and was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church for many years.

Children by first wife, three? born at Russia, N. Y., four? at Vernon, N. Y.:

i. Alonzo Bela,[7] b. 20 Jan. 1828; d. 16 Apr. 1899; m. 26 Feb. 1851, Henrietta Shepard; no issue. He resided in Vernon, but is buried in Verona, N. Y.

449. ii. George Thayer, b. 23 Nov. 1829.

iii. Mary Abigail, b. 18 Jan. 1832; d. 30 May 1907; m. 4 June 1855, Alfred P. Botsford; had issue, five children.*

iv. Charles Eliphalet, b. 21 June 1833; d. 23 Jan. 1836.

v. Jay, b. 12 Nov. 1835; d. 18 Mar. 1839.

vi. Rebecca, b. 17 Sept. 1838; d. 2 Oct. 1838.

vii. Charles Jay, b. 21 Mar. 1840; d. at Watsonville, Calif., 17 Dec. 1860.

Children by second wife, born at Vernon, N. Y.:

450. viii. Jared Adelbert, b. 9 Jan. 1843.

ix. Emily Gertrude, b. 10 Sept. 1844; resides (1924) at Vernon, N. Y.

x. Alice Rebecca Bradley, b. 11 Mar. 1850.

451. xi. Josiah, b. 5 Aug. 1852.

xii. Carrie Thayer, b. 21 Feb. 1855; resides (1924) at Vernon, N. Y. She was a teacher for fifty years, the last thirty-two years in the State Normal School at River Falls, Wis. She furnished records of her branch of the family.

xiii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5 June 1857; m. 5 Sept. 1883, James Brown, of Schenectady, N. Y.; had issue, five children.†

452. xiv. Richard Howard, b. 21 July 1861.

xv. Henry Shepherd, b. 8 Aug. 1864, d. 5 May 1923, unm.

252. Josiah[6] Pardee (*Josiah,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norway, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1803, died at Chicago, Ill., 11 June 1857; married Rhoda ———, born in New York State about 1800.

He was taken to Herkimer County, N. Y., as an infant; removed to Pennsylvania and later to Chicago. He is listed in the Census of 1850 (aged 55) as resident in Chicago, First Ward, a drover by occupation,

---

* Children (Botsford): 1. Mary Rawson, b. 30 Apr. 1857. 2. Eli Herbert, b. 18 Dec. 1860; m. at Williamstown, Mass., 1884, Angie Sanford. 3. Helen Culbertson, b. 11 Aug. 1864, d. 16 Apr. 1887. 4. Francina Hutton, b. 5 Oct. 1870; m. at Woodbury, N. J., 1891, Harry H. Clark. 5. Alice Faith, b. 31(?) Apr. 1872; m. at Woodbury, N. J., Clayton Elbridge Synnott.

† Children (Brown). 1. Agnes Emily, b. 30 Sept. 1885; m. 22 Oct. 1905, Ernest Gibson Munn. 2. Helen Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar. 1887, d. 22 June 1918; m. 2 Mar. 1916, John J. Caldwell. 3. Florence Gertrude, b. 11 Nov. 1889; m. 5 Apr. 1917, William M. Holton. 4. James Ralph, b. 28 Apr. 1892; m. Mar. 1911, Hazel Darling. 5. Henry Pardee, b. 24 Nov. 1895; m. Catherine E. Aldershof.

born in New York, with Rhoda (50) and Jane H. (18); also A. J. Oakley (40, born in New York).

Child, born in Pennsylvania:

i. Jane H.,[7] b. abt. 1832.

253. Richard S.[6] Pardee (*Josiah,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norway, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1807, died at Escondido, San Diego County, Calif., 6 Sept. 1886; married in California, Patience Cole, born in New York State in 1824, died at Jone, Calif., in 1864, daughter of Calvin Cole.

He was in the "Gold Rush" to California in 1849, it taking eight months to reach there sailing around Cape Horn. After working in the mines, he settled in Jone Valley, where he had a fruit ranch. In 1868 he settled in San Diego County, where he was a farmer and apiarist. He was a Presbyterian.

A letter which he wrote from San Francisco in 1849 is very interesting, and a verbatim copy follows:

San Francisco,
Nov. 13th, 1849.

Dear Brother,

I did expect to send you a letter from Valporaiso but owing to some delay of steamer neglected it. On our first starting we were all more or less sea sick for a week or so. On the 8th we had a gale which was very majestic the waves running very high and our meals much interrupted by the dishes chasing their contents over the table and floor. 12th 6 P. M. one of the steerage passingers fell dead upon the deck from rupter of a blood vessel, name Sam Staussi, N. J. Same night an old man of 60 years taken ill as from the effects of a heavy dose of opium and died 1 A. M. the 14th. The corps of Mr. Staussi was committed to the deep on the 13th and that of Mr. Vincent on the 14th.

After taking the sun found Latitude 13 degrees 15 minutes North Lon. 44 degrees 38 min. W. 16th calm and get our sea legs equal to most sailors. Seen a few ships and passed finally down to 20 degrees N. Caught the N. E. trade. Have fine run to the equator crossed (can't make this out) April 5th, which you know I must remember almost as well as the old woman can the great snow storm 42 years ago.

We have three lady passengers one weighing 283 lbs. We run out the S. E. trade with fine weather but between 40 degrees S. L. and Statten Land we had a long disagreeable time. For 67 days almost gale upon gale with head winds driven off N. & E. of the Falkland Islands. And on the 17th of June in a severe gale 4 P. M. a sea boarded us fore and aft carrying away our sail in many places, opening galley door and washing cooks and stewards out on deck, opening hatch and pouring down torrents of water in after cabin and yet our proud little barque gently rose from the deluging wave and shook herself in preperation for the like

again. Now a gale is like the murmuring voices of many waters swelled out from the depths of the stern old ocean that with petulent tossing to and fro seem wroth with winds that vex them. July first heard joyful news of land which proved to be Statten Land. It was principally covered with snow and at one P. M. stood away with increasing breeze and the morning of the 4th found us S. L. 50 degrees W. L. 81 degrees. The sun is only visible 7 hours 38 min. but as short as it was we tried to celebrate by an oration from a young man from Baltimore with what other conveniences we had on board so that the day passed off quite lively. Every countenance wore a smile. The hour passed in safety was as much as any thing to produce it.

I must pass over the wonders of the sea. 27th again heard the cry of land. 28th had full view of the towering Andes off Valporaiso. 29th dropped anchor 2 P. M. This place is situated in a small bay principally upon the side of a large hill cut into gullies. But few good houses principally belonging to foreigners. The natives of the place living in miserable huts or habitations, little or no furniture, retaining their old habits, etc. They are mixed of natives, Negroes and Spaniards.

Left Valporaiso 26th of Aug. Enjoyed pleasant passage arriving off San Francisco harbor Oct. 30th and entered it on the morning of the 31st. By accident was drifted by the tide upon Bird Island 10 A. M. founded away there unshipping our rudder till 11 P. M. high tide worked off and Nov. 1st 10 A. M. dropped anchor in our destined port, having been 8 months on our passage. Some feel vexed with the conduct of the captain but to say nothing of that I feel grateful to a kind providence that we have escaped the many dangers of a long and perilous sea voyage.

As for San Francisco it is beautifully situated at the head and around a large curve of the bay gradually rising upon roling ground perfectly dry a little way from the beach and generally sandy. As for the bay it is picturesque beyond description, studded with numbers of small islands and surrounded with a mountainous country producing a contrast which is indescribable.

I will say to you as you did to me you had better not come altho you could feast your eyes with nature if you were here and in all probability acquire wealth to your satisfaction. Still a calm contented mind is wealth enough. I will give you some of our prices: butter 6/-8/lb, Pork $50 bbl., Flour $40, Beef 2/lb, board $12 to $16 a week, rent from 8 by 10 houses $50 per month. One common tavern rents for $25000 a year. Many things have raised much in two weeks. Flour Nov. 1st was $16, Pork $25. The manner of business is a lesson. Perfectly independent, no Jewing, no throwing in smiles for change. And as respects the outlawery of the place I never was in a place where things were so safe, as chests, boxes, loose goods and garments are secure any where out or in doors. Judge Lynch has completely paralyzed all dishonesty. Fire arms are worth but little. We have an election today for or against the constitution.

A part of our company have gone to the Southern mines and as soon as we can get our provision from the vessel we shall leave for the mines up the San Joquain river called the Southern digin's. There being more snow and more bare ground. I will write you so far as I see for myself, yet there is no doubt there is more gold than be dug for many years with great profit. Still good as far south as has been proved. Should I have my health and succeed in my enterprise I may want you to send me a small lot of cheese which is now retailing at 4/per lb. I brought

two from New York which kept well and by taking those of small size and well cured, put in tin cases there would be no danger of their spoiling.

Yours respectfully,

R. S. PARDEE.

Keep writing. Dont wait for me to write.

Children, born at Jone, Calif.:

i. ABBIE,[7] b. in 1852; d. in San Diego Co., in 1877, unm.

ii. COLONEL, b. in 1854; disappeared. He started from one of the northern counties of California with a drove of cattle for Nevada or Montana, and his family never heard of him again.

453. iii. DENVER E., b. 6 Sept. 1856.

254. WILLIAM[6] PARDEE (*Josiah,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Russia, N. Y., 29 July 1816, died ———; married SOLENDA PHELPS.

He settled in Iowa.

Children:

i. ANTHA.[7]

ii. SON, killed in Civil War.

iii. SON.

255. ALVAH[6] PARDEE (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at (Russia, N. Y.?), ———, died at Northwood, Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1888; married ELIZA ANN (———) HESS, born ———, died in 1890.

He lived in Russia, Herkimer County, N. Y., and later built a sawmill in Pardeeville, and after that a big tannery. After a few years, he built another sawmill farther north, and in his last years was a farmer in Northwood.

His daughter says of him: "He was a good Christian man. He was very quiet and loved his home best. He spent his Sundays home reading the word of God. He was a great hunter, and killed many black bears. He owned a tannery at Grant, N. Y., and a tannery and several dwelling houses a few miles above Grant at a place which was named Pardeeville after him."

Children:

i. LYDIA ANNA,[7] b. 8 July 1850; m. 26 Aug. 1867, DAVID MILLER, b. 28 Sept. 1847; had issue, eight children.* They reside (1925) in Newport, N. Y.

454. ii. WILLIAM, b. 21 Nov. 1855.

---

* Children (Miller): 1. William, b. 3 Jan. 1869; m. Nov. 1898, Sara E. Roberts. 2. Annie Eliza, b. 17 July 1871; m. 27 Dec. 1891, Charley Fuller. 3. Fred Elmer, b. 28

256. Loren[6] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at (Russia, N. Y.?), about 1809, died on the Pacific Ocean on his way to California, 17 Jan. 1852; married Elizabeth Prindle, born 21 May 1810, died 18 Nov. 1893.

He lived in Russia, N. Y.

Children:

i. Merritt,[7] b. ———; d. between 1852 and 1871, without issue.
ii. Joseph E., b. Mar. 1837; d. 26 Nov. 1871.
iii. Elizabeth A., b. ———; living 1871 (unm.) in Russia.

257. George W.[6] Pardee (*Merrit,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born near Rome, N. Y., 28 July 1828, died at Corry, Pa., 20 Jan. 1897; married at Panama, N. Y., 2 July 1851, Mary Wheeler, born at Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 10 Nov. 1828, died at Covington, La., 30 July 1904.

He lived in Corry, Erie County, Pa.

Children, two born at Panama, one at Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.:

455. i. Merrit,[7] b. 8 Mar. 1854.
ii. Clifton, b. 17 Dec. 1859; d. at Wellsville, N. Y., 16 July 1863; buried at Panama.
456. iii. Curtis Seymour, b. 17 June 1865.

258. Horace[6] Pardee (*Marvin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Russia, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1820, died at Kiowa, Kan., 15 Apr. 1897; married first, in Warren Co., Pa., 10 Sept. 1842, Rachel Walker, born in Chenango Co., N. Y., 13 Sept. 1819, died at Lodi, Barber Co., Kan., 31 Dec. 1883; married second, at Lodi, 29 Mar. 1885, Emma (White) Boggess, born near Clarksville, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1835, died at Wichita, Kan., 17 Dec. 1909, daughter of Hamilton and Helena M. (Williams) White, widow of Harvey H. Boggess.*

He grew to manhood in Chautauqua County, N. Y. In 1857 he started for Kansas Territory in a spring wagon with a team of horses, accompanied by his family of six children, the youngest 9 months old, and an invalid wife. The oldest child, then about 14 years old, is still living (1925), and tells the story: "We came to Pittsburgh, Pa., there

---

Nov. 1873; m. 27 Dec. 1897, Mary Santmere. 4. Ella, b. 26 Feb. 1878; m. 1 Feb. 1908, William Burton. 5. George, b. 18 May 1881; m. Mary Kennedy. 6. May E., b. 13 Oct. 1884; m. 31 Dec. 1906 Charles Deuel. 7. Hattie A., b. 3 Oct. 1886, d. 28 June ———. 8. John D., b. 18 Feb. 1890; m. 30 June 1914, Kathryn G. Bateman.

* Her first husband, to whom she was married 7 Dec. 1859, and by whom she had four sons, died 18 Feb. 1867.

we embarked on a steamboat and came to St. Louis, Mo., where we disembarked and started on in our spring wagon, stopping at farm houses and taverns. When near Independence, Mo., Father left the family at a farm house, while he went to Kansas City to look up the title of some land he had got on track of, which had been taken up by some southern men in 1856, intending to make Kansas a slave State, and had made some improvements. The northerners changed the program and they sold their improvements. Father bought 160 acres with a small log cabin on it, and some ground plowed. That same Spring, the lands were thrown on the market, there were three or four men to every quarter section of 160 acres, and the only way Father had of making a living for his family was with his team and wagon, taking men from one place to another, and to the land office where they had to go to file their claims.

"At times we would have very little to eat, and our corn bread was made with hot water flavored with salt. I remember taking a piece and going out with a pinch of salt and getting wild onions to eat with it. When weeds came on, we had greens, with bacon for a change. In the year 1860 we had the drouth and we had to take what we could get. Leaving the place, we went to Paola, where Father could earn a little. Then came the grasshoppers, and then the Civil War, when all loyal men had to either go North or South. Father was one of the North, he was soon made Captain of Co. H, 7th Kansas. He was called a brave soldier, was wounded in his right forefinger which disabled him from shooting. I well remember how mad he would get when he would hurt that finger. In later years, he went west and went to farming and stock raising, and lived to up in years. I am the eldest child and am now past 81 years."

He served as Captain of Co. H, 7th Kansas Cavalry, succeeding Capt. Marshall Cleveland of jayhawker fame, who had organized the Company; resigned 15 May 1862. He was buried in The Soldier's Circle in the cemetery at Kiowa by the G. A. R.

Children by first wife:*

i. Amelia D.,[7] b. 5 Nov. 1843; m. (1) at Spring Hill, Johnson Co., Kan., 31 Mar. 1862, Lieut. George Ellis, who was killed at Jenkins Ferry, Ark., 31(?) Apr. 1864;† m. (2) at Paola, Miami Co., Kan., 20 Nov. 1866, Charles E. McQueen, who d. at Eureka, Greenwood

---

* Two born at Columbus, Pa., three in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., one in Warren Co., Pa., one at Paola, Kan. There were three more children, who died young.

† His widow writes: "Ellis Co., Kansas, was named after him. We had one little boy, he died 4 Aug. 1864. Those were days that tried the loyal, true and brave of our land, men and women. Lieut. Ellis, my husband, is one of the unknown dead."

Co., Kan., 20 Oct. 1911. Her second husband enlisted for three years in 1861, served with McClellan's Bodyguard, and later with the 12th Ill. Cavalry, was in several battles along the Potomac, and was discharged at Donaldsonville, La., 4 Aug. 1864. Mrs. McQueen lives (1925) in Eureka, Kan.

ii. Alice, b. 2 Mar. 1848; d. 2 July 1923; m. 22 Sept. 1872, Newton Tucker.

iii. Adelaide, b. 5 Nov. 1849; m. 15 May 1870, James Oakes.

457. iv. Adelbert Eugene, b. 6 July 1851.

458. v. Addison A., b. 4 Aug. 1853.

vi. Allene, b. 14 July 1856; m. 14 May 1884, James Kimmel.

vii. Arloa, b. 7 Apr. 1862; m. 4 July 1882, William Maloy.

259. James[6] Pardee (*Marvin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Harmony, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1832, died at Sherman, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1915; married first, at Columbus, Pa., 10 Aug. 1856, Sophia Gypson, born at Westmorland, Oneida Co., N. Y., 3 June 1840, died at Bear Lake, Pa., 6 Sept. 1884, daughter of William and Anna Gypson; married second, at Panama, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1892, Mary (Newell) Barton, born at Sherman, N. Y., 3 June 1845, died there 9 Oct. 1920, daughter of Ziba Newell.

Children by first wife, born at Bear Lake, Pa.:

i. Marvin,[7] b. ———; d. 10 Dec. 1908.

ii. Ida M., b. 20 Aug. 1863; m. at Sherman, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1898, Frank Woodin; resides (1924) at Bear Lake, Pa. She has been most helpful in furnishing records of her branch of the family.

iii. Gertrude, b. 3 Aug. 1873; m. at Niobe, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1905, Elmer Walter Powers, M.D., of Westfield, N. Y.

260. William Wallace[6] Pardee (*Marvin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at (?Panama, N. Y.), 11 Mar 1842, died at Panama, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1915; married at Bear Lake, Pa., 26 Dec. 1866, Zilphia Emily Carr, born 19 Nov. 1846, d. 14 Aug. 1920.

He was a farmer, of Panama, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Children; born at Panama, N. Y.:

i. Alice Maud,[7] b. 21 July 1873; d. 21 Apr. 1901; m. Orin L. Reed; had issue, one daughter.

ii. Grace Emily, b. 30 Sept. 1876; m. Charles Newman Beecher; no issue. They reside (1924) in Columbus, Ohio.

459. iii. Marvin Ray, b. 5 Oct. 1880.

iv. Roy Eugene, b. 18 May 1887; resides (1924) unm., at 14 East Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. He was educated at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. He entered the second training camp at Fort Niagara, 27 Aug. 1917, and was commissioned Lieutenant of Infan-

try, 27 Oct. 1917, being immediately ordered to Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas. In January 1918 he was transferred in rank to the Air Service and ordered to Kelly Field, where he did executive work. In May he was sent to the School of Military Aeronautics at the Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga. When the course was completed in June, he returned to Kelly Field, where he was employed on staff work until 3 Oct. 1918. He was then given charge of the 106th Detachment and ordered to proceed to Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La. Upon arrival, the detachment was organized into Squadrons A and B, and he was placed in command, in which capacity he served until he was discharged, 2 Jan. 1919.

261. EDWIN[6] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, 6 Oct. 1805, died at Bethany, 5 Nov. 1887; married at Bethany, 14 May 1835, CAROLINE PRINCE, born at Bethany, 5 Nov. 1812, died there 28 Mar. 1895, daughter of Abel Prince.

After receiving the rudiments of education in the Orange district school, he appears to have worked in his youth as a farm hand in Bethany. After his marriage to Caroline Prince, he settled on the Prince farm, which he eventually bought and added to it as he prospered. The house was ancient and of the usual New England plan and style.

His nephew writes: "Here Edwin and Caroline began married life and here they died of old age. To the one of poetical turn the Bethany venture was more than interesting, it was productive of pure happiness. With Uncle Edwin's geniality and equipoise, his love of the beautiful in nature, his vigorous health and his tendency to a simply religious life, his success was assured. Hard work meant nothing to him. Stony fields became smooth meadows enclosed by stone fences, forests furnished hickory, oak and maple, beech and chestnut. Walnuts, chestnuts, and maple sugar were easily to be had. A winding brooklet on the east was paralleled by a bigger brook rushing crazily over the stones on the west in the valley. Pastures, mostly a mass of stones and marsh, somehow afforded a living for a fair head of stock. The farm improved, and outbuildings came. Sundays this conscientious Christian in clean simple dress walked his three miles to church at Bethany Center, for horses must not work Sunday. The roses of summer and the cherries, or the winter storms, were enjoyed as they came. The winter blizzards blew and drifts piled, the roaring open fire invigorated and cheered. For such as he his Bethany home was a very Eden, from which of a day one could jog to New Haven, enter the whirl of business activity for an instant, and gladly return to quiet and serenity.

The struggling Episcopal church felt the effects of his good influence."

Children, born at Bethany:

460. i. Evelyn Ogilvie,[7] b. 11 Oct. 1839.

ii. Princetta Maria, b. 13 Dec. 1846; d. at Granby, Mass., 4 June 1924; m. (1) at Bethany, 17 June 1872, Everard Benjamin Clark, of Milford, b. 24 Dec. 1837, d. 22 Jan. 1897; m. (2) at Chicopee Falls, Mass., 12 May 1906, James Bray, of Granby, Mass. She was bright, studious and ambitious, and desiring more education was sent to an Academy. After her first marriage she developed into a business woman and was an efficient aid to her husband. She was a woman of unusual poise and little ever disturbed her serenity. Her second marriage took her to East Granby, Mass., where after her husband's death she was fondly cared for by his relatives. She had a taste for reading and collected something of a library.

262. Sidney[6] Pardee (*Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, 27 May 1810, died at Cuddebackville, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1891; married at Milford, Conn., 15 May 1833, Eliza Lucretia Downs, born at Milford, 20 Aug. 1813, died at East Haven, 21 Oct. 1881, daughter of John and Sarah Downs.

Brought up as a farm boy in Orange, Conn., he received the usual meagre schooling and then learned the shoemaker's trade. He lived for several years at the toll gate on the Milford turnpike, first working at shoemaking, but later, after his health had begun to suffer, working at farming. He managed an 80 acre farm and also ran a slaughtering and meat selling business. In time there was a meat shop in New Haven, he slaughtering one day, selling meat the next, and caring for the farm afternoons as he could. He and his family attended the old Congregational Church in West Haven, Sidney being Deacon and Sunday School superintendent. There were also terms of public office in West Haven.

He developed tuberculosis of the lungs, and had hemorrhages, and by 1856 he was hardly able to sit up all day. Business had to stop. In this situation, nearly dying of consumption and with his income cut off, his resourcefulness and courageous spirit pulled him through. He removed with all his family except his son Frank to St. Peter, Minn., where he worked a farm and recovered his health.

He was deeply religious and had strong faith in the power of prayer to heal the sick, and was able to refer to his own case in proof. In 1867, after the death of his daughter Emma, he returned to New Haven a well man and somewhat prosperous. For a short time he was interested in a brass fitting business, and then spent three years in

Huntington, Conn., on a farm, and later settled in East Haven. The pastor of the East Haven Congregational Church says that he was notable for his kindly concern for the welfare of all who came within his reach.

Children, born at Orange:

461. i. FRANK WOODRUFF,[7] b. 18 Oct. 1835.
ii. JUSTINE SHERWOOD, b. 24 Feb. 1838; d. at New Haven, 5 Nov. 1916; m. 8 Aug. 1858, SANDFORD B. COCKS, of Cornwall, N. Y., b. 2 Jan. 1832, d. at Sparrow Bush, Orange Co., N. Y., 19 Jan. 1892; no issue.
iii. EMMA W., b. 27 Sept. 1845; d. Aug. 1867; m. WILLIAM H. ROUNSEVILLE, of St. Peter, Minn.

263. MERRITT[6] PARDEE (*Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, 29 Nov. 1815, died there 28 Mar. 1874; married at Orange, in 1864,* AMANDA (ESTLER†) FRANCIS, born in Louisiana‡ 4 July 1844, died at Orange, 14 July 1913, widow of Charles (?) Francis.

He was a farmer, of Orange, Conn., where he remained with his parents on the old homestead. After his father's death in 1863, his mother being aged, it was found necessary to employ help in the house, and the services of Mrs. Francis were secured. She was a young widow of 20, of French parentage, who had lost her husband in the Civil War. Mr. Pardee, then a bachelor of 48 years, fell in love with her, and a romance developed, which culminated in a happy though brief married life of 10 years. Mrs. Pardee survived her husband for nearly 40 years; she possessed a friendly and amiable disposition, which endeared her to her neighbors.

Merritt received the elementary education then usual in rural districts, and excelled in spelling. Until the death of his parents he was their mainstay, his father being handicapped by a serious ailment and his mother being unable to walk because of an accident.

His nephew, Walter Stone Pardee, lived in Merritt's home in his boyhood, and writes of him: "He was fond of perfecting processes, doing work to perfection, and he had the faculty of investing his duties with an interest that went far toward making them light and enjoyable. In a quiet way he was social with me, sometimes telling of pleasant happenings and describing interesting kinds of work. How he could swing the ax! Stumps were cut level and clean. Mowing! Never a

* By town record; 1863, says Mr. Walter Stone Pardee.
† Or Essler.
‡ Born in New Jersey, by town record.

ridge left between his wide swarths. Raking! He left the meadow clean. Hay pitching! No load that ever he placed slid off. Plowing! Ox team! Furrows straight and clean turned. Hoeing! He was a marvel at it.

"True to the old way of the homespun age, every farm act was done, and the simple pastimes must be according to the old method. There was work in summer on the salt meadows for salt hay to be put in the barn loft for the winter stock, the cattle eating it with great relish. He and I had our clamming days at Milford, got long clams and round clams. We went eeling in the home brook or spearing eels in the salt water at Milford.

"Of a summer afternoon we roamed the brier-beset pastures and got into the fence corners for blackberries, and gingerly I, a barefoot boy, helped him pick up chestnuts of a Fall day, or I climbed the walnut trees to shake down the nuts. True, there was some work to be done but we were strong; and I had four years of roaming over some forty acres, some of the time as a playground.

"On a snowy winter day he would thresh the rye, the flail swinging with admirable precision. Those were the days of 'Changing works,' neighbors helping, to be helped in return. Such times! Such hoeings! The horse cultivator hardly was known.

"Uncle Merritt was apt to work out at times for the neighbors as his diaries show. He was fond of music and played the flute in the village church choir."

Children, born at Orange:

462. i. Charles Henry,[7] b. 9 Dec. 1864.*
ii. Myrtie Eliza, b. 2 Sept. 1866; m. at New Haven, 7 Oct. 1884, George Short, of Orange, Conn.; has issue.
iii. Sarah Adaline, b. in 1868; m. Joseph Bedford, of Newark, N. J.
iv. Fanny, b. 12 Dec. 1869; m. John H. Durley, of New Haven, Conn.
463. v. Joseph Merritt, b. 14 Nov. 1874.†

264. Joseph Harvey[6] Pardee (*Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, 2 Oct. 1818, died at Minneapolis, Minn., 18 Apr. 1868; married first, at Orange, 16 May 1848, Elvira Mary Stone, born at Orange, 21 Dec. 1825, died at New Haven, 29 Aug. 1855, daughter of Philemon and Sybil (Camp) Stone; married second, at Orange, 3 Apr. 1857, Fanny Ermina Clark, born at Orange, 3 Sept. 1833, died at Minneapolis, Minn., 20 Apr. 1867, daughter of Luke

* By town record; 1863, says Mr. Walter Stone Pardee.

† "Infant baptized over his father's coffin," 28 Mar. 1874 (Orange church record).

and Wealthy (Alling) Clark; married third, at Minneapolis, Minn., 3 Oct. 1867,* HATTIE EMILY HARWOOD, born 14 Dec. 1838, died at Minneapolis, Minn., in January 1887, daughter of Aaron and Susan (Gifford) Harwood; she married, second, at Spring Valley, Minn., in 1872, Albert M. Alden.

At the age of 14 he was apprenticed to George Hoadley, carriage-maker, whose shop was on the northwest corner of Church and Crown Streets in New Haven, Conn. Here he worked at wood sawing from three in the morning until breakfast, opened the shop at seven, and worked in it week days and evenings until ten, with a short time for meals out. After seven years of apprenticeship he worked ten years as journeyman in the same shop and then founded his own business. He contracted with two partners that the three should spend ten hours a day at the bench in their special branch of the trade. The carriage shop, of which some of the buildings were standing in 1924, was along the alley just beyond Dwight Street between Edgewood Avenue and Elm Street. The business prospered.

Meantime he had married, and what little leisure he could command was spent in attempts to improve his meagre education and in church work. Converted before he was 14, he was deeply religious and continually spent his spare moments in some kind of Christian work, whether in the church, in the Sunday school, in the New Haven jail, or in the home. His workmen in the shop were invited to weekly prayer meetings in his house.

His wife died suddenly, leaving him crushed, with a three-year-old son to care for. From being the life of the social gathering he became the silent mourner. To find relief from his grief, he plunged all the more impetuously into the work of his expanding business. After a year and a half he married again and went to live on Edgewood Avenue, then called Martin Street. He had been fond of the flute, and now again he played it, paid social calls and began to recover his normal spirits. His health was breaking, however, under the strain of many years of overwork. Business cares were increased by the 1857 panic, and the carriage business was much injured by the outbreak of the Civil War. He developed a cough and his wife was suffering from tuberculosis. Early in 1862 he sold his interest in the business to his partners and went to Minnesota, where his brother Sidney was then recovering his health, accompanied by his wife and little girl, his son being left with relatives on the farm in Orange.

---

* No children by third wife, but she had three children by her second husband (Alden),—Lyman, Hattie, and Ruth.

He settled at length on a farm in St. Anthony, where his son joined him in 1866. He then removed to Minneapolis, where his wife died within a year. Left with two young children, and he himself in a critical condition, he married again for the sake of his children, and died a few months later.

Child by first wife, born at New Haven:

464. i. WALTER STONE,[7] b. 21 Aug. 1852.

Children by second wife, born at New Haven:

ii. MARY, b. 27 June 1858; d. 28 Aug. 1858.

iii. MARY ALICE, b. 23 Jan. 1860; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., April 1886, DWIGHT RUSSELL, of Orange. Taken to Minneapolis in early childhood, she was brought up in the home of her stepparents and studied at the University of Minnesota. Fond of music, she studied under notable teachers and became a skilled pianist. From youth she has done fine needlework as an avocation and has developed it into an art, continually studying for new designs and new methods of working. She has made a study of hygiene and modern cooking, reads much, and is well posted on questions of the day.

265. JOHN SEYMOUR[6] PARDEE (*Jesse Seymour,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, 9 July 1833, died ———; married at New Haven, 2 July 1855, SARAH B. PLATT, born at Cairo, N. Y., in 1834, died at New Haven, 5 Feb. 1870.

He was a mason, of New Haven, Conn. He enlisted 3 Sept. 1861 in Co. G., 7th Connecticut Volunteers, was mustered 7 Sept. 1861, and wounded at James Island, S. C., 16 June 1862; promoted to Corporal 22 Apr. 1863, and to Sergeant 1 Nov. 1864; mustered out 20 July 1865. A nephew had no knowledge of his family, and understood that he left home as a young man. Probably he removed after his wife's death, and lost touch with his relatives.

Children, born at New Haven:*

i. DAUGHTER,[7] b. 17 Apr. 1856.

ii. GEORGIANA, b. 23 Sept. 1858.

266. NOYES DARLING[6] PARDEE (*Jesse Seymour,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, 21 Apr. 1835, died at Noroton, Conn., 29 Oct. 1905; married at New Haven, in 1858, HARRIETT AMELIA PARMELEE,† born at Southington, 7 May 1836, died at Milford, 31 May 1898, daughter of William and Lucina B. Shepard.

---

* Others?

† At marriage her name is recorded as Parmelee and her birthplace as Southington; at death, she was recorded as née Shepard at East Haven.

He was a mechanic and carpenter, of New Haven and Derby, Conn. He enlisted in the Civil War as Corporal in Co. D, Fifth Regt. Infantry, Connecticut Volunteers, was promoted to Sergeant 1 Dec. 1861 and to 1st Sergeant 1 Mar. 1863; was captured at Gettysburg, 2 July 1863, and paroled 29 Aug. 1863; discharged 21 July 1864.

He belonged to the Methodist church. His declining years were spent at the Soldiers' Home in Noroton, where he died.

Children, one born at New Haven, three at Derby, four at New Haven:

i. THERESA J.,[7] b. 10 Feb. 1859; d. at Atlanta, Ga., 16 Mar. 19——; m. at New Haven, WILLIAM B. HALL.

465. ii. ELMER E., b. 16 Mar. 1861.

iii. CHILD, d. young.

iv. CHILD, d. young.

466. v. CHARLES W., b. 21 Mar. 1868.

vi. BERTHA H., b. June 1871; d. 8 Oct. 1873.

vii. ESTELLA MAY, b. 23 Apr. 1875; m. at New Haven, 25 Mar. 1896, ALBERT R. CHILTON; residing (1924) at Merry Point, Va.

viii. FREDERICK SEYMOUR, b. ——— 1877; d. at Derby, ——— 1885.

267. HENRY E.[6] PARDEE (*Willis H.,*[5] *?Joel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in South Carolina, 3 July 1829, died at Micanopy, Fla., 2 Sept. 1878; married first, 13 May 1851, MARY S. SHARP, born near Columbia, S. C., 13 May 1832, died at Gainesville, Fla., 6 Dec. 1869, daughter of Michael Sharp; married second, 26 Sept. 1871, CAROLINE TURNER, born 23 Dec. 1847, died 8 Aug. 1900, daughter of James A. Turner.

He was a machinist by trade, and a member of the Methodist Church. He removed from South Carolina to Florida, where he lived in Gainesville and Micanopy.

Children* by first wife:

467. i. LEVI TURNER SHARP,[7] b. 10 Nov. 1852.

ii. LAURETTA, b. 26 June 1854; m. at Micanopy, Fla., 23 Dec. 1875, WILLIAM TURNER; resides (1924) at Rochelle, Fla.

iii. MINNA A., b. 1 Feb. 1856; m. at Micanopy, Fla., 12 Mar. 1874, JOHN R. ZETROUER; resides (1924) at Rochelle, Fla.

iv. SAMUEL H., b. 23 Apr. 1857; d. 31 Oct. 1858.

v. SUSAN M., b. 27 July 1858; d. 27 Aug. 1869.

vi. KATE V., b. 4 July 1860; d. at Micanopy, 22 Dec. 1920; m. at Micanopy, 18 Aug. 1878, CALVIN MERRY, b. at Micanopy, 4 July 1854, d. there 22 Aug. 1921.

---

* Nos. i. and ii. born in South Carolina; No. iii. at Gainesville, Fla.; Nos. iv. and v. in South Florida; Nos. vi. to xi. inclusive at Gainesville, Fla.

vii. Martha C., b. 4 Sept. 1861; m. at Micanopy, 22 Nov. 1882, George Arnow; resides (1924) at Micanopy, Fla.
viii. Beulah M., b. 9 Dec. 1863; d. 20 Nov. 188—; m. at Micanopy, 1 Aug. 1886, James Croxton.
ix. Francis R., b. 7 July 1866.
468. x. Willis H., b. 23 Jan. 1868.
469. xi. LaFayette, b. 11 Oct. 1869.

Children by second wife:

xii. Honoria, b. ———; m. W. B. Turner, of Oxford, Fla.
xiii. Emma, b. ———; m. T. P. Maynard, of Mayo, Fla.
xiv. Edna, b. ———; m. John L. Hare, of Tacoma, Fla.

268. Francis Asbury[6] Pardee (*Willis H.,*[5] *?Joel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in South Carolina, died ———; married ——— ———.

Child:

i. Percy;[7] resides in Gainesville, Fla.*

269. John P.[6] Pardee (*Daniel S.,*[5] *?Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Ohio about 1832; married Nancy Wilmarth.

Children:

i. Ernest.[7]
ii. Etta, b. ———; d. ———; m. William Moore, of Monroe Center, Ogle Co., Ill.; had issue. This family moved to Kansas and other western states.
iii. George.

270. George A.[6] Pardee (*Daniel S.,*[5] *?Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Ohio about 1835, died in hospital at Gallatin, Pa., 20 Jan. 1863; married in 1858, Mercy May Banks, born ———, died 6 Jan. 1907; she married second, Dr. Alonzo Edson, of Monroe Center, Ogle Co., Ill.

He was a farmer, a Methodist in religion, and a fine young man, prominent in town and church activities. He enlisted in Co. K, 74th Ill. Vol. Infantry, for service in the Civil War, and died of dysentery while in the army.

Children born at New Milford, Ill.:

470. i. Roland C.,[7] b. 12 Nov. 1859.
ii. Georgia May, b. in 1863; d. in 1866.

* Failed to respond to request for information.

271. Elias F.[6] Pardee (*Smith Gad,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Buchanan, Mich., 23 Apr. 1849, died at Volga City, Ia., 22 Oct. 1907; married at Strawberry Point, Ia., 12 Mar. 1871, Sarah Eleanor Roe, born at Buchanan, Mich., 8 Nov. 1851, living (1924) at Waterloo, Ia.

He was a member of the Christian Church.

Children:

i. Jessie Ette,[7] b. ———; m. Fred W. Chapman, of Waterloo, Iowa.
471. ii. Ernest Merton, b. 29 June 1873.
472. iii. Fred Elias, b. 24 Feb. 1876.
iv. Sarah Jeanette, b. ———; resides (1924) at Waterloo, Iowa.

272. Willis[6] Pardee (*Smith Gad,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Volga, Ia., 27 Mar. 1864; married 8 May 1889, Anna Kerr, born at Highland, Ia., 19 July 1865, daughter of James and Elizabeth Kerr.

He removed in 1894 to Chicago, Ill., and in 1909 to Hagerman, N. Mex., where he now (1924) resides. He is a bookkeeper.

Children, two born at Rock Rapids, Ia., one at Chicago, Ill.:

i. Ora K.,[7] b. 26 Sept. 1891; d. at Chicago, 11 Sept. 1898.
473. ii. James Smith, b. 10 July 1893.
iii. Stacia O., b. 17 July 1901; m. at El Paso, Texas, C. E. Wheelock; they reside (1924) at Willcox, Arizona.

273. Levi Judd[7] Pardee (*Gurdon,*[6] *Levi,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 4 Sept. 1804, died ———; married at Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Oct. 1828, Maria Kauffelt, born about 1809, died at East Haven, 17 Sept. 1858, daughter of Nicholas Kauffelt of Germantown, Pa.; she married second, at East Haven, in 1850, Rosewell Woodward.

Child, born at Philadelphia, Pa.:

i. Levi Judd,[8] b. abt. 1831.

274. Gurdon[7] Pardee (*Gurdon,*[6] *Levi,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 30 Sept. 1815, died there 4 Dec. 1862; married 15 Apr. 1841, Nancy Emily Brockett, born at North Haven, 8 Apr. 1820, died at East Haven, 6 Aug. 1847, daughter of Justus and Eunice (Todd) Brockett.

Children, born at East Haven:

i. Nancy Emily,[8] b. 11 Mar. 1842; d. 11 June 1862, unm.
ii. Milton Brockett, b. 7 Feb. 1844; d. in the Civil War, 23 Jan. 1863,

unm. He enlisted, 9 Aug. 1862, in Co. K, 15th Regt., Conn. Volunteers, and was mustered 25 Aug. 1862.

iii. Sarah Rebecca, b. 7 Feb. 1846; d. 18 Sept. 1872; m. in 1868, Elson Potter.

275. Chester W.[7] Pardee (*Gurdon,*[6] *Levi,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 7 July 1829, died at New Haven, 12 Sept. 1895; married at New Haven, 2 Feb. 1860, Mary A. Knighton, born at New Haven, 27 Sept. 1837, died there 22 Nov. 1913, daughter of John Knighton.

He chose Ambrose Clark for his guardian in 1844, after his father's death. He was a carpenter, and was killed by falling from a window.

Children, born at New Haven:

i. Charles Nichols,[8] b. 29 Apr. 1861; drowned 7 Aug. 1879.

ii. Bertha Louise, b. 4 June 1865; d. 6 Aug. 1865.

iii. George Chester, b. 16 Mar. 1867; d. at New Haven, 10 Feb. 1916, unm.

iv. Lillian M., b. in 1870; m. at New Haven, 13 June 1888, Irving B. Hitchcock.

v. William G., b. ———; d. at Miami, Fla., 21 Feb. 1924, unm.

276. Alden[7] Pardee (*Aner,*[6] *Levi,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 22 Feb. 1806, died 22 Nov. 1831, being "wrecked off the Jersey Coast"; married at Branford, 1 Apr. 1829, Lydia Bradley, born at Branford, 6 Sept. 1809, died after 1896, daughter of Timothy and Irene (Gordon) Bradley; she married secondly, Benjamin C. Linsley.

Child:

i. Julia Anne,[8] b. Mar. 1830; m. 24 Nov. 1855, Hosmer Russell Tooley, of Meriden.

277. William[7] Pardee (*William,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., about 1801, died 22 May 1874; married Mary Ann Lee, born 13 May 1809, died 11 Apr. 1881.

The U. S. Census (1850) lists him as a coach maker, aged 49, residing in Hanover, Grafton County, N. H., birthplace Connecticut; with wife M. A., aged 41, born in New Hampshire, and children Ebenezer (7), J. W. (5), and B. S. (1). Ten years later, he was listed in Hanover, aged 55, with wife Mary A. (49), and children Ebenezer L. (17), John W. (14), and Benjamin S. (11).

Children, born probably at Hanover, N. H.:

i. Louisa Grout,[8] b. in October 1839; d. in October 1841.

ii. Ebenezer Lee, b. 5 Oct. 1842. In 1860, while a member of his father's household, he was a confectioner's apprentice. He enlisted, 9 Jan. 1862, in Co. L, 1st Regt., N. H. Vol. Cavalry, described as aged 19, birthplace and residence Hanover. He re-enlisted and was mustered in, 1 Feb. 1864; discharged at Concord, 21 July 1865. A return for November 1862 reports him "paroled Oct. 31," but no evidence of capture. He was on detached service from April to August 1863, at Headquarters, 3rd Army Corps; transferred to N. H. Cavalry by order dated 7 Jan. 1864. In 1895 his address was Detroit, Mich. No record of his family, if any, has been received.

iii. John Wilmot, b. 1 May 1845.*

iv. Benjamin Silliman, b. 15 Nov. 1848; d. 3 Oct. 1869.

278. Samuel[7] Pardee (*William,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 2 July 1802, died at Sparta, Ga., about 1892; married, 22 Dec. 1830, Emily Ann Andrews, daughter of John Andrews of Sparta.

He removed to Sparta in 1820. His wife's father was a prosperous cotton planter and large landholder, and was one of three brothers who came to Georgia from Virginia. John Andrews had one son and seven daughters; one of the latter was scalped by the Indians and left for dead, but eventually recovered. Her family were prominent in educational work. One of them, Daniel Chandler, was instrumental in founding Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga., the oldest women's college in the country.

Children, born at Sparta, Ga.:

i. Julia,[8] b. 21 Sept. 1834; m. John Marshall, of Savannah, Ga.; had issue.†

ii. Mary Lee, b. 16 Aug. 1839, living (1926) in Augusta, Ga.; m. in 1858 Oliver C. Wilbur, of Providence, R. I.; had issue.‡

iii. John Augustus (twin), b. 29 Oct. 1841; killed in the battle of Seven Pines, Va., 7 June 1862. He served in the Civil War in the Sidney Brown Infantry.

474. iv. William Adolphus (twin), b. 29 Oct. 1841.

v. Helen Louise, b. 7 Oct. 1843; d. abt. 1913, unm. She was graduated at Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga., and completed her education abroad. She was a teacher and musician. She taught in the public schools of Sparta most of her life.

vi. Jeannette Clifford, living (1926) in Sparta, Ga.; m. Albert Birdsong, of Sparta; had issue.§

---

* A John W. Pardee was a member of the firm of Trunkey & Pardee in Chicago in 1880.

† Child (Marshall): 1. Emily, m. Louis Bird of Savannah, Ga., and died leaving a daughter, Emily, of Greenville, S. C.

‡ Children (Wilbur): 1. George A., of Augusta, Ga. 2. William A., d. in youth.

§ Children (Birdsong): 1. Leola, m. Mell Middlebrooks, of Macon, Ga. 2. Julian L., a graduate of Johns Hopkins, a physician in Hartford, Conn.

vii. Lilla Emilla, living (1926) in Birmingham, Ala.; m. Sidney B. Simmons, merchant, of Sparta; had issue.*

279. John Henry[7] Pardee (*William,[6] Moses,[5] Benjamin,[4] Eliphalet,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at New Haven, 23 June 1806, died there 19 Sept. 1897; married first, at Trumbull, Conn., 7 Sept. 1830, Sarah Caroline Edwards, born at Trumbull, ———, died ———; married second, at New Haven, 5 July 1881, Martha N. (———) Fannell, born at Waterbury about 1843, died ———, widow of ——— Fannell of Norwalk.

He was a physician.

Children, by first wife, born at Trumbull:

i. Henry Edwards,[8] b. 11 Aug. 1831; d. at New Haven, 4 Jan. 1889; B.A. (Yale 1856), M.A.; m. at Derby, in June 1884, Fanny Bassett, b. at Derby, ———, living (1924) in California, daughter of Dr. Martin Bull and Caroline (Tomlinson) Bassett; no issue. He was graduated from Yale College in 1856, having earned his living from the age of twelve and worked his way through college. While studying law, he taught at Russell's Commercial and Collegiate Institute in New Haven. He was admitted to the Bar 8 Mar. 1860; was Clerk of the City Court in 1863-66, City Attorney 1869-71, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas September 1871 to September 1873, and Judge of the City Court in 1879-81. He was philanthropic in disposition, and active in the management of the Young Men's Institute. His early struggles and overwork told on his strength, and after some years of poor health he died in his 58th year.

ii. Sarah Louisa, b. ———; m. J. Bradley Nichols, of Trumbull and Bridgeport, Conn. Both were drowned in Florida while on a pleasure trip.

iii. Jeanette Selina, b. ———; d. young.

475. iv. William Wallace, b. 19 Sept. 1837.

v. John Lovell, b. ———; d. young.

vi. Julia Andrews, b. in 1842; m. at New Haven, 13 Apr. 1870, Frank D. Brinsmade, of Bridgeport, Conn.

vii. Jeanette Selina, b. ———; d. at Shelton, Conn., 2 Aug. 1924; m. D. Seymour Brinsmade, of Shelton; had issue.

280. Henry Lewis[7] Pardee (*Phineas,[6] Noah,[5] Benjamin,[4] Eliphalet,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Southington, 8 Nov. 1814, died of sunstroke at Quincy, Ill., 5 Aug. 1846; married Phebe Ann Cowles,

---

* Children (Simmons): 1. Effie, m. Ed L. Thomas, of Valdosta, Ga., now (1926) of Birmingham, Ala. 2. Rosa, m. Randall Fluker, of Quitman, Ga., where he is City Manager. 3. Rutherford, living in Virginia.

born at Southington, 2 Nov. 1816, died in Wisconsin in 1848, daughter of Addison and Phebe (Cole) Cowles.

Child:

i. Fanny,[8] b. 26 Jan. 1842; m. Capt. Hamilton Douglas.

281. Phineas[7] Pardee (*Phineas,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southington, 4 Feb. 1817, died at New Haven, 24 Apr. 1889; married at Clinton, 6 Feb. 1854, Phebe Eliza Lane, born at Clinton, 17 Nov. 1822, died at Clinton, 5 Aug. 1890.

He was a daguerreotypist, of New Haven, Conn., and many of his examples of this early form of the photographer's art are still treasured by old New Haven families.

Child, born at New Haven:

i. Florence Amelia,[8] b. 25 Feb. 1859; living at New Haven, 1924, unm.

282. Henry John[7] Pardee (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Haven, 28 June 1829, died there in 1893; married, 23 Oct. 1856, Lydia Louisa (Blakeslee) Davis, born at Hamden, 23 Nov. 1832, died at Orange, 9 Oct. 1917, daughter of Richard and Lowly W. (Humiston) Blakeslee, widow of Henry L. Davis.

Children, born at North Haven:

i. Edwin Henry,[8] b. 31 Mar. 1858; m. (1) at East Haven, 1 June 1881, Mary Elizabeth Tyler, b. at Northford, 3 Feb. 1855, d. at North Haven, 8 Jan. 1921, daughter of Matthew A. and Ellen Foote (Potter) Tyler; m. (2) at Hamden, 19 July 1922, Jessie Adella (Lane) Humiston, b. 21 Dec. 1863, daughter of Alfred Arunah and Harriet (Thorpe) Lane; no issue. She was granddaughter of Jesse and Betsey (Pardee) Thorpe, and m. (1) 5 Oct. 1887 Myron W. Humiston of Hamden, who d. 30 Jan. 1920. Mr. Pardee was born and reared in the old Pardee house in the North Hill District of North Haven, which was the home of five generations of Pardees in his line. He resides in Montowese, and is senior partner of Pardee & Cooper, wholesale produce merchants of New Haven. His second wife is his second cousin, and has furnished much information relating to this branch of the family.

ii. Fannie A., b. 11 Aug. 1860; m. (1) at North Haven, 14 June 1882, Thomas Wallace, b. 1847, d. at West Haven, 14 Jan. 1905; m. (2) at West Haven, 15 June 1910, James E. Lee, b. at Albany, N. Y., 12 May 1847, d. at West Haven, 29 Sept. 1923.

283. Henry Spencer[7] Pardee (*Roswell,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wolcott, 24 Dec. 1814, died at

Oneonta, N. Y., 24 June 1906; married first, at Waterbury, 3 July 1837, ALMIRA BEACH, born at Waterbury about 1820, died there 7 Apr. 1841, daughter of Jonas and Fanny (Merrell) Beach of Waterbury and Litchfield; married second, at Torrington, 4 Oct. 1840, PHEBE HUNTINGTON, born at Huntington, 17 Sept. 1817, died at Oneonta, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1890, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Vincent) Huntington of Harwinton.

He was a merchant and moved from Waterbury to Torrington, Conn., thence to Oneonta, N. Y. He was a Baptist. His second wife was sister of the late Collis P. Huntington, the railroad magnate.

Children by first wife, born at Oneonta, N. Y.:

i. ELLEN ALMIRA,[8] b. 10 Sept. 1838; m. at West Haven, Conn., 1 Sept. 1858, EDWARD T. ALLING; residence Milledgeville, Ga.; had issue, five children.*

476. ii. GEORGE ANDREW, b. 20 Sept. 1840.

Children by second wife, one born at Waterbury, two at Oneonta, two at Morris, N. Y.:

iii. EDWIN, b. 15 Sept. 1843; d. 25 Mar. 1845.

iv. EDWARD HENRY, b. 5 Sept. 1847; d. at Oneonta, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1914, unm.

v. FRANKLIN JOSEPH, b. 15 Sept. 1852; d. at Afton, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1913; m. at Afton, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1882, FLORENCE EUGENIA CORBIN, b. 14 Dec. 1861, daughter of Robert and Harriet (Todd) Corbin; no issue.

477. vi. CHARLES HUNTINGTON, b. 25 Mar. 1854.

vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 20 Feb. 1856; m. 21 Nov. 1888, EDWARD DAYTON LEWIS, a jeweler, of Oneonta.

284. ISAAC[7] PARDEE (*Heman,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Watertown, Conn., 1 Mar. 1818, died in hospital at New Haven, Conn., 12 Feb. 1880; married at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., about 1841, LYDIA ANN HITCHCOCK, born at Augusta, N. Y., 1 June 1820, died 29 Oct. 1887.

He learned the blacksmith's trade, commencing with his father at the age of 12 years. He lived in Oriskany Falls, town of Augusta, N. Y., and elsewhere. He was foreman of the government blacksmith shop in Chicago, when the new Post Office was building to take the place of the one destroyed in the conflagration of 1871.

In the Census of 1860, he was listed in Madison, N. Y., as a black-

* "Alling-Allen Genealogy," p. 220.

smith, aged 42, born in Connecticut, with Lydia Ann (40), Joseph (12), and David (11), all born in New York.

Children:*

i. Emma Amelia,[8] b. 28 or 29 June 1843; d. in Wisconsin, 1 Oct. 1846.
478. ii. Joseph Nelson, b. 4 Oct. 1847.
479. iii. David Edwin, b. 28 May 1849.
iv. Julia Ann, b. 11 Oct. 1850; d. at Madison, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1859.

285. David[7] Pardee (*Heman,[6] David,[5] Eliphalet,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]*), born at Watertown, Conn., 30 July 1823, died at Southington, Conn., 23 Oct. 1872; married at Southington, Conn., 14 Oct. 1851, Milicent Barnes, born at Southington, 8 Sept. 1828, died there 11 Aug. 1870, daughter of Edwin and Lucy Mary (Smith) Barnes.

He was a blacksmith by trade.

Children, born at Southington, Conn.:

i. Willet Heman,[8] b. 10 Apr. 1854; d. 9 Jan. 1857.
ii. Wilbur Heman, b. 16 July 1858; d. 3 Sept. 1875, of lockjaw, from stepping on a rusty nail.
480. iii. John Wakelee, b. 26 Feb. 1862.
iv. Idelle Maria, b. 15 Jan. 1865; resides unm. (1924) at Southington, Conn.
v. Henry Edwin Barnes, b. 12 Feb. 1868; m. 27 Apr. 1892, Ellen Cannon; no issue. His parents died when he was quite young. He has been in the West since he was eleven years of age, and for the past thirty-five years he has been a conductor on the Chicago Surface Lines, residing (1924) at 4928 N. Western Ave., Chicago, Ill. He is a Methodist.

286. Charles[7] Pardee (*Heman,[6] David,[5] Eliphalet,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George[1]*), born at Woodbury, Conn, 20 Apr. 1825, died at Haddam, Conn., 29 Jan. 1863; married at Middletown, Conn., 4 Oct. 1847, Louisa M. Roberts, born at Wallingford, Conn., about 1830, died ———. She married second, at New Haven, Conn., 30 June 1865, James M. Barker of Middletown.

He was a merchant, of Haddam, Conn. The widow requested, 24 Feb. 1864, that administration on the estate of Charles Pardee be granted to William H. Willard of Middletown.

The children were all baptized at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown.

---

* Nos. i. and ii. born at Oriskany Falls, iii. at Morrisville, Eaton township, iv. either at Stockbridge or Morrisville, N. Y.

Children, one born at New Haven, four at Middletown, Conn.

i. Isabel Bradford,[8]* b. 7 Feb. 1850; d. at Middletown, 30 Oct. 1866.
ii. Charles Franklin Woodruffe, b. 7 Aug. 1851; d. 26 July 1906; m. Edie Ladd.
iii. Frances Albertine, b. 28 Sept. 1856; d. 9 Dec. 1923; m. at Cheshire, Conn., 1 Jan. 1877, Frederick B. Beckley, of Meriden, Conn., b. at Guilford, Conn., 18 Oct. 1854, d. in September 1910.
481. iv. Willie Emerson, b. 16 Aug. 1861.

287. Lewis Root[7] Pardee (*Silas,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wolcott, 30 May 1816, died at Seekonk, Mass., 2 June 1892; married at Seekonk, Mass., 12 Oct. 1845, Mahala West, born at Seekonk, Mass., 13 July 1823, died ———.

He was a member of the Baptist Church; lived in his youth in Bristol, Conn., and removed to Seekonk, Mass.

Children, born at Seekonk, Mass.:

482. i. Lewis Oliver,[8] b. 5 Dec. 1848.
483. ii. Charles F., b. in 1852.
iii. Mary Ella, b. 27 Aug. 1857; m. 14 June 1874, George R. Thurber; resides (1924) on Federal Street, Warren, R. I.; has issue.†
iv. William, b. ———; drowned abt. 1900.

288. Silas[7] Pardee (*Silas,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wolcott, Conn., in 1820, died at East Haven, Conn., 23 Aug. 1894; married first, at Waterbury, Conn., 3 Mar. 1844, Mary Brockett, born at Waterbury, 28 Nov. 1815, died at New Haven, Conn., 16 Aug. 1897, daughter of Peter and Pamelia (Brown) Brockett; they were divorced January 1880; married second, at New Haven, Conn., 11 Dec. 1889, Sarah (Witham) May, born in London, Eng., about 1829, died at New Haven, 27 May 1898.

He was a farmer in Wolcott, Conn., whence he removed about 1848 to Bristol, Conn., where he worked several years in a clock factory. Later, he settled on a farm near New Haven.

He enlisted 2 Sept. 1862 in Co. I, 25th Conn. Volunteers, was mustered 11 Nov. 1862, and mustered out 26 Aug. 1863.

Children by first wife, born at Wolcott:

i. Amelia,[8] b. abt. 1844; m. (1) at New Haven, 24 Apr. 1869, William

* Called Ellen S. in record of her birth.

† Children (Thurber), one born at Rehoboth, three at Swansea, Mass.: 1. Mary A., b. 12 Aug. 1878; m. Thomas D. Wood, of Seekonk, Mass. 2. George Walter, b. 9 June 1882. 3. Ethlyn Muriel, b. 28 Dec. 1891; m. Charles W. Drowne, of Warren, R. I. 4. Marion Esther, b. 10 Mar. 1893; m. George M. Chase, of Swansea, Mass.

B. Rose, of Waterbury; m. (2) ————————; m. (3) ——— Davis; m. (4) ————————.

ii. Francis, b. abt. 1846; d. at Charleston, S. C., 5 Oct. 1864. He enlisted 24 July 1862 in Co. K, 16th Conn. Volunteers, for service in the Civil War. His company was mustered 24 Aug. 1862; he was taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., 20 Apr. 1864, and died in a Southern prison.

iii. Silas, b. Feb. 1848; d. at Bristol, Conn., 16 Sept. 1848.

iv. Estelle, b. abt. 1850; m. at New Haven, 26 Mar. 1871, Charles DeWolf.

289. Joseph[7] Pardee (*Isaac,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 13 Aug. 1813, died there 1 Dec. 1870; married at Charleston, S. C., 21 June 1852, Martha J. Pierce, born at Montreal,* Canada, about 1826, died at East Haven, 17 Feb. 1892, daughter of Hiram and Mary Pierce.

He was a dairyman, of East Haven, Conn.

Children, born at East Haven:

i. Martha Josephine,[8] b. 27 Oct. 1858.

ii. Mary Pierce, b. 1 Nov. 1861.

iii. Harriet Adaline, b. 5 Nov. 1863.

iv. Joseph Russell, b. 5 Nov. 1866; d. at East Haven, 23 Nov. 1888, unm. He was a printer.

290. Bradley[7] Pardee (*Isaac,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, Conn., 14 Aug. 1820, died there 11 Mar. 1870; married at New Haven, 16 Apr. 1843, Mary Anne Hickox, born 16 Apr. 1821, died at New Haven, 8 Apr. 1899.

Children, born at East Haven:

484. i. Willard Francis,[8] b. 31 Jan. 1844.

ii. Isaac Smith, b. 13 Jan. 1846; living (1924), unm.

iii. Adah Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1847; living (1924) in East Haven, unm.

iv. Bradley, b. 9 May 1848; d. 7 Oct. 1852.

v. George H., b. 11 Dec. 1849; d. at New Haven, 23 June 1926; m. at New Haven, 13 May 1880, Della Howland; no issue.

vi. Elsie Almira, b. 29 Jan. 1852; d. 27 Mar. 1922, unm.

vii. Sara F., b. 4 Apr. 1854; living (1924) in East Haven, unm.

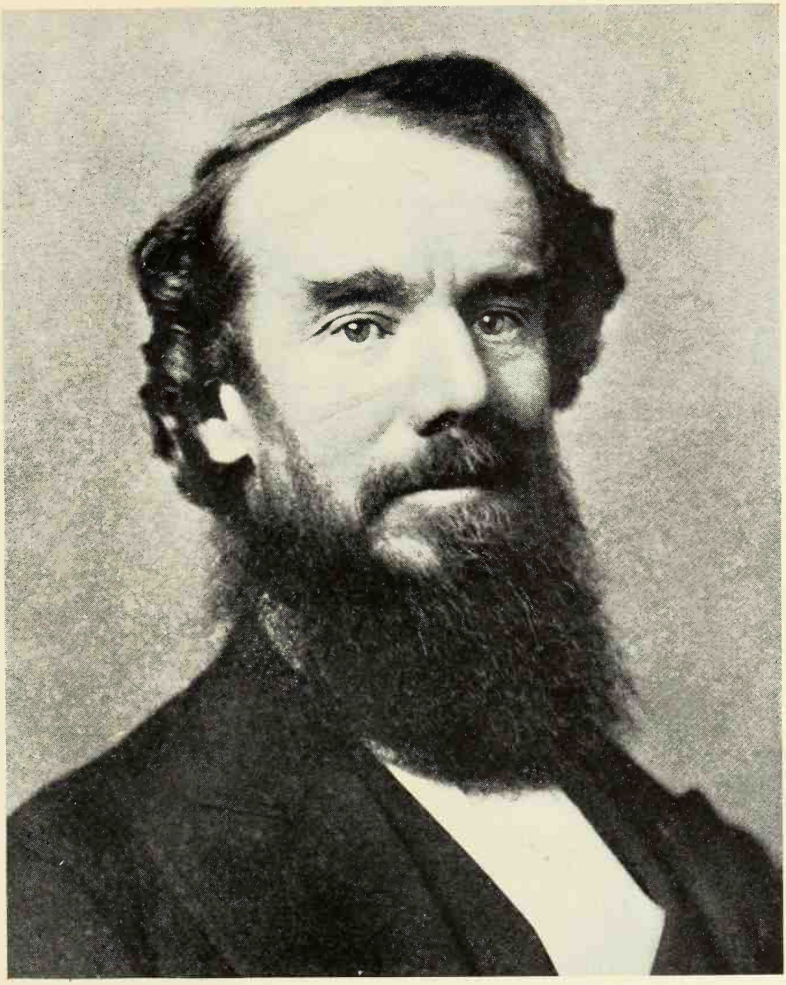
viii. Elizabeth Gilbert, b. 17 Aug. 1857; m. at New Haven, 20 Dec. 1882, George C. Kirkham, of East Haven, Conn.; had issue.

ix. Frank Bradley, b. 25 Mar. 1862; d. at New Haven, 18 May 1890, unm.

---

* New York City, by another record.

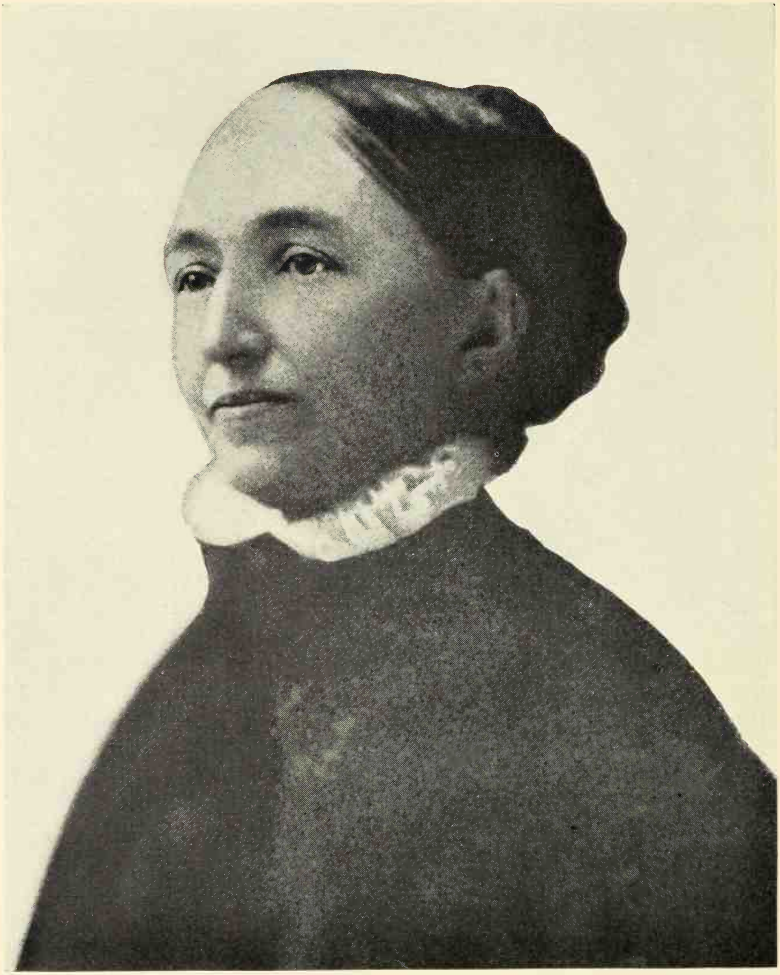
291. William Bradley[7] Pardee (*Laban,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 21 Sept. 1821, died at New



William Bradley Pardee
(No. 291)

Haven, 28 Sept. 1893; married at New Haven, 1 Aug. 1859, Nancy Maria (English) Lum, born at New Haven, 14 Feb. 1823, died there 22 Sept. 1905, daughter of James and Nancy (Griswold) English, sister of Gov. James E. English, and widow of Harpin Lum.

He was a carriage-maker, of New Haven, Conn. Later, he became connected with a silk manufactory which he conducted successfully until



MRS. NANCY (ENGLISH) (LUM) PARDEE

his death. In politics, he was a Democrat. He was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was admitted to Trinity Church by baptism, 4 Mar. 1840. Mrs. Pardee was a widow with two children, Harpin Meigs Lum, who was drowned at Dubuque, Ia., 29 Aug. 1866, and George English Lum, of Birmingham, Ala.

Children, born at New Haven, Conn.:

485. i. William Scranton,[8] b. 16 Sept. 1860.
ii. Fannie Bishop, b. 3 Nov. 1861; d. at New Haven, 20 Oct. 1904, unm.

292. Charles Hezekiah[7] Pardee (*Laban,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 8 Nov. 1830, died at Orange, N. J., 16 Aug. 1905; married at Wallingford, 17 May 1859, Anna Eliza Austin, born at East Wallingford, 12 Oct. 1836, died at New Haven, 30 Mar. 1868, daughter of William Porter and Eliza (Brockway) Austin.

He was a manufacturer of coach lace, of New Haven, where he was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Children, born at New Haven:

i. Susie Emma,[8] b. 31 Jan. 1860; d. 16 Feb. 1860.
ii. Emma Austin, b. 11 July 1861; d. 23 Oct. 1906, unm.
486. iii. Charles Laban, b. 7 July 1864.
487. iv. William Osman, b. 26 June 1866.

293. Dwight Whitfield[7] Pardee (*Jared Whitfield,*[6] *Leavit,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Bristol, Conn., 11 Feb. 1822, died at Hartford, Conn., 6 Oct. 1893; married 23 June 1847, Henrietta Porter, born ———, died at Hartford in 1863, daughter of Solomon Porter.

He was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, 1840; studied law with Isaac Toucey and at Yale Law School, being admitted to the bar in 1846; and settled immediately in Hartford, where he practiced his profession, for a time in partnership with Mr. Toucey. In 1863 he was elected Judge of the Superior Court, and in 1873 was advanced to the Supreme Court of Connecticut. He also served in the Connecticut Senate for two years, representing the Hartford district. He received the degree of LL.D. from Trinity College in 1878.

Judge Pardee was an Episcopalian, serving as senior warden of St. John's Parish in Hartford at the time of his death. He was a man of absolute integrity, erudite in his knowledge of the law, witty and epigrammatic in conversation with intimate friends, but of a modest and retiring disposition. In person, he was tall, slender, and dignified, with thick hair and beard, gray in his later years.

The only child died in infancy.

294. Royal Bruce[7] Pardee (*Leavit,*[6] *Leavit,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Harwinton, Conn., 27 June 1827, died there 9 Dec. 1854; married at Waterbury, Conn., 24 Mar. 1851, Eliza Jane Stevens, born at Waterbury, 16 Feb. 1829, daughter of Alfred and Eliza (Gaylord) Stevens; she married second, at Bristol, Conn., 4 May 1856, Daniel J. Jerome.

He studied medicine, but died in his young manhood.

Child, born at Westfield, N. J.:

488. i. Dwight W.,[8] b. 24 Aug. 1852.

295. Leavit Wallace[7] Pardee (*Leavit,*[6] *Leavit,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Harwinton, Conn., 22 May 1833, died there 18 Mar. 1874; married at Plymouth, 24 Sept. 1854, Florilla W. Preston, born at Plymouth, 22 Dec. 1836, living in 1913.

Children, born at Harwinton:

i. Frank Bruce,[8] b. 22 June 1855.
ii. Wilbur Frederick, b. 27 Dec. 1856; living 1908 in Iroquois, S. D.
iii. Ella Merriam, b. 16 May 1861; m. ——— Gladwin, of Terryville, Conn.
iv. Ida Eliza, b. 4 Aug. 1865; m. at Plymouth, 16 Oct. 1887, Cecil M. Cables, b. at Barkhamsted, Conn., about 1858.

296. Henry[7] Pardee (*Leavit,*[6] *Leavit,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Harwinton, Conn., 29 Mar. 1842, died ———; married Mary Benjamin, born in New York in 1842.

Children (record incomplete), born at Harwinton:

i. Eva,[8] b. 1 Jan. 1864.
ii. Bennie, b. 12 Apr. 1865.

297. Abijah[7] Pardee (*Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Jacob,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at East Haven, 29 Sept. 1834, died 14 May 1891; married first, 3 Mar. 1864, Lovina Stough; married second, 1 Mar. 1877, Frances Dewey.

After his father's death, he went to live with his mother's relatives in Vermillion, Ohio. He later settled in Oberlin, Ohio.

Children by first wife:

489. i. George A.,[8] b. 31 Oct. 1865.
490. ii. Walter A., b. 14 Nov. 1868.
491. iii. Robert T., b. 5 Apr. 1871.

Children by second wife:

iv. Grace, b. 3 June 1878; d. 11 Jan. 1900.
v. Ernest, b. 1 July 1880; resides (1925) in Marshalltown, Iowa.
vi. Rosanna, b. 8 Sept. 1883; d. 15 Sept. 1888.
vii. Ann Delia, b. 8 Aug. 1888.

298. Eber Samuel[7] Pardee (*Asahel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plymouth, Conn., in June 1818, died there 15 May 1894; married first, at Plymouth, 23 Jan. 1853, Susan A. Palmer, born about 1829, died ———; married second, at Plymouth, 24 Jan. 1861, Jane L. Painter, born at Bristol about 1832, died ———; married third, at Plymouth, 16 Jan. 1872, Theresa Curtiss, b. at Middlebury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1812, died at Huntington, Conn., 12 Dec. 1879.;* married fourth, at Harwinton, Conn., 5 Dec. 1885, Ruth A. Patterson, born at Burlington, Conn., about 1822.

Child by first wife, born at Hartford, Ohio:

492. i. George C.,[8] b. abt. 1855.

299. Asahel Levi Roger Searl[7] Pardee (*Asahel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Jefferson, Ohio, 13 Jan. 1821, died at Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 1898; married at Sharon, Pa., Sept. 1859, Susan Ferguson, born at Sharon, Pa., 1 Jan. 1833, died near Orangeville, Ohio, ———.

He is listed in the Census of 1850 in Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio, as a member of the household of his brother-in-law Joel Humiston, being described as Levi Pardee, aged 29, born in Connecticut. In the Census of 1870 he is listed as Levi Pardee, farmer, aged 50, with Susan, aged 36, George (9) and John (5).

Born in Ohio, he returned to Connecticut as an infant. A son states that he settled in Ohio in 1840 and was one of the pioneers of the Western Reserve. He was known in the family as "Levi," but in several deeds in Plymouth he is called "Asahel L. R. S.," and in one deed the names are all written out. In 1838, together with his brother Eber, he received a conveyance from John M. Beach, life use being reserved to his parents Asahel and Rhoda, and the following year Eber conveyed his share to him. He was then of Plymouth, but was called of Hartford, Ohio, in April 1844 when he received a conveyance from Joel and Mary E. Humason. Two months later, he was called of Plymouth in giving a conveyance, but probably had returned only

* Her stone in the Episcopal graveyard in Huntington calls her "Thirsey S. wife of E. S. Pardee."

temporarily to dispose of his property in Connecticut. He settled permanently in Hartford, Ohio.

Children, born at Hartford, Ohio:

493. i. GEORGE WILLIAM,[8] b. 14 Sept. 1860.
494. ii. JOHN F., b. 31 Mar. 1865.
495. iii. LEWIS L., b. 31 Mar. 1872.

300. GEORGE G.[7] PARDEE (*Asahel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plymouth, Conn., 30 Jan. 1823, died at Harwinton, 22 Jan. 1903;* married JULIA ANDREWS, born at Harwinton, Conn., about 1830, died at Plymouth, 30 Aug. 1886.

Children, born at Plymouth or Harwinton, Conn.:

i. ALICE J.,[8] b. ——— 1852; m. at Plymouth, 8 Oct. 1873, GEORGE B. CURTISS.
ii. RHODA F., b. abt. 1857; d. at Plymouth, 23 June 1899, unm.
iii. MARY E., b. abt. 1861; d. at Plymouth, 30 Jan. 1865.
iv. ELSIE A., b. 19 Aug. 1869; m. at Plymouth, 2 Nov. 1887, HIRAM S. PAINTER, of Terryville.

301. STEPHEN F.[7] PARDEE (*Asahel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plymouth, Conn., in 1828, died at Waterbury, Conn., 26 Sept. 1894; married first, at St. John's Church, Waterbury, 12 Sept. 1860, EMILY H. DUNBAR, born at Waterbury, Conn., about 1840, died ———; married second, at Waterbury, 14 Aug. 1871, ELEANOR MUNROE, born at Waterbury, about 1850.

He was a farmer, and was still resident in Plymouth at the time of his first marriage, but settled in Waterbury by 1871.

Children by second wife,† born at Waterbury, Conn.:

i. ELLEN,[8]‡ b. 3 Apr. 1873.
ii. MARION ELEANOR, b. 3 Jan. 1876; m. at Norwalk, Conn., 14 Dec. 1891, FRED A. RICHMOND of East Norwalk, b. in Wisconsin abt. 1870.

302. JOHN H.[7] PARDEE (*Asahel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plymouth, Conn., 28 June 1830, died at Bristol, Conn., 5 Feb. 1888; married at Plymouth, 28 May 1853, HARRIET E. (THOMPSON) THOMPSON, born at Bristol about 1830, died at Bristol, 1 Mar. 1895, widow of Stephen E. Thompson.

---

* Buried in Plymouth; d. 3 Feb. by his gravestone.

† There may have been children by the first wife. Relatives of this branch had no knowledge of Stephen's family, and the facts stated are all that have been found in the public records.

‡ Or Eleanor; probably died young.

His wife was a young widow, with two Thompson children, Elmer H. and Stephen E. The latter retained the name of Thompson and lives (1924) in Cheshire, Conn. The former assumed the name of ELMER H. PARDEE; he was born at Derby, Conn., 16 Nov. 1848, and died at New Haven, 6 Aug. 1909; married at Oxford, 20 Nov. 1879, LOUISE E. CANDEE, born at Oxford, 11 Apr. 1850, died at New Haven, 13 Jan. 1907, daughter of Frederick A. and Louise A. (Hotchkiss) Candee. Elmer H. Pardee had issue: (1) Howard C., born at Oxford, 25 July 1881, died there 30 July 1881; (2) Mary Louise, baptized at Oxford, 16 Aug. 1884, living (1924) at New Haven, unm.

Children, born at Plymouth, Conn.:

i. ELLEN HARRIET,[8] b. 1 Nov. 1854; m. ANDREW MOULTHROP; resides (1924) at 71 School St., Bristol, Conn.; had issue, five children.*
ii. JOHN H., b. 21 Aug. 1856; d. at Los Angeles, Calif., 16 May 1903.

303. JAMES R.[7] PARDEE (*Asahel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plymouth, 15 July 1833, died at Thomaston, 24 May 1874; married at South Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1852, JULIA CHARLOTTE WARD, born at Thomaston, 23 Feb. 1840, died there 28 Oct. 1884, daughter of Henry and Julia (Ford) Ward.

Children, born at Plymouth, Conn.:

i. GEORGIA ANNA,[8] b. 21 Feb. 1854; m. at Thomaston, 5 Feb. 1874, CLARK LANDER ALVORD, a carpenter, of Thomaston and Bridgeport; has issue, two children.
ii. ELLEN H., b. 4 July 1856; d. 4 June 1857.
iii. HATTIE EMILY, b. 22 July 1858; d. 22 July 1899; m. CHARLES W. OSTRUM; no issue.
iv. WEALTHY AGNES, b. 3 Mar. 1860; m. at Thomaston, 20 Mar. 1884, BRYAN EDWARD MORSE, a chemist, of Plainville, Conn.; no issue.
v. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 11 Aug. 1862; m. at Thomaston, 22 Nov. 1887, MARY ELLEN DUXBURY, b. at Thomaston, 27 July 1862, daughter of Thomas and Marinda (Johnson) Duxbury of Harwinton; no issue. He was foreman of the press department of the Seth Thomas Clock Co., in 1899. He resides (1924) in Plainville, Conn.
vi. JAMES R., b. 24 Sept. 1864; d. 6 Dec. 1864.
vii. MARY J., b. 15 Oct. 1866; d. 28 Mar. 1867.
viii. HARRY JAMES, b. 28 Dec. 1870; d. 24 Dec. 1915, unm. He served for twenty-five years in the U. S. Marine Corps, and was First Sergeant at the time of his death; buried at Arlington Cemetery with full military honors.
ix. MARY, b. 24 Feb. 1873; d. 28 Feb. 1873.

---

* Children (Moulthrop), born at Plymouth: 1. Ella (Mrs. Beach), b. 3 Dec. 1871. 2. Edward H., b. 11 Dec. 1873, d. 19 Aug. 1921. 3. Jennie, b. 28 Oct. 1876. 4. Frank, b. 17 Jan. 1882. 5. Harry, b. 6 July 1884, d. 9 Oct. 1884.

304. Stephen Eli[7] Pardee (*Eli Stephen,*[6] *Eli,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sudlersville, Md., 4 Aug. 1840, died at Linthicum Heights, Md., 29(?) Feb. 1913; married about 1866, Margaret Sudler Elliott, born in November 1847, died 17 Aug. 1913.

His boyhood and early manhood were spent on his father's farm near Sudlersville, Queen Anne Co., Md., and he attended the schools open to those able to pay. His father dying shortly after the outbreak of the Civil War, and he being the eldest son, he became the head of the family and carried on the farm. This he later bought at the high prices brought on by the war, when wheat was $3.00 a bushel. In the depression that followed, when wheat dropped to 50¢ a bushel, he was unable to pay the mortgage, which was foreclosed, and he lost the place. He became agent for the Queen Anne and Kent Railroad at the old station at Sudlersville, and afterwards followed other occupations for the support of his family.

He was never financially successful beyond the ownership of a modest home and the ability to give his children a good education. He possessed an intensely religious nature, a philosophical turn of mind, and a love of fairness and justice. At the age of 17, he was superintendent of a Methodist Sunday School, and a class leader in the Church. He was always active in church and patriotic lodge work, and for the cause of temperance. He was often called on to settle disputes among friends who preferred his arbitration to going to law. He exerted a strong influence for good on his children, one of whom states: "To me his memory is as fragrant as the Rose of Sharon, and more precious than any other fortune he could have endowed me with."

His wife belonged to a prominent family, her forebears having been early Jamestown settlers, and later with Claiborne's trading post on Kent Isle, prior to the settlement of Maryland by Lord Baltimore's colonists.

Children,* born near Sudlersville, Md.:

496. i. Charles Hervey,[8] b. 9 Sept. 1869.
ii. Julia Ann Sudler, b. in 1871; m. Aaron C. Wade; resides (1924) at Collingswood, N. J.; has issue.
497. iii. John Sudler Elliott, b. 13 Jan. 1878.
498. iv. Ernest Brown, b. 13 Apr. 1882.
499. v. Stephen Colquitt, b. 30 June 1886.

305. Isaac Marsh[7] Pardee (*Eli Stephen,*[6] *Eli,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sudlersville, Md., 28 Aug. 1841, died at

* There were, in addition, twin daughters and a son who died in infancy.

Wilmington, Del., 20 Nov. 1918; married first, at St. Louis, Mo., in 1864, SARAH NEEDHAM, born at Montrose, Ill., in 1847, died there in April 1866, daughter of William Needham; married second, at Baltimore, Md., in 1869, HARRIET RANDALL, born at Baltimore, Md., in 1849, died at Wilmington, Del., in September 1890, daughter of Samuel Randall; married third, in September 1894, HELEN CROOK.

He was a school teacher by profession, and a Methodist in religion. At the age of 21, he removed from Maryland to Illinois, where he lived for five years, but after the death of his first wife he settled in Wilmington, Del., and spent the rest of his life there.

Child by first wife, born at Montrose, Ill.:

500. i. STEPHEN ELI,[8] b. 4 Sept. 1865.

Children by second wife, born at Wilmington, Del.:

ii. MARY, b. August 1874; d. October 1876.
iii. MABEL, b. 22 Dec. 1882; m. Apr. 1901, PAUL ADAMS.

306. WILLIAM LEWIS[7] PARDEE (*James Russell,*[6] *James,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Madison, 26 Mar. 1822, died at Beacon Falls, 22 Nov. 1868; married, 19 Jan. 1843, SARAH ELIZA SACKETT, born at Beacon Falls, 28 Apr. 1824, died at New Haven, 7 Mar. 1877.

He resided at Beacon Falls, Conn. His wife was a member of St. Peter's Church (Protestant Episcopal) at Oxford.

Children, born at Beacon Falls:

i. ELLEN MARIA,[8] bapt. 23 Nov. 1843; m. (1) at Southbury, 17 June 1863, EDWARD T. HAWLEY, from whom she was divorced; m. (2) at New Haven, 1 Feb. 1876, GEORGE H. BURKITT.
ii. MARY JANE, bapt. 25 Aug. 1848; m. at Orange, 3 Sept. 1867, THOMAS E. WORTHINGTON, a mason, of Oxford.
iii. MARTHA FRANCES, bapt. 7 Aug. 1850; d. in 1917; m. at Oxford, 4 Aug. 1869, JOHN N. LEONARD, of New Haven.
iv. SARAH JOSEPHINE ADELINE, bapt. 9 Feb. 1858; m. (1) 18 Apr. 1877, GILBERT GREEN; m. (2) EUGENE C. HASLEY.

307. AUSTIN RUSSELL[7] PARDEE (*James Russell,*[6] *James,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Madison, Conn., 11 Feb. 1824, died 8 Nov. 1872; married first, in 1847, ESTHER M. GOLDTHWAITE, born 9 June 1831, died 5 Nov. 1856; married second, at New Haven, 25 Sept. 1860, L. E. WOOLWORTH, born at New York City about 1827.

He was a restauranteur; in 1847 he was residing at Seymour, Conn.,

in 1851 at Springfield, Mass., in 1860 at Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1847 he was an officer of Rock Spring Division, No. 12, Sons of Temperance.

Children:*

i. ALMIRA EDITH,[8] b. 22 Aug. 1848; d. 7 Feb. 1923, unm.
501. ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 25 Aug. 1851.
iii. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. 6 June 1854; d. 8 Mar. 1858.

308. JAMES ELIAS HOBART[7] PARDEE (*James Russell,*[6] *James,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Madison, 4 Apr. 1834, died at East River, 7 Aug. 1903; married at North Guilford, 12 May 1859, ADELINE STEVENS, born at North Guilford, 27 Oct. 1836, died at East River, 22 Nov. 1896, daughter of Alexander and Rachel (Benton) Stevens.

He was a farmer, residing at East River in the town of Madison, Conn.; a Congregationalist.

Children, born at East River:

i. HATTIE LILLIAN,[8] b. 30 Jan. 1860.
ii. WILBUR W., b. 22 Jan. 1861; resides (1925) in East River, Conn.
502. iii. FRANK H., b. 13 July 1862.
iv. ANNA LOUISE, b. 14 June 1864; m. at Guilford, 1 Jan. 1881, JAMES HENRY HOTCHKISS; had issue, four children.*
v. NELLIE M., b. 27 Nov. 1865.
vi. CHARLES BENTON, b. 18 Aug. 1867.
vii. JAMES ARTHUR, b. 25 Jan. 1882; m. at Madison, 29 Nov. 1905, ALICE MUNGER, b. 9 Dec. 1881; no issue.

309. ALFRED STEVENS[7] PARDEE (*James Russell,*[6] *James,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Madison, 30 Sept. 1838, died in hospital at New Haven, 25 Dec. 1882; married at Guilford, 19 June 1871, ANNA E. FOSTER, born at Madison, 25 Aug. 1850, daughter of Alanson and Rhoda Foster; divorced, September 1875.

He was a seaman, of Madison, Conn.

Child:

i. DAUGHTER,[8] b. 30 Mar. 1873; d. 13 Aug. 1873.

---

* The second child was born at Springfield, Mass.

* Children (Hotchkiss): 1. Hattie Maud, b. 23 Apr. 1883; m. Clifford Lee, of Guilford; has issue. 2. Edith Alberta, b. 13 Jan. 1887, d. 6 June 1887. 3. Mildred Viletta, b. 22 Jan. 1890; m. Ray Upson Plant, of Branford; has issue. 4. Wilbur Pardee, b. 9 Jan. 1897; m. at Gien, Loiret, France, 7 Dec. 1918, Lucile Marguerite Dassier, b. at Briare, Loiret, 12 Oct. 1896. He was graduated from Morgan High School in 1913, and attended Springfield Y. M. C. A. College, 1913-1914; served in the World War in the 10th Engineers, from July 1917 to February 1919.

310. James Benson[7] Pardee (*Ira,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born ———, died ———; married Loretta Mosher.

He lived in Kingston, N. Y.

Children:

503. i. Ira Nichols,[8] b. ———.
504. ii. Dennis Skeels, b. ———.

311. James A. L.[7] Pardee (*Ephraim,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born 27 June 1813, died at New York, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1879; married first 24 Apr. 1836, Ann Slote, born 18 Apr. 1817, died 5 Dec. 1873; married second, ——— Raymond.

Children by first wife:

505. i. John E.,[8] b. 7 Apr. 1838.
ii. Robert N., b. 27 Sept. 1840; d. 31 Jan. 1866; m. Jane Ryer.
506. iii. William H., b. 27 Feb. 1843.
iv. Anna A., b. 24 Aug. 1847; d. 22 Jan. 1868, unm.
v. James Ira., b. 3 Jan. 1850; d. 3 Jan. 1895, unm.
vi. Ella J., b. 8 Feb. 1854; resides (1925) at 557 Pyrites St., Los Angeles, Calif., unm.

312. William Alexander[7] Pardee (*Levi,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Ulster County, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1835, died at Baldwin, Kan., 10 Aug. 1910; married 25 Feb. 1864, Agnes D. Jameson, born at Blairstown, Pa., 19 Dec. 1847, died 24 Jan. 1924, daughter of John Jameson.

During the Civil War, he took part in the battle of Westport, at the time of the Price raid. His father-in-law came to Kansas in 1858 and entered the land which is still owned by Mr. Pardee's heirs. He resided in Baldwin, Douglas County, Kan.

Children,* born at Baldwin, Kan.:

507. i. James Valentine,[8] b. 17 Feb. 1865.
ii. Edwin E., b. 4 Oct. 1869; farmer, of Baldwin, Kansas.
iii. Harry R., b. 11 Jan. 1873; plumber, of Kansas City, Mo.
508. iv. Robert B. (twin), b. 4 Apr. 1878.
v. Rose (twin), b. 4 Apr. 1878; m. ——— Starr, a farmer, of Eudora, Kansas.
vi. William Howard, b. 4 June 1880; farmer, of Vinland, Kansas.
vii. Bessie B., b. 5 Apr. 1888; m. ——— Neely, a mechanic, of Wichita, Kansas.

* There were also two daughters who died in infancy. The dates of birth are as stated by the eldest son. Mr. Robert B. Pardee corrects the date of his own birth to 1880. Edwin E., Harry R., and William H., failed to furnish information.

313. WILLIAM[7] PARDEE (*Noah,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Jefferson County, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1825, died at Appleton, Wis., 27 Sept. 1903; married first, at Hartland, Wis., CAROLINE SIMONS, born 9 Dec. 1830, died 31 Oct. 1863; married second, 29 Jan. 1864, LOUISA HOWARD, born at Menomonee, Wis., 9 Feb. 1846, died at Appleton, Wis., 19 Jan. 1916.

He was a carriage manufacturer, of Appleton, Wis. In 1849 he went overland to California, secured a claim, and was doing well; but his mine was flooded out, and homesick and discouraged he returned by way of Panama. His party was waylaid by Indians, but there being smallpox among them, the Indians were frightened away.

Children by first wife, one born at Hartland, two at Merton, Wis.:

509. i. WILLIAM H.,[8] b. 23 Mar. 1853.
510. ii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 28 Oct. 1855.
iii. JENNIE, b. 1 Nov. 1862; d. 8 Feb. 1863.

Children by second wife, one born at Hartland, one at Hartford, six at Appleton, Wis.:

511. iv. ALBERT L., b. 25 Apr. 1865.
v. WESLEY D., b. 14 June 1867; m. ALICE PETERSON, b. ———, d. ———. He is a painter and decorator, of Appleton, Wis.
vi. FRANK J., b. 12 Jan. 1869; m. ELLEN CATHERINE SMITH. He is a painter and decorator, of Waukesha, Wis.
512. vii. EDWIN G., b. 20 Nov. 1870.
513. viii. HARRY A., b. 16 Sept. 1872.
514. ix. RICHARD N., b. 3 Dec. 1874.
515. x. IRA D., b. 6 Oct. 1880.
xi. MABEL, b. 16 May 1884; d. at Appleton, 11 Oct. 1899.

314. JAMES[7] PARDEE (*Noah,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born ———, died ———; married ——— ———.

Children:

i. AZEL,[8] b. ———; d. ———; m. ——— ———; no issue.
ii. BERTHA, b. ———; m. ——— BERG; no issue. She resides (1924) in Appleton, Wis.*

315. JAMES A.[7] PARDEE (*Phineas,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New York, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1826, died there 18 Jan. 1910; married 14 Mar. 1852, ELIZABETH B. CONKLIN, born in 1835, died 7 Nov. 1865.

He was born in King Street, New York, and was a resident of lower Manhattan all his life. For many years he was a Captain of the

* She failed to furnish information.

Hudson River Night Line boats. After resigning from active service in the early 1880's, he was employed by the Lincoln National Bank and held the post until his death, which occurred from heart failure in his home at 17 Bethune Street.

Children, born at New York, N. Y.:

516. i. SYLVESTER CONKLIN,[8] b. 15 Dec. 1852.
ii. ANNIE, b. 24 Oct. 1855; m. 23 Dec. 1875, ISAAC A. WRIGHT; resides (1925) in New York City.
iii. EMILIE, b. 18 Oct. 1857; m. 9 Mar. 1892, JOHN WESLEY GIBSON; had issue.* She resides (1925) in New York City.
iv. IDA C., b. 3 Oct. 1859; m. 28 June 1899, SAMUEL G. RICHARDSON; resides (1925) in New York City.

316. CHARLES T.[7] PARDEE (*Phineas,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born ———, died ———; married JOSEPHINE SMITH.

He resided in New York City.

Children:

i. WILLIAM,[8] b. ———; was living, unm., shortly before 1920, on Staten Island, N. Y.
ii. THOMAS, b. ———; d. ———.

317. LORENZO DOW[7] PARDEE (*Isaac,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Kingston, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1823, died at Schodack, N. Y., 12 July 1903; married at Kingston, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1844, ELSIE FREER, born 4 Nov. 1823, died at Kingston, N. Y., 28 June 1910, daughter of Peter Simon and Nellie (Dubois) Freer.

He was a carpenter, of Kingston and Castleton, N. Y.

Children, born at Kingston?, N. Y.:

i. MARIA,[8] b. 18 Aug. 1847; d. 15 Sept. 1847.
ii. LORENZO HARRY, b. 15 Sept. 1848; d. 1 Sept. 1849.
517. iii. JOHN EDWARD, b. 12 Oct. 1850.
iv. WALTER NORMAN, b. 1 Nov. 1853; d. ———; m. in February 1876, KATE COSTELLO.
v. LEWIS HENRY, b. 19 May 1856; m. 3 Dec. 1878, JOSEPHINE ECKERT; lives in Castleton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.†
vi. CARRIE, b. 27 Oct. 1858; m. 4 Jan. 1877, JOHN LOUNSBERRY. She resides (1924) at 68 Elmendorf St., Kingston, N. Y.
518. vii. PETER ISAAC, b. 27 Mar. 1861.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 July 1866; d. 7 Sept. 1866.
ix. ALICE, b. 6 Nov. 1867; m. 17 May 1891, W. KNOWLTON SMITH.

---

* Children (Gibson): 1. Edna May, b. 3 Dec. 1893. 2. Emilie Ruth, b. 11 July 1896.
† Failed to send record of his family.

318. Ezra Fitch[7] Pardee (*Isaac,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Kingston, N. Y., 19 June 1828, died there 1 Mar. 1895; married at Kingston, 10 Jan. 1865, Elizabeth Austen, born at Newenden, co. Kent, England, 27 Dec. 1840, died at Kingston, 10 Oct. 1908.

He was a marine engineer, of Kingston, N. Y.

Children, born at Kingston, N. Y.:

519. i. Austin Isaac,[8] b. 4 July 1868.
520. ii. Ward Beecher, b. 25 Dec. 1869.
iii. Robert Elting, b. 16 July 1877; d. 28 Jan. 1880.
iv. Addison Deedrick (twin), b. 2 Aug. 1879; m. 21 Jan. 1918, Kathryn Way. He is in the insurance business, and was for several years City Treasurer of Kingston.
521. v. Archibald Robertson (twin), b. 2 Aug. 1879.
vi. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. 7 Nov. 1885; m. William E. Deedrick, a contractor, of Kingston, N. Y.; no issue.

319. Charles Augustus[7] Pardee (*Isaac,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Kingston, N. Y., 29 June 1841, died at Fall River, Mass., 9 Jan. 1926; married at Stone Ridge, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1859, Kate Elting Deane, born at Port Ewen, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1839, daughter of Amos and Rachel (Deyo) Deane.

He settled at Fall River, Mass., where he was a member of the firm of Pardee and Young, coal merchants, and retired from business in 1908.

Children:

i. Ella,[8] b. 9 Sept. 1860; d. 11 Sept. 1861.
ii. Emma C., b. 9 Nov. 1864. She has taken a great interest in the family history, and has furnished much valuable information.
iii. Katherine A., b. 9 Feb. 1873.
522. iv. Charles A., b. 17 Nov. 1881.

320. George Wesley[7] Pardee (*Isaac,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George*[2] *George*[1]), born at Kingston, N. Y., 3 May 1844, died at Weehawken, N. J., 12 Dec. 1912; married at Philadelphia, Pa., 22 Feb. 1866, Mary Black, born in Ireland, 24 May 1835, died at Weehawken, N.J., 12 July 1910, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth Black.

He served in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865 and was wounded twice in the Battle of Gettysburg. He settled in Weehawken, N. J., where he was Sergeant of Police.

Children, born at Weehawken, N. J.:

i. George Washington,[8] b. ———; d. ———.*

* He died about 1925, leaving a widow; children?

ii. Mary Cecilia, b. 16 Nov. 1868; d. 10 Sept. 1888; m. 2 Jan. 1886, Hugh Moore, b. in Ireland, d. at Chicago; had issue, two children.
iii. Henrietta Agnes (twin), b. 1 Aug. 1870; m. 28 Dec. 1889, George William House, b. in Virginia, 15 Jan. 1867; had issue, eleven children. She resides in Weehawken, N. J.
iv. Alice (twin), b. 1 Aug. 1870; d. 20 Aug. 1870.
v. Ella Jane, b. 7 Dec. 1872; d. 2 Nov. 1920; m. 14 Apr. 1896, Thomas Francis Nevine, b. in New York, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1863; had issue, eight children; resided in New York City.
vi. John E., b. 3 Apr. 1874; d. 3 Apr. 1874.
523. vii. Albert Centennial, b. 4 July 1876.

321. James W. F.[7] Pardee (*Ozi,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Moravia, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1832, died at Bowne, Kent Co., Mich., 25 Mar. 1922; married at Sylvan, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 10 Nov. 1861, Sarah E. Bugbee, born 19 Apr. 1840, died at Bowne, 6 Aug. 1918.

He was a farmer, and resided for sixty-six years on the same farm in Bowne, Kent County, Mich.

"He was noted for his honesty and square-dealing in business, but used to relate one amusing incident which he regretted, as he thought he did not do right. When he bought the farm on which he lived sixty-six years, the whole region hereabouts was covered with a heavy forest, and instead of timber being of value it was worth a great deal to get the timber cut and burned up to get rid of it. There was a neighbor who had bought an adjoining tract of forest land and had moved in and was also clearing his timber. This neighbor was not very popular among the new settlers and was a very close-fisted man who was always inclined to want the best of the dealings he had with his neighbors, at least so much that he was looked upon as being a little bit dishonest. In those days there were many honey bees here and the settlers would usually hunt bee trees and it was then an unwritten law that the person who located a bee tree and blazed the side of the tree or marked it so that it was known to be a bee tree had a valid claim to the tree no matter where it might be located, on his own premises or elsewhere. Mr. Pardee located a tree on this neighbor's land and he surmised the man would try to find out just where the tree was and would then refuse to let him cut it unless there was a division of the honey. It was customary then to go ahead and cut trees of this kind without consulting the owner but Mr. Pardee would not do this unless he got the owner's permission. In this instance he omitted to blaze or mark the tree before asking permission to cut it and he had a reason for it. He went to see the man and as he expected the man plied him with questions

with the object of getting the location of the tree and then refused to let him cut it; not that he wished to save the tree, but he thought he would cut it himself and take the honey. Mr. Pardee was wise enough to tell him of a very large oak tree in another part of the woods which he had slipped around and hewn off a large spot and written his name thereon so it could be readily found; he then went home and awaited results. A day or two later he heard an ax in that locality which continued nearly a whole day and along towards night he heard the tree fall. He walked through the woods a few days later and found his "bee" tree on the ground and there wasn't a hole in the tree from the butt to the tip top. The neighbor never mentioned the matter to Mr. Pardee or any one else."

Children, born near Freeport, Mich.:

524. i. WILBUR H.,[8] b. 4 June 1865.
ii. OZI B., b. 18 Sept. 1867; m. 25 Dec. 1889, JENNIE JOHNSON, b. 25 Nov. 1870; no issue. He is a farmer, residing (1924) in Bowne, Kent Co., Mich.

322. ABNIGEN LEWIS[7] PARDEE (*Wheeler,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., in 1806, died at Arcata, Calif., about 1890; married first, AMANDA ———, born in New York about 1817, died ———; married second, ——— (———) BARNUM.

He lived in Niles, Mich., and Arcata, Calif., removing to the latter State in the 1850's with his youngest brother, Enoch Homer. He was always known by his middle name, Lewis. In the U. S. Census of 1850, he was listed as a farmer residing in the township of Marion, Livingston County, Mich. The ages of himself and wife and children (except Cordon L.) are from the Census returns; other facts are based on the statements of Dr. S. B. Pardee, who is (1925) the only living descendant bearing the Pardee name.

Children, four born in New York, two in Michigan:

i. ANDREW,[8] b. ——— 1833; d. ———, unm.
ii. CHARLES, b. ——— 1836; d. ———, unm.
iii. GORHAM,* b. ——— 1840; living in 1850, but presumably d. young.
iv. HANNAH, b. ——— 1843; m. (1) ——— SIMMONS; had issue, two children; m. (2) ——— LANSDALE; had issue, two children.
v. GEORGE W., b. ——— 1849; d. at Seaside, Oregon, 15 Aug. 1924; m. (1) ——— ———, who d. abt. 1916; m. (2) in 1921, ——— ———;

* Called "Gorem" in the Census returns; not mentioned by his nephew, Dr. S. B. Pardee, who named the other five children.

no issue. He lived in Astoria, Oregon, sold his house and built a little home in Seaside.

525. vi. CORDON LEWIS, b. 13 Feb. 1852.

323. TUNIS ROSE[7] PARDEE (*Wheeler,[6] Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1810, died in Oceola township, Livingston County, Mich., 25 Aug. 1890; married first, 14 Apr. 1836, JANE GROSS BAKER, born in Vermont, 6 June 1818, died at Plymouth, Mich., 23 Feb. 1850; married second, at Plymouth, Mich., 26 Sept. 1850, MARANDA ANN NORRIS, born at Palmyra, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1826, died 24 Oct. 1919, daughter of Walter and Mahala (Stark) Norris.

He is listed in the Census of 1870 as a farmer residing in Oceola, Mich., born in New York, aged 58, with wife Ann, born in New York, aged 44, and Henry (25), Elizabeth (19), Walter (16), Cass (11), Jane (10), James M. (8), Emma (6), and Willie (1).

The parents of his second wife removed to Michigan soon after Mrs. Pardee's birth; her mother, Mrs. Norris, died at her home in 1892 aged over 101 years.

Children by first wife, born at Plymouth, Mich.:

526. i. FRANKLIN M.,[8] b. 11 Apr. 1838.

527. ii. GILBERT BAKER, b. 9 June 1840.

iii. CAROLINE J., b. 5 July 1842; d. 3 Apr. 1925; m. 29 Jan. 1860, ANDREW J. ROUNDS, of Howell, Mich., b. 5 Mar. 1832, d. 13 Nov. 1911; had issue.*

528. iv. HENRY W., b. 17 Dec. 1844.

v. DELIA J., b. 6 July 1847; d. 16 June 1850.

Children by second wife, born in Livingston Co., Mich.:

vi. ELIZABETH, b. in 1851; living 1870.†

529. vii. WALTER, b. 16 Aug. 1853.

530. viii. CASS, b. 6 Sept. 1858.

ix. JENNIE J., b. 9 May 1860; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1882, CHARLES NEUENDORF, who d. 21 May 1906, aged 54; had issue;‡ m. (2) 10 Aug. 1910,

---

* Children (Rounds): 1. Floyd S., b. 3 Jan. 1861; resides in Fenton, Mich. 2. Joseph R., b. 25 Jan. 1862; m. Susette Manning; resides in Saginaw, Mich. 3. Albert C., b. 21 Nov. 1864; m. Jennie Cummings; resides in Fenton, Mich. 4. Clara J., b. 12 Apr. 1867; m. Lyman Hadley; resides in Gregory, Mich. 5. Martha A., b. 31 Dec. 1869; m. John Robinson, of Flint, Mich. 6. Corodon A., b. 1 May 1872; m. Daisy Smith; resides in Goodrich, Mich. 7. Nellie F., b. 16 July 1876; m. Lewis Almendinger, of Ann Arbor, Mich. 8. Frank L., b. 11 Nov. 1884; m. Fannie Withy; resides in Montana.

† Probably died in youth, unm.; not mentioned in her nephew's account.

‡ Children (Neuendorf): 1. Grace M., b. 17 Dec. 1882; m. (1) 16 Oct. 1908, Julius Damman, who d. 13 Feb. 1913 (had one child, Marian M., b. 2 June 1909); m. (2) 26 June 1916, John W. Damman, of Lansing, Mich. 2. Alma K., b. 20 Aug. 1884; m. at Howell, Mich., 26 Apr. 1908, Lewis Bergin, of Washington, D. C. 3. Rose M., b. 1 Dec. 1886, d. 1

John E. Hall, of Howell, Mich.; they live (1925) on a farm at Stanfield, Ore.

531. x. James M., b. 3 Jan. 1862.

xi. Emma Mahetta, b. 7 Aug. 1864; m. at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 9 Oct. 1894, Louis L. Penney; they now (1925) live on a farm near Stanfield, Ore., and have issue.*

xii. William, b. 27 May 1869; m. 23 Oct. 1921, Dora Peterman; they reside (1925) on their farm near Howell, Mich.

324. Samuel A.[7] Pardee (*Wheeler,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1818, died at Fleming, Mich., 16 Aug. 1889; married Lydia Ann ———, born at ———, N. Y., 1818, died ———.

In the Census of 1850, he was listed as a carpenter, aged 32, residing in Oceola, Livingston County, Mich., with Lydia (34), Eliza (6), Alva (4), and Hellen (2), and John Hubble (16) and Page O'Brien (50).

In the Census of 1860, he is listed as a carpenter, born in New York, aged 40, residing in Handy, Livingston County, Mich., with Lydia Ann (born in New York, aged 42), Eliza A. (16), Alvey C. (14), Helen M. (12), Charles O. (10), and Sarah A. (4), all born in Michigan, and a James Hubbel, aged 25, born in Connecticut.

He enlisted in Livingston County, Mich., 21 Sept. 1861, as Wagoner in Co. K, 9th Mich. Infantry, and was discharged at Columbus, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1862.

Children, born in Livingston Co., Mich.:

i. Eliza A.,[8] b. abt. 1844.
ii. Alva C., b. abt. 1846.
iii. Helen M., b. abt. 1848.
iv. Charles O., b. abt. 1850.
v. Sarah A., b. abt. 1856.

325. William K.[7] Pardee (*Wheeler,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Paltz, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1818, died ———; married Mary Ann Plummer, born in England about 1820, died ———.

He was listed in the Census of 1870 in Oceola, Livingston County,

---

May 1887. 4. Fred C., b. 22 Apr. 1889; m. 23 June 1923, Bertha Thayer, of Webberville, Mich.; residence, Howell, Mich. 5. Lewis T., b. 1 Apr. 1896; m. 26 Nov. 1915, Ruth Dickson, of Howell, Mich. (have two children, Margaret R., b. 23 May 1917, and Ellen M., b. 19 July 1924).

* Children (Penney) 1. Roy Grover, b. 20 July 1895; m. 22 Feb. 1925, Julia Heggman; residence, Stanfield, Ore. 2. Dillasson, b. 2 June 1898; m. 3 Apr. 1924, Mary Cross (have one child, Julius, b. 8 Feb. 1925).

Mich., as a farmer (born in New York, aged 51), with his wife and two daughters, Kitsie and Hattie.

Children, born in Michigan:

i. Susan M.,[8] b. 12 Aug. 1843; d. 30 Mar. 1907; m. 27 Sept. 1862, Samuel L. Taft; had issue.*

ii. Kitsey A., b. 19 July 1848; d. 17 Jan. 1909; m. 9 Nov. 1871, George R. Ling; had issue.†

iii. Harriett Clarida, b. 29 Oct. 1855; m. in 1872, John Dezess; had issue.‡

326. Joel[7] Pardee (*Wheeler,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Greece, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1824,§ died in Shiawassee Co., Mich., 20 Oct. 1898; married Jane Henry, born at ———, N. Y., about 1829, died in Shiawassee Co., Mich., 11 Feb. 1904.

He was listed in Howell, Mich., in the Census of 1850, as a farmer, aged 24, with Jane (21), both born in New York, and John H. (1), born in Michigan. In 1870 he was listed in Handy, Livingston Co., Mich., as a cooper, aged 45, born in New York.

Children, born at Howell, Livingston Co., Mich.:

532. i. John Henry,[8] b. 12 Aug. 1848.

ii. Libbie, b. 3 Nov. 1850; d. in Gratiot Co., Mich., in Oct. 1909; m. George Worden.

iii. Annie, b. 4 Mar. 1856; m. in Shiawassee Co., Mich., in 1878, Mason Marble, b. in Livingston Co., Mich., 18 Sept. 1856; resides (1924) in New Lothrop, Mich.

533. iv. Joel, b. 5 Oct. 1863.

v. Edward, b. 6 June 1865; living (1924), unm., at New Lothrop, Mich.

327. Enoch Homer[7] Pardee (*Wheeler,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]) born at Greece, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1829, died at Oakland, Calif., Sept. 1896; married first, Mary Elizabeth Pardee, born at Akron, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1830, died at Oakland, Calif., 1 Nov. 1870, daughter of Harry and Fanny (Benedict) Pardee; married second, at Lodi, Calif., 19 July 1879, Emily Sophia Elliott, born in Kane Co., Ill., 3 Mar. 1853, daughter of Edmund and Sarah (Smith)

---

* Children (Taft): 1. Lewis Arnold; m. Jennie Huntley. 2. Parley Madison.

† Child (Ling): 1. Leslie E., of Webberville, Mich.

‡ Children (Dezess): 1. Emery J., m. 14 Sept. 1898, Mabel Avis (has children, Floyd J. and Laverne A.). 2. Claude E., m. in 1901, Clara Bowman (has children, Velma, Cecil, Hazel, and Charles). 3. Pearl A. 4. Caral A., m. 3 July 1901, W. P. Carpenter (has son, W. Pearl). 5. Oral May, m. 16 Apr. 1909, Thomas J. Keller (has daughter, Harriett Velma).

§ By family record; probably should be 1826.

Elliott. She married secondly, 26 Mar. 1898, William Karns of Palo Alto, Calif.

He was a physician, specializing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat. He was a boy when his father removed to Howell, Mich., and settled for a time in Pontiac, Mich. He took his first course of medical lectures in Ann Arbor, Mich., and subsequently graduated at the Rush Medical College, Ill. Locating in San Francisco in 1852, he made diseases of the eye and ear a specialty. About 1869 he located in Oakland, and became a member of the State Medical Board and of the Alameda County Society. For five years he was a member of the Oakland City Council, and in 1871-2 represented Alameda County in the State Legislature, and was elected Mayor of Oakland in 1875, serving for two terms in this office. In 1880, he served in the California Senate.

His son writes of his parents as follows:*

"My Father came to California early in '51, after partially completing a course in medicine at Ann Arbor, lured by the prospect of a quickly and easily obtained fortune, which he limited to $5,000; having gotten which, he, as all his contemporaries of those days did, proposed to return to 'the States,' marry the girl of his choice, my Mother, and settle down to the practice of his profession.

"He was a man of broad vision, interested in all the questions that confronted the people of the country, his State and his community during his long and active life. He was outspoken in his opinions, but tolerant of the opinions of others. He was warm in his friendships and always quick to defend his friends, of whom he had many in all walks of life. He was brave and determined, and never ran away from a foe. As an oculist and aurist, he was very successful. As a business man, he had good judgment. In politics, he was, first, an ardent Abolitionist, and then, until the end of his life, a consistent Republican, but, in no sense of the word, a thick-and-thin partisan. He was, during the pre-war times never afraid to talk for the abolition of the slaves. During the war, he was active in all matters looking to the success of the North. He was a member of the Vigilance Committee of '56, in San Francisco, but that fact did not seem to alienate from him such of those who had previously been his grateful patients and admiring friends, but who, for other reasons, fell under the Committee's ban.

"Soon after we came to Oakland, in 1867, he was sent to the State

---

* Some of Dr. Pardee's early experiences in California are recounted in "The California Pioneers of '49," by George C. Pardee, in the University of California Chronicle for January 1924, reprinted in Appendix IV of this volume.

Assembly from Alameda County; soon afterward, he was elected to the City Council of Oakland, and then Mayor. In 1880, he was sent to the State Senate. He was Master of Oakland Lodge of Masons, in which position I followed him twenty years later. He was a Knight Templar, as I am. Always did he enjoy the respect and esteem even of those against whom he arrayed himself—which, on occasion, he never hesitated to do.

"He was a ready, engaging and forceful public speaker, an omniverous reader, abstemious in all his habits. One of his hobbies—he had several—was rifle shooting, which he pursued with scientific interest. He had a reputation, throughout the State and the Nation, as a marksman. In 1866, he made, in a match-shoot, a target which, I believe, has never been excelled. He thoroughly enjoyed a 'turkey-shoot.' Every Thanksgiving and Christmas he furnished a dozen or more of his friends, to whom turkey was a luxury, a bird apiece, thus achieved.

"The following anecdote will illustrate the manners and customs of the early San Francisco days: In 1854, my Father, in a semi-public political speech, said something that aroused the ire of a Southern leader. The latter sent a friend to my Father demanding an apology. My Father not only refused to apologise but profanely added fuel to the fire. His visitor replied that that, of course, meant the demanding of the satisfaction that an insulted gentleman had a custom-established right to expect from his insulter. My Father, saying that, as a Northern man, he was opposed to duelling, delivered this message: 'Tell your principal that I didn't tell half the truth about him, but will tell the rest of it on the first occasion that offers; which will be soon. Tell him also that I'll bet him a thousand dollars that he will not challenge me; that I'll bet him another thousand that, if he does challenge me, I'll accept it; that I'll bet him another thousand that, if he challenges me, he won't appear on the field; that I'll bet him another thousand that, if he does appear, I'll kill him. For, if he does challenge me, I, being the challenged party, will have the choice of weapons, and will choose rifles at a hundred yards.' The messenger, knowing my Father's skill with a rifle, departed, saying, 'That would be murder,' and the challenge never came. I got this story partly from my Father and partly from a friend of his who happened to be present when the messenger delivered his message to my Father.

"My Father was very charitable. He never passed a blind mendicant without leaving something in his cup. The other day a white haired man introduced himself to me and told how, when he was a small boy,

helping to support a widowed mother, my Father, as Mayor of Oakland, not only gave him a free license to peddle peanuts, but also left with him an order to deliver a quarter's worth of peanuts at our house twice a week—and my Father did not like peanuts at all—but I did, and remember, very indistinctly, the plenitude of peanuts that, for a long time, was at my command.

"Practically always, during his years of practice as an oculist, there was at least one of his patients whose board and lodging my Father paid for, besides treating him or her gratuitously. And, when he turned the practice over to me, in 1892, I found, in his books many, many thousands of dollars worth of entries with this note: 'Too poor to pay.' He had been poor himself.

"He was genial, frank, profane in his conversation. But his profanity did not drive away from him cultured men and women, who seemed not to hear his swear-words, while they delighted in his geniality and whole-heartedness. He was popular with, respected by, sought after by ministers of the Gospel, of all denominations, up to the day of his death, although he was not a member of or an attendant on any church—but none of them appealed to him in vain for aid and assistance. Annually, for more than thirty years, he went hunting and camping; and generally there was in the party a gentleman or two of the cloth, who enjoyed his company and did not hesitate to repeat the adventure. Although profane, he was never vulgar or obscene in his conversation. A very devout preacher told me, after my Father's death, that he had rather be sworn at by him than blessed by a lot of people he knew. He was a warm friend of education, and did much, in and out of the State Legislature, to lay broad and deep the foundation upon which our State University, now having 10,000 students, male and female, now rests. Everywhere I go in this State, I meet men and women, in all walks of life, who knew my Father and express to me, his son, their love and admiration for him and his memory.

"As a boy, youth and young man, my Father, like most Americans in his walk of life in those days, received very little school-education. But experience taught him many things—and, like all Californians of his time, he had much experience. He fully recognized and realized the value of booklore, and compelled me, when, as it sometimes was, it was necessary, to go through the high school, the University and to make my medical degree abroad. Always was he willing, even eager, to help, financially and otherwise, young men and women who earnestly sought education. Here in Oakland his passing is still mourned, after twenty years, by his surviving contemporaries in all walks of life. One

of my greatest joys is to be informed by those who knew him that it's too bad that his son isn't as good a man as he was.

"My Mother was a woman of calm judgment, of broad culture, of great human sympathy, of a philosophical turn of mind. She was widely read, a student of history. She could quote Shakespeare by the hour—but did not unless the occasion called for it; in other words, she was not pedantic, but had, to a large degree, the saving sense of humor. She knew the history of our country and was acquainted with its politics in the broad sense of that word, although, as was common in her day, she had had but little schooling. Nothing delighted my Father more than to start, in her presence, a political discussion with some good Democratic friend and then back gracefully out of the argument and leave my Mother to finish it—as she generally did to the discomfiture of her opponent.

"In 1904, the Grand Army of the Republic held its annual encampment in San Francisco. Because of my then official position, I was on the reviewing stand. Soon, an old man dropped out of the passing procession, seated himself on the grandstand steps and asked for a drink of water. I handed it to him. Then he asked: 'Is Governor Pardee here?' I pleaded guilty. Then he asked: 'Are you the son of Edward Pardee, of Cuyahoga Falls?' I told him that Edward was my Uncle, my Mother's brother. 'Why, then,' he said, 'you must be Mary Pardee's son.' I told him I was. He then told me his name was John Brown. I looked blank. He added: 'John Brown's son.' That didn't mean anything to me, either, until he added: 'John Brown, of Ossawottamie.' Then I knew; for I had heard my Mother tell stories about Old John Brown and the Underground Railway, one of the Stations of which was near where she lived as a girl. And, as you can imagine, John Brown's son and I had quite a love feast, he speaking so kindly and affectionately of my Mother, whom he had known at Cuyahoga Falls, when they were both in their 'teens.

"The next year, I spent a couple of weeks in the California building at the Portland, Ore., Exposition. Every day, for a week, I was told about an old man who had called to see me when I was out. Finally, he captured me. He, too, was curious to know if I was connected with the Cuyahoga Pardees. When I told him my Mother was Mary Pardee, he said he knew her when she was a girl; and introduced himself as another son of that John Brown whose soul still goes marching on in this nation. This son of Old John Brown also spoke of my Mother with warm admiration. She died, early in the '70s, when I was a little lad. But, even now, after fifty years, in my journeys about the State, I find, now and then, old Californians, men and women, in all

walks of life, who knew her, and are glad to see me because they knew and loved her.

"Not blind to her own faults, she had, as my Father had, a large human sympathy with and patience for the faults of others. Her hand was always open, her sympathies always ready. Several times in my life, I have heard of people, speaking of me, saying that, having such a Father and Mother, I had everything in my favor—and I agree thoroughly with that statement. It really is a great thing to be the son of California Pioneers. They were the pick-and-choice of the young people of this Nation and the world, as I say in 'The California Pioneers of '49.' They were the best of their kind, no matter how good or how bad they were. For, it required sturdy, determined, brave people to pull up stakes and even start for the then practically unknown California, to say nothing of facing the difficulties and perils that beset the journey, by land or sea, hitherward. What young woman of these days would, as my Mother did, journey alone, under all the difficulties that faced a journey of so many thousands of miles, to marry the man of her choice? Yet she was merely a sample of the women who had so much to do with making California what it is to-day. The following, one of a number of similar anecdotes concerning her, will show how much sense my Mother had: In my first real fight, at the age of seven, I got licked. With a bleeding nose, I ran, sobbing with rage and pain and wounded pride, into her presence, seeking comfort for my outraged feelings. She was reading the *Atlantic Monthly*. I ran to her. She looked up and asked me what the matter was. I started to tell her, but she merely said: 'Hadn't you better go and wash your face?'—and returned to her reading. I washed. She then took me, my rage abated, in her lap and enquired about the particulars of the scrap. I told her. She then discussed the matter calmly with me, without any recriminations of my late opponent, without any preaching at me, only making it plain that fighting wasn't a nice thing to indulge in; but that, if a fight became necessary, to put up the best fight one possibly could—but always to fight fair. And—do you know?—I know as well as I know anything, that when I appeared all bloody, all her Mother's instinct went out to me and demanded that she should take me in her arms and smooth my ruffled plumage. But her good sense prevented her from doing that. And, during the few years that she was with me, she was always my understanding guide, counsellor and friend, as was my Father."

Child by first wife, born at San Francisco, Calif.:

534. i. George Cooper,[8] b. 25 July 1857.

Child by second wife, born at Oakland, Calif.:

ii. NELLIE, b. 21 June 1881; d. at Oakland, 6 Dec. 1896.

328. JOSEPH DICKINSON[7] PARDEE (*James,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1815, died 7 Dec. 1901; married 30 Oct. 1851, CAROLINE CARPENTER, of Greenburg, N. Y.

He was a dock builder.

Children, born at New York City:

i. JOSEPHINE,[8] d. in infancy.
ii. JOSEPH, d. in infancy.
iii. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. 25 Feb. 1857; m. 13 Feb. 1889, GEORGE H. FARRIER, of Jersey City, N. J.; had issue.*
iv. GEORGE, d. in infancy.
v. JAMES ARTHUR, d. in infancy.

329. JOHN SMITH[7] PARDEE (*Seth Ely,*[6] *Eli,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Webster, Monroe County, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1854; married at Rochester, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1880, PERMILLA FINK, born 10 June 1860, died at Rochester, 4 Dec. 1916.

He resides (1924) in Rochester, N. Y.

Children, one born at Mt. Hope, Ontario, one at Rochester, N. Y.:

i. ELLA HEIBY,[8] b. 2 Nov. 1881; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 16 June 1908, CHARLES SEWALL COOK, b. at Charles City, Iowa, 23 Dec. 1883; they reside (1924) in Rochester, N. Y. She furnished statistics of her branch of the family.
ii. AIDA ELIZABETH, b. 22 Nov. 1884; m. at New York, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1906, WILLIAM BARCHOLOMAY O'CONNOR, who d. at New York, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1922.

330. AMOS ROSEBROOK[7] PARDEE (*Amos,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1828, died at Skaneateles, N. Y., 11 May 1907; married, 3 June 1874, LUCY A. BRINKERHOOF, born 11 Feb. 1853, died 4 Aug. 1884.

Born on his father's farm at Skaneateles, he spent all his life there. In his younger days he was a school teacher and surveyor, and in his later days a farmer and dealer in real estate. He was President of the Board of Education of Skaneateles for many years, and was a devoted partisan of the Democratic party. He was always hale and hearty, with a fine memory and an entertaining manner of recounting past

* Child (Farrier): 1. Mabel Pardee, b. 11 Jan. 1890, d. 8 June 1890.

incidents. Until his death at 79 years, he was a bright and interesting old gentleman.

Children, born at Skaneateles, N. Y.:

535. i. CHARLES ROSEBROOK,[8] b. 16 Dec. 1875.
ii. CLEMENTINE FRANCES, b. 4 Mar. 1877; m. 13 Dec. 1899, CHARLES RUFUS SMITH, b. 30 May 1873; has issue, three children.*
536. iii. HOMER AMOS, b. 23 Sept. 1882.
537. iv. FRANK ALLAN, b. 31 Jan. 1884.

331. JOHN W.[7] PARDEE (*Sheldon,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at ———, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1813, died at Hillsdale, Mich., 9 Feb. 1900; married, 23 Oct. 1839, CAROLINE TYLER, born 18 Mar. 1820, died at Hillsdale, Mich., 18 Apr. 1908.

He was a farmer, and after his father's death settled in Jackson County, Mich.

Children, born in Jackson County,† Mich.:

i. ORLANDO A.,[8] b. in 1844; d. in the Civil War, 1865; enlisted at Jackson, Mich., in Co. F, 13th Mich. Infantry.
538. ii. SHELDON JOHN, b. in 1846.
iii. FRANCES JANE, b. 12 Apr. 1849; d. at Adrian, Mich., 31 May 1924; m. (1) CLARK ALLEN; had issue;‡ m. (2) MARTIN B. WALLACE.
iv. ELLEN SAMANTHA, b. in 1854; m. in 1874, SETH H. SMITH; resides (1925) in La Mesa, San Diego Co., Calif.; had issue.§
539. v. CHARLES EUGENE, b. 28 Aug. 1859.
vi. GEORGE DELANCY, b. in 1860; m. at Sharon, Mich., in 1894, HELEN M. PIERCE; resides (1925) in La Mesa, Calif.; no issue.

332. GEORGE SHELDON[7] PARDEE (*Sheldon,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Syracuse, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1822, died 15 Jan. 1872; married 17 Feb. 1850, EMELINE BENEDICT, born 4 Aug. 1831, died 17 Aug. 1919, daughter of Samuel Pratt and Deborah (Willis) Benedict.

He was a teacher, of Berrien Springs, Mich.

Children:

i. MARY EMILY,[8] b. 28 Jan. 1851; d. 22 Feb. 1853.
ii. JANE A. E., b. 14 Sept. 1852; m. 17 July 1881, C. E. RUSSELL, of Buchanan, Mich.; had issue.‖ She was a teacher.

---

* Children (Smith): 1. Marian Loraine, b. 6 June 1908. 2. Stewart Pardee, b. 27 Sept. 1910. 3. Laurence Allan, b. 19 Oct. 1915.

† No. iii. born in Norvell township. There were two other children, who died in infancy.

‡ Children (Allen): 1. Cora Belle, b. 10 Nov. 1868; m. J. W. Christie, of Detroit, Mich. 2. Luella Blanche, b. 5 Feb. 1872; m. Herbert B. Knowles, of Adrian, Mich. Neither has issue.

§ Children (Smith): Etha Mae and Lowell, both deceased, unm.

‖ Child (Russell): 1. Beryl A., b. 26 Dec. 1882, d. 24 Jan. 1920.

540. iii. Joel Sheldon, b. 16 July 1854.
iv. Ella L., b. 27 Dec. 1857; d. 6 Aug. 1870.
v. Carrie A. A., b. 26 June 1859; d. 21 Apr. 1883.
vi. Lucy Ruth, b. 2 July 1864; m. W. H. Maloy, of Three Oaks, Mich.; had issue.*
vii. Myrta O., b. 22 July 1869; a teacher, of Three Oaks, Mich.

333. Charles A.[7] Pardee (*Sheldon,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1830, died ———; married Lydia A. Scott.

He died and his widow remarried, according to a niece. He is listed in the Census of 1870 in Litchfield, Hillsdale County, Mich., as C. A. Pardee, farmer, aged 40, born in New York, with L. A. Pardee (38), born in New York, and E. A. Pardee (13), born in Michigan; other members of the household were R. Manning, a boy of 14, born in Ohio; S. M. Aldrich (56), a man, born in New York; Phebe Aldrich (29), a teacher, born in Michigan.

Child:

i. Ella A.,[8] b. abt. 1857; m. ——— Rice; no issue.

334. William Norman[7] Pardee (*Allen,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Marcellus, N. Y., 30 July 1812, died at Decatur, Mich., 11 Oct. 1860; married first, Lovonia Clark; married second, at Wadsworth, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1837, Caroline Cornelia Pardee, born at Marcellus, N. Y., 11 July 1816, died at Battle Creek, Mich., in July 1843, daughter of John Minor and Eunice (Chamberlain) Pardee; married third, Catherine Lucinda Gray, born at Seville, Ohio, in 1824, died at Twining, Mich., 10 Mar. 1900.

He was a lawyer; resided in Medina, Ohio, Battle Creek and Decatur, Mich. He was for six years Clerk of the Court of Medina County, Ohio. In 1857 he was appointed Prosecuting Attorney of Van Buren County, Mich. He settled in Decatur, Mich., in 1848, when the town was new, and during the twelve years until his death served as land agent, surveyor, Postmaster, merchant, Justice of the Peace, overseer of the poor, and lawyer.

Child by first wife:

i. Jerome,[8] b. ——— 183—; d. young.

Children by second wife, born at Medina, Ohio:

ii. Dymae Harriette, b. 20 Sept. 1838; d. at Ontonagon, Mich., in Janu-

* Child (Maloy): 1. George Pardee, b. 22 Aug. 1882; druggist and undertaker, Three Oaks, Mich.; m. 19 Dec. 1905, Martha Steck.

ary 1910; m. at Pardeeville, Wis., 20 May 1866, CHARLES BALDWIN, of Horicon, Wis.

iii. AUDRON FRANK, b. 9 June 1840; killed at the Battle of Antietam.

iv. ADELE GERTRUDE, b. 28 June 1843; m. at Pardeeville, Wis., 23 Apr. 1866, HENRY HILLIARD, b. at Wadsworth, Ohio, 21 Aug. 1842, d. there 4 Mar. 1913. She resides (1924) at 431 W. Market St., Akron, Ohio; had issue, three children.*

Children by third wife, three born in Ohio, four at Decatur, Mich.:

v. AMIAN E., b. 19 May 1844; m. at Decatur, Mich., 28 Mar. 1863, WILLIAM S. STONE, of Flint, Mich., who d. 29 Nov. 1920; had issue.†

vi. VIOLA M., b. in 1846; d. at St. Andrews, Fla., 20 Jan. 1925; m. at Decatur, Mich., 13 Feb. 1865, GEORGE SMITH, who d. 8 Aug. 1894; had issue.‡

vii. ORSON, b. in 1848; d. in April 1852.

541. viii. LAWSON S., b. 25 Mar. 1851.

ix. NELLIE E., b. 11 Oct. 1853; d. in 1866.

x. WILLE NORA, b. 12 June 1857; m. at Decatur, Mich., 7 Aug. 1884, ANDREW J. SIMPSON, b. 7 Oct. 1844, d. in 1914; had issue.§ She resides (1925) in Dowagiac, Mich.

542. xi. NORMAN KING, b. 4 Oct. 1860.

335. EUGENE[7] PARDEE (*Allen,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Marcellus, N. Y., ———, died ———; married ELEANOR ANN TAYLOR, daughter of Abiel and Eunice (Eno) Taylor.

He was a lawyer of Wooster, Ohio. He was educated at Hudson College, studied law with Judge Van R. Humphrey, was admitted to the bar and practiced in Wadsworth, later settling in Wooster.

Children:

543. i. ALLEN ARTHUR,[8] b. ———.

544. ii. EUGENE DANE, b. ———.

iii. OSSIAN E., b. ———; residence (1924) 166 W. Jackson St., Chicago, Ill.

iv. EMLEN, b. ———; d. young.

---

* Children (Hilliard): 1. Frank Pardee, b. 19 Aug. 1867; d. 28 Aug. 1870. 2. Jay Briggs, b. 10 Oct. 1869; m. at Doylestown, Ohio, 28 June 1893, Nola Veda Pinkerton; has issue, six sons. 3. Caroline Dymae, b. 3 Feb. 1875. Grandchildren (Hilliard): 1. Frank Carey, b. 29 May 1894; Capt., 146th Infantry (World War); m. 15 Aug. 1917, Sue Mitler Auble. 2. Claude Pinkerton, b. 3 Feb. 1896; 1st Lieutenant (World War), seriously wounded in the Argonne; m. 20 Mar. 1924, Irene Cooper. 3. Harry Pardee, b. 18 Dec. 1898. 4. Robert Jay, b. 26 Jan. 1900. 5. Ben Thayer, b. 15 Dec. 1902. 6. Ivan Donald, b. 24 July 1905.

† Children (Stone): 1. Ernest Y. 2. Minnie. 3. Byrd. 4. Rose.

‡ Child (Smith): 1. Charles.

§ Children (Simpson): 1. Prudence. 2. Lina. 3. Jack.

v. TAYLOR, b. ———; d. soon after his discharge from service in the Civil War.
vi. EMMA, b. ———; m. LEWIS ROBERTS; had issue.*

336. JOHN SPRAGUE[7] PARDEE (*John Minor,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1818, died at San Juan del Sur, Nicaragua, 26 June 1873; married EMELINE BENEDICT, daughter of Amos and Lydia (Sprague) Benedict of Skaneateles, born 16 June 1817. She married second, Samuel Edwards.

He became an enterprising merchant in Milwaukee, and extended his operations into southern Wisconsin in the valleys of the Fox and Wisconsin Rivers. In the Fall of 1848, he sent one of his agents, Reuben Stedman, who built a store near the southern shore of the mill pond, a water power site which was the birthplace of Pardeeville. In April 1849 Mr. Stedman was succeeded by Yates Ashley, a native of New York, a surveyor and merchant, who had been several years in business in Milwaukee. He not only sold Mr. Pardee's goods, but kept the books, got out timber for projected grist mills, and put everything into operation before the end of the year. The town owes its origin to the capital of Mr. Pardee and the energy of Mr. Ashley. The latter bought a quarter interest in the mills in 1855, and later in that year married Mr. Pardee's sister Virginia; he was afterwards Postmaster and for many years mail agent at Pardeeville of the C., M. & St. P. R. R., besides representing his district in the Assembly during the Civil War.

In July 1850, Mr. Pardee plotted a portion of the land he had acquired, and subsequently settled in Pardeeville. He was appointed U. S. Minister to Nicaragua and died there.

Children:

545. i. KIRBY CHAMBERLAIN,[8] b. ———.
ii. ELLA L., b. ———; m. WILLIAM WOODS, of Mendota, Ill.

337. CHARLES JAY[7] PARDEE (*John Minor,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wadsworth, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1829, died at Fox Lake, Wis., 11 Nov. 1891; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 15 July 1851, ANTOINETTE STEVENS, born at Middlefield, Conn., 7 Nov. 1829, died at Milwaukee, Wis., 23 May 1911, daughter of Reuben and Rebecca (Ives) Stevens.

About 1856 he and his cousin Henry C. Pardee bought his father's

* Child (Roberts): 1. Ethel D., Librarian at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

mercantile business in Wadsworth, Ohio, which they conducted under the firm name of Pardee & Pardee. The business did not prosper under the "hard times" of the Buchanan administration, and his uncle Judge Aaron Pardee took over the store and settled its affairs. Mr. Pardee, as well as his father, removed to Pardeeville, Wis., where his elder brother was then living.

Children, one born at Wadsworth, Ohio, two at Pardeeville, Wis.:

i. Emily Cornelia,[8] b. 13 July 1853; known as "Cora E.," resides, unm. (1925) at Monrovia, California.

546. ii. John Charles Clermont, b. 24 July 1862.

iii. Malcolm Ives Chamberlain, b. 6 Oct. 1869; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., 15 Oct. 1894, Maud Lenora Bush, b. at Palmyra, Wis., 11 June 1867, daughter of Edwin Rutherford and Lenora L. (Shakespeare) Bush. He resides (1925) in New Orleans, La.

338. Henry[7] Pardee (*Harry,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1826, died at Akron, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1905; married Caroline Pryor, born at Northampton, Ohio, 13 Nov. 1828, died at Ghent, Ohio, 10 Feb. 1875.

In 1843-4, while living with his father at Middlebury, now East Akron, Ohio, he was sent to Northampton on Mud Brook Creek, dammed the stream and built a saw mill. He saved lumber for a large shop, which he built. This region was entirely forested at that time. He put in a carding machine and chair shop, and despite his youth he employed thirty or forty men and did a large business. In 1857 he went to Ghent, where he worked a year for A. Coffin in the carding mills. He returned to Northampton for a couple of years, then settled in Ghent, where he became a partner of Mr. Coffin in the woolen mill. During the Civil War they did a large business. After the war, he started a general store with his brother Horace. He was appointed Postmaster, and held this office for about seventeen years. During this period he installed the machinery in a large woolen mill for J. G. Callender in Pricetown, Mahoning County. Returning to Ghent, he purchased the old Coffin Woolen Mills, and moved the machinery from his Northampton mills (long known as the Pardee Mills) to the Coffin Mills. He served as Justice of the Peace, and held other town offices.

Children, born at Northampton, Summit County, Ohio:

i. Julia,[8] b. 4 Sept. 1847; d. 16 Sept. 1849.

ii. Julius, b. 18 Feb. 1850; d. at Ghent, Feb. 1912.

iii. Harriet, b. 9 Aug. 1852; d. 11 Oct. 1855.

547. iv. Enoch O., b. 18 Aug. 1855.

339. James[7] Pardee (*Harry,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1827, died at Cleveland, Ohio, 27 Dec. 1913; married at Oswego, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1857, Helen Maria Race, born at Belleville, Jefferson County, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1839, died at Cleveland, Ohio, 4 May 1911, daughter of Ira and Maria (Boomer) Race.

He was a merchant. In 1855 he resided in Oswego, N. Y., in 1861 in Detroit, Mich., in 1862 in Sandusky, Ohio, and by 1863 he had settled in Cleveland, where he remained until his death. He was an Episcopalian.

Children, one born at Oswego, N. Y., two at Cleveland, Ohio:

i. William Albert,[8] b. 1 Nov. 1858; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 8 Feb. 1893, Margaret Roberts, b. at Youngstown, Ohio, 25 Jan. 1869, daughter of David W. and Martha H. Roberts; no issue. He lived most of his life in Cleveland, where he was connected with Kelly's Island Lime Co.; retired 1 Nov. 1915; Episcopalian.

548. ii. James Thomas, b. 18 Sept. 1867.

iii. Charles Frederick, b. 13 Apr. 1874; d. 20 Feb. 1880.

340. Horace[7] Pardee (*Harry,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Middlebury, Ohio, 27 Jan. 1832, died at Petoskey, Mich., 2 June 1920; married first, at Northampton, Ohio, Ann Ragan, born ———, died at Ghent, Ohio, 10 Apr. 1866; married second, 11 Apr. 1867, Alice A. Kent, born at Bath, Ohio, 18 July 1849, living (1924), daughter of Edwin R. and Hortense Kent.

He wrote in 1914: "I was a member of the 6th Ohio Cavalry. Came here (Petoskey, Mich.) since. Was at Gettysburg battle, also at the 50th Anniversary last July (1913). My father's cousin John Pardee come from Ohio and settled in the region of Gunn Lake, Mich. I am not a heavyweight. I have a number of nicknames among the soldiers here, ranging all the way from Ohiocus Giganticus to the Post Baby."

He was a miller and printer, and a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. In the Civil War, he served as Sergeant under Captain John N. Roberts, Co. D, 6th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry; enrolled 18 Oct. 1861, and was discharged 19 Oct. 1864 at the expiration of his term of service. His widow resides (1924) at 602 Rush St., Petoskey, Mich.

Children* by second wife:

i. Alma,[8] b. 30 Mar. 1868; m. at Alanson, Mich., 18 Sept. 1885, ——— ———.

---

* i. born at Ghent, Ohio.; ii. at Hubbard, Ohio.; iii. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; iv. at Springvale, Mich.

ii. Frances, b. 14 Mar. 1870; m. at Petoskey, Mich., 14 Mar. 1886, ———— ————.

iii. Frank H., b. 28 Apr. 1872; living unm. (1924) at Petoskey, Mich.

iv. Carleton, b. 29 Sept. 1881; m. (1) at Petoskey, Mich., 4 Nov. 1907, Florence W. Nixon, who d. 9 June 1909; m. (2) 11 Nov. 1909, Mary Conway.

341. Edward Kelley[7] Pardee (*Harry,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Middlebury, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1833, died at Northampton, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1908; married at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1856, Sarah Ann Hayes, born 7 Nov. 1837, died 3 Nov. 1894, daughter of Jesse and Eliza Hayes.

He operated a farm near Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Children, born at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio:

i. Ida,[8] b. 12 Feb. 1857.

549. ii. Albert J., b. 24 Aug. 1859.

iii. Ethelbert K., b. 30 Dec. 1863.

iv. Bernice, b. 30 Dec. 1866.

v. Medwin H., b. 7 Sept. 1871.

vi. Belle, b. 11 Aug. 1874; m. 23 Feb. 1898, Wayne R. Holcomb, b. 7 Jan. 1865; has issue, two children.* They reside (1924) in Somersville, Conn.

vii. Bessie A., b. 30 June 1877.

342. Luther Hanchett[7] Pardee (*Harry,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Middlebury, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1835, died at Cleveland, Ohio, 13 May 1895; married at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 18 Dec. 1858, Ann M. (Griswold) Stribley, born at Middletown, Conn., in July 1830, living 1924.

Children, born at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio:

550. i. Willard Allen,[8] b. 22 Nov. 1859.

ii. Mary Ellen, b. in 1868; d. in 1897, unm.

iii. Ernest Nathan, b. in 1871; d. in 1892, unm.

343. Elijah Kendrick[7] Pardee (*Harry,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Middlebury, Ohio, in 1837, died at Northampton, Ohio, in 1885; married Martha Lowrey, born in 1838, died at Kent, Ohio, in 1911.

He operated a woolen mill near Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. He served as a private in the 6th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.

---

* Children (Holcolm): 1. Berenice Pardee, b. 20 Sept. 1899. 2. Rockwell Wayne, b. 29 July 1904.

Children, born at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio:

i. Effie,[8] b. ———; d. ———; m. Samuel H. Friend, of Kent, Ohio; had issue, one daughter.

551. ii. Fred A., b. in 1869.

344. Richard H.[7] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wooster, Ohio, 13 Jan. 1836, died at Washington, D. C., in January 18—; married at Springfield, Ohio, in January 1867, Ellen Ketchum.

He served as Second Lieutenant in the Civil War in the 2d Regt., Ohio Cavalry, and was mustered out at the expiration of his term of service, 25 Sept. 1864.

He resided in Waterloo, Iowa, in 1878.

Children:

i. James Ketchum,[8] b. ———; m. Elsie Brace. He was a physician, and suffering from ill health spent several winters in the South. His relatives have had no news of him for many years.

ii. Mary L., b. ———; m. James Moore, of Wichita, Kansas.

345. James Knox[7] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wooster, Ohio, 26 Feb. 1843, died at Gladstone, Oregon, 18 May 1914; married at Rochester, Pa., 18 Sept. 1866, Marie Antoinette Lukens, born at Rochester, Pa., 27 Sept. 1839, died at Gladstone, Oregon, 25 Mar. 1914, daughter of John and Mary (Jones) Lukens.

In the Civil War, he served with Co. G, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, from 22 Apr. to 27 June 1861, being discharged for disability. He then enlisted in Co. A, 2d Regt., Ohio Cavalry, 16 Aug. 1861, and served until 25 Sept. 1864, when he was mustered out.

After his marriage, he settled in Wadsworth, Ohio, and in 1870 removed to Salt Lake City, and in 1874 to Philipsburg, Montana. In Utah and Montana he was engaged in silver mining. He served as a member of the Montana Territorial House of Representatives, 1880-82, and again in the Legislative Council, about 1886-88. He also held minor public offices at times, as in 1896-98 when he was Treasurer of Granite County, Montana. In 1909, he removed to Gladstone, Oregon, where he died five years later.

Children, one born at Wadsworth, Ohio, one at Salt Lake City:

i. Mary,[8] b. ——— 1867; d. in infancy.

552. ii. Joseph Thomas, b. 30 May 1871.

EPHRAIM Q. PARDEE
(No. 346)

346. Ephraim Q.[7] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Western Star, Ohio, 2 Apr. 1847; married at Detroit, Mich., 20 Feb. 1871, Imogene Lockey Hall, born at Lyons, N. Y., 21 May 1851, died at Detroit, Mich., 12 Apr. 1905, daughter of Milton M. and Susan (Messenger) Hall.

He resides (1924) with his daughter in Detroit, Mich.

Children, one born at Waterloo, Iowa, one at Detroit, Mich., one at Doylestown, Ohio:

i. Charles Hall,[8] b. 26 May 1872; m.* at Detroit, Mich., 28 Nov. 1917, Julia I. Braidwood, b. at Marlette, Mich., 14 Oct. 1876, daughter of George S. and Ione (Gutchese) Braidwood. He resides (1924) in Detroit, Mich., where he is a bookkeeper.

553. ii. Theodore Quimby, b. 18 Feb. 1875.

iii. Jessie Imogene, b. 28 Jan. 1877; m. at Detroit, Mich., 16 May 1905, Frank H. Goodman; has issue. They reside (1924) at 696 Collingwood Ave., Detroit, Mich.

347. John Jay[7] Pardee (*Augustus,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wadsworth, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1843; married at New York, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1869, Margaret Ann Smiley, born at Newburgh, N. Y., 11 July 1849, died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1905.

In the Spring of 1862 he came to Skaneateles, N. Y., his father's birthplace, and in May 1865 settled in New York City, residing there and in the suburbs until 1908, when he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he now (1924) resides at 1009 Kensington Ave.

Children:†

554. i. John Jay,[8] b. 12 July 1871.

ii. Edgar Allen, b. 27 June 1873; living unm. (1924) in Buffalo, N. Y.

iii. Ida Augusta, b. 16 Sept. 1874; m. Lloyd B. Crosse; they reside (1924) at Buffalo, N. Y., and have issue.

iv. Clara Louise, b. 10 Dec. 1878; d. 29 Sept. 1881.

v. Mabel Eloise, b. 29 Mar. 1882; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., ———, J. Thomas Washington, Jr.; they reside (1924) at Dunkirk, N. Y., and have issue.

vi. Albert Clinton, b 24 Apr. 1891; living (1924) in Buffalo, N. Y.

348. Rev. Edgar Allan[7] Pardee (*Augustus,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wadsworth, Ohio, 21 Nov. 1847, died at Salisbury, Md., 25 July 1923; married at Williams-

* His third marriage; record of former marriages not furnished.

† Nos. i. ii. iv. v. born at New York City; iii. at Washington, D. C.; vi. at Mount Vernon, N. Y.

ville, N. Y., MARY E. WITMER, born at Williamsville, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1852, living (1924) at Salisbury, Md.

He was educated in Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio, where he studied under James A. Garfield, who later became President. He entered the ministry immediately after graduation, and occupied various pulpits for the Disciples of Christ in Marion, Ind.; Monticello, Ind.; Niagara Falls, N. Y.; and Williamsville, N. Y., retiring on account of ill health. Aside from his ministerial duties, he was intensely interested along numerous lines, including astronomy, optics, and mechanics, and did considerable experimental work along these lines, particularly the last two named. In following these pursuits, he was a veritable genius in the use of tools. During the early days of the cinema, he constructed a miniature motion picture machine which was intended to be applicable for home use. The early model worked satisfactorily, but he never perfected it. He constructed numerous telescopes for the family's enjoyment, and taught his children considerable of astronomy and mathematics.

His wife was descended from one of the oldest pioneer families of Erie County, N. Y.

Children, one born at Niagara Falls, N. Y., one at Monticello, Ind., one at Marion, Ind.:

555. i. ELMER W.,[8] b. 16 Dec. 1886.
ii. ALICE V., b. ———; m. PHILIP O. WILKINS; resides (1924) at Rehoboth, Md.
iii. EULALIE A., b. ———; resides unm. (1924), at Salisbury, Md.

349. JULIAN EUGENE[7] PARDEE (*Augustus,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wadsworth, Ohio, 21 Aug. 1853; married at Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 1879, EMILY JANE SMILEY, born at Newburgh, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1851, daughter of James and Jane (Odell) Smiley.

He resided in Ohio until 1868, in New York City until 1877, and settled in California in 1880. He is a lawyer, residing (1924) in Susanville, Lassen County, California. For several years he was employed in the mining industry in Plumas County. In 1888 he was appointed Register of the United States Land Office at Susanville, holding that office for two years. He resigned to enter the practice of law, and was elected District Attorney of Lassen County in 1890.

Children, one born at Greenville, one at Crescent Mills, one at Quincy, Calif.:

i. HARRIET MATILDA,[8] b. 20 Aug. 1880; m. at Susanville, 18 Oct. 1905, ROSS EBER BANGHAM.

556. ii. James Augustus, b. 24 Dec. 1881.
iii. Clara Emily, b. 12 Oct. 1886; m. at Susanville, 8 Oct. 1911, Leon R. Cady.

350. William Eyles[7] Pardee (*Aaron,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wadsworth, Ohio, 6 June 1829, died at Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, 9 Apr. 1865; married Helen Dickey, born 14 Nov. 1836, died 13 Dec. 1919.

He was admitted to the bar; moved to Nebraska City in 1855; returned to Ohio in 1862.

Children:

i. Harriet Eveline,[8] b. ———; m. Samuel William Parshall, a civil engineer, of Akron, Ohio; had issue.*
ii. Inez, b. ———; m. Edward Sawyer, a cattleman, of Beaver Co., Utah.
iii. Blanche, b. ———; m. William Sawyer, a cattleman, of Beaver Co., Utah; had issue.†
557. iv. James D., b. ———.

351. Henry Clay[7] Pardee (*Aaron,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wadsworth, Ohio, 27 Apr. 1831, died there 26 Oct. 1894; married first, in 1859, Catherine Houck, born ———, died at Wadsworth, Ohio, 19 Apr. 1865; married second, in 1866, Harriet E. Bailey, born ———, died 17 Jan. 1907.

He was admitted to the bar, removed to Nebraska, but returned to Wadsworth, where he was appointed Postmaster in 1866. In 1870 he was elected Auditor of Medina County.

Child by first wife,‡ born at Wadsworth, Ohio:

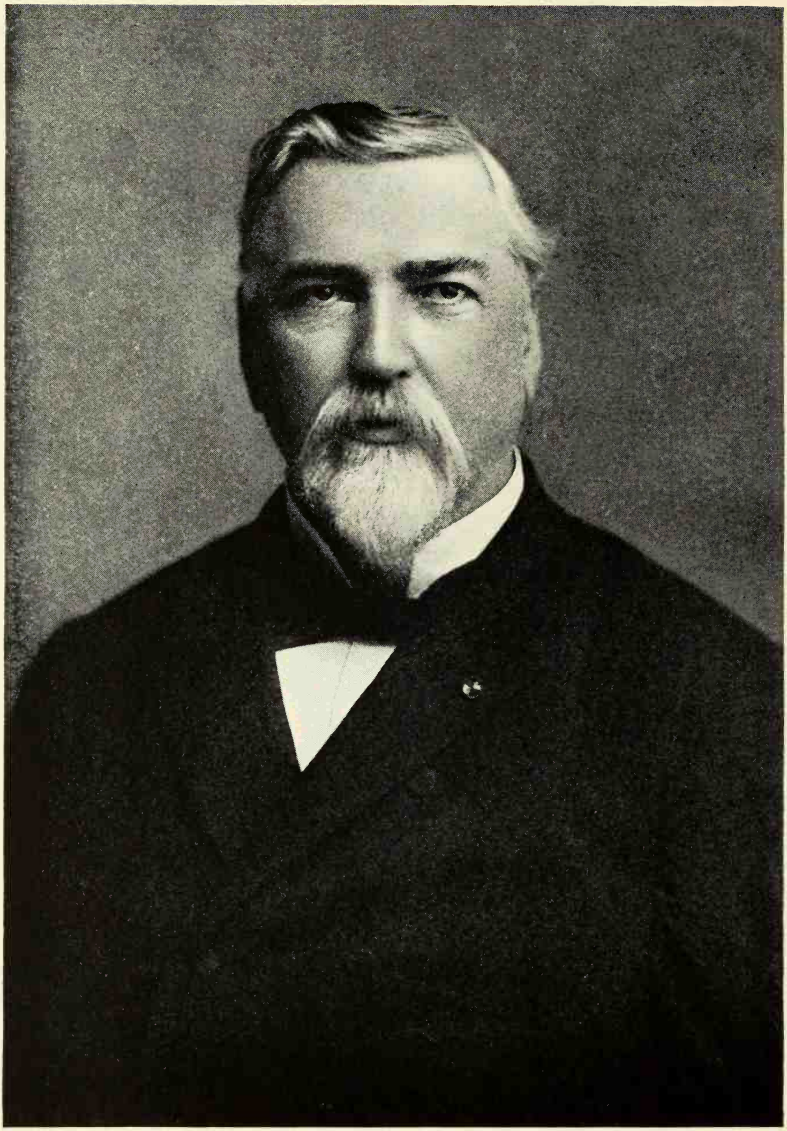
i. Eveline Rebecca,[8] b. 23 May 1860; m. 23 Mar. 1887, James B. Showers, of Wadsworth, Ohio, where she now (1924) resides; had issue.

Children by second wife, born at Wadsworth, Ohio:

ii. Gertrude Ellis, b. 4 Jan. 1867; d. 3 Jan. 1910; m. in 1887, Howard C. Oberholtzer, of Wadsworth, Ohio; had issue.
iii. Aaron, b. 2 June 1868; d. 25 Jan. 1886.
iv. Violet P., b. 30 Oct. 1869; d. 7 July 1920; m. 21 Sept. 1893, Schuyler C. Durling, of Mansfield, Ohio; had issue.
v. Myrtle May, b. 4 May 1871; m. Charles A. Teeple, of Akron, Ohio; resides (1924) in Corsicana, Texas.
vi. Jessamine, b. Sept. 1874; d. in 1917; m. in 1895, John Hubbard Durling, of Wadsworth, Ohio.

---

* Children (Parshall): 1. Inez. 2. Gladys. 3. Edward. 4. Don Aaron.
† Children (Sawyer): 1. Helen. 2. George. 3. Pardee.
‡ There were three other children by the first wife, who died in infancy.



HON. DON ALBERT PARDEE
(No. 352)

352. Don Albert[7] Pardee (*Aaron,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wadsworth, Ohio, 29 Mar. 1837, died at Atlanta, Ga., 26 Sept. 1919; married first, 3 Feb. 1861, Julia E. Hard; married second, 14 June 1898, Frances (Cunningham) Wells, who is living (1924) in Atlanta, Ga.

He was educated at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, from 1854 to 1857; resigned and studied law. Upon admission to the bar in 1859, he practiced in Medina, Ohio, for the next two years.

He enlisted 27 Oct. 1861 in the 42d Ohio Volunteers and was commissioned Major; was with his regiment three years, being promoted to Lt. Colonel, 14 Mar. 1862; discharged in 1864, brevetted Brigadier General "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

He resumed the practice of law in New Orleans in 1865. He was appointed Register in Bankruptcy in 1867, and was Judge of the 2d Judicial District of Louisiana from 1868 to 1880. He was a delegate to the Louisiana Constitutional Convention of 1879, and was Republican candidate for Attorney-General in 1880. He was appointed U. S. Circuit Judge of the 5th Judicial Circuit in May 1881.

He removed to Atlanta, Ga., in June 1898, and spent the rest of his life there. An excellent summary of his life, character, and career is given in the Resolution passed by the Atlanta Bar Association after his death. A copy reads as follows:

"MAY IT PLEASE THE COURT:

"On the morning of Sept. 26th, 1919, the date of Judge Pardee's death, the Atlanta Bar Association met in this building and appointed the undersigned, a Committee, to prepare such resolutions with reference to his life and services as might be deemed appropriate. This Committee, in pursuance of its duty, has prepared the following, which, according to its instructions, it now presents with the request that your Honors, by proper order, will direct to be entered on the minutes of this Court of which Judge Pardee was so long the Senior Judge:

"Don Albert Pardee was born in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, on the 29th day of March, 1837. His father, Aaron Pardee, was a practicing lawyer of that place and was a native of Marcellus (now Skaneateles), N. Y., and his mother, Evelyn Eyles Pardee, was a native of Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

"Judge Pardee received his early education in the common schools of Medina County, Ohio, and later, in 1854, entered the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, and continued his work there until 1857, when he resigned because of ill health and returned to his native town and began the study of law in his father's office. He was admitted to the practice of law in Medina County, Ohio, 1859.

"On February 3rd, 1861, he was married to Miss Julia E. Hard of Wadsworth, Ohio. When the war between the states began, he felt called upon to abandon his professional career, just begun, and to enlist as a volunteer in the Forty-second Ohio Regiment of Infantry, of which he was on October 27th, 1861, commissioned as Major. On March 14th, 1862, he was made Lieutenant-Colonel of

his regiment and on March 13th, 1865, he was brevetted Colonel of Volunteers and Brigadier-General of Volunteers "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." President James A. Garfield was the first Colonel of his regiment and the late General Lionel A. Sheldon was its first Lieutenant-Colonel. Col. Pardee served under General Garfield in the campaign of Sandy Valley, under General Morgan at Cumberland Gap and under General Cox in the Kanawha Valley campaign.

"In the fall of 1862, his regiment was transferred to the army of the Mississippi, where he won merited praise for his valour, and skillful leadership at Vicksburg and Port Gibson. On May 19th and May 22nd, 1862, Colonel Pardee led his regiment in an attack on the works at Vicksburg and distinguished himself for courage and coolness, and at Port Gibson for meritorious services, he was promoted to the position of Inspector General on the staff of General McClernand.

"In Louisiana, in September, 1863, while on the sick and convalescent list, Colonel Pardee was appointed Provost-Marshal of Baton Rouge, in which position he served for about one year. Toward the close of the Civil War, in December, 1864, the Forty-second Ohio went to Arkansas, where it was mustered out of service.

"In January, 1865, Colonel Pardee went to New Orleans and made that place his home and resumed there the practice of his profession. He was appointed Register in Bankruptcy in 1867 and in 1868 he was elected Judge of the Second Judicial District Court of Louisiana, with jurisdiction over Jefferson, St. Bernard and Plaquemine Parishes. He was elected to this position for three successive terms of four years each and thus held it for twelve years.

"He was elected a member of the Louisiana Constitutional Convention of 1879, defeating the Hon. Jas. B. Eustis for that position.

"In 1880, at the expiration of his last term, as Judge in the state of Louisiana, he became his party's candidate for the Attorney-generalship of that state. On May 13th, 1881, President Garfield appointed him Judge of the United States Circuit Court for the Fifth Circuit, comprising the states of Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas.

"On June 14th, 1898, Judge Pardee was married to his second wife, Mrs. Frances Cunningham Wells of Atlanta, who survives him. After June, 1898, he made Atlanta his home.

"He led his class at Annapolis, and he continued to be a leader throughout his life, but he was best known as a judge. His judicial career is quite a notable one in many respects. It was begun in a state where the Civil Law prevailed, whereas his legal education was in a Common Law state. He went to Louisiana with the Federal army and necessarily met the antagonisms that a suffering people always manifest toward an overpowering, invading enemy, and to undertake under these circumstances, to pass upon their rights of life, liberty and property presented difficulties from which any man would have shrunk except one who was perfectly conscious of the power to see the right, and of a fixed purpose to do it. If fears at first existed that he was not sufficiently in sympathy with the country over which his jurisdiction extended, they soon passed away and in a short time he had the confidence and respect of the Bar and the people. Resolutions concerning him, recently adopted by the Bar of New Orleans, contain the statement that "no complaints were ever heard that he had neglected the law of Louisiana for the Common law in which he had been educated." His appointment to the Federal Bench opened a field that was quite new to him but he again met the demands

made upon his ability, and his temper as a judge. During his service, many of our railroads were compelled to pass through receiverships, many of which were administered by Judge Pardee as Circuit Judge, and in this work he showed very marked ability. He was as well informed as to the rules and practice pertaining to such matters as any of the able judges that have graced our Federal Bench. His judicial work covered an unusually long period. He served as United States Judge more than thirty-eight years. His opinions begin with the Eighth Volume of the Federal Reporter and continue, without a break, up to and including the Two Hundred and Fifty-eighth volume.

"All the judges who with him composed the first United States Circuit Court of Appeals, for the Fifth Circuit, organized in 1891, and all the judges who were members of the United States Supreme Court at that time, preceded him to the grave, most of them by many years. For a long time, he was the oldest in commission of any of the Circuit or other U. S. Judges. The oldest commission held by any Circuit Judge was younger than Judge Pardee's commission, at the time of his death, by more than ten years. And yet, to the end, he performed his duties with wonderful constancy; and his last conscious moment, which preceded his last breath by only a few hours, was spent in his office in this building in attending to his duties pertaining to the coming session of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals of the Fifth Circuit.

"During the more than fifty years he was on the State and Federal Bench, he never committed or tried a lawyer for contempt. In a short note found among his papers, written more than seven years ago, appears the following characteristic statement in his hand-writing:

> 'For thirty-one years I have been officially connected with twenty-nine district judges, and two other circuit judges, and we have not only kept the peace, but our personal relations have always been friendly. During all these years spent on the State and Federal Bench, my relations with the Bar have been cordial generally, always friendly.'

"These words will touch a sympathetic chord in the hearts of his brethren of the Bench and Bar for they show that he wished them to know after he had gone, that in life he prized his association with them and their friendship for him.

"It has been said that he tried many cases involving great principles and very large amounts, and he was reversed less than the average and not often by a unanimous Court.

"He believed in popular Government and he made it a rule to cast his ballot in all elections for candidates who seemed to him to be most deserving, but as a judge, he would not permit himself to be driven, or moved by popular excitement. He believed in the right of property, and he would not allow its title to be transferred from one to another in his Court, except by the established rules of law and the well recognized principles of equity.

"As a Judge, his method was to hear with patience and attention, and after careful study, to decide clearly and with firmness. He possessed, in a marked degree, the capacity to arrive at once at the point involved, and speedily to get rid of all irrelevant matter.

"As a citizen, he did his duty, as a soldier he was brave and capable, as a friend he was absolutely unfailing and as a judge he was impartial and just.

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that in his death, the Federal Bench has lost a great Judge and the Bar has lost a friend, whose memory it will always

affectionately cherish, and the country a faithful servant, who gave to it many long years of patient, invaluable labor.

"RESOLVED FURTHER, that our sincerest sympathy is tendered to his grief-stricken and disconsolate widow, in her great sorrow.

"This October 15th, 1919.

(Signed) Morris Brandon, *Chairman,*
Hooper Alexander,
Clifford L. Anderson,
Jack J. Spalding,
Luther Z. Rosser,
Henry C. Peeples,
John D. Little,
Sanders McDaniel,
P. H. Brewster,
L. C. Hopkins,
Reuben R. Arnold."

He had no issue.

353. George Kendrick[7] Pardee (*Aaron,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wadsworth, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1839, died at Akron, Ohio, 7 Jan. 1893; married in 1859, Caroline C. Hard, born at Wadsworth, Ohio, 25 Aug. 1841, died at Akron, Ohio, 17 Apr. 1906, daughter of Cyrus and Lydia (Hart) Hard.

He enlisted in the 42d Ohio Volunteers in 1862, served in every campaign until the regiment was discharged, was then transferred and finally discharged in 1864 with the rank of Captain. He studied law and practiced in Akron for twenty years.

He resided in Wadsworth until 1875, removing then to Akron, Ohio.

Children, born at Wadsworth, Ohio:

558. i. Karl Aaron,[8] b. 2 May 1862.
ii. Lionel S., b. 28 Aug. 1865; m. (1) 16 Aug. 1906, Sylvia G. Rothrock, who d. 12 Dec. 1912; m. (2) 6 June 1916, Mabel Fuhmer, b. 22 Mar. 1896; no issue.
iii. Julia A., b. 14 Sept. 1869; m. 31 Oct. 1895, William Stoner, of Akron, Ohio.
559. iv. William Eyles, b. 10 Feb. 1874.

354. Evelyn Sutliff[7] Pardee (*Aaron,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wadsworth, Ohio, 14 Sept. 1853, died at Wadsworth, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1906; married first, 10 July, 1877, Olivia Donat, born ———, died at Wadsworth, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1882; married second, 25 Aug. 1886, Alice B. Kichline, who died 12 July 1896; married third, 16 May 1898, Mary Vennette Dague, born 27 Sept. 1862, died 25 Apr. 1922.

Children by first wife, born at Wadsworth, Ohio:

i. Elle Olivia,[8] b. 25 June 1880; d. 2 Apr. 1883.
ii. Don Aaron, b. ———; resides (1924) in Sacramento, California.

Child by third wife, born at Wadsworth, Ohio:

iii. Aaron D., b. 23 June 1899; m. 23 June 1924, Florence Cress; resides (1924) in Wadsworth, Ohio.

355. Chauncey Asher[7] Pardee (*Benjamin,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orwell, Vt., 1 July 1816, died at Dresden, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1847; married at Dresden, Ohio, 14 Mar. 1843, Matilda Struthers, born ———, died at Dresden, 1845.

After his father's death in Vermont, he came with his mother and brothers to Windham, Ohio. He was educated at Alleghany College, and studied law with Judge Ranney of Ravenna, Ohio. He settled in Dresden, where he practiced until his death.

Child, born at Dresden, Ohio:

i. Matilda,[8] b. in 1845; d. 3 Feb. 1845.

356. Benjamin Franklin[7] Pardy (*Benjamin,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orwell, Vt., 27 Aug. 1818, died at Windham, Ohio, 17 Aug. 1884; married first, at Windham, 24 June 1841, Sarah M. Ward, born at Enfield, Conn., 27 May 1815, died at Windham, 27 May 1842; married second, at Windham, 2 Apr. 1843, Annis Haven, born at Shalersville, Ohio, 4 Mar. 1822, died at Windham, 26 Apr. 1862, daughter of John and Julia (Sanford) Haven.

In the U. S. Census of 1870, he was listed as a farmer, aged 52, born in Vermont, residing in Windham, Portage County, Ohio, with children Frank (25), Matilda (24), John M. (22), Julia (19), Friend (18), and Emeline (16). In the Census of 1880, he was listed as aged 61, with no wife, children Annis M. (34), John M. (32), and Benjamin F. (27).

He was a Methodist.

Children by second wife, born at Windham, Ohio:

560. i. Frank,[8] b. 31 Aug. 1844.
ii. Sarah A. (twin), b. 4 Feb. 1846; d. at Freedom, Ohio, 8 Feb. 1888; m. (1) at Windham, 1 June 1867, Benjamin Fenn, who d. 10 Nov. 1875; had issue;* m. (2) at Windham, 1 Dec. 1882, Royal C. Pardee.
iii. Annis Matilda (twin), b. 4 Feb. 1846; d. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 11 May 1904.

---

* Child (Fenn): 1. Benjamin, b. 2 Oct. 1868.

561. iv. JOHN MASON, b. 6 June 1848.
v. JULIA, b. 22 Sept. 1850; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1891; m. at Windham, 17 Jan. 1880, CHARLES S. OSMER.
vi. BENJAMIN FRIEND, b. 10 Aug. 1852; d. at Windham, 8 Feb. 1900, unm.
vii. EMELINE, b. 21 May 1855; d. at Freedom, Ohio, 21 May 1880; m. at Windham, 24 June 1875, ROYAL C. PARDEE.

357. MARCUS DELAFAYETTE[7] PARDEE (*Benjamin,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orwell, Vt., 19 Oct. 1821, died ———; married BARILLA PINNEY, born in Ohio, in 1827, died ———.

In the U. S. Census of 1870, he was listed as a farmer, aged 49, born in Vermont, residing in Windham, Portage County, Ohio; wife Berrila, aged 43, born in Ohio; children Marcus F. (20), mill worker, Arthur B. (18), Phebe B. (10), and Bidwell (8). In the Census of 1880, he was listed as "Fay M." under Windham as a retired farmer, aged 59; children Phebe B. (20) and Bidwell P. (18).

Children, born at ———, Ohio:

562. i. MARCUS FAYETTE,[8] b. in 1850.
563. ii. ARTHUR B., b. 6 Dec. 1851.
iii. PHEBE B., b. in 1860; m. LEE MUNN; had issue.*
564. iv. BIDWELL PINNEY, b. in 1862.

358. SAMUEL AZRO ADDIS[7] PARDEE (*Benjamin,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orwell, Vt., 10 Sept. 1829, died at Windham, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1909; married at Warren, Ohio, 7 July 1851, DIADEMA E. OWEN, born at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1828, died at Windham, Ohio, 7 June 1909.

He resided in Windham, Portage County, Ohio. In the U. S. Census of 1870, he is listed as a farmer, aged 40, born in Vermont; his family consisted of his wife Diadema E., aged 41, born in New York, and five children. In the Census of 1880, similar particulars are stated, except that only four children are given, William C. being omitted, and the name "Silas O." is transposed to "Owen S." The fourth child was named "Howard" in both records, but in adult years was known as "Irah H."

Children, born at Windham, Ohio:

565. i. SALMON A.,[8] b. 23 July 1852.
ii. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. 28 May 1854; d. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 17 Sept.

* Children (Munn): 1. Hazel, deceased. 2. Fred. 3. Harry.

1908; m. at Windsor, Ontario, 24 July 1903, BERTHA M. WARREN; no issue. He was a Doctor of Medicine, of Cleveland, Ohio.

iii. ELLA A., b. 14 Oct. 1856; resides (1925) in Windham, unm.

566. iv. IRA HOWARD, b. 12 May 1859.

v. SILAS OWEN, b. 16 Nov. 1866; living (1925) in Windham, unm.

359. JAMES HENDRICK[7] PARDEE (*Samuel Hendrick,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Benson, Vt., 15 Nov. 1820, died ———; married first, ELIZABETH COGSWELL, born in Vermont, in 1823, died 15 Oct. 1864; married second, MARTHA WAITE, born in Vermont in 1826, died ———.

In the Census of 1850, he was entered as a cabinet maker, aged 30, residing in Hiram, Portage County, Ohio. In the Census of 1870, he was listed as a painter, aged 50, born in Vermont, residing in Windham, Ohio. In the Census of 1880, his widow Martha was listed in Windham with her two children.

Children by first wife, born in Ohio:

i. WILLIAM F.,[8] b. 2 Oct. 1842; d. 10 Mar. 1845.

ii. RICHARD F., b. 15 Oct. 1843; d. 29 Sept. 1844.

iii. JULIA C., b. 21 Sept. 1845; d. 13 Dec. 1845.

iv. EMMA R., b. 25 Mar. 1847; d. 1 July 1860.

v. FLORA SAPHRONA, b. 27 Nov. 1849; m. JASON ANGELL; had issue.*

567. vi. ROYAL ASHUR, b. 26 Dec. 1853.

vii. JAMES EDWARD, b. 24 Oct. 1854; d. 6 July 1860.

viii. VISTUS VIDDER, b. 18 Oct. 1858; d. 17 Mar. 1863.

ix. HATTIE E., b. 22 Aug. 1861; m. (1) ——— FORBES; m. (2) ——— GUMP; had issue.

x. BERTHA, b. 2 Oct. 1863; m. ——— HASKINS.

Children by second wife, born at Windham, Ohio:

568. xi. MARK OLIN, b. 28 Mar. 1868.

xii. JESSIE M., b. 16 June 1869; m. THOMAS KIRKUP; had issue.†

360. CHARLES AZRO AUGUSTUS[7] PARDEE (*Samuel Hendrick,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Benson, Vt., 19 Mar. 1826, died ———; married ELLEN PINNEY.

Children:

i. JULIA,[8] b. ———; m. ——— ———; had issue.

ii. SAMUEL, b. ———; d. young.

iii. EMMA, b. ———; d. ———; m. ——— ———; no issue.

---

* Children (Angell): 1. Frank, b. 14 Oct. 1875. 2. Nellie, b. 9 Dec. 1876. 3. Clifford, b. 14 Aug. 1882. 4. Arthur, b. 20 June 1888.

† Children (Kirkup): 1. Alice Marion, b. 24 Apr. 1910. 2. Thomas James, b. 13 Sept. 1912.

iv. Maria, b. ———; d. young.
v. Berdie Ellen, b. ———; m. ——— Thompson.

361. Samuel Blair[7] Pardee (*Oliver,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1836, died at Seattle, Wash., 24 July 1923; married at Riverton, Iowa, 25 Mar. 1875, Estelle Frazer, born 13 July 1857, living (1924) near Seattle, Wash.

He was a farmer of Riverton, Iowa.

Children, born near Riverton, Iowa:

569. i. Otway,[8] b. 4 Apr. 1876.
570. ii. Coleman, b. 28 Jan. 1879.
iii. Harry Stephen, b. 2 Nov. 1880; m. 28 June 1916, Laura M. White. His address (1924) is R. F. D. No. 10, Box 827, Seattle, Wash. He has contributed extensively to the account of the descendants of Ebenezer[3] Pardee which appears in the present publication.
iv. May, b. 27 Aug. 1882; m. 20 Aug. 1908, Edwin Stanton Youtz; has issue.*
v. Ralph, b. 3 May 1889; d. 28 Nov. 1919.

362. Henry Clay[7] Pardee (*Oliver,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Charlestown, Ohio, 19 June 1847, died at Freedom, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1924; married at Charlestown, Ohio, 13 Aug. 1873, Lucy (Fenton) Ewing, a native of Milton, Ohio, living (1924) in Freedom, Ohio, daughter of William Fenton.†

He enlisted from Windham, Portage County, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1863, and he was mustered into service as Sergeant, Co. F. 6th Regt., Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, under Capt. Lewis R. Priar, Col. Wm. Steadman commanding. He served in Gregg's Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, and participated in many engagements, including Cold Harbor, Malvern Hill, Boynton Road, Stony Creek, Hatcher's Run, Quaker Road, Five Forks, Sailors' Creek, Farmville, High Bridge, and Appomattox. He was honorably discharged at Petersburgh, W. Va., 27 June 1865.

Mr. Pardee lived most of his life in Portage County, and was a farmer. After his marriage, he and his bride began housekeeping in Freedom. For two years they resided in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, where he was employed in a cheese factory. From there they moved to Pricetown, Mahoning County, but returned in 1916 to Freedom.

"In early manhood he surrendered his heart and life to God, and

* Child (Youtz): 1. Richard.

† She was a widow with one son, Thomas G. Ewing, of Boulder, Col.

joined the Methodist Episcopal church at Windham." His wife was active in church work, having taught a Sunday School class for thirty years and been superintendent of the Junior League for a similar period. After coming to Freedom, they united by letter with the Methodist church of Garrettsville.

On 13 Aug. 1923, they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at their farm a short distance east of Drakesburgh in Freedom, entertaining over one hundred guests.

No issue.

363. Dwight Mason[7] Pardee (*Daniel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, 16 May 1849, died at Newton, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1917; married Minerva Campbell, born in Ohio, 1 Sept. 1847, died 10 July 1918.

Child, born at Windham, Ohio:

i. Rua M.,[8] b. 22 May 1876; m. Archie A. McCorkle, b. 8 May 1871; has issue.*

364. Cassius Adelbert[7] Pardee (*Daniel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1850, died at Colesburg, Ky., 17 June 1920; married at Elizabethtown, Ky., 6 Aug. 1874, Susan Mary Miller, born at Elizabethtown, Ky., 27 Oct. 1854, died at Colesburg, Ky., 11 Aug. 1923.

He settled as a young man in Colesburg, Hardin County, Kentucky, where he engaged in the business of flour and saw milling. He was a Baptist.

Children, born at Colesburg, Kentucky:

571. i. George Albert,[8] b. 11 Oct. 1882.

ii. Clarence Miller, b. 7 Sept. 1887; m. at Jeffersonville, Ind., 22 Nov. 1911, Mary Etta Larkin, b. at Colesburg, Ky., 31 Dec. 1892, daughter of James G. Larkin of Colesburg. He is a telegraph operator of the Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co.; Baptist; residence until 1919, Colesburg, Ky., since then Cave City, Barren Co., Ky.

572. iii. Robert Harlan, b. 20 Dec. 1890.

365. Clarence Daniel[7] Pardee (*Daniel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, 19 July 1852;

* Children (McCorkle): 1. Thelma, b. 10 June 1903. 2. Helen, b. 10 Aug. 1905. 3. Martha, b. 9 Oct. 1907. 4. John Alva, b. 10 June 1918.

married at Windham, 25 Apr. 1877, ALICE MOREY, of Troy, Ohio, who died 24 Jan. 1905.

He resides (1925) in Garrettsville, Ohio.

Child, born at Windham, Ohio:

573. i. CURT L.,[8] b. Sept. 1879.

366. ROLLIN DILLAZON[7] PARDEE (*Daniel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Nelson, Ohio, 11 July 1858, died at Garrettsville, Ohio, 2 Mar. 1909; married 29 July 1879, DELLA E. BOYD, born in 1863, daughter of William and Emma L. Boyd.

His widow resides (1925) in Garrettsville, Ohio.

Child, born at Garrettsville, Ohio:

i. EMMA CHRISTINE,[8] b. 30 Mar. 1897; m. 29 Jan. 1921, ——— BASSET; has issue.*

367. ROYAL CARLOS[7] PARDEE (*Andrew Jackson,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1850; married first, at Windham, 24 June 1875, EMELINE PARDY, born at Windham, 21 May 1854, died at Freedom, Ohio, 21 May 1880, daughter of Benjamin F. and Sarah M. (Ward) Pardy; married second, at Windham, 1 Dec. 1882, SARAH A. (PARDY) FENN, born at Windham, 4 Feb. 1846, died at Freedom, 8 Feb. 1888, sister of his first wife and widow of Benjamin Fenn.

His address (1925) is Route 22, Freedom, Ohio.

Child by first wife:

i. RAYMOND C.,[8] b. 14 May 1880; d. 27 Jan. 1921.

368. WILLARD ALFRED[7] PARDEE (*Andrew Jackson,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, 5 May 1858, died at Paris, Ohio, 28 June 1883; married 5 May 1880, ANGELETTE PATTERSON, who died 6 Feb. 1905.

He resided in Paris, Portage County, Ohio.

Child, born at Paris, Ohio:

574. i. CHARLES ANDREW,[8] b. 29 Apr. 1881.

369. DANIEL[7] PARDEE (*Stephen,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Volney, N. Y., ———, died at Fulton, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1891; married MARY L. ———.

* Child (Basset): 1. Christine Adelle, b. 15 Mar. 1922.

He was graduated from Union College in 1852; received the degrees of A.M. and M.D.; became a physician, of Fulton, N. Y.

Child:

i. Adelaide.[8]

370. Rev. J. D. Stebbins[7] Pardee (*Stephen,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Volney, N. Y., in 1842, died at Northford, Conn., in 1917; married ——— ———.

He prepared for the ministry, and served as rector of several parishes, among them Seymour and Northford, Conn. At the latter place, he was rector of St. Andrew's Church.

Mrs. Beach, widow of the Rev. E. J. Beach of Northford, informed the compiler that Mr. Pardee's widow is living (1925) in Hartford, Conn., and the only child known to her was Stephen. The family of Mr. Stephen Pardee failed to respond to requests for information, and details of the Rev. Mr. Pardee's career and family are therefore lacking.

Child, born at Geneva, N. Y.:

575. i. Stephen A.,[8] b. in 1873.

371. George Frederick[7] Pardee (*John,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hamden, 8 Feb. 1820, died at Cheshire, 12 Aug. 1895; married at Cheshire, 16 Feb. 1841, Louisa Cook, born at Cheshire, 28 Oct. 1822, died there 7 Aug. 1893, daughter of Brooks and Sarah (Hotchkiss) Cook.

He removed from Hamden to Cheshire, Conn., where he was a farmer.

Children, born at Cheshire:

576. i. Hayden Cook,[8] b. 10 Nov. 1844.

ii. Sarah Jane, b. 20 Aug. 1848; m. at Cheshire, 17 Nov. 1870, Samuel A. Lewis, of New Haven, Conn.

577. iii. George Frederick (twin), b. 2 May 1852.

iv. Georgia Amelia (twin), b. 2 May 1852; d. at Cheshire, 2 May 1921; m. at Cheshire, 16 Jan. 1878, Edward Thaddeus Hall, of Cheshire; had issue.

372. John H.[7] Pardee (*John,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hamden, Conn., 6 Apr. 1834, died at Fort Plain, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1908; married first, 26 June 1853, Mary Jane Green; divorced Oct. 1853; married second, at Belchertown, Mass., 22 Sept.

1866, MARTHA SHUMWAY, born at Belchertown, Mass., 21 Mar. 1839, died 28 July 1908.

He was a machinist, and lived in Hamden and Bridgeport, Conn., and in Fort Plain and Dunkirk, N. Y.

Child by second wife, born at Bridgeport, Conn.:

578. i. THOMAS J.,[8] b. 9 Apr. 1869.

373. EBENEZER[7] PARDEE (*Ebenezer Heaton,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Avon, Conn., ———, died at Westfield, Mass., in or before 1899; married MARY AGNES HAYDEN,* born at Boston, Mass., 4 July 1834, died at West Haven, Conn., 16 Aug. 1909, daughter of John Hayden.

He was a farmer for many years, also an expert horseman, residing in New Hartford and New Britain, Conn., and Westfield, Mass.

Children:†

579. i. WALTER H.,[8] b. ———.
580. ii. EBEN HEATON, b. 4 Sept. 1853.
iii. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. ———; m. EDWARD RICE, of Gardner, Mass.
581. iv. GEORGE H., b. ———.
v. INEZ LILLIAN, b. ———; m. ANDREW MACBRAYEN; resides (1924) in West Haven, Conn.
vi. LAURA ANN, b. ———; resides (1924) in Los Angeles, California, unm.
vii. MINNIE L., b. ———; d. ———, unm.
582. viii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. in 1869.
ix. MAUDE ADINE, b. ———; m. WEBSTER ALDERMAN, of Pittsfield, Mass.

374. RUSSELL[7] PARDEE (*Ebenezer Heaton,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Avon, Conn., ———, died at Hornellsville, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1867; married ABIGAIL R. ———.

He was engaged in the jewelry business, and settled in Hornellsville, Steuben County, N. Y.

Child:

i. FANNY,[8] b. abt. 1857; m. ——— ———.

375. LEONARD MOREHOUSE[7] PARDEE (*Leonard,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 30 Sept. 1837, died at West Haven, 20 June 1910; married at New Haven, 16 Dec. 1869,

* Left an orphan, she was adopted by a Draper family, whose name she assumed.

† No. ii. born at New Hartford, Conn. ("Satan's Kingdom"); viii. born at New Britain, Conn.

Sarah Henrietta Domkee, born at West Haven, 6 Nov. 1838, died there 8 Jan. 1912, daughter of Martin and Katherine (Bradley) Domkee.

He was a carriage trimmer, residing at West Haven, Conn. He enlisted 22 Apr. 1861 in Co. G, 2d Conn. Volunteers, was mustered in 7 May 1861 and mustered out 7 Aug. 1861.

Children, born at West Haven:

i. Sadie Catherine,[8] b. 2 Dec. 1870; m. (1) at West Haven, 5 June 1895, Eugene W. Beecher; m. (2) William Thomas McLean, of St. Petersburg, Fla.; has issue, one child by each marriage.
ii. Louise Beecher, b. 31 Oct. 1872; d. in hospital at New Haven, 18 Sept. 1922, unm.
iii. Son, b. 13 Feb. 1886; d. in infancy.

376. Ebenezer[7] Pardee (*Amaziah,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at South Salem?, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1816, died at Greenwich, Conn., 29 Apr. 1848; married Ann Augusta Newman.

He settled in Michigan with his parents, but not liking it there returned east and is said to have engaged in the dray business in New York City. He was a blacksmith by trade, and made his home in Greenwich, Conn., where he is buried in Stanwich churchyard.

On 24 Feb. 1843, Edmund L. Lockwood and Mary Ann his wife, and Ebenezer Pardee and Ann Augusta his wife, all of Greenwich, leased property to Elizabeth P. Johnson. On 7 Nov. 1867, Reuben R. French and ten others by power of attorney conveyed property in Greenwich to Edmund L. Lockwood and Elizabeth A. Pardee.

Children:

i. Elizabeth A.,[8] b. 26 Aug. 1841; a school teacher.
ii. Ruthven S., b. in Mar. 1848; d. 22 Apr. 1848.

377. George Henry[7] Pardee (*Amaziah,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at ———, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1825, died in Jackson County, Mich., 16 Feb. 1911; married first, about 1852, Betsey Green, born ———, died 2 Dec. 1877; married second, in Jan. 1878, Eleanor Badgley.

He was a cabinet maker and carpenter, and worked at his trade in Concord and Jackson, Mich., until about 1874, when he moved with his family to Jackson, Miss., but after two years returned to Spring Arbor, Mich., and spent the remainder of his life in that vicinity.

Children by first wife:*

i. Dora,[8] b. in July 1853; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, ———; m. Bradford Hess, from whom she separated.
ii. Hortense, b. 21 May 1855; m. John Sykes; she resides (1925), a widow, in Marvel, Ark.
iii. Kate, b. 17 Mar. 1859; m. Dr. T. L. Jackson, of Jackson, Miss.; she resides (1925), a widow, in Marvel, Ark.
iv. Child.

Children by second wife:

v. Amaziah Dee (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1881; "went west"; last heard from at Salt Lake City.
vi. Henry Lee (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1881; m. 31 July 1906, Marjorie Adams Johnson; no issue. He is an insurance man, residing (1925) in Jackson, Mich.

378. William Henry Harrison[7] Pardee (*Amaziah,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Spring Arbor, Mich., 31 Oct. 1840; married 24 Jan. 1875, Hattie E. Putnam, born 19 May 1853, daughter of Orlin Putnam.†

He is a farmer, residing (1925) in Spring Arbor, Mich. He is known to his friends as "Tip," (Tippecanoe), a play upon his name.

Child, born at Spring Arbor, Mich.:

583. i. Otho John,[8] b. 18 Jan. 1880.

379. Amasa M.[7] Pardee (*Thomas J.,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Royalton, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1826, died at Spring Arbor, Mich., 25 June 1901; married 19 Feb. 1850, Julia LaDue, born at Albany, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1829, died at Spring Arbor, Mich., 8 Dec. 1906.

He was a farmer, of Spring Arbor, Mich. He was drafted during the Civil War, but having a family of young children, hired a substitute for $800. He was a member of the Methodist Church, and was supervisor of the township for several years.

Children, born at Spring Arbor, Mich.:

i. Alice F.,[8] b. 22 Jan. 1851; m. 29 Oct. 1868, St. Clair Bean, of Spring Arbor, where she now (1925) resides, a widow.
ii. Helen, b. 15 May 1852; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1876, John Knapp; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1888, Edwin Moon, of Kalamazoo, Mich.; resides (1925) on a farm near Kalamazoo, Mich.
584. iii. Fenton Jefferson, b. 31 July 1858.

---

* There were three more children, of whom no record was kept, who died in infancy.

† Supposed to be a descendant of the Gen. Israel Putnam family.

380. AMAZIAH B.[7] PARDEE (*Thomas Jefferson,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Spring Arbor, Mich., 20 July 1834, died at Saranac, Mich., 12 May 1894; married at Spring Arbor, ELIZA BISHOP.

He settled in Saranac, Ionia County, Mich., where he was a farmer. He was a Fusionist in politics, and was State Representative from Ionia County in 1887-8.

Children:

i. ARVILLA,[8] b. ———; m. JACK AYRES.
ii. FRED, b. ———; resides (1925) in Saranac, Mich., unm.
iii. HATTIE, b. ———; m. ——— ———.
iv. MINNIE, b. ———; m. BERT DENSMORE, of Saranac.

381. JAMES DEPUY[7] PARDEE (*Thomas Jefferson,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Spring Arbor, Mich., 22 Apr. 1839, died at Pierson, Mich., 25 Apr. 1904; married, 25 Dec. 1858, CALISTA GODFREY, born at Jackson, Mich., 25 Oct. 1841, daughter of Peleg T. Godfrey, a carpenter.

He was greatly interested in all civic affairs, and was Supervisor of his township for thirteen successive years. He was a farmer, and in religion a Methodist; he is described as "a man of sterling character, honest and upright in all his dealings."

Children, three born at Spring Arbor, two at Pierson, Mich.:

i. LILLIAN E.,[8] b. 19 Sept. 1861; m. at Wardner, Idaho, 1 May 1911, CHARLES STRUTHERS, b. at Shepherd, Mich., 9 Nov. 1876, d. at Wallace, Idaho, 8 Jan. 1919; no issue.
ii. NELLIE A., b. 17 Sept. 1863; m. at Pierson, Mich., 28 Dec. 1887, J. D. F. PIERSON, b. at Sturgis, Mich., 17 Jan. 1855; no issue.
585. iii. WILLARD E., b. 30 July 1865.
iv. FLORA E., b. 2 Jan. 1868; m. at Pierson, Mich., 24 Sept. 1889, EDMUND E. WEED, b. at Pierson, Mich., 9 Nov. 1861; has issue.* They reside (1925) in Grand Rapids, Mich.
v. MELVIN T., b. 19 Feb. 1871; d. at Pierson, 25 June 1875.

382. HOWARD WILLIAM[7] PARDEE (*Harrison,*[6] *Israel,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Phelps, N. Y., 10 June 1855, died there 18 Dec. 1917; married, 6 Jan. 1886, MARY E. GEORGE.

Child, born at Phelps, N. Y.:

i. HARRISON HOWARD,[8] b. 2 Jan. 1887; d. ———.

* Child (Weed): 1. Cecil M.

383. Charles Clarence[7] Pardee (*Harrison,*[6] *Israel,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Phelps, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1857, died there 10 Apr. 1924; married, 17 June 1885, Anna L. Dimock.

Children, born at Phelps, N. Y.:

i. Lenah Frances,[8] b. 11 Oct. 1886; m. 5 Nov. 1908, Rollo R. Clarke; has issue, three children.*

ii. Mary Ethel, b. 8 Nov. 1888; m. 1 Nov. 1917, Edward R. Meyer; has issue, two children.†

384. John Edgar[7] Pardee (*Alexander D.,*[6] *Israel,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Phelps, N. Y., 9 July 1850, died there 2 Feb. 1905; married, 2 Oct. 1882, Emma C. DeTrude.

Children, born at Phelps, N. Y.:

i. Ida Mae,[8] b. 17 July 1883; m. 31 Dec. 1902, Ward W. Stearns; has issue, one son.‡

ii. Harlan C., b. 12 May 1887.

iii. Olive Frances, b. 30 June 1892; m. 17 Oct. 1919, Lionel N. Williamson; has issue, three children.§

iv. Glenn Hartwell, b. 22 Sept. 1896; m. 28 Mar. 1922, Beatrice Laitz. He resides (1924) at 350 West Newell St., Syracuse, N. Y.

385. Harrison[7] Pardee (*Henry,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Joseph.*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Brewster, N. Y., about 1823, died at North Salem, N. Y., in 1876; married 31 Oct. 1844, Ann Ganung, born at North Salem, 18 Apr. 1823, died ———, daughter of Edward and Susannah (Angevine) Ganung.

He was proprietor of a hotel in Croton Falls. In the Census of 1850, he is listed as an innkeeper, aged 28, of North Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., with wife Ann (aged 24) and child Susan M. (aged 2).

Child, born at North Salem, N. Y.:

i. Maria Antoinette,[8] b. 24 Sept. 1848; d. 10 Oct. 1885; m. 9 Oct. 1867, Jared G. Wood, who d. 3 May 1902; had issue.‖

---

* Children (Clarke): 1. Charles Pardee, b. 19 Jan. 1910. 2. Frances Reeves, b. 2 Aug. 1911. 3. Anna Catherine, b. 17 Sept. 1921.

† Children (Meyer): 1. Charles Robert, b. 21 Aug. 1918. 2. Donald Edward, b. 14 Mar. 1922.

‡ Child (Stearns): 1. Donald Pardee, b. 30 Apr. 1901.

§ Children (Williamson): 1. Arlene Emma, b. 14 Oct. 1920. 2. Norman Glenn, b. 10 Nov. 1921. 3. Paul Lionel, b. 24 Sept. 1922.

‖ Children (Wood): 1. Edward Morris, b. 8 July 1869; resides (1924) in Brewster, N. Y. 2. Clara Newman, b. 17 Oct. 1878; d. 21 Dec. 1879.

386. GEORGE W.[7] PARDEE (*George W.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Brewster, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1859; married first, 21 July 1897, JESSIE NEVINS; married second, 26 Dec. 1905, ANNA E. TERNS.

He is a carpenter, residing (1924) in Washington, D. C.

Child by first wife:

i. WALTER W.,[8] b. 17 Oct. 1899; enlisted in the U. S. Marines in 1917, discharged 4 Apr. 1921 and reenlisted.

Child by second wife:

ii. RALPH TERNS, b. 26 Oct. 1906; employed (1924) in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

387. FREDERICK C.[7] PARDEE (*George W.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Brewster, Putnam County, N. Y., Feb. 1866; married, in 1907, BELLE TILLFORD.

He resides (1924) at Goldens Bridge, near Brewster, N. Y.

Children, born at Brewster?, N. Y.:

i. FRED C.,[8] b. in 1908.
ii. MARY, b. in 1910.
iii. VIOLA, b. in 1913.
iv. ETHEL, b. in 1916.
v. ALICE, b. in 1923.
vi. RUTH, b. in 1924.

388. WILLIAM E.[7] PARDEE (*Alfred George,*[6] *John,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Jefferson County, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1832, died in Michigan,* ———; married ANN ———, born in New York, about 1832.

He was living in 1873 in Vermontville, Eaton County, Mich., and in 1895 in Harman, Neb., according to probate proceedings in the estates of his father and brother.

The Census of 1870 lists him as residing outside of the village of Vermontville, a farmer, aged 37, with Ann (38), John (9), Charles (7), William (3), and Nettie (1). His sister states that he had sons John and Charles, and a daughter.

Children, born at ———, N. Y.:

i. JOHN,[8] b. abt. 1861.
ii. CHARLES, b. abt. 1863.
iii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1867.
iv. NETTIE, b. abt. 1869.

* According to his sister.

389. George[7] Pardee (*Jeremiah,*[6] *Ezra Webb,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born 12 Mar. 1846, died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., ———; married Mary Graham, daughter of Frank Graham.

Children:

i. Bessie,[8] b. ———; m. Philip Rades.
ii. Mamie, b. ———; m. Harry Weed.
iii. Cora, b. ———; m. Frank Nodine.

390. John[7] Pardee (*Jeremiah,*[6] *Ezra Webb,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born 1 Mar. 1849, died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., ———; married Harriett Simpson.

Children:

i. Joseph,[8] b. ———; m. Margaret Dougherty.
ii. Addie, b. ———; m. John O'Hare.

391. Stanley[7] Pardee (*Franklin,*[6] *Ezra Webb,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Cicero?, N. Y., ———, died at Cicero, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1887; married 28 Feb. 1883, Florence Andrews.

Children, born at Cicero?, N. Y.

586. i. Hawley A.,[8] b. ———.
ii. J. Stanley, b. ———; m. Georgia Millen; resides (1924) in Cicero, N. Y.*

392. Jackson Howard[7] Pardee (*John Williams,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Dearborn, Mich., 28 Jan. 1870; married at Port Huron, Mich., 17 Sept. 1894, Bessie R. Hubbard.

After graduating from Dearborn Union School, he was employed for eight years in the mechanical department, Michigan Division, Grand Trunk Railroad. In 1894 he returned to the homestead in Dearborn, operating a farm of 320 acres. He resides (1924) in Dearborn, Mich.

Mr. Pardee kindly furnished records of the descendants of his grandfather Joseph[5] Pardee.

Children, two born at Port Huron, two at Detroit, Mich.:

i. Susan M.,[8] b. 27 Oct. 1895; m. at Dearborn, Mich., 27 Nov. 1919, Marcus Motier Day, of Block Island, R. I.; has issue.†
587. ii. Clark Emory, b. 5 Oct. 1897.
iii. Elizabeth Harriett, b. 2 Apr. 1908.
iv. Mary Jean, b. 23 Mar. 1915.

---

* Failed to furnish information.

† Child (Day): 1. Marcus M., b. 29 Sept. 1920.

393. Edwin Scofield[7] Pardee (*Hiram,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Irondequoit, N. Y., 2 July 1827, died there 29 Oct. 1916; married at Oswego, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1855, Laura Maria Quaife, born at Cazenovia, N. Y., 26 July 1833, living (1924), daughter of Robert T. and Grace (Hooker) Quaife.

He was a farmer, born on the old homestead at Irondequoit, where he spent his life. His wife's father came from Kent County, England, in 1823.

Children, one born at Charlotte, two at Irondequoit, N. Y.:

i. Hiram Wilfred,[8] b. 20 Feb. 1856; m. at Avon, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1890, Ida Bell (Kellogg) Howard, b. 18 Feb. 1855, daughter of Francis and Helen Melvina (Hogmire) Kellogg, of Avon, N. Y., and widow of Walter Thomas Howard; no issue. He resides (1924) in Rochester, N. Y.

588. ii. Charles Edwin, b. 12 Apr. 1863.

iii. George Herbert, b. 21 Sept. 1872; m. 6 Mar. 1905, Mary Theo Surdam, b. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1878; no issue. His address (1924) is R. D. No. 5, Pardee Road, Beechwood Sta., Rochester, N. Y.

394. John Hawley[7] Pardee (*Anson,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in 1833, died at Norwalk, Conn., 4 Dec. 1905; married Mary Frances Jennings, born at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Oct. 1852, died at Norwalk, Conn., 30 May 1902, daughter of Zebedee and Nancy (Rowe) Jennings.

He was a shoe worker, of Ridgefield, Branchville, and Norwalk, Conn.; a Congregationalist.

Children, one born at Ridgefield, one at Norwalk, Conn.:

589. i. Charles Henry,[8] b. 17 Sept. 1874.

ii. Ida May, b. 30 Sept. 1885.

395. William F.[7] Pardee (*Thomas,*[6] *Enos,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wilton, Conn., 25 Aug. 1848, died at Toledo, Ohio, in 1911; married first at Wilton, in 1869, Addie Baker Benjamin, born at Ridgefield, Conn., ———, died ———; they were divorced, and she married second, at New Haven, Conn., 19 Oct. 1886, William B. Shaw. Mr. Pardee married second, Rosie Finch.

He was a successful business man, first as a manufacturer in Wilton, Conn., later as manager of a large manufacturing company in Syracuse, N. Y., and finally as a dealer in realty in the latter city. There he built up, and was known as the father of, a section called Elmwood Park, and he also had interests in Los Angeles, Calif. Later in life,

he became sole owner of a wholesale business in Toledo, Ohio, where he remained until his death.

He was a man of high character, and made many friends. His widow resides (1925) in Toledo, Ohio.

Children by first wife, one born at Ridgefield, one at Wilton, one at Bridgeport, Conn.:

i. WILLIAM F.,[8] b. in 1871; m. in 1897, EVA A. PARKERTON, of Georgetown, Conn.; no issue. He has been connected for twenty-five years with Farrel Foundry and Machine Co., at Ansonia, Conn., and Buffalo, N. Y. He resided in Connecticut until 1920, when he removed to Buffalo, where he now (1924) resides.

ii. MINNIE PEARL, b. in 1873; m. WILLIAM L. BARRETT, of Bristol, Conn.; issue, four children. She resides (1924) in Bristol.

iii. ANNIE M., b. in 1876; m. (1) at Bristol, Conn., 6 June 1893, CHAUNCEY R. CRANE, of Bristol, Conn.; m. (2) ALLYN S. BADGER, of Lynn, Mass.; she resides (1924) in Buffalo, N. Y.

396. JOHN HERBERT[7] PARDEE (*John,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Lysander, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1867; married at Omaha, Neb., 11 Oct. 1892, GRACE P. PERINE, born at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 7 July 1866, daughter of P. L. Perine.

He was graduated from Hamilton College in 1889, and began the practice of law in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1891. In 1897 he removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., and two years later became President of the Ontario Light and Traction Co. In 1907 he removed to New York City, where he was connected with the firm of J. G. White & Co. He became President of the J. G. White Management Corporation in 1913. He is a Protestant in religion. His address since 1923 has been Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., and his business address (1924) is 43 Exchange Place, New York City.

Children, born at Buffalo, N. Y.:

i. SYDNEY K.,[8] b. 22 May 1894; resides unmarried (1924) at St. George, Staten Island, N. Y.

ii. GERTRUDE, b. 23 July 1895; m. at Manila, P. I., 1 Feb. 1916, CHARLES A. SHAMOTULSKI; resides (1924) at Fort Howard, Me., and has issue.

397. MUNSON DOWD[7] PARDEE (*Moses Bouton,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at South Norwalk, Conn., 19 June 1870; married MARGUERITE HACKETT.

He resides (1924) in Lynbrook, Long Island.

Child:

i. MUNSON HACKETT,[8] b. 17 Feb. 1922.

398. AUGUSTUS[7] PARDEE (*Augustus S.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *John*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *George*[1]), born at ———, N. Y., about 1805, died ———; married first, BETSEY HELMICH, born at ———, N. Y., about 1805, died at Ellington, N. Y.; married second, TRYPHENA C. ———, born at ———, N. Y., about 1813, died ———.

He was a farmer, of Oppenheim, Fulton County, N. Y., whence he removed to Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y. He is listed in Oppenheim in the Census of 1830, aged 20 to 30, with 1 female 30 to 40, and 1 male and 1 female under 5.

In the Census of 1860, he was listed (aged 55) in Ellington, with Betsey (55), Reuben (27), Delie (19), and Jane (18). In 1870 he was listed (aged 65) in Ellington, with Tryphena C. Pardee (57), Isaac Helmick (88), Elizabeth Lane (31), housekeeper, and Cora Lane (10). The next family was that of Orin Pardee (43), with Mercy J. (32).

Children,* born at Oppenheim, N. Y.:

590. i. ORRIN,[8] b. abt. 1827.
591. ii. JOHN, b. 26 May 1831.
iii. REUBEN, b. abt. 1833.†
iv. DELIA, b. abt. 1841.
v. JANE, b. abt. 1842.

399. JAMES[7] PARDEE (*Augustus S.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *John*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *George*[1]), born at ———, N. Y., about 1813, died at Poland, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1892; married first, PHEBE CHANDLER, born at ———, N. Y., about 1825, died ———, daughter of Woodley W. and Phebe (Winsor) Chandler; married second, RUTH W. ———, born ———, died at Poland, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1892.

He was a farmer, and settled in Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y. In the Census of 1860, he was listed (aged 47) in Ellington, with Phebe (35), Andrew (15), Samuel A. (12), and Myron W. (4).

His father-in-law was a native of Virginia, who settled in Dexterville, Chautauqua County, and later was one of the earlier settlers of Jamestown, where Chandler Street derives its name from his family.

James afterwards removed to Poland, Chautauqua County, where he died. His heirs-at-law in 1892 were his son Samuel (aged 44), of 18 West 8th Street, Cincinnati, Ohio; and his three grandchildren, Artland L. (15), Tyra O. (13), and Jay W. (7), all of Busti, N. Y.

---

* Record incomplete. No probate proceedings in his estate have been found in Chautauqua County.

† Probably the Reuben Pardee who served in the Civil War. His widow Mrs. Emma C. Pardee is living (1925) in Sinclairville, N. Y., but failed to send information.

His second wife was apparently a widow; at her death, her heirs-at-law were her husband; Emma Luce of Kennedy, N. Y., a daughter by adoption; and Clara Harrington of Poland Center, a daughter.

Children by first wife:

592. i. ANDREW J.,[8] b. abt. 1845.
ii. SAMUEL A., b. abt. 1848; last known residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.
iii. MYRON W., b. 15 Apr. 1856; d. at Jamestown, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1889; m. 19 Sept. 1883, ENDORA E. KLOCK, b. in 1853, daughter of Hiram and Margaret (Quinn) Klock; no issue.* He was graduated from the Jamestown High School in 1879, studied law with Orsell Cook, graduated from Albany Law School in 1881, and practiced his profession in Jamestown. His wife was a musician of merit, and is deceased.

400. COL. WILLIAM JENCKS[7] PARDEE (*Luther,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 31 May 1806, died at San Francisco, Calif., 29 Nov. 1859; married at Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y., 28 May 1829, LAURA E. S. RODMAN, born at Hudson, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1808, died at San Francisco, Calif., 22 May 1858, daughter of Daniel Rodman of Albany, N. Y.

At the time of his marriage, Col. Pardee was a member of the firm of Lansing & Pardee, of Little Falls, N. Y.

Children:

i. ADELAIDE RODMAN,[8] b. 22 Mar. 1830; d. 6 June 1832.
ii. DANIEL RODMAN, b. 3 June 1832; d. 23 Aug. 1833.
iii. LUTHER BREWSTER, b. 18 Jan. 1834; d. 27 Mar 1837.
593. iv. LUCIUS CROCKER, b. 6 Apr. 1838.
v. ANNIE RODMAN, b. 28 June 1840; d. 8 June 1886; m. 17 Nov. 1864, JAMES LYON, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1841.

401. THERON[7] PARDEE (*Luther,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Manheim, N. Y., 15 July 1817, died at Chicago, Ill., 19 Jan. 1888; married, at Milton, Wis., 20 Oct. 1845, ELIZABETH LUPTON, born at Delhi, N. Y., 3 May 1822.

He was graduated from Union College in 1838, and became a teacher and later a banker. He was listed in the Census of 1850 in Chicago as a commission merchant, aged 33, born in New York, with wife (28) and Luther (2).

Children:†

i. LUTHER,[8] b. 25 Feb. 1848, Priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church; living retired (1924) in Chicago.

---

* The petition for proof of his will showed that his heirs-at-law were his wife Endora E. K. (aged 36), and his father James (aged about 72), the latter of Poland, N. Y.

† The first three born at Chicago, the youngest at Bloomington, Ill.

ii. William Lupton, b. 16 Apr. 1850; d. 14 Aug. 1852.

594. iii. Frank, b. 25 Dec. 1851.

iv. Emily Atwill, b. 7 June 1855; m. at Chicago, 17 Jan. 1878, William D. C. Street; has issue, two children.

v. Julia Lupton, b. 11 Oct. 1857; m. at Chicago, 24 Apr. 1888, Henry Noble Cooper; has issue, three children.

vi. Harry Townsend, b. 18 Nov. 1859; d. at Chicago, 6 July 1922, unm.

402. Myron[7] Pardee (*Luther,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Manheim, Herkimer County, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1819, died at Oswego, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1889; married at Augusta, Me., 16 Aug. 1847, Caroline A. Webber, born at Vassalboro, Maine, 5 Mar. 1820, died at Oswego, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1890, daughter of Charles and Betsey (Farwell) Webber.

He was admitted a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Oswego, Oswego County, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1856, and his wife was admitted three months later.

He entered the service of Bronson & Crocker in 1837, and about 1843 became junior member of the firm of Carrington & Pardee. He was elected permanent secretary of the Old Oswego Guards in 1838.

Children, born at Oswego, N. Y.:

595. i. Julius Hayden,[8] b. 23 June 1848.

596. ii. Myron Frederick, b. 24 Mar. 1850.

iii. Charles Webber, b. 3 May 1852; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1877, Georgie Burwell Gates, b. at Buffalo, 27 Sept. 1854. He was President of the Oswego Board of Trade. His widow resides (1924) in Pasadena, Calif.

iv. Fannie, b. 7 May 1855; m. at Oswego, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1877, Robert Maitland O'Reilly, Ass't Surgeon, U. S. A., b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 14 Jan. 1845.

597. v. William Jencks, b. 25 Mar. 1860.

403. Richard Gay[7] Pardee (*Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, 12 Oct. 1811, died at New York, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1869; married at Sharon, 12 Apr. 1836, Rebecca Camp, born at Sharon, 27 Nov. 1814, died 20 Mar. 1894, daughter of Israel and Cornelia Camp.

He was prominent in Sunday School work throughout the Eastern and Middle States.

Children, one born at Seneca Falls, N. Y., one at Palmyra, N. Y.:

598. i. Ward Camp,[8] b. 7 Apr. 1837.

ii. Mary Rebecca, b. 11 May 1852; m. at Norwalk, 14 Sept. 1880, Rev. Benjamin C. Needham, of Coatesville, Pa., an Irish Evangelist.

404. Frederick Fayette[7] Pardee (*Orrin,[6] Samuel,[5] Thomas,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Sharon, 6 June 1815, died at San José, California, ———; married at Romulus, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1838, Maria Conklin.

Children:

i. Ebenezer,[8] b. ———; d. young.
ii. Child, b. ———; d. young.

405. Augustus[7] Pardee (*Orrin,[6] Samuel,[5] Thomas,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Sharon, 11 June 1817, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 June 1879; married at Rochester, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1850, Emily McKnight, born at Rochester, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1827, died at Philadelphia, Pa., 9 May 1896, daughter of William and Elsie (Bristol) McKnight.

Children, one born at Brooklyn, N. Y., one at New York, N. Y.:

599. i. William McKnight,[8] b. 18 Feb. 1855.
600. ii. Howard Ashley, b. 3 Feb. 1859.

406. Albert[7] Pardee (*Orrin,[6] Samuel,[5] Thomas,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Sharon, 18 Dec. 1820, died at Syracuse, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1903; married first, in 1845, Julia Brewen, who died at the birth of her son, about February 1846; married second, at Clyde, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1849, Mary High Jones, born at Clyde, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1827, died there 23 Apr. 1854; married third, at Clyde, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1856, Adelia Jones, born at Clyde, N. Y., 22 June 1833, died there 28 May 1872. The second and third wives were sisters, being daughters of Hiram P. and Eliza (High) Jones.

He was a dry goods merchant, of Clyde, Wayne County, N. Y. He was a member of the Presbyterian church.

Child by first wife:

601. i. Julius Brewen,[8] b. 14 Feb. 1846.

Children by third wife, born at Clyde, N. Y.:

ii. Mary Jones, b. 20 Aug. 1857; m. at Albany, N. Y., 18 June 1885, Samuel P. Nichols, b. at Williamson, N. Y., 5 June 1851, d. there 14 Aug. 1911. She resides (1924) at Williamson, N. Y.
iii. Arthur Blachley, b. 18 Feb. 1867; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., in 1896, unm.
iv. James Hepburn, b. 10 Dec. 1869; m. Lilian Shooter; resides (1924) in England. An only child died at the age of three months.

407. Walter[7] Pardee (*Orrin,[6] Samuel,[5] Thomas,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Sharon, 25 Sept. 1822, died at New York, N. Y.,

11 Feb. 1903; married at Rochester, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1850, ALMIRA M. BENNETT, born at Auburn, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1832, died at Lawrence, Long Island, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1896, daughter of Dr. Hilem and Nancy Maria Bennett.

He was graduated from Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, 1850, and settled as a physician in New York City. In 1859 he made his home at 218 West 34th Street, and here his son Dr. Ensign B. Pardee lived for forty-two years.

Children, born at New York?, N. Y.:

602. i. ENSIGN BENNETT,[8] b. 25 Aug. 1853.
ii. HERBERT FAY, b. ———; d. ———, aged 16 years.
iii. LILLIAN, b. ———; d. ———, aged 2½ years.
iv. FRANCIS, b. ———; d. in infancy.
v. CLARENCE, b. ———; d. in infancy.

408. MYRON JOHN[7] PARDEE (*Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, 12 May 1824, died at Pittsburgh, Pa., 30 Oct. 1892; married at Palmyra, N. Y., 20 June 1848, CYNTHIA WILCOX, born at Palmyra, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1829, died at Pittsburgh, 4 May 1892, daughter of William and Wealthy (Brown) Wilcox.

Children, two born at Palmyra, N. Y., one at Youngstown, N. Y.:

i. WILLIAM WILCOX,[8] b. 26 Apr. 1850; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 27 June 1889, CLARA A. (SMITH) HEMSON, b. at Albion, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1856, d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 16 Sept. 1924. He resides (1925) in Pittsburgh.
603. ii. JOHN MYRON, b. 29 Dec. 1853.
iii. HORACE EATON, b. 28 Oct. 1855; d. 23 Sept. 1856.

409. CHARLES INSLEE[7] PARDEE (*Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Romulus, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1838, died at New York, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1899; married at New York, 28 Nov. 1893, FRANCES GERTRUDE SNOW BEECHER.

He was educated at the academy, East Bloomfield, N. Y., and at the University of the City of New York, from the medical department of which he received the degree of M.D. in March 1860. He settled in New York City, devoting himself, except when in the army, to general practice until 1866, and after that to the practice of ophthalmology and otology. He served in the Civil War as Assistant Surgeon of the 16th Regt., N. Y. Infantry, being mustered 13 Sept. 1862, and mustered out at Albany with his regiment, 22 May 1863. Subsequently he was Surgeon of the 4th Brigade, New York State Militia, in 1863.

His contributions to professional literature consist of a series of

papers on "Diseases of the Eye and Ear," 1869; "Dangers attending the Use of the Nasal Douche," and "The Nasal Douche," 1870; "Chronic Purulent Aural Catarrh," 1871; "Observations in the Use of Steam in Diseases of the Middle Ear"; etc.

He was attending physician of the Northern Dispensary of New York from 1866 to 1869, Assistant Surgeon in the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York, from 1869 to 1874, and thereafter Surgeon and Director in that institution; lecturer on diseases of the eye and ear from 1871 to 1874, professor of otology since 1874, and dean of the faculty since 1873 in the Medical School of the University of the City of New York, where he served as dean for twenty-five years. He was also secretary of the Alumni of that college from 1870 to 1875, and president since 1875.

No children.

410. HIRAM[7] PARDEE (*William,*[6] *Gamaliel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 28 June 1798, died at Amsterdam, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1863; married LUCY WATERS, born at ———, N. Y., 10 June 1806, died at Amsterdam, N. Y., 25 July 1884, daughter of Andreas and Lucy (Pierce) Waters.

The Census of 1850 lists him as a scythe-maker, aged 51, of Amsterdam, Montgomery County, N. Y., with wife Lucy (aged 44), born like himself in New York, the other members of the household being Wallace [Waters?] Pardee (23), a school teacher; Catherine McMartin (30); and Jennet A. McVean (19).

Children:

i. MARION REID,[8] b. 18 Sept. 1823; d. 2 June 1871; m. 24 Aug. 1842, EDWARD NATHAN DAUCHY; had issue.*
ii. ANDREAS WATERS, b. 11 Nov. 1827.

411. JUSTUS B.[7] PARDEE (*?William,*[6] *Gamaliel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Vermont, in 1802, died at Akron, Ohio, ———; married LUCIE HAMBLIN, born in Canada about 1821, died ———.

He was a merchant, and came from Greenbush, Canada, to Akron, Ohio, about 1840. He is listed at Akron in the U. S. Census of 1860 as a grocer, aged 58, born in Vermont, with Lucy, aged 39, born in Canada, and Louisa (18), Aaron (13), Frank (11), James (9), and

* Children (Dauchy): 1. Charlotte. 2. Marion Pardee. 3. Helen Louise. 4. Walter Edward. 5. Frederick Burr.

Georgie Allen (7), all born in Ohio except the last-named, who was born in New York. Lucius Pardee, aged 24, born in Canada, was separately listed, with Rosanna, aged 21, born in Pennsylvania, and Harry A., aged 5 months, born in Ohio.

Children, one born in Canada, four in Ohio, one in New York:

604. i. LUCIUS,[8] b. abt. 1836.
ii. LOUISA, b. abt. 1842; m. CHARLES TOWNSEND.
iii. AARON, b. abt. 1847; m. MARY LIMRIC. He was a soldier in the Civil War.*
iv. FRANK, b. abt. 1849; m. VICTORIA TOWNSEND.
v. JAMES, b. abt. 1851.
vi. GEORGE ALLEN, b. abt. 1853.

412. AARON BELLAMY[7] PARDEE (*?William,[6] Gamaliel,[5] Thomas,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Vergennes, Vt., 22 Apr. 1804, died ———; married JANE ELLIOTT.

He settled near North Augusta, County of Grenville, Ontario, in 1826. He was a prominent member of the Sons of Temperance, and for two years, 1864 and 1865, occupied the honorable position of Most Worthy Associate of the National Division of North America.

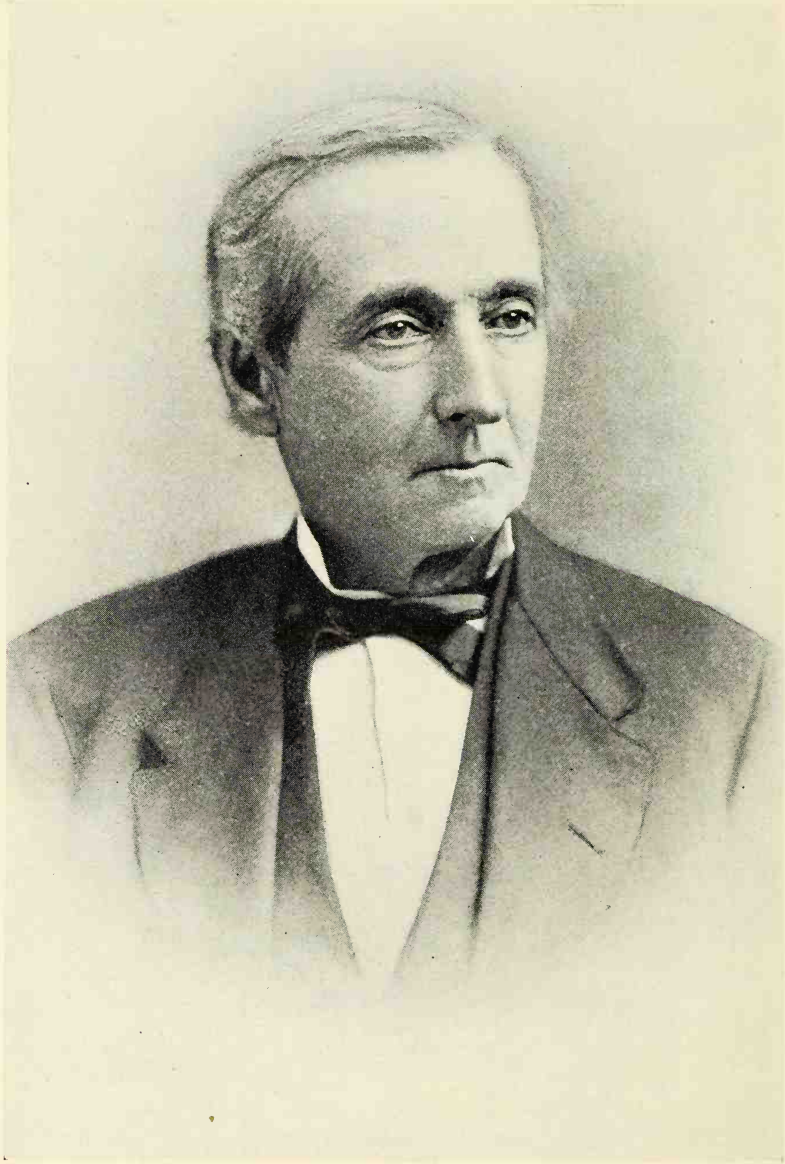
Children, born in County of Grenville, Ontario:

605. i. TIMOTHY BLAIR,[8] b. 11 Dec. 1830.
ii. }
iii. }
iv. }
v. } five sons and two daughters.
vi. }
vii. }
viii. }

413. ARIOVISTUS[7] PARDEE (*Ariovistus,[6] Calvin,[5] Thomas,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Chatham, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1810, died at Ormond, Fla., 26 Mar. 1892; married first, at Hazleton, Pa., in 1838, ELIZABETH JACOBS, born at Newport, Pa., 23 Sept. 1812, died at Hazleton, Pa., 20 June 1847, daughter of John and Ellen (McMullen) Jacobs; married second, at Bloomsburg, Pa., 29 Aug. 1848, ANNA MARIA ROBISON, born at Bloomsburg, Pa., 25 Nov. 1820, died at Hazleton, Pa., 28 June 1892, daughter of William and Betsey (Barton) Robison.

Ariovistus was born in the town of Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1810, but his earliest recollections were of his father's farm in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., a few miles north of New

* His widow resides in Akron, Ohio; failed to answer a request for information.



(*Courtesy of Mrs. Wm. L. McKee*)

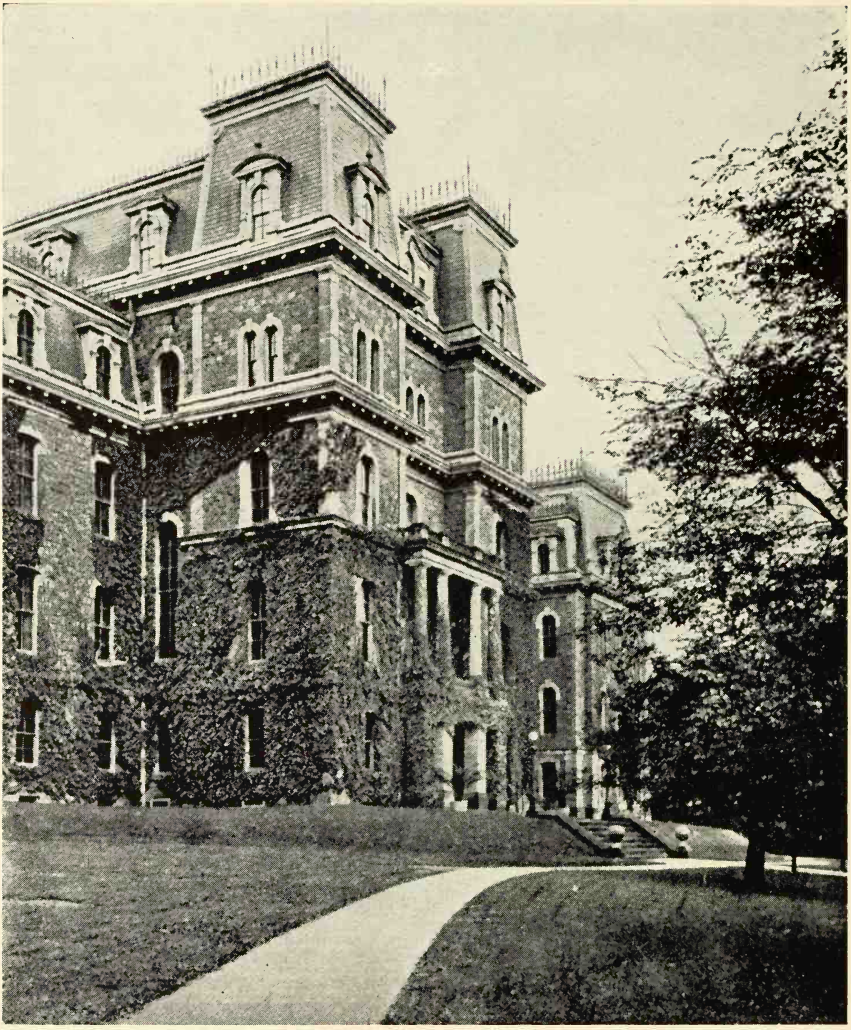
HON. ARIOVISTUS PARDEE
(No. 413)

Lebanon Springs, where he led the usual life of a farmer's boy until his twentieth year. His education was limited to what he learned at his father's fireside and the ordinary district school, though fortunately he had for a time the advantage of an excellent teacher in the Rev. Moses Hunter, a Presbyterian clergyman, who to eke out a scanty salary taught a district school one or two winters. He was then fifteen years old, and this teaching about finished his school education, though he was an industrious worker at his books in his leisure time at home.

In June 1830, he made application through his friend, Edwin A. Douglas, for a situation under him and Canvass White, Esq., the chief engineer of the Canal Company, in the engineer corps of the Delaware and Raritan Canal in New Jersey, with good hope of success, as Mr. Douglas was a townsman and had known him from a child; but he was met with the disheartening news, that the company had decided to employ none but Jersey men in the subordinate positions. A day or two later, he received another letter saying that if he came on at once he could have the position of rodman. Receiving the letter on Saturday, he left home before daylight on the Monday morning following, joining Mr. Douglas and his corps on the preliminary survey a few miles above Trenton. With him he remained until the canal was finally located, when he was stationed at Princeton, with George Tyler Olmstead, who had charge of the middle division of the canal. There he remained until the fall of 1831, when he was sent as sub-assistant to Ashbel Welch, Esq., at Lambertville, on the Delaware and Raritan Canal, remaining there until May 1833, when he was sent, still under Mr. White and Mr. Douglas, to Beaver Meadow, Pa., to make the survey and location of the Beaver Meadow railroad from the mines of that company to the Lehigh canal at Mauch Chunk. After several changes in the engineer corps the entire charge of the road was given to him, and in the fall of 1836 it was finished and the shipment of coal commenced, when he resigned his position, and in the month of February 1837 he took up his quarters at Hazleton, under the Hazleton Railroad & Coal Company, having previously located a railroad from the Hazleton coal mines to the Beaver Meadow railroad at Weatherly. He finished that road, and commenced shipping coal in the spring of 1838, continuing in the employ of the Hazleton Railroad and Coal Company as their superintendent until 1840, when he commenced business as an independent coal operator, which he continued to the time of his death, also engaging to a considerable extent in iron and lumber.*

In 1848 Mr. Pardee built a gravity railroad to Penn Haven, a distance

* Some account of early anthracite activities in Pennsylvania may be found in Appendix III.



PARDEE HALL

PARDEE HALL, LAFAYETTE COLLEGE

It is in the auditorium of Pardee Hall that the opening exercises are conducted from year to year. Here also the student body assembles for the general lectures which keep Lafayette in touch with the larger world outside. Here are the moving picture machine and radio instruments. From the towers messages are sent to reach France and New Zealand. Pardee Hall is the largest and most conspicuous of all Lafayette's buildings. Its length is so great that if it were located in the city of New York it would extend a full city block and a half. This hall, the gift of the late Ario Pardee, gives space not only to the large auditorium, but to class-rooms for the Technical Departments, laboratories of many sorts, and executive offices for the heads of Engineering Departments.

It is

"In front of old Pardee"

that Lafayette men for years have

"Gathered in the twilight's glow"

to sing the songs on Friday nights in the springtime, to which ancient custom has been given the name Step Singing.

Not only in the auditorium do the boys assemble to begin their college careers, but their last assembling on graduation day is in the same hall, and an inscription in the memorial window reads, "Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the End."

ALMA MATER

We'll gather by the twilight's glow
In front of old Pardee:
In all the world no other scene
So fair, so dear to me.
O Lafayette, O Lafayette,
To thee our voices raise
While loyal lips and loyal hearts
Unite to sing thy praise.

And future years shall not erase
These gems of mem'ry rare;
But oft we'll live the scenes again,
Impressed so firmly there.
O Lafayette, O Lafayette,
O joyous College days!
E'er while these loyal hearts shall beat,
We've loyal lips to praise.

of fourteen miles, as an outlet for the product of his mines, but the Lehigh Valley Railroad, with its improved facilities, was built in 1854, and this had to be abandoned in 1860.

Subsequently he engaged in iron manufacture and was, in 1888, the owner of blast furnaces in various localities in Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, Virginia and Tennessee.

At the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861, Mr. Pardee fitted out at his own expense, a military company, with which his eldest son, Ario Pardee, Jr., served, attaining the brevet rank of brigadier general, January 12, 1865. He later refitted the company.

In 1864, Mr. Pardee became interested in Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., which was then at the most discouraging point in its history, with constantly increasing embarrassment. Through the influence of Dr. William Cassary Cattell, then president of the college, he gave $20,000 for its needs, at that time the largest sum ever given to an educational institution in Pennsylvania.

This gift, without which the college would have been closed, enabled its obligations to be met; and Mr. Pardee soon increased his gift, until in 1869 it amounted to $200,000, and upon this basis a new curriculum of scientific and classical studies was established.

A new building was needed, and for this purpose Mr. Pardee made a further gift of $200,000, to which he added $50,000 for equipment.

When finished, Pardee Hall, as it was named in his honor, was regarded as the largest and most complete scientific college building in the United States.

It was formally dedicated October 21, 1873, and after it was burned in 1879, it was rebuilt, with the same external appearance.

Mr. Pardee was a director of several railroads, including the Lehigh Valley, and was an active officer in many charitable organizations. He was president of the board of trustees of Lafayette College. In 1876 he was a presidential elector.

Mr. Pardee's death occurred while he was on a trip for recreation to Florida, March 26, 1892.

Children by first wife, born at Hazleton, Pa.:

606. i. ARIOVISTUS,[8] b. 28 Oct. 1839.
607. ii. CALVIN, b. 17 July 1841.
iii. ALICE, b. 17 June 1843; d. at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. at Hazleton, Pa., 27 Feb. 1866, JAMES M. EARLE, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 2 June 1836, d. there 25 Nov. 1905.
iv. ELLEN ELIZA, b. 13 Aug. 1845; d. in Paris, France, 15 July 1869.

Children by second wife, born at Hazleton, Pa.:

v. WILLIAM ROBISON, b. in 1850; d. young.

vi. Son (twin), b. 12 May 1852; d. at birth.

608. vii. Israel Platt (twin), b. 12 May 1852.

viii. Anne, b. 14 Feb. 1854; m. 4 May 1887, Larkin Sandidge Allison, b. at Catlettsburg, Ky., 5 Aug. 1851, d. at Webb City, Mo., 28 Feb. 1899.

ix. Barton, b. 19 Sept. 1856; resides (1924) in Atlantic City, N. J.

609. x. Frank, b. 11 May 1858.

xi. Bessie, b. 30 Jan. 1860; m. (1) at Hazleton, Pa., 20 Sept. 1882, Augustus Stout Van Wickle, b. at New Brunswick, N. J., 4 Jan. 1856, d. at Hazleton, Pa., 8 June 1898; m. (2) at Bristol, R. I., 29 May 1901, William Leander McKee, b. at Hagerstown, Md., 21 Sept. 1863; resides (1924) at 284 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

xii. Edith, b. 22 July 1862; resides (1924) at Harwich Port, Mass.

xiii. Robert Johnson, b. 3 Mar. 1864; d. 15 Sept. 186—.

xiv. Gertrude, b. 17 Sept. 1866; m. 3 June 1896, Henry Melick Keller, b. at Stroudsburg, Pa., 24 Nov. 1866; resides (1924) at Hazleton, Pa.

414. Chester[7] Pardee (*Erastus,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Jehiel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., about 1806, died ———; married Rhoda L. ———, born in New Hampshire, about 1817, died ———.

The U. S. Census lists him in 1850 as a laborer, aged 44, born in Connecticut, living in Sweden, Monroe County, N. Y., with his wife and daughter.

Child.

i. Rhoda L.,[8] b. abt. 1836.

415. William H.[7] Pardee (*Erastus,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Jehiel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Connecticut, about 1809, died ———;

---

* Augustus Stout Van Wickle, son of Simon and Anna Randolph (Stout) Van Wickle, B.A. (Brown University, 1878), was a coal operator; President of the Hazleton National Bank; Trustee of Peddie Institute, of Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, and of American Museum of Natural History. He resided with Mrs. Van Wickle in Cleveland, Ohio; Morristown, N. J.; and Hazleton, Pa. William Leander McKee, son of Leander and Anna Margaret (McDowell) McKee, is a wholesale merchant, and Deacon in the Old South Church, Boston. He and his wife reside (1924) in Boston, with a summer home in Bristol, R. I. Children (Van Wickle): 1. Marjorie Randolph, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1883; m. at Bristol, R. I., 1 June 1914, George Armstrong Lyon, of Boston, b. at Erie, Pa., 7 Oct. 1878, son of Rear Admiral George Armstrong and Rose (Vincent) Lyon; B.A. (Yale, 1900), LL.B. (Harvard, 1904); investment counsel; Capt. of Infantry, 323rd Regt., 81st Division, 8 May 1917 to 13 May 1919; awarded the Croix de Guerre by the French Government through Marshal Petain; assigned after the Armistice to General Headquarters, A. E. F. (Chaumont) in the Map Making Division. 2. Augustine, b. at Hazleton, Pa., 10 Nov. 1898; m. at Boston, Mass., 24 June 1919, Quincy Adams Shaw, of Boston, b. at Brookline, Mass., 22 Apr. 1897, son of Quincy Adams and Sarah Williams (Pemberton) Shaw; B.A. (Harvard, 1919); 2nd Lieut. of Field Artillery, 15 May 1918 to 22 Jan. 1919. They have a child, Augustine Pardee Shaw, b. 29 May 1925.

married SUSAN B. DEWOLF, born 26 Sept. 1817, died ———, daughter of Joseph and Mary DeWolf.

With his wife, he made a general assignment in 1858 of property in West Troy, Albany County, N. Y. Shortly thereafter, he settled in Sheridan township, Calhoun County, Mich., being listed there in the Census of 1860 as a farmer, aged 51, born in Connecticut, with Susan B. (42, born in New York), Mary C. (19), and Joseph R. (17), Deborah Pardee (79, born in Connecticut), Mary DeWolf (69, born in New York), and two farm laborers named Culver and Delbridge.

Children,* born at ———, N. Y.:

i. MARY C.,[8] b. abt. 1841.
ii. JOSEPH R., b. abt. 1843.

416. ERASTUS[7] PARDEE (*Erastus,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Jehiel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in 1821, died at Alliance, Neb., in 1901; married at Castile, N. Y., SOPHIA DAVIS CARTER, born at Heiffleton, Dorset, England, 25 July 1825, died at Wamego, Kan., in 1882.

He settled in Centerville, St. Joseph County, Mich., and was Whig candidate for Judge of Probate, being defeated. In 1855 he removed to Hardin City, Hardin County, Iowa, as a merchant, and the following year removed his stock of goods to Eldora, but was not financially prosperous. In 1857 he was elected Treasurer and Recorder of Hardin County, and was re-elected in 1859. At the expiration of his term of office in 1861, he located in Etna township, where he was engaged in farming. He later settled as a grain merchant in Ackley, Iowa, and before 1882 removed to Wamego, Kan.

Children:†

i. JULIA,[8] b. abt. 1844; d. at Memphis, Tenn., ———; m. in Iowa, ———.
ii. JOSEPHINE, b. abt. 1845; d. in Missouri, ———; m. at Ackley, Iowa, ———.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1851.
610. iv. ERASTUS, b. in 1854.
v. GEORGE, b. abt. 1857.
vi. ELLIS, b. ———.

417. HARRIS[7] PARDEE (*Irwin,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Jehiel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Amenia, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1816, died at New York, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1877; married at Kingston, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1841, ELIZABETH

* Perhaps there were older children, not living at home in 1860.

† Nos. i. and ii. born at Castile, N. Y., iii. at Centerville, Mich., iv. at Des Moines, Iowa, and v. and vi. at Eldora, Iowa. The Census of 1860 lists E. Pardee (aged 39), in Eldora, with S. (37), J. (16), J. E. (15), E. (9), E. (6), and Geo. (3).

Von Steenburg, daughter of Thomas V. and Elizabeth (Burhans) Von Steenburg.

He was a prosperous merchant in New York City.

Child:

i. Harriet,[8] b. 11 June 1842; m. 8 Oct. 1868, Stephen B. Musgrave; had issue, one daughter.

418. Paul[7] Pardy (*Francis,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1820, died there 11 Jan. 1886; married, about 1840, Anna Bragg.

In the Census of 1840, he was listed at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, N. Y., aged 20 to 30, with 1 female in his family of like age.

He enlisted at Plattsburgh in 1864, aged 44, for service in the Civil War.

Children, born at Plattsburgh, N. Y.:

i. Ellen,[8] b. ———; m. Peter Richards.
ii. Adeline, b. ———; m. ——— Baker.
611. iii. Francis James, b. 12 Jan. 1846.
iv. Mary Jane, b. abt. 1849; m. Adam Plant, of St. Albans, Vt.
v. Dolly P., b. abt. 1857; m. Eugene Fisher, of Plattsburgh.

419. John[7] Pardy (*Francis,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1828, died there 20 Aug. 1870;* married 20 Aug. 1850, Phebe Havens, born ———, died 20 Aug. 1895.

Children, born at Plattsburgh, N. Y.:

612. i. Constant,[8] b. 5 May 1851.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 July 1852; d. 2 Mar. 1918; m. John B. Moore.
iii. Jane, b. 23 Nov. 1853; d. 13 Jan. 1912; m. B. H. Slosson.
613. iv. Francis, b. 10 Mar. 1855.
v. Thankful, b. 27 Sept. 1856; d. 30 Jan. 1921; m. 6 Feb. 1882, Frank Fifield.
vi. Ida F., b. 23 Feb. 1860; d. 29 Aug. 1861.
vii. Cora L., b. 27 Feb. 1861; d. 2 Apr. 1886; m. David Emery.
viii. Allie (twin), b. 28 Apr. 1862; d. 11 May 1882; m. James P. Cuddy.
ix. Ella (twin), b. 28 Apr. 1862; d. 22 Oct. 1920; m. Pearl Gordon.
614. x. Perkins H., b. 29 Apr. 1867.
615. xi. John, b. 4 Jan. 1869.

420. Jesse[7] Pardy (*Dorastus,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., ——— 1834, died at Rouses

* Date given in probate proceedings; 1871, by family record, which may be correct.

Point, N. Y., about 1914; married ——— ———, born about 1832, died about 1923.

He spent his youth in Beekmantown, Clinton County, N. Y., and in the neighborhood of 1860 settled at Rouses Point in the same county.

Children (record incomplete):

i. Frank,[8] b. ———; bookseller, newsdealer, and stationer; resides (1925) in Rouses Point, N. Y.*

421. Charles[7] Pardy (*James B.,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Beekmantown, N. Y., about 1829, died ———; married at Ingraham, Clinton Co., N. Y., 22 Dec. 1858, Harriet Minerva Doty, born at Ingraham, 7 Sept. 1827, died ———, daughter of Simeon Doty.

Children, born at Beekmantown, N. Y.:

i. Frank, b. 26 Sept. 1863.
ii. Willis, b. ———.
iii. Nelson, b. 20 Apr. 1868; residence, Chazy, N. Y., in 1909 and 1925.
iv. George K., b. 18 Jan. 1870; residence, Beekmantown, in 1909.

422. Solomon B.[7] Pardy (*James B.,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Beekmantown, N. Y., about 1831, died there 21 Sept. 1883; married Mary E. ———.

Children:

i. Frank T.,[8] b. ———; residence, New York City, in 1883.
616. ii. Charles H., b. 26 May 1869.
iii. Lawrence R., b. 16 June 1873?
iv. Sarah E., b. 12 May 1876.
v. David A., b. 3 Dec. 1877.

423. Peter[7] Pardee (*Isaac D.,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *?James,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born ———, died ———; married Sophia Boggs; she married second, William Polmanteer.†

He lived in Naples, N. Y., and was burned to death.

Child:

i. Melvina A.,[8] b. ———; d. ———; m. 22 May 1867, Henry T. Adams, of Shortsville, Ontario Co., N. Y.

---

* He failed to send a record of his branch of the family.

† She had two sons by her second marriage, Grant and Arden Polmanteer, of Ingleside, N. Y.

424. WILLIAM[7] PARDEE (*Isaac D.,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *?James,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Antwerp, Jefferson County, N. Y., about 1820, died ———; married ——— ———.

Child, born at Bloods Corners, N. Y.:

617. i. CURTIS R.,[8] b. 20 Feb. 1845.

425. JACKSON[7] PARDEE (*Isaac D.,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *?James,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Bloods Corners, N. Y., about 1828, died at Deerfield, Mich., 17 Jan. 1884; married MELISSA E. ———; she married second, 12 Dec. 1886, Alpheus Cheney.

While resident at Litchfield, Hillsdale County, Mich., he enlisted at Quincy, 13 Aug. 1862, as Corporal in Co. G, 4th Michigan Cavalry, for three years, age then stated as 34. He was mustered 29 Aug. 1862, and discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 8 May 1863, on Surgeon's certificate of disability.

The records of the Pension Office show that his widow was living in 1893 with her second husband at Air Line Junction, Lucas County, Ohio, and that his children Edwin and Edna received a pension until they were 16 years old.

Children:*

i. WILLIAM A.,[8] b. ———; lived in Holgate, Ohio.
ii. GUY, b. ———; lives (1925) in Lansing, Mich.
iii. EDWIN, b. ———.
iv. EDNA, b. ———.

426. ISAAC[7] PARDEE (*Isaac D.,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *?James,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Atlanta, Steuben County, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1830, died there 21 Dec. 1905; married MARY JANE EARL, born 10 Oct. 1832.

Children:

618. i. LOREN[8] (twin), b. 14 June 1853.
ii. LORENZO (twin), b. 14 June 1853.†
iii. JULIA, b. 31 Aug. 1855; m. SETH AGARD; resides (1924) at North Cohocton, N. Y.
iv. HARLEY, b. 30 July 1859; m. (1) 14 Mar. 1896, SARAH (WOODWARD) FRENCH, who d. 17 Sept. 1917, daughter of Ephraim Woodward and widow of Henry French; m. (2) 13 Apr. 1918, ALICE (———) BOGGS; no issue; resides (1924) in Naples, N. Y.
619. v. EDWARD, b. 30 Oct. 1867.

---

* Record incomplete; the son living in Lansing failed to reply to the compiler's letter.

† Resides in Lansing, Mich.; failed to answer request for information.

427. PHINEAS ANDRUS[7] PARDEE (*Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Cromwell?, Conn., 27 Sept. 1808, died at ———, Mich; married PHEBE ———, born in Canada about 1830.

Phineas Pardee, aged 39 (he was actually over 41), born in Connecticut, was listed in Huron County, Mich., in the Census of 1850, with Phebe (aged 19, born in Canada), Charlotte (aged 11), and James (aged 1 month), the last two born in Michigan.

He settled in Port Austin, Huron County, Mich., and was employed by the Linard Lumber Company. They shipped lumber in their own boats, and he did some sailing for them. Educational opportunities were extremely limited in this region at the time, and his children had little schooling. His grandson, George W. Pardee, to whom we are indebted for an account of his family, says that his children were all boys, and that he adopted a girl. It is evident that some of the children were omitted in the 1850 Census. The grandson says that Phineas came from Pennsylvania, and is believed to have had brothers Joseph and Theodore.

Children:*

i. CHARLOTTE,[8]† b. abt. 1839.
620. ii. COLLINS D., b. abt. 1848.
iii. JAMES, b. in 1850; d. ———, unm.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. ———, d. ———, unm.
v. WASHINGTON, b. ———.‡
vi. ISAAC, b. ———; "went West."
vii. WILLIAM, b. ———; resided in Flint, Mich.
viii. PHINEAS, b. ———.§

428. DANIEL THEODORE[7] PARDEE (*Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Meadville, Pa., 17 Jan. 1818, died at Holly, Mich., in 1892; married first, in Ohio, in 1837, JULIANA BABCOCK, born in 1824, died at Attica, Lapeer County, Mich., in 1864; married second, ——— ———.

He was a farmer, and resided the greater part of his life in Attica, Mich. He was listed there in the Census of 1860 (aged 42, born in Pennsylvania), with Julianna (aged 36, born in Ohio), James (18), David (16), Elizabeth (13), Mary J. (9), and Ann (2).

Children by first wife, three born in Ohio, three at Attica, Mich.:‖

---

* Their order is uncertain, and it is possible that some were by a former wife.

† Adopted?

‡ Had two sons "out West" and a son Benjamin in Bay City, Mich.

§ Has a son Charles in "E. Tawass," Mich.

‖ Names and dates are as stated by a son, though not entirely in accord with the Census report.

i. JOHN,[8] b. ——— 1839.
ii. JAMES, b. 9 Aug. 1842.*
621. iii. DAVID B., b. ——— 1844.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. ——— 1846; m. JOHN ELLSWORTH.
v. JENNIE, b. ——— 1849.
vi. FANNIE, b. ——— 1852.

Children by second wife, born at Holly, Mich.:

vii. ROSY, b. ——— 1883.
viii. ANNA T., b. ——— 1885.

429. JAMES P.[7] PARDEE (*Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Meadville, Pa., 24 Feb. 1831, died at ———, Calif.; married PRISCILLA ———, born about 1841.

In the Census of 1860, he was living, aged 28, in the South Borough of Meadville, with Priscilla (aged 19) and Ellen (aged 1).

Children (record incomplete):

i. ELLEN,[8] b. in 1859.

430. JAMES CHRISTIAN[7] PARDEE (*Jesse,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Meadville, Pa., 14 Sept. 1826; died 8 June 1867; married 10 Nov. 1849, CHARLOTTE BARTON, born at ———, N. Y., about 1828.

In the Census of 1860, he was listed as a farmer, aged 33, residing in Meadville, with wife Charlotte (aged 32), and children William (9), Charles (7), Dan (3), and Frank (1).

He served in the Civil War in one of the emergency regiments which were raised in Crawford County, Pa.

Children, born at Meadville, Pa.:

622. i. WILLIAM EDWIN,[8] b. 22 Mar. 1851.
623. ii. CHARLES LESLIE, b. 18 Mar. 1853.
iii. DANIEL FOWLER, b. 2 Sept. 1856.
iv. FRANK BARTON, b. 4 Feb. 1859; was twice married; no issue.
v. JAMES CHRISTIAN, b. 9 Aug. 1862.
624. vi. JOSEPH NELSON, b. 4 Apr. 1866.

---

* He was born at Rome, Ohio, 9 Aug. 1842, was in early life a farmer, and later a carpenter and builder; married at Troy, Mich., 23 Mar. 1870, Martha Edwina Stone, born at Almont, Mich., 1 Feb. 1849, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Keyes) Stone. Children, born at Troy, Mich.: 1. Hattie B., b. 11 Oct. 1874; m. Fred I. Parker. 2. Harry J., b. 2 Mar. 1877; m. Jessie M. Smith. This family removed to Pontiac, Mich.

431. JOHN HENRY[7] PARDEE (*Jesse,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Meadville, Pa., 25 Apr. 1834, died there 20

(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee*)

JULIA ANN HOMAN
(Mrs. John Henry Pardee)
No. 431

Mar. 1909; married 22 May 1872, JULIA ANN HOMAN, born near Cochranton, Pa., 12 Feb. 1843, died at Erie, Pa., 24 Jan. 1925, daughter of Samuel Mark and Susanne (Snyder) Homan.

During the early oil excitement, he spent several years in the oil

districts of northwestern Pennsylvania, being interested in some of the earliest productions. Having succeeded in his operations there, he returned home and purchased land, part of which was the old homestead that his grandfather, Christian Stainbrook, bought from the Holland Land Company in 1799. In politics he was a Republican, and served his community in a number of local offices. He was much interested in stock raising, and livestock thrived on his fertile fields.

"Mrs. Pardee was during a greater portion of her life a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and her duties as a Christian wife and mother were well and faithfully performed. Some twelve years before her death she embraced the Christian Science belief. Her neighborly kindness and sympathy in seasons of distress and affliction will remain as a precious memory to those who knew her best." She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. F. Kitchen.

Children, born at Meadville, Pa.:

i. Flora Luella,[8] b. 11 Aug. 1873; m. 2 Sept. 1902, John Frederick Kitchen of Warren, Pa.; has issue.*
ii. Fannie Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct. 1874; d. 14 June 1886.
625. iii. Jesse Homan, b. 1 Dec. 1875.
iv. Margaret Edith, b. 3 Apr. 1880; m. (1) 26 Dec. 1900, Albert Justin Dewey; m. (2) 12 July 1917, Dr. Clyde M. Crow, of Duluth, Minn.; has issue.†

432. Joseph Bray[7] Pardee (*John,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Guys Mills, Pa., 9 Apr. 1847, died at Oil City, Pa., 5 Oct. 1925; married at Meadville, Pa., 22 Sept. 1876, Augustine Gegone, born at Frenchtown, Pa., 21 July 1859, daughter of Joseph and Sophia Gegone.

They reside (1924) in Oil City, Venango County, Pa.

Children, born at Frenchtown, Pa.:‡

i. Adeline,[8] b. in 1878; m. at Oil City, Pa., in 1903, Charles Brannon.
ii. Flora, b. in 1880; m. at Oil City, Pa., in 1901, Ernest Toy.
626. iii. Phineas, b. in 1882.
iv. Augustus, b. in 1884.
v. Sophia (twin), b. in 1888; m. at Oil City, Pa., in 1905, Patrick J. Tracy.
627. vi. Elmer (twin), b. in 1888.
628. vii. Oscar, b. in 1889.

---

* Children (Kitchen): 1. Jean McPherson, b. 26 July 1903. 2. Martha Pardee, b. 8 Dec. 1906. 3. Julia Margaret, b. 26 Apr. 1911.

† Child (Crow): 1. Robert Pardee, b. 24 Aug. 1921.

‡ The dates of birth are figured from the ages of the children as stated by the mother.

viii. Maria, b. in 1890; m. at Oil City, Pa., in 1910, Fred W. Landis.
ix. Theodore, b. in 1891; served in the World War in the A. E. F.
x. Verna, b. in 1893.
xi. Lester, b. in 1894.
xii. Hugh, b. in 1895; d. in 1895.
629. xiii. Norman, b. in 1897.

433. Juleff Hubbard[7] Pardee (*John,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Guy's Mills, Pa., 6 June 1852, died there 21 May 1922; married 3 Oct. 1881, Margaret Watson, born on board a British ship en route to America, 6 Mar. 1860, daughter of James and Mary Watson.

He was a farmer, of Guy's Mills, Crawford County, Pa.

Children, born at Guy's Mills, Pa.:

630. i. James G.,[8] b. 26 July 1882.
ii. Bertha, b. ———; m. at Guy's Mills, Pa., 20 Apr. 1912, Chester A. Gardner; has issue.*
631. iii. Rollo H., b. 10 Sept. 1891.
632. iv. Donald W., b. 3 June 1893.
v. Floyd H., b. 1 Jan. 1895.

434. Alexander Campbell[7] Pardee (*John,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Meadville, Pa., 17 Mar. 1856; married, 22 July 1893, Eva M. (———) Stanton.

As he had journalistic tendencies, in his younger days he began an apprenticeship in the office of the *Crawford Journal* in Meadville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1873, and served three years. The next nine years he worked as a type-setter and on Sept. 10, 1882 he changed his line of work to become a reporter, following this experience for another nine years. He then wished to become a newspaper proprietor and on Jan. 19, 1891 he founded the *Meadville Morning Star,* which was one of Western Pennsylvania's leading publications for a number of years. Mr. Pardee has served as City Editor of the *Franklin Daily Herald* and has been employed as a writer on the *Oil City Derrick, Cambridge Springs Enterprise* and other papers. At present he is on the staff of the *Meadville Tribune Republican.*

Children, born at Meadville, Pa.,:

i. Ruth,[8] b. 16 Jan. 1894; m. Neil Hamilton, of Meadville.
ii. George Dewey, b. 29 June 1898; served overseas as Sergeant in the

* Child (Gardner): 1. Miles Donald.

World War, and was fatally injured while serving as a switchman on the Erie Railroad, dying from his injuries 14 Apr. 1920.

iii. JOSEPHINE, b. 18 Feb. 1904; now (1924) in training as a nurse in the Meadville City Hospital.

435. WARREN WASHINGTON[7] PARDEE (*Orrin,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in 1826, died at Haddam, Conn., 17 June 1854; married at Haddam, 15 Oct. 1850, SYLVIA (ARNOLD) BRAINERD, born at Haddam, 5 Sept. 1822, died there 14 Oct. 1853, daughter of Horace and Sylvia (White) Arnold, widow of Capt. Charles Smith Brainerd.

Child, born at Haddam:

i. HARRIET ELLEN,[8] b. 12 Sept. 1853; m. (? JOHN) ROSE; had issue, two children. After the death of her parents, she lived with her paternal grandmother until the latter's death in 1862. In that year, Daniel W. Brainerd, a half-uncle, was appointed her guardian. She lived in Higganum, Conn., with her husband, but after the death of her husband and son, she and her daughter removed.

436. LEROY C.[7] PARDEE (*Henry N.,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Northford, Conn., 29 Jan. 1861, died at Meriden, Conn., 21 Sept. 1923; married in 1886, GERTRUDE BROWN, born at New Haven, Conn., ———, died at Meriden, 6 May 1912.

He was a member of the firm of Page & Pardee, which conducted an insurance and real estate business for many years in Meriden. His son Stanley is now (1925) a member of this firm.

Children, born at Meriden:

i. STANLEY,[8] b. 21 Dec. 1886; m. at Meriden, Conn., 23 Nov. 1923, HARRIET (LEWIS) BEEBE.

ii. WALTER, b. 4 Mar. 1889; d. 9 or 10 Dec. 1908.

633. iii. LESTER, b. 24 Jan. 1891.

iv. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. 16 Mar. 1893; employed (1925) in the Meriden National Bank.

v. NORMAN, b. 31 May 1902; d. at New Haven, Conn., 7 Aug. 1924.

437. GERRY WALDO[7] PARDEE (*Gerry,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Allegan, Mich., 28 Dec. 1856, died ———; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1883, FANNY CARR TIMANUS, born 17 Aug. 1857, daughter of Jesse and Jane (Carr) Timanus of Baltimore, Md.

Mrs. Pardee resides (1924) at 245 Rock Creek Church Road, N. W.,

Washington, D. C. She is an heraldic artist, and has had designs for flags and insignia accepted by the Secretary of War.

Children, one born at Brooklyn, N. Y., one at Clifton Springs, N. Y.:

634. i. Edmund Waldo,[8] b. 14 Dec. 1884.
ii. Philip Marston, b. 9 Mar. 1888; m. at St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 1914, Clara Truax Marvin, b. at Swanton, Vt., 26 Oct. 1890.

438. Benjamin S.[7] Pardee (*Stephen Dickerman,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 29 Apr. 1830, died at New York, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1900; married first, Harriet E. Gilbert, born at New Haven, 25 Nov. 1831, died on a journey, 13 June 1888, daughter of Levi and Clymena S. (Allen) Gilbert; married second, Melinda J. ———.

He enlisted, 29 Aug. 1861, as Captain of Co. A, 10th Regt., Conn. Volunteers, was promoted to Major, 7 Apr. 1862, and to Lt.-Colonel, 5 June 1862; resigned 6 Sept. 1862. He was a manufacturer, of New Haven, Conn.

His widow resides (1925) in New York City.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

i. Allena G.,[8] residing unm. (1925) in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
ii. Sherman Trumbull, b. 23 Dec. 1859; d. 29 Aug. 1862.
iii. Harriet L., residing unm. (1925) in New Haven, Conn.
635. iv. John Stone, b. 8 Dec. 1863.

439. Henry Clay[7] Pardee (*Stephen Dickerman,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 7 Sept. 1838, died there 11 Mar. 1900; married at Albany, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1862, Susan M. Dexter, born at Albany, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1837, died at New Haven, 26 Oct. 1915, daughter of Chauncey and Theodosia (Allen) Dexter.

He enlisted, 24 Dec. 1861, in Co. I, 10th Regt., Conn. Volunteers, was appointed Adjutant, 2 Jan. 1862, resigned 28 June 1862; Captain, Co. F, 20th Regt., 25 Aug. 1862; captured at Chancellorsville, 3 May 1863, and paroled 12 days later; promoted to Major, 11 May 1864; discharged 28 Feb. 1865.

Children, born at New Haven:

i. Anna Maria,[8] b. ———; resides (1925) in New Haven, Conn.
ii. Jane Catherine, b. ———; m. John C. Clark, of New Haven, Conn.
iii. Charles D., b. 18 Oct. 1868; d. 28 Sept. 1877.

440. Stephen Earl[7] Pardee (*Stephen Dickerman,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 20 Feb.

1841, died at Wamego, Kan., before 1906; married first, at New Haven, 8 Mar. 1864, LUCY D. TAFT, born in Schoharie County, N. Y., about 1846, died ———; divorced, May 1868; she married second, ——— Richards. Stephen married second, at New Haven, 15 Dec. 1868, FANNIE L. HINMAN, born at New Haven, about 1850.

He enlisted 28 Oct. 1861 in Co. I, 10th Conn. Volunteers, was mustered 31 Oct. 1861, and discharged 5 June 1863.

Subsequent to his second marriage, he settled on a farm in Wabaunsee, Kan.; sold it and moved a few miles to Wamego on the north side of the Kaw River in Pottawatomie County.

Child by first wife, born at New Haven:

i. STEPHEN D.,[8] b. 7 May 1865; d. 1 Sept. 1867.

Children by second wife.*

ii. STEPHEN, b. ———; d. at Wamego.
iii. GEORGE, b. ———; resides (1926) in Topeka, Kan.
iv. WILLIAM, b. ———; employed by the Union Pacific Railway, and was killed on a train during the World War.
v. A DAUGHTER, m. and lives in Wamego.
vi. A DAUGHTER, m. and moved away.

441. WILLIAM[7] PARDEE (*David,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Carlyle, Ill., 6 May 1840, died at Muscatine, Ia., ———; married MISSOURI TYLER.

A cousin states that he was principal of a school in Lawrence, Kan.

Children:

i. WILLIAM,[8] b. ———; he was a railroad man between Muscatine, Ia., and Kansas City.
ii. ANNA, b. ———; d. abt. 1905; m. ——— ———; had issue.

442. JOHN[7] PARDEE (*David,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Carlyle, Ill., 25 July 1841, died at Lawrence, Kan., 24 Sept. 1914; married at Trenton, Ill., 28 Mar. 1864, JANE ELIZABETH MURPHY.

Children:

636. i. JAMES FRANKLIN,[8] b. ———.
ii. CHARLES EDGAR, b. ———; resides in Cuba; he is married and has two children.
iii. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. 22 Jan. 1882; living, unm. (1924), address R. F. D., Lawrence, Kansas.

* Order unknown.

443. Thomas[7] Pardee (*David,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Carlyle, Ill., 14 Mar. 1845, died 20 Aug. 1917; married at Baldwin, Kan., 25 Dec. 1873, Mary Cobble, born at Utica, Ind., 16 May 1855, died at Baldwin, Kan., 24 Apr. 1920.

Children, born at Lawrence, Kan.:

i. Louisa,[8] b. 3 Jan. 1875; d. 20 June 1913; m. 12 Feb. 1895, William A. Pumroy; had issue, three children.*

637. ii. Benjamin V., b. 14 Feb. 1882.

iii. May Anna, b. 19 Sept. 1888; m. 24 Dec. 1913, John Maltby; has issue, two daughters; resides (1924) at 1707 Princeton St., Kansas City, Mo.

iv. Bertha, b. 17 June 1893; m. 16 Mar. 1921, Fred Salkeld; has issue, two sons; resides (1924) at 2405 Chestnut Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

444. George W.[7] Pardee (*Willis,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, 14 Feb. 1825, died at North Haven, 14 May 1904; married at New Haven, 30 Apr. 1854, Jane Emeline Blakeslee, born at Hamden, 16 Sept. 1831, died at West Haven, 9 Jan. 1903, daughter of Alfred and Electa (Dorman) Blakeslee.

Child, born at West Haven:

i. William Edmund,[8] b. 26 Mar. 1855; d. at Sawtelle, California, 31 Dec. 1921.

445. Silas Sherwood[7] Pardee (*Willis,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, 14 Jan. 1833, died there 4 Jan. 1915; married at New Haven, 22 July 1861, Delancy Hannah Lawrence, born at Waterbury, 11 Dec. 1837, died at West Haven, 28 Aug. 1897, daughter of Charles and Barbara Lawrence of Litchfield.

He was a carpenter, of West Haven, Conn.

Children, born at West Haven:

i. Minnie Isabella,[8] b. 9 Feb. 1863; m. George Bailey.

ii. Blanche Wright, b. 11 Feb. 1869; m. 3 Feb. 1898, Wilbur Bronson Warner.

446. Egbert E.[7] Pardee (*Willis,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven in 1840, died there in 1916; married 21 Dec. 1868, Maria L. Kelsey, born at Cromwell in 1849, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Teal) Kelsey.

He resided in West Haven, Conn., where he was prominent in town

* Surviving child (Pumroy): Mabel, b. 25 Apr. 1896.

affairs. He attended the local schools and Brown's Male Seminary until he was 19, after which he worked for his father. At 27 he left home and followed the painter's trade until 1887. He was an ardent Republican. He served on the board of township assessors for fifteen years, being chairman except during the first year. For ten years, he served on the borough board. In 1886 he was elected Justice of the Peace, and continued as trial justice of the town until the establishment of the town court in 1895, when he was appointed to the position of Deputy Judge and Clerk of the Town Court, to which he was several times reappointed.

Children, born at West Haven:

i. Bertha Isabel,[8] b. 29 Sept. 1872; d. 21 Mar. 1879.
ii. Martha Elizabeth, b. 11 Apr. 1875; d. 1 Aug. 1899.

447. John H.[7] Pardee (*John Alling,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 6 Oct. 1837, died there 16 Nov. 1904; married at New Haven, 30 Sept. 1868, Almyra Maria Catlin, born at Farmington, 20 Dec. 1841, died at New Haven, 8 Aug. 1903, daughter of Henry S. and Hannah M. (Orvis) Catlin.

Children, born at New Haven:

i. John Henry,[8] b. 9 Aug. 1869; d. 23 Jan. 1870.
ii. Ralph.*
iii. Jeanette Mary, b. 25 Sept. 1881; d. 27 Mar. 1884.

448. Elbert A.[7] Pardee (*John Alling,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven in 1839, died there 2 Jan. 1921; married at New Haven, 16 Nov. 1864, Elizabeth E. Beach, born at New Haven, 25 Dec. 1844, daughter of Richard G. Beach of Newark, N. J.

In the Civil War, he enlisted 24 Sept. 1864 as Corporal, 3d Conn. V. Light Battery. He enlisted for three years or duration of the War; was quartered in the barracks at Fair Haven, Conn., and served at Richmond, Va., and City Point; he was mustered out on 23 June 1865, peace having been declared.

He was employed for many years by the Winchester Repeating Arms Company, of New Haven, Conn. His widow resides (1924) with her sons.

---

* His uncle's widow states that he was born in New Haven, and left this city several years ago; he is single, and his present address is unknown to her, but presumably New York City.

Children, born at or near New Haven:

i. Charles E.,[8] b. 9 June 1866; residing (1924) unm. in New Haven, Conn.
ii. Son, b. abt. Oct. 1867; d. 23 July 1868.
iii. Herbert E., b. Feb. 1869; d. at Hamden, 22 Aug. 1870.
iv. Winifred, b. ———; d. in infancy.
v. Child, d. in infancy.
vi. Child, d. in infancy.
vii. Frederick Huntington, b. 8 Apr. 1881; bookkeeper, residing (1924) unm. in New Haven, Conn.

449. George Thayer[7] Pardee (*Bela,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Russia, Herkimer County, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1829, died at Watsonville, Calif., 22 Apr. 1913; married first, Faith E. Risdon; married second, at Watsonville, Alice R. Snow, born in 1850, died at Watsonville, 26 Oct. 1886; married third, at Rock Island, Ill., 27 June 1888, Lillian Minerva Magill, born at Rock Island, 31 Oct. 1859.

He came to California from New York via the Isthmus of Panama in 1852 and settled in Ione Valley, Amador County. He at first devoted his attention to the raising of watermelons, at that time an important industry. In 1854 he came to Watsonville, in the Pajaro Valley, Santa Cruz County, Calif., where he resided until his death. With three other men he purchased 1000 acres from the Rodriquez tract (one of the original Spanish Grants), on which for ten years he raised grain, potatoes, and general produce.

Selling out this ranch interest, Mr. Pardee became a commission merchant, buying and shipping grain to San Francisco. In those days there were no docks or piers. Grain and produce were hauled to the beach, where Indians were hired to carry the bags on their backs to the surf. There they transferred them to surf boats, which were nearly covered, having only a small opening through which the bags were thrown. When a boat was filled, the opening was covered with canvas. By means of horses on shore connected with a pulley line fastened to a buoy which was anchored by the awaiting vessel, the surf boat was drawn out to the ship. When the surf was running high, it was impossible to load, and even under the most fortunate conditions two days were required to load a small vessel.

After twenty years in the commission business, Mr. Pardee became a representative of the Firemen's Fund Insurance Company of San Francisco. Most of his business was the insuring of growing grain. He assisted in the organization of the Watsonville Gas Company and

for many years acted as its secretary. Besides service as a member of the State Legislature, to which he was elected on the Republican ticket in 1867, he held office as city and school trustee. He was present at the driving of the last spike on the transcontinental railroad, as the guest of Gov. Leland Stanford.

He was a member of the Odd Fellows Fraternity for over fifty years, and was one of the founders of the First Presbyterian Church of Watsonville. His widow is living (1924) with her daughter Lamyra at Richmond, Calif.

Children by first wife, born at Watsonville, Calif.:

638. i. CHARLES JAY,[8] b. 16 Oct. 1873.
ii. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. 18 Aug. 1875; d. 7 Dec. 1882.

Children by second wife, born at Watsonville, Calif.:

639. iii. GEORGE MAGILL, b. 16 July 1889.
iv. LAMYRA THAYER, b. 10 May 1893; m. TINLEY LEEDOM; resides (1924) at Richmond, Calif.; has issue.*

450. JARED ADELBERT[7] PARDEE (*Bela,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Vernon, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1843, died at Eagle, Wis., 18 Aug. 1916; married 7 Jan. 1875, EMELINE J. HINKLEY, born at Eagle, Wis., 27 June 1848, daughter of Ahira and Mary Hinkley.

He served in the Civil War, in Company A, 117th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry; enlisted at Vernon, 7 Aug. 1862, and was mustered out of service 8 June 1865. In 1870 he removed to Eagle, Waukesha County, Wis., where he was a cheese maker and farmer. His widow resides (1924) in Eagle.

Children, born at Eagle, Wis.:

i. HAROLD J.,[8] b. 29 Mar. 1877; m. at Eagle, Wis., 25 Nov. 1920, AUREL BAKER, b. at Eagle, 4 Oct. 1886, daughter of Francis and Lydia Baker. He is (1924) a farmer and apiarist, of Eagle, Wis.
640. ii. DONALD WAITE, b. 13 Oct. 1881.
iii. EMILY JANICE, b. 11 Aug. 1891.

451. JOSIAH[7] PARDEE (*Bela,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1852; married, 2 Nov. 1889, JULIA PRUDENCE HART, born at New Hartford, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1863, daughter of Charles Byron Hart.

---

* Children (Leedom): 1. Shirley, b. 1920. 2. Ethelbert, b. 1921. 3. Barbara, b. 1923. 4. Kenneth Rollins, b. 1925.

He removed in December 1889 to Grant's Pass, Ore., where he is (1924) a merchant of popular standing. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church for twenty-five years.

Children, born at Grant's Pass, Ore.:

i. PRUDENCE HART,[8] b. 10 Apr. 1892.

641. ii. JOSIAH BELA, b. 26 Apr. 1898.

452. RICHARD HOWARD[7] PARDEE (*Bela,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y., 21 July 1861; married at Watsonville, Calif., 20 Dec. 1888, GRACE L. HINKLEY, born at Eagle, Wis., 15 Jan. 1858, daughter of Ahira Hinkley.

He settled in Watsonville, Calif., in 1885, where he is living (1924). He is a rancher. Three of his daughters are nurses.

Children, born at Watsonville, Calif.

i. MARY DANIELS,[8] b. 18 Aug. 1890; m. at Watsonville, 31 July 1921, REUBEN BRUCE VAN VLEET, b. at Oakville, Wash., 1892; they have issue.*

642. ii. RICHARD DONALD, b. 13 Aug. 1891.

iii. PRUDIE CUTLER, b. 31 Aug. 1892; m. at Santa Cruz, Calif., 23 Mar. 1916, ANTHONY J. CAVALA, b. at Gilroy, Calif.; they have issue.†

iv. CONSTANCE CATHERINE, b. 29 Apr. 1894.

643. v. PHILIP SIDNEY, b. 29 Nov. 1897.

vi. ALICE EMELINE, b. 5 Jan. 1899.

vii. ELINOR GRACE, b. 24 July 1900.

453. DENVER E.[7] PARDEE (*Richard S.,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Jone, Calif., 6 Sept. 1856; married in San Diego County, in 1883, LENA R. RHOADES, born in Missouri, in 1863, daughter of Thomas Rhoades.

He is a farmer, and has resided in Napa County, Calif., since 1900.

Children, born in San Diego County, Calif.:

i. CORA E.,[8] b. in 1884; m. (1) ALVIN STEDMAN; m. (2) W. M. PITZER; has issue, one child by first husband, three children by second husband.‡

ii. AMIE V., b. in 1887; m. at Napa, 17 Dec. 1906, W. O. STEWART; has issue, four children.§

644. iii. ROY S., b. in 1890.

iv. WILMA L., b. in 1897; m. at Ukiah, Calif., 24 Oct. 1917, F. C. STEWART.

---

* Child (Van Vleet): Robert Howard, b. 1923.

† Child (Cavala): Anthony J., b. 1918.

‡ Child (Stedman): 1. Wilma O. Children (Pitzer): 2. "Billy, Jr." 3. Mary. 4. Helen.

§ Children (Stewart): 1. Robert. 2. Emma. 3. Edgar. 4. Melvin.

454. WILLIAM[7] PARDEE (*Alvah,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Northwood, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1855; married at Northwood, N. Y., in 1875, MARY COOLEY, born at Northwood, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1859, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Cooley.

He resides (1925) in Northwood, Herkimer County, N. Y.:

Children, born at Northwood, N. Y.:

645. i. JOHN,[8] b. 11 Mar. 1876.
646. ii. WILLIAM C., b. 3 Apr. 1878.
647. iii. GEORGE, b. 28 May 1880.
iv. MARY, b. 13 Apr. 1883; m. DAVID E. SERVICE.
v. CARRIE, b. 10 Apr. 1885; m. ALEXANDER MCKERROW; they have issue, two sons and two daughters.
vi. GRACE, b. 29 Mar. 1888; m. HARVEY ACKLEY; they have issue, two sons and two daughters.
vii. CHARLES, b. 22 Dec. 1890; m. MILLIE LAMPHERE; resides (1925) in Norway, N. Y.; farmer; issue, three sons and three daughters.*
648. viii. RAYMOND, b. 10 July 1893.
ix. ERNEST, b. 6 Sept. 1895; m. 11 Nov. 1923, IRENE HUCKLEBONE; they reside (1925) in Poland, N. Y.
x. ALVAH, b. 26 Nov. 1898; resides unm. (1925) in Newport, N. Y.
xi. EDWARD, b. 20 June 1903; resides unm. (1925) in Newport, N. Y.

455. MERRIT[7] PARDEE (*George W.,*[6] *Merrit,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Panama, Chautauqua County, N. Y., 8 Mar. 1854, died at Warren, Pa., 31 Jan. 1886; married at Columbus, Pa., 20 Oct. 1875, CARRIE BLAIR, daughter of George Blair; she married second, ——— Williams.

He lived in Corry, Erie County, and in Warren, Warren County, Pa. On 1 Jan. 1885 he accepted the position of assistant cashier in the Citizens' National Bank of Warren, settling in that city with his wife and children. Here his prompt and agreeable business characteristics and exemplary habits won for him a host of friends. His constitution was always delicate; lung trouble developed, and a month before his death he was forced to relax his duties at the bank. He was afflicted with frequent hemorrhages, and died in his 32d year.

Children, born at Corry, Pa.:

649. i. PAUL BLAIR,[8] b. 4 Oct. 1876.
ii. VIRGINIA, b. in 1879; d. ———.

456. CURTIS SEYMOUR[7] PARDEE (*George W.,*[6] *Merrit,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Clymer, N. Y., 17 June 1865, died

* He failed to furnish a record of his family.

at Atlanta, Ga., 11 Dec. 1904; married at Spring City, Tenn., 16 June 1891, LAURA CHARLOTTE DODGE, born at Cleveland, Ohio, 29 Mar. 1870, died at Berea, Ohio, in November 1907.

He was a traveling representative of the Standard Oil Company, in the South.

Children, one born at Nashville, Tenn., two at Vicksburg, Miss., one at New Orleans, La.:

650. i. GEORGE BURTON[8], b. 16 Apr. 1892.
651. ii. CURTIS SEYMOUR, b. 25 Apr. 1894.
iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1 Aug. 1898; m. at Denver, Colo., 12 Aug. 1923, MARTHA LOUSINGER, b. at Maple Hill, Kan., 14 Sept. 1898. He served in the World War for twenty-eight months as a radio operator in the Navy, his service being chiefly on the sea and in France. He is a salesman, residing (1925) in Denver, Colo.
iv. RICHARD DODGE, b. 8 Sept. 1900; m. JOSEPHINE YEAGER. He served in the World War, but owing to his youth did not enter service until a short time before the Armistice. He is a salesman.

457. ADELBERT EUGENE[7] PARDEE (*Horace,*[6] *Marvin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Chautauqua County, N. Y., 6 July 1851; married at Medicine Lodge, Kan., 24 Feb. 1891, ALICE WHITE, born at Oakwood, Vermilion County, Ill., 24 Oct. 1854, daughter of Hamilton and Helena Maria (Williams) White.

He came with his parents to Paoli, Miami County, Kan., in 1855; in 1872 the family moved to southern Barber County, Kan., where the post-office of Lodi was located in their house. In 1893, when the Cherokee Strip was opened for settlement, he took a piece of land on which he has since lived, located in Woods County, Okla., three miles south and two miles west of Hardtner, Kan., which is his post-office address. He has been an influential member in the United Brethren Church for many years, has held many positions of trust, and his friends are numbered by the hundred.

His wife's ancestry is thus stated. Her grandfather John White, born 1 Sept. 1783, died 29 July 1833, married Alice McCowan, born 25 Mar. 1786, died 7 Dec. 1847. Her father Hamilton White, born in Washington County, Pa., 1 Feb. 1810, died 6 Oct. 1861, married at Clarksville, Ohio, 12 Apr. 1834, Helena Maria Williams, born in Bucks County, Pa., 3 Aug. 1813, died 2 May 1880, daughter of John L. and Ruth Williams. Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton White settled in Vermilion County, Ill., in 1839.

No issue.

458. Addison A.[7] Pardee (*Horace,*[6] *Marvin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Warren County, Pa., 4 Aug. 1853, died near Medicine Lodge, Kan., 21 Jan. 1916; married at Medicine Lodge, 13 Apr. 1898, Linnie D. Courtney, born 20 Feb. 1881.

He owned a farm, his house being situated fifteen miles southwest of Medicine Lodge, Kan. To quote his obituary: "He was a man possessed of no vanities, wore no false airs and banished the words hate and enmity from his vocabulary. During his long and useful residence in Barber County he was ever the same whole-souled, genial and kindly friend."

Children:

i. Addison Ralph,[8] b. 24 Jan. 1899; m. at Medicine Lodge, Kan., 17 May 1923, Mary Thiel, of Burlington, Colo.
ii. Horace Rufus, b. 11 Nov. 1900; d. Oct. 1910.
iii. Elma Pearl, b. 29 Jan. 1905.
iv. Eugene Marvin, b. 16 July 1910.

459. Marvin Ray[7] Pardee (*William Wallace,*[6] *Marvin,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Panama, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1880; married at Sugargrove, Pa., Loretta L. Thorpe.

He is a farmer, and resides (1925) on the Pardee homestead in Panama, N. Y.

Children, born at Panama, N. Y.:

i. John M.,[8] b. 12 Dec. 1906.
ii. Ruth E., b. 10 June 1913.

460. Evelyn Ogilvie[7] Pardee (*Edwin,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Bethany, 11 Oct. 1839, died there 8 June 1908; married at Bethany, 12 Nov. 1865, Martha L. Sperry, born at Bethany, 1 Aug. 1837, died there 8 May 1913.

He was a farmer, of Bethany, Conn. In 1884 he served as Representative in the State Legislature, and was at one time Town Clerk. He was tall, with a fine constitution and great physical strength. In addition to farming, he burned wood into charcoal, winters. In the 1860s he went to Wisconsin, but soon returned to Bethany where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a member of the Episcopal Church, and his simple home was often a center for social gatherings.

Children, born at Bethany:

i. Frances Grace,[8] b. 13 Jan. 1870; m. (1) at Bethany, 15 Oct. 1890,

Herbert B. Beecher; m. (2) ——— ———; m. (3) Hugo Kirchof. She is a newspaper correspondent, residing in New Haven.

ii. Edwin George, b. 3 Apr. 1878; m. at Bethany, 26 Dec. 1904, Ruth Alger Holmes, b. at Seymour, 29 May 1884.

461. Frank Woodruff[7] Pardee (*Sidney,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, 18 Oct. 1835, died at New Haven, 18 Nov. 1915; married first, 13 Oct. 1857, Orilla Amelia Heminway, born at East Haven, 28 Jan. 1837, died at New Haven, 17 Jan. 1888, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah Heminway; married second, at New Haven, 23 Dec. 1891, Mary Elizabeth Mason, born at Bridgeport, 12 Dec. 1852, died at New Haven, 21 June 1926, daughter of Joseph Mason.

He attended the public school in Orange, and the Amos Smith School in New Haven. He first worked in the New Haven Clock Company, and then entered the employ of T. Benedict & Son in the coal business. In 1870 he formed a partnership with H. H. Benedict, son of the senior partner in the firm, under the firm name of Benedict, Pardee & Company, and in 1894 the business was incorporated as The Benedict & Pardee Company, with Mr. Pardee as Vice-President. He was a director of the Waterbury Gaslight Company, of Waterbury, Conn. He was a Congregationalist, becoming a member of Davenport Church in 1858, and later of Center Church, New Haven, Conn., serving as deacon and being an active Christian. In politics he was a Republican.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

i. Jennie Eliza,[8] b. 5 Sept. 1858; d. 11 Aug. 1862.

ii. Nettie Heminway, b. 2 Mar. 1860; d. 31 Oct. 1861.

iii. Annie Justine, b. 14 Feb. 1864; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 24 Aug. 1891, John Glover Smith, of New Haven; has issue, one child.

652. iv. Frank Wyckoff, b. 18 Jan. 1877.

462. Charles Henry[7] Pardee (*Merritt,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, 9 Dec. 1864; married first, 9 Nov. 1887,* Nellie T. Beecher, born at Orange, 3 Feb. 1869, died there 29 Sept. 1895, daughter of Harold and Emeline Beecher; married second, at Bridgeport, 19 Mar. 1901, Jennie Louise (Ladd) Berghardt, born at Clayton, Mass., 27 June 1863, daughter of Henry Lyman and Elizabeth Irene (Duncan) Ladd, widow of Frank Berghardt.

He removed from Orange to Bridgeport, and later to Hartford and

* By Orange church records, or 4 Nov. by town record.

New Milford, Conn., holding executive positions in the employ of the Southern New England Telephone Company, and retiring in 1924.

Children by first wife, born at Orange:

i. Nellie,[8] b. 10 Aug. 1888; d. 17 Aug. 1888.
ii. Josephine Grace, b. 25 July 1890; a trained nurse, in Hospital in Maine (1923).
iii. Frank Edwin (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1895; d. at Waterbury, Conn., 21 Apr. 1922, unm.
iv. Henry Treat (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1895; d. 9 Nov. 1895.

463. Joseph Merritt[7] Pardee (*Merritt,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, 14 Nov. 1874, died at Derby, 17 Jan. 1923; married at Washington, Conn., 12 Aug. 1897, Dora Durley, born at Washington, 21 Jan. 1876.

He worked for the Southern New England Telephone Company for twenty-three years, being District foreman, and was active in the athletic events at the company's outings. He later purchased the old Pardee homestead in Orange, and carried on the work of the farm until his death from pneumonia at the Griffin Hospital in Derby. His widow and son still occupy the homestead.

Child, born at Waterbury, Conn.:

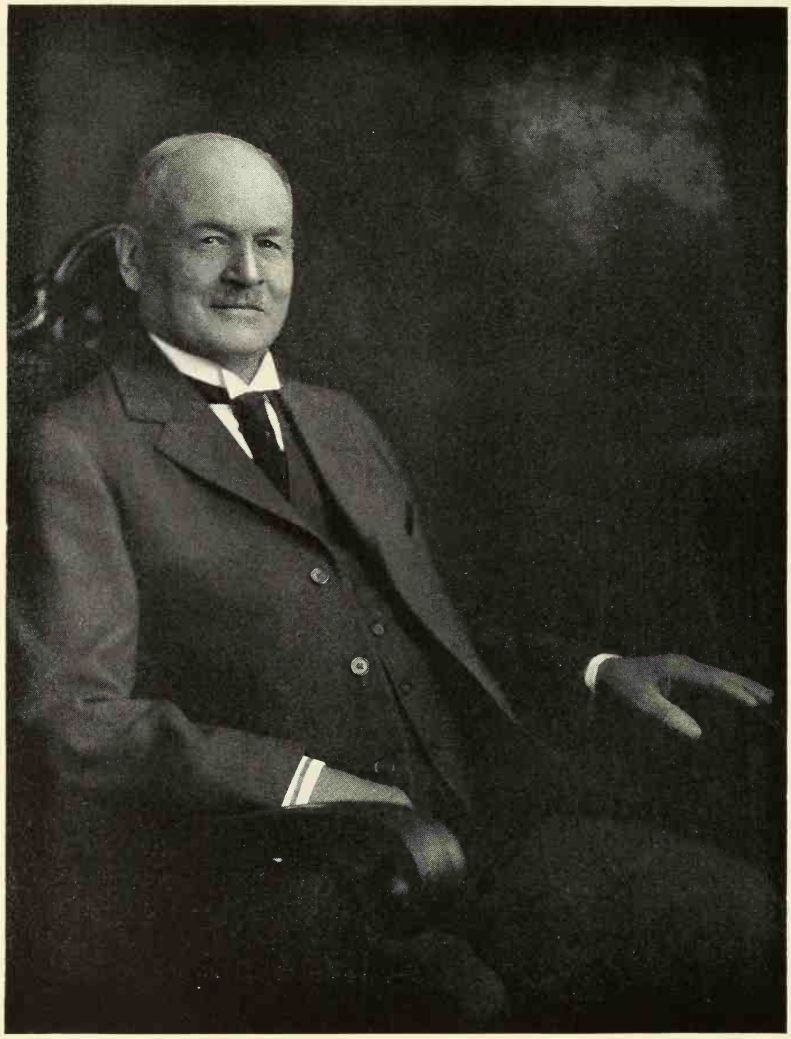
i. William Durley,[8] b. 14 June 1898; student at Dartmouth College, class of 1925.

464. Walter Stone[7] Pardee (*Joseph Harvey,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 21 Aug. 1852, died at Minneapolis, Minn., 24 May 1925; married at Minneapolis, Minn., 24 May 1881, Ettie Augusta Sabin, born at Waukegan, Ill., 19 Mar. 1857, died at Minneapolis, 5 Dec. 1901, daughter of Elisha C. and Sarah E. (Williams) Sabin.

When his father removed to Minnesota, he was left for a time with his grandfather and uncle Merritt in Orange, Conn., where he attended the village school. He later joined his father, and between 1868 and 1877 attended Minnesota University. He completed the course in civil engineering, then took an additional course in architecture and was graduated in it in 1877. His university career was interrupted by other activities, as in 1872-3, when he spent a year in what is now South Dakota, took up a claim of 160 acres, and sold it.

In 1878 he began the practice of architecture wth L. S. Buffington of Minneapolis, and shortly after was appointed to superintend the

building of the State Capitol of 1881. This occupied him until 1884, from which date until 1887 he was City Inspector for Buildings for



WALTER STONE PARDEE

(No. 464)

Minneapolis, and he originated and perfected the building inspection system for efficient and continual operation. In 1883 he built his permanent home at 1029 22d Avenue, Minneapolis. He was architect

and building superintendent for the Minneapolis Board of Education from 1887 to 1891, and devised a comprehensive system of fan heating and ventilation which was set up in several of the new schools. He designed and superintended the building of what were at that period considered the best school buildings so far conceived. From 1891 to 1899 he engaged in private architectural practice, largely connected with school buildings. He bought a summer home at Lake Minnetonka in 1892, and still owns the acreage, though the house was burned in 1917.

He was employed in the City Engineering Department from 1899 to 1913, and engaged in private practice again after 1913. Of late years he traveled extensively throughout the country. He always kept in touch with Minnesota University, and was actively interested in educational and philanthropic affairs.

He joined the Congregational church at the age of 20, but at marriage became a Methodist so as to work in the same church with his wife, and reached independent conclusions on theological problems. He was a gentleman of engaging personality and affable manners.

Mr. Pardee showed great interest in the family history, and was most helpful in furnishing information.

Shortly before his death, Mr. Pardee wrote the following details of his career:

"In 1862 my father, stepmother and half-sister Mary went to live in Minnesota for the health of my parents. That year I went to live at the Orange Pardee Homestead. I was there four years as farm boy, learning farming by ox-team, scythe, hoe and all such appliances customary in the last of the homespun age. In April, 1866, I began the journey from New Haven, Conn., to St. Anthony Falls, Minn., traveling by boat and railway. Railroad travel was uncertain, though my guardian and I did pretty well, riding, as I suppose, on the second Pullman sleeper built.

"In Minnesota my father wanted me to stay on the farm, but I was not content to make it a life job, preferring, as father had done in youth, to take up the interesting work of the skilled mechanic. Father sold the new farm and we moved to our town house in Minneapolis. In six months my stepmother died and father in a year and a half, he having married a third time shortly before his death, in the hope in some measure to guarantee the welfare of sister Mary and me.

"At 16 I had an new outlook on life. My new mother, educated, socially gifted, conscientious, and an active Christian, took the cases of Mary and me in hand and brought us through the dangers of youth with remarkable skill. In the fall of 1868 I began at Minnesota University 'Prep'; did none too well for three years and then took heart and forged ahead. The pace, however, was too swift for an undersized and underdeveloped boy to keep up, and this called for a year on the frontier in Dakota, where I went in the fall of 1872. Well-meaning friends, I found out later, had planned for me to stay in Dakota and have a farm. In their view I had education enough. This interfered with my plans, but I took up the

160-acre farm, came into my body strength, worked at very hard jobs and roughed it generally, returning to college in time for the winter term of 1874. I was graduated in Architecture in 1877.

"As a youth I had begun to learn the trade of a joiner, and followed this trade as an aid to college funds. Since then it has been used chiefly as a means of recreation.

"In 1878 I went into the office of Leroy S. Buffington, known as the best architect in the Twin Cities. Here was a five year stay, the first two spent in learning practical architecture and the other three mostly building superintendence.

"Minneapolis set up a Building Inspection Department in 1884, and I got the job of Inspector of Buildings on the merits of examination. Fonder of initiative than routine, I organized the department with much care as to immediate and future needs, laying a base broad enough to answer the purpose of to-day and to-morrow in considerable degree. My three year term was one of remarkable expansion in Minneapolis building. There were some 12,000 structures put up, footing $24,000,000, a round sum for the time. I looked upon this job as a scientific experiment and conducted it as such, though the work was terrific, and mostly a one man job, at the most with two or three assistants towards the last. It proved a powerful efficiency builder.

"In the summer of 1886 I was able to take on a little professional work in the way of expert examination of and report about the heating and sanitation of the Minneapolis school buildings. This work chanced to be successful and won me much credit in the community. In the spring of 1887 I was appointed supervising architect for the Minneapolis Board of Education, and later designing architect and building superintendent of the school system. On the strength of the 1886 report, for four years now I was given free rein to design the best school buildings practical for use; including heating, ventilation and sanitation, light, economy of erection, maintenance, and whatever else seemed to be warranted. This was the second scientific experiment, and was conducted in a large way to the end of producing the best school rooms for the least cost.

"In the spring of 1891 I began private practice, mostly school buildings in our immediate Northwest, but it was needful to work up a practice, which my seven years of public service had prevented me from doing. The result was fair considering the panic year of 1893.

"Returns now not being satisfactory in view of the growing needs of the family in the way of education, I began work under the City Engineer in the spring of 1899 and quit in the spring of 1913, the work having to do with electric conduit inspection, architectural design and superintendence, and private investigation of water supply. My chief architectural design and superintendence in that term was on the Pumping Station No. 4, planned, designed and equipped in a very careful way. From 1913 for four years came private practice again, ending with Building Superintendence for the State of Minnesota until the fall of 1918, which ended my professional work as a business.

"Now came a period of considerable travel, beginning at Chicago in 1919, and including lower New England and California. Sociological and educational matters were taken up as an avocation, and these I am studying still. Free from professional and family care, I am turning to broader fields of endeavor, getting new views of life, and working with strenuous efforts to make the last years count for the most in the way of such world service as I am able to give."

In 1886 Mr. Pardee was raised in Hennepin Lodge, No. 4, A. F. & A. M., of Minneapolis, Minn., and in 1924 transferred to Highland Park Lodge, A. O. Fay, No. 626, where he also became a member of Highland Park Chapter No. 226, Royal Arch Masons.

Children, born at Minneapolis, Minn.:

653. i. HARVEY SABIN,[8] b. 9 Feb. 1884.

654. ii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 21 Sept. 1886.

iii. ESTHER MARY, b. 6 June 1890; B.A. (Minn. University, 1914); m. at San Francisco, Calif., 15 July 1919, THOMAS M. TOPP, who d. 9 Mar. 1921. In college she specialized in biology and during this time received a good musical education, studying the piano under able teachers. Following graduation she was principal of the high schools of Baudett, Minn., and Hankinson, N. D., then removing to Grass Valley, Calif., where she taught science and mathematics in the high school. Her husband was a surgeon, of Grass Valley. They spent the Summer of 1920 in Alaska, and in the Fall the doctor took up the practice of medicine in Alleghany, Calif. Here he died the following spring as the result of overstrain on a professional trip through the mountains. Mrs. Topp resumed teaching in Grass Valley, but in 1923 bought a residence in Highland Park, Ill., with her brother Charles, and is a professional accompanist and organist.

465. ELMER E.[7] PARDEE (*Noyes Darling,*[6] *Jesse Seymour,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Derby, 16 Mar. 1861, died at Southington, 12 Sept. 1921; married at Plainville, 9 Apr. 1891, CORA P. (BROWNING) DICKENSON, born at Rochester, N. Y., about 1858.

Child, born at Southington, Conn.:

i. MAUD IRENE,[8] b. 4 Dec. 1893.

466. CHARLES W.[7] PARDEE (*Noyes Darling,*[6] *Jesse Seymour,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 21 Mar. 1868, died there 24 Nov. 1916; married at New Haven, 6 Oct. 1889, MARY (TAFFE)* MCCLURE, born at Tarrytown, N. Y., 15 June 1859, died at New Haven, 1 Aug. 1913.

He was a brakeman, residing at New Haven, Conn.

Children, born at New Haven:

655. i. PERCY WILLIAM,[8] b. 12 May 1890.

656. ii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 18 Mar. 1892.

657. iii. ARTHUR E., b. 18 Feb. 1895.

---

* Later records call her *Davis* instead of *Taffe*. Her birthplace is also given as Stamford, Conn.

467. Levi Turner Sharp[7] Pardee (*Henry E.*,[6] *Willis H.*,[5] *?Joel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *George*[1]), born at ———, S. C., 10 Nov. 1852, died at Micanopy, Fla., 2 Dec. 1890; married at Micanopy, Fla., 18 Mar. 1874, Rebecca Louise Croxton, born ———, died at Micanopy, Fla., 9 Nov. 1883.

He took a two-year course at a medical school in Charleston, S. C., and studied two years at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. Returning to Florida, he practiced his profession at Micanopy until his death. His wife's father was a cotton grower at Montgomery, Ala., who later settled in Micanopy, where he bought a section of land, and became an orange grower after the abolition of slavery.

Children, born at Micanopy, Fla:

i. Croxton,[8] b. 7 Apr. 1875; d. ———, aged 23.

658. ii. James Bertie, b. 18 Mar. 1877.

iii. Frederick Henry, b. 21 Sept. 1881; m. at Jacksonville, Fla., 20 June 1916, Annie Adelia Williams, b. at Orange Bluff, Fla., 25 Sept. 1879, daughter of James Madison Williams. He is a Post Office Clerk, residing (1924) at West Palm Beach, Fla.; a Methodist.

468. Willis H.[7] Pardee (*Henry E.*,[6] *Willis H.*,[5] *?Joel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *George*[1]), born at Gainesville, Fla., 23 Jan. 1868; married at Shilo, Fla., Essie Mixon, daughter of Archie Mixon.

He resides (1924) at Micanopy, Fla.; a Baptist.

Children, one born at Micanopy, one at Jacksonville, four at Shilo, Fla.:

i. Willis Clarence,[8] b. ———; m. at Gainesville, Fla., Gertrude Pope.
ii. Henry Albert, b. ———.
iii. Ruby Inez, b. ———; m. at Gainesville, Fla., Lionel Reynolds.
iv. Cecil Vivian, b. ———; m. at Gainesville, Fla., Ora Hatticock.
v. Rosamond Iris, b. ———.
vi. Laurie Miles, b. ———.

469. LaFayette[7] Pardee (*Henry E.*,[6] *Willis H.*,[5] *?Joel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *George*[1]), born at Gainesville, Fla., 11 Oct. 1869, died 23 Aug. 1912; married at Bookman, S. C., Daisy Hinnaut, daughter of Albert Hinnaut, of Bookman, S. C.

Children:

i. Francis Roscoe,[8] b. ———; m. Maud Lever.
ii. Mary Ella, b. ———.
iii. Bessie May, b. ———.
iv. John LaFayette, b. ———.

470. ROLAND C.[7] PARDEE (*George A.,*[6] *Daniel S.,*[5] *?Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Milford, Ill., 12 Nov. 1859; married 9 Feb. 1882, ANN AGNES HAIGHT, of New Milford, Ill.

He resides (1925) in Rockford, Ill.; has been Deputy Sheriff of Winnebago County for ten years, and serves as Bailiff in the Circuit Court of the county; "highly respected and liked, and a man of honor and prestige."

Children:

i. MABELLE MAY,[8] b. 24 May 1883; d. 23 June 1912.
ii. DAISY OLIVE, b. 23 Jan. 1888; bookkeeper at the Malleable Iron Works, Rockford, Ill.
iii. FLORENCE WILMA, b. 13 May 1893; m. 18 Oct. 1916, EMIL A. SCHMIDT, of Rockford, Ill.; have issue.*
iv. GEORGIA WINNIFRED, b. 3 Dec. 1895; m. 8 Mar. 1923, HARRY W. JENSEN, of Austin, Minn. They are resident (1925) in Kansas City, Mo.; both are singers of some note, occupying church positions and often singing over the radio.

471. ERNEST MERTON[7] PARDEE (*Elias F.,*[6] *Smith Gad,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born 29 June 1873; married 11 June 1902, EVA HAWTHORN, daughter of James and Amorette (Peck) Hawthorn.

He resides (1924) in Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

i. AMORETTE,[8] b. 20 Feb. 1904.
ii. BERNICE E., b. 25 Feb. 1906.
iii. ALTON, b. 18 Feb. 1907.

472. FRED ELIAS[7] PARDEE (*Elias F.,*[6] *Smith Gad,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born 24 Feb. 1876; married 20 Dec. 1900, EMMA SAMP, daughter of August Samp.

He resides (1924) in Volga, Ia.

Children:

i. ELIAS S.,[8] b. 11 Dec. 1901.
ii. KENNETH, b. 24 Oct. 1904; d. 13 Feb. 1919, of pneumonia.
iii. MILDRED, b. 20 Sept. 1907.
iv. DEAN, b. 11 Mar. 1913.
v. DONALD, b. 28 Dec. 1915.

473. JAMES SMITH[7] PARDEE (*Willis,*[6] *Smith Gad,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Rock Rapids, Iowa, 10 July 1893; married at Crown Point, Ind., 15 July 1916, ALICE MARIE CHACE, born at

* Children (Schmidt): 1. Betty Jean, b. 12 Dec. 1917. 2. Carol Pardee, b. 26 Feb. 1921.

Chicago, Ill., 15 Mar. 1898, daughter of George B. and Lola (Gailey) Chace.

He is a traveling salesman, and a member of the Baptist Church, his wife being a member of the Church of Christ. He lived as a boy in Chicago and later in New Mexico. He returned to Chicago, and after brief periods of residence in various localities in Iowa, settled in 1918 in Clinton, Ia. In 1922 he removed to Glen Ellyn, Ill., where he now (1924) resides.

Children, one born at Chicago, Ill., two at Des Moines, Ia.:

i. Willis Chace,[8] b. 15 Mar. 1918.
ii. George Emory, b. 1 Mar. 1920.
iii. Jean Marie, b. 19 Aug. 1921.

474. Rev. William Adolphus[8] Pardee (*Samuel,*[7] *William,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sparta, Ga., 29 Oct. 1841, died at Valdosta, Ga., 16 Dec. 1896; married in 1868, Susan Elizabeth Smith, of Valdosta, who died 2 Mar. 1901.

He and his twin brother were educated by "eminent professors in Young University Seminary," and served in the Civil War in the Sidney Brown Infantry. After his brother's death in 1862, a paid substitute was sent to take the place of William Adolphus, but he refused to come home, so both he and the substitute served. He suffered a wound in his right arm, but otherwise escaped injury. He was promoted to the rank of Captain, and served until the end of the war.

He removed to Valdosta, Ga., and became a Baptist minister, his work being done in southern Georgia. His wife was of Scotch descent, her father having been a teacher and musician, a graduate of the University of Edinburgh.

Children, born at Valdosta, Ga.:

i. Helen Louise,[9] m. Lester Goodloe, Auditor for the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad; had issue;* living (1926), a widow, in Valdosta.
ii. Margaret Wilbur, m. Samuel McWhir Varnedoe, who d. at Valdosta in Mar. 1914; had issue.† He was descended from one of the oldest families in Georgia, was graduated from the University of Georgia, became a lawyer and was prominent in civic affairs.
iii. Samuel Andrews, living unm. (1926) in New York, N. Y., where he is New England States Sales Manager for R. & J. Dick.
iv. Lilla Simmons, m. Walter C. Merritt; had issue.‡ She resides

* Children (Goodloe): 1. Helen Louise. 2. Mattie Sue. 3. Wallace. 4. Charles. 5. William.

† Children (Varnedoe): 1. Julie Winn. 2. Margaret Sue. 3. Mary Lee (d. young). 4. Samuel McWhir.

‡ Children (Merritt): 1. Elizabeth. 2. Cornelia.

(1926) in Americus, Ga., where she is Librarian of the Public Library.

v. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, m. FRANCES BURTON, of Tuscaloosa, Ala. He is Secretary and Treasurer of The Ousley Company, Valdosta, Ga. His wife is a violinist, and a member of the faculty of the Woman's State College, Georgia. Children: 1. William Adolphus[10]. 2. Margaret Ross.

vi. ELIZABETH PARAMORE, graduate of Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.; resides (1926) in New Haven, Conn., and is Assistant to the Bursar, Yale University. She furnished records of this branch of the family.

vii. ROBERT SMITH, lumber dealer, Thomasville, Ga.; m. MARION BALFOUR. Children: 1. William Balfour.[10] 2. Elizabeth.

viii. SUSAN EUPHEMIA, m. E. W. CONEY, of Hawkinsville, Ga.; no issue. She now lives in Americus, Ga.

475. WILLIAM WALLACE[8] PARDEE (*John H.,[7] William,[6] Moses,[5] Benjamin,[4] Eliphalet,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Trumbull, Conn., 19 Sept. 1837, died at New Haven, Conn., 26 Apr. 1918; married SARAH MARIA TURNEY, born at Trumbull, 4 Apr. 1839, died at New Haven, 30 Aug. 1907, daughter of George Rodney and Phebe Maria (Curtiss) Turney.

He was a railroad conductor, of Bridgeport and New Haven, Conn. He enlisted 27 Feb. 1862, in Co. M, 1st Regt., Conn. V. Heavy Artillery, being mustered as 1st Sergeant 1 Mar. 1862; promoted 22 Dec. 1862, to 2d Lieutenant of Co. C, 1st Regt., and to 1st Lieutenant 13 Apr. 1864, being then transferred to Co. B, 1st Regt.; discharged 11 Mar. 1865.

Children, born at Bridgeport:

659. i. HENRY L.,[9] b. in 1867.
660. ii. JOHN H., b. in 1869.

476. GEORGE ANDREW[8] PARDEE (*Henry Spencer,[7] Roswell,[6] David,[5] Eliphalet,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Oneonta, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1840, died 28 Jan. 1921; married 7 Feb. 1872, ESTHER EAGLES, born 13 Feb. 1848, died 9 Sept. 1908.

He enlisted at Otsego, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1863, aged 23, for service in the Civil War, and was appointed Corporal, 21 Aug. 1864.

Child:

661. i. FREDERICK H.,[9] b. 30 July 1873.

477. CHARLES HUNTINGTON[8] PARDEE (*Henry Spencer,[7] Roswell,[6] David,[5] Eliphalet,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Morris, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1854, died at Oneonta, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1885; married at Derby,

N. Y., ———, FANNY SALLY MCCULLOR. She married second, C. J. Mumford of Oneonta.

Children, born at Oneonta, N. Y.:

i. ELLEN ALTA,[9] b. 11 June 1880.
ii. MARY BELLE, b. 21 Feb. 1882; m. MARVIN S. GILES, of Salem, Mass.; residence in 1914, Lyndonville, Vt.

478. JOSEPH NELSON[8] PARDEE (*Isaac,*[7] *Heman,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1847; married 29 Oct. 1884, MARY ADELINE CREHORE, born at Medfield, Mass., 6 Mar. 1865.

He was a Unitarian clergyman, having served pastorates in Dubuque, Ia., Lapeer and Jackson, Mich., Medfield, Mass., Laconia, N. H., and Bolton, Mass. He is living (1924), retired, in Bolton, Mass. In January 1923 his house burned, and his family lost all except the clothes they were wearing. He and his sons immediately began working on a new house, and while so working he fell downstairs, being severely injured. He recovered and is now able to do considerable work, besides driving his own car.

Children:

i. CHILD,[9] d. in infancy.
662. ii. NELSON CREHORE, b. 12 Jan. 1888.
663. iii. EDWIN CURTIS, b. 24 Dec. 1889.
iv. ALBERT ISAAC, b. 12 Dec. 1892; a carpenter and electrician, living (1924) with his parents, unm.
v. CHARLOTTE, b. 31 July 1898; m. 8 Oct. 1922, LESLIE BABCOCK, of Bolton, Mass.

479. DAVID EDWIN[8] PARDEE (*Isaac,*[7] *Heman,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Morrisville, N. Y., 28 May 1849, died at Meriden Conn., 15 June 1926; married first, at Vineland, N. J., 6 May 1872, NELLIE H. BOWEN, born at Waterville, Maine, 12 July 1853, died at Meriden, Conn., 24 Apr. 1877; married second, at West Turin, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1887, ADDIE NELSON, born at Boonville, Oneida County, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1869.

He was a carpenter, and photographer, and resided in Phelps and elsewhere, N. Y., in New Jersey, and in Chicago. He settled in Meriden, Conn., where for 25 years he was janitor of a public school. His genial disposition and love for children made him a favorite with every child who entered South Broad Street School. To these pupils he was affectionately known as "Grandpa," even after they became grown men and women. He was much interested in the history of the

Pardees, and furnished most of the data relating to his branch of the family.

He, with his wife, were members of The Wallingford Grange, No. 33 P. of H., Meridian Chapter O. E. S. No. 8 of Meriden. He was a member of Electric Lodge No. 50 N. E. O. P. of Meriden, Compass Lodge No. 9 A. F. & A. M. of Wallingford, Keystone Chapter No. 27 R. A. M. of Meriden. He and his wife were members of the First Methodist Church of Meriden.

Children by first wife, one born at Chicago, Ill., one at Meriden, Conn.:

i. Cora Adabell,[9] b. 30 May 1873; m. at Meriden, 7 Aug. 1890, Adolph B. Hartig, b. in Germany, 17 Mar. 1871; has issue, nine children.*

ii. Isaac John Floyd, b. 14 June 1876; m. Annie Hayes, of Meriden, who d. 30 July 1918; no issue. He is a farmer, of Middlebury, Conn.

Child by second wife, born at Port Leyden, N. Y.:

iii. Arlion Nelson, b. 7 Nov. 1892; d. 25 Nov. 1892.

480. John Wakelee[8] Pardee (*David,*[7] *Heman,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Southington, Conn., 26 Feb. 1862, died in 1909; married first, Ida ———; married second, Ida ———.

Children by first wife:

664. i. Earl Cady,[9] b. 8 Mar. 1887.

ii. Leon Stewart, b. ———.

Children by second wife:

iii. Son.

iv. Daughter.

481. Willie Emerson[8] Pardee (*Charles,*[7] *Heman,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 16 Aug. 1861, died at Portland, Conn., 10 Jan. 1898; married at Guilford, Conn., 29 Mar. 1882, Ida Mae Richardson, born at Guilford, Conn.,

* Children (Hartig), born at Meriden, Conn.: 1. Edbert Bernard, b. 18 Feb. 1892; undertaker, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at New Haven, 3 May 1916, Mabel Falby; has issue. 2. Roy Floyd, b. 23 Mar. 1894; garage manager, of Meriden; m. 18 Oct. 1916, Ethel Holcomb; has issue. 3. Nellie Jane, b. 10 Nov. 1895; m. 2 Dec. 1916, Leo Caffey; has issue. 4. Philip Edwin Beale, b. 8 Aug. 1899; auto repairer, of Meriden; m. 12 May 1920, Marie Chartier, of Hanover, Conn.; has issue. 5. Otto Adolph, b. 21 July 1902; auto repairer. 6. Lydia Ann, b. 26 Mar. 1905; stenographer. 7. Delores Vivian, b. 19 Mar. 1908. 8. Ira Bryant, b. 5 Oct. 1912. 9. Leon Nelson, b. 24 May 1916.

10 Aug. 1865, died at Waterbury, Conn., 16 Jan. 1916, daughter of John and Rhoda (Stevens) Richardson.

Children, two born at Guilford, two at New Britain, Conn.:

i. Emma Isabel,[9] b. 8 Nov. 1882; m. 21 Sept. 1905, Michael Francis McKenna, of Waterbury, b. at Stockton, Eng., 5 July 1881.
ii. Charles Wellman, b. 1 Nov. 1884; d. 14 Aug. 1885.
665. iii. Franklin Woodruffe, b. 1 Sept. 1892.
iv. Anita Louise, b. 14 May 1894; m. at Milford, Conn., 19 July 1919, Henry E. Miller, of Oil City, Pa.; resides (1924) in Waterbury, Conn.

482. Lewis Oliver[8] Pardee (*Lewis Root,[7] Silas,[6] David,[5] Eliphalet,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Seekonk, Mass., 5 Dec. 1848; married at New Bedford, Mass., 19 June 1883, Emma J. (Tripp) Matthews, born at Fairhaven, Mass., 27 May 1858, daughter of Benjamin P. Tripp.

He is a mason by trade, and resides (1924) at 12 Cook Street, Fairhaven, Mass., in which town he has made his home for forty years. He is a Free Mason.

Children, one born at New Bedford, Mass., five at Fairhaven, Mass.:

i. Bessie L.,[9] b. 22 Aug. 1884; d. 10 Aug. 1923; m. at Fairhaven, 10 Oct. 1906, John H. Seaman; has issue.
ii. Bertha T., b. 27 Feb. 1886; unm. (1924).
iii. Charles E., b. 13 Dec. 1888; d. at Fairhaven, 13 May 1907.
iv. Olive M., b. 26 Aug. 1891; m. 15 June 1924, Rudolph Dvorak, of New Bedford, Mass.
666. v. Byron M., b. 6 July 1894.
vi. Milton I., b. 30 Dec. 1898; m. 10 Nov. 1924, Lydia Staples, of New Bedford, Mass.

483. Charles F.[8] Pardee (*Lewis Root,[7] Silas,[6] David,[5] Eliphalet,[4] John,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Seekonk, Mass., in 1852; married 6 Jan. 1881, Sarah E. Crandall, born at (Lebanon, Conn.?), ———, daughter of Joseph Crandall.

He learned the machinist's trade at Brown & Sharp's, Providence, R. I., and afterwards took up fine tool making. At this he worked in North Attleboro, Mass., where for a time he was head tool-maker in jewelry shops, and later superintendent of a shop. He then started business for himself, manufacturing jewelry. In November 1906 he removed to Pasadena, Calif., where he now (1924) resides at 83 S. Greenwood Avenue. In religion, he is a Baptist.

Child:

667. i. Louis Crandall,[9] b. 21 Mar. 1886.

484. Willard Francis[8] Pardee (*Bradley,[7] Isaac,[6] Joseph,[5] Isaac,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]*), born at East Haven, 31 Jan. 1844, died at Syracuse, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1913; married first, 27 May 1868, Carrie Eliza Townsend, born at Middlebury, about 1844, died at New Haven, 2 May 1871, daughter of Charles and Lucy Townsend; married second, 20 Aug. 1872, Ella T. Holcomb.

He enlisted 6 Aug. 1862 in Co. B, 15th Connecticut Volunteers, was mustered 25 Aug. 1862, wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., 17 Dec. 1862 and mustered out 27 June 1865.

Children by first wife:

i. Edward Townsend,[9] b. 28 May 1869; d. 4 Nov. 1919; m. 9 Oct. 1911, Dora Damon; no issue. His widow resides (1924) at 699 S. Warren Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

ii. Charles Bradley, b. 14 Feb. 1871.* He was adopted at the age of 17 months by Edward L. Bronson of Waterbury, Conn., and appears to have changed his middle name to Bronson.

485. William Scranton[8] Pardee (*William Bradley,[7] Laban,[6] Joseph,[5] Isaac,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George[1]*), born at New Haven, 16 Sept. 1860, died there 19 June 1918, unmarried.

He received his preparatory education at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, and was graduated from Yale College (B.A.) in the class of 1882. Choosing law as his profession, he entered the Yale Law School, from which he received the degree of LL.B. *cum laude* in 1884. In the same year he was admitted to the bar and began practicing in New Haven. He achieved a position of prominence in his profession, in which he continued until 1909.

Thereafter he devoted his time to the silk business established by his father and later conducted by the firm of Marvin & Pardee, of which he was a partner. He also became interested in several other business undertakings, in which he was highly successful.

Mr. Pardee evinced a keen interest in public affairs and much public spirit. He drafted the first "Corrupt Practice Act," which became a law, and also the "Fourteen-Town Act." In politics he was a Democrat. In religion he was an Episcopalian and served as vestryman of the Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church of New Haven. He was president of the National Order of Sign Removers, a society for the preservation of the scenery of the country from the assaults of the bill-board advertisers and similar nuisances, and was an active member of the Connecticut Civil Service Reform Association, the object of

* Members of the family are unable to give information. A Charles B. Pardee, perhaps the same, married at New Haven, 24 Sept. 1890, Bessie Dailey; they were divorced in 1907.

which was to abolish the spoils system in the administration of state and national government.

In social life he was prominent, being a member of the Quinnipiack

WILLIAM SCRANTON PARDEE
(No. 485)

Club, of which he was president; of the New Haven Yacht Club, of which he was commodore; of the New Haven Chamber of Commerce; and of the New Haven Country Club.

Mr. Pardee was a life member of the New Haven Colony Historical

Society, and deeply interested in its aims and activities. In his will he made many public bequests. He gave to the Historical Society the old house at Morris Cove which at one time had belonged to the family of Amos Morris and which he had purchased a few years before his death. Mr. Pardee was interested in the history of his family, and although too busy with other pursuits to undertake much genealogical research in person, it was the trust fund established under the terms of his will which made the present volume possible.

Immediately after Mr. Pardee's death, a friend published the following characteristic anecdote:

To the Editor of the Yale Alumni Weekly.

Sir—I am sure that "Billy" Pardee's classmates, as well as his friends in the Yale alumni body at large, will be interested to know that, quite unsolicited, he was the first contributor to the fund for the erection of Bela Pratt's statue to Hale on the Yale campus. The circumstances of his contribution are so characteristic of him that I hope I may be pardoned in rehearsing them.

Dining with me one evening (it was August 24, 1911), he took great interest in the small bronze statuette of Hale in my study, then recently cast from Pratt's original plaster sketch-model made in 1898. At the time I noticed, and afterward recalled, that as he came out of the study he made an unwonted gesture, as though brushing something away from his eyes. At the end of the evening, as he was leaving, we stood together a moment in the front porch of my house. Then he turned to me and said rather abruptly: "George, I will give a thousand dollars toward having that statue put on the campus on the condition that the design is not changed and that the commission is given to Bela Pratt within two years from to-day." The next morning I received from him by mail a little note in his own handwriting, in which he formally offered the money under the same conditions. Thus was the fund started.

Personally, it gives me pleasure to record this generous act of "Billy" Pardee, and to pay even so slight a tribute as this to his memory.

G. D. Seymour.

New Haven, June 21, 1918.

As a Yale undergraduate, Mr. Pardee did not secure the highest scholastic or social honors, but his own group had an affection for him which never lost its freshness. He was "a man's man." The members of the Quinnipiack Club were devoted to him, and he was proud of the honor of being their president. He delighted in sailing and was a good water man. He loved pictures and everything beautiful. He was wise in the old New Haven tradition, and devoted to it, and enjoyed thinking about his early forebears, especially George Pardee who was commissioned to teach Latin and *manners*. He aimed to make the old Morris house a faithful picture of early New Haven life, and had he lived would have carried out that idea.

With an excellent knowledge of the law, he was more successful as a man of business. He possessed vision, and developed first rate ideas about public affairs. That many of his ideas failed of fruition may have been due in part to his Quixotic character, which interfered with his success as a publicist. He was always ready to champion any cause that appealed to him, whether popular or not, and naturally the more unpopular ones were doomed to failure from the start. Although he took his enterprises very seriously, he had an unfailing and delightful sense of humor. He hated sham and pretense. His feeling for the beautiful in nature was outraged by offensive advertising placards, which aroused in him a genuine crusading spirit against them. The quality of his citizenship deserves to be remembered in the annals of New Haven. Whatever would improve or beautify the city,—whatever would tend to purify politics or prevent corruption,—found in him a staunch defender. His influence was often felt even when not acknowledged, and his city is more indebted to him than is generally known.

Mr. Pardee was sociable and democratic, and the desire expressed in his will to have his home and grounds a place where "the children may play and learn . . . . with a kindly benediction of the past above it" reveals the spirit of the man. Above all, he was a man of deep sentiment where his family and friends were concerned. To those who met him only casually, he sometimes gave an impression of eccentricity, but his peculiarities were all on the surface. A friend says of him: "He had a generous and honest heart, and no man ever walked our streets sounder at the *core* than Billy Pardee."

A copy of Mr. Pardee's will follows:

I, WILLIAM S. PARDEE, of New Haven, in Connecticut, make, publish and declare this my last will and testament.

FIRST ARTICLE

I direct my executor hereinafter named to pay out of my estate my just debts and funeral expenses including the cost of a suitable monument or monuments to my sister Fannie B. Pardee and myself in the Grove Street Cemetery lot where Mother, Fannie and Father are buried.

SECOND ARTICLE

I give to the City of New Haven for use as a public park the lot of land situated in New Haven and bounded South by Cove Street 48 feet more or less East by land now or formerly of James F. Ryan West by

land formerly owned by me and North by the water of the harbor, this land having a bathing beach much used by the neighbors; and I likewise give to said City of New Haven the lot on the northeast corner of Townsend Avenue and Burr Street as a playground, this latter playground to be in memory of Captain Chandler Pardee and my great-grandfather Joseph Pardee whose home site it was and where my father said he spent the happiest days of his boyhood.

THIRD ARTICLE

I give to The New Haven City Burial Ground Association one Thousand dollars in perpetual trust to use so much of the income as may be necessary for the care of the lot wherein my father and mother and sister are buried including some Easter flowers. Any income not so needed may be spent in the general care of the Cemetery.

FOURTH ARTICLE

I give to The New Haven Colony Historical Society one thousand dollars in trust to expend in the preparation and publication as a separate volume of a history so far as said sum may provide of George Pardee the first who was bound out at the age of fourteen in town meeting June 5, 1644, to learn the trade of a tailor, became ferry man in 1650, took the oath of fidelity April 4, 1654, married the daughter of Richard Miles in 1660, acquired the ferry farm from the town in 1660, hired by the town in 1663 to teach Latin and good manners in the Town School, Rector 1662-1674 of the Collegiate School intended to be Yale College, now known as Hopkins Grammar School, acquired the Gregson Farm at Solitary Cove July 18, 1678, and died August first, 1700,* and particularly to ascertain where and under what circumstances he learned Latin, and I give said Society two thousand five hundred dollars to prepare and publish a genealogical record of the descendants of said George Pardee the first, so far chronologically as said sum may permit, said record to be adequately indexed.

FIFTH ARTICLE

I give to the said New Haven Colony Historical Society four thousand dollars for its general purposes, and in addition I give them for their "Ancient Series" fund anything said Society may owe me on Vol. 1 of said series.

---

* The details of the career of George Pardee were taken from printed sources, which were not correct in all particulars.—*Editor.*

SIXTH ARTICLE

I give to the New Haven Yacht Club any stock of The Morris Cove Company I may own at the time of my death. I give to the Quinnipiack Club the picture now hanging in the Club, "The Call" by Chauncey F. Ryder, provided that it is in the clubhouse of said Club at the time of my death.

SEVENTH ARTICLE

I give to Alice English daughter of Henry F. English the gold watch and chain of my sister Fannie B. Pardee.

EIGHTH ARTICLE

I give to my nieces Nannie and Dorothy Lum any jewelry of my mother's or sister's they may desire, the executor to decide as to the division.

NINTH ARTICLE

(Bequest to Elizabeth Babbitt daughter of his cousin Edgar M. Babbitt.)*

TENTH ARTICLE

(Bequest to her brother Edgar G. Babbitt.)

ELEVENTH ARTICLE

(Bequest to his cousin Mary Lamport.)

TWELFTH ARTICLE

(Bequest to his nieces Carrie Lum Cole and Nannie English Lum, his nephew George Lum and his niece Dorothy Lum.)

THIRTEENTH ARTICLE

(Trust fund for the family of his nephew William Lum.)

FOURTEENTH ARTICLE

(Trust fund for his brother George English Lum and his wife Carrie Morgan Lum and their children.)

---

* Details of gifts to relatives in this and the subsequent articles are omitted, as they would not be of general interest.

FIFTEENTH ARTICLE

This paragraph is reserved in case I may make a codicil which properly might come in here.

SIXTEENTH ARTICLE

(Bequests to his former housekeeper and present housekeeper.)

SEVENTEENTH ARTICLE

All gifts devises and bequests herein given or bequeathed, including any which may be made as under Article Fifteen shall be free of all taxes and I direct my executor to pay out of the residue any tax that may be assessed on said gifts devises and bequests.

EIGHTEENTH ARTICLE

All the rest and residue of my property except the property known as the Old Morris House the contents thereof and the land occupied by it and surrounding it, including any remainders of foregoing gifts devises and bequests I give to the Union & New Haven Trust Company of New Haven in perpetual trust, this trust not to fail for want of a trustee to hold and invest the same for the following purposes:

First, to keep at all times the principal of said trust fund intact adding thereto when needed therefor income to the principal.

Second, to pay at least annually to the New Haven Park Commission or to their successors in office and purpose twenty-five per centum of the net income of said fund, said twenty-five per centum to be expended by said Park Commission or its successors for the maintenance in the Public Parks of New Haven flowers, all that blossoms and is beautiful, in loving memory of my beloved sister Fannie Bishop Pardee, provided that some simple bronze memorial be maintained in some one of such parks that flowers are so maintained in her memory; the cost of such memorial may be paid out of said part of income so paid to such Park Commission.

Third, to pay at least annually to the New Haven Park Commission or their successors in office and purpose twenty-five per centum of the net income of said fund, said twenty-five per centum to be expended by said Park Commission or its successors for the maintenance in the Public Parks of New Haven flowers, all that blossoms and is beautiful, in loving memory of my dear mother Nancy Maria English Pardee provided some simple bronze memorial be maintained in some one of

said parks that flowers are so maintained in her memory; the cost of such memorial may be paid out of such part of such income so paid to such Park Commissioners.

Fourth, to pay twenty-five per centum of the income of said fund at least annually to said New Haven Park Commission or its successors in office and purpose to be spent by such Commission from time to time as to such Commission may seem best in acquiring and maintaining the land and beach between the highway and the water at Morris Cove New Haven beginning at the north at the Palisades so-called and continuing southerly and westerly along the shore of said Cove to the point which was on the shore the southern line of George Pardee's farm, the said land shore and beach so purchased to be maintained as a Public Park in memory of George Pardee the first of that name, tailor, farmer, ferry man, and teacher of Latin and manners, of whose farm such shore was a part and in memory of his descendant my dear father William Bradley Pardee provided that some simple bronze memorial be maintained in said park that said park is so dedicated to the memory of said George Pardee and William Bradley Pardee. Whenever said shore from the Palisades to the southern boundary of the Pardee farm shall have been acquired and accepted as a Public Park the said twenty-five per centum of said income shall be spent in maintaining said park at Morris Cove. The cost of such memorial to George Pardee and to William Bradley Pardee may be paid for out of said twenty-five per centum of income.

Fifth, to pay at least semi-annually twenty-five per centum of said income to the New Haven Colony Historical Society to be received by it in trust to maintain and operate the old Morris House as more fully set forth in the next Article of this will.

NINETEENTH ARTICLE

Having bought the old Morris House at Lighthouse Point and thinking it good to devise it to public service I give the same with all it may contain of furniture, prints, books, pictures, silverware, utensils and all other articles of personal property except as hereinbefore bequeathed, to The New Haven Colony Historical Society of said New Haven in trust for the following purposes:

To apply the income hereinbefore provided for the maintenance and upkeep and improvement of the Old House gardens and grounds, to which the public shall be admitted free of charge under such rules and restrictions as may be made by said Society to further and facilitate the use thereof for the purposes of this trust; to establish in so far as it

may be practicable the use of the premises as a center of the civic life of the neighborhood and to encourage such use; to establish and maintain in the premises a library or museum or both for the use of the public, such library if so established to be either for general educational purposes, or to consist of special works either historical or of art and civic improvement or both, appropriate to encourage the art and practice of good citizenship, and to inspire and encourage the citizens of New Haven to make New Haven a more beautiful and therefore a better City; to provide for the use of said House, gardens and grounds as a place where citizens and neighbors and civic officers may gather and the children may play and learn and all with a kindly benediction of the past above it, and to do this thing I give said House and all its such contents to the aforesaid Historical Society in trust as aforesaid. And the House shall be called "Pardee's Old Morris House," and it shall be not only a monument to the honorable race of men and women the descendants of Thomas Morris and to the uninterrupted possession thereof by one blood if not one name—a monument to the style of building and the mode of life of those long since gone and to the local history of it and of its surroundings and of East Haven and New Haven.

TWENTIETH ARTICLE

I appoint the Union & New Haven Trust Company of New Haven, Connecticut, Executor and Trustee of and under this will.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, at New Haven, this 3rd day of April, A. D. 1918, to this my will consisting of twelve pages, each of which bears my signature.

WILLIAM S. PARDEE (L.S.)

Signed and sealed by the above named William S. Pardee and by him declared to be his last will in our presence who in his presence and in the presence of each other and at his request have hereunto set our hands as witnesses at New Haven, Connecticut, this third day of April A. D. 1918.

Frederick F. Brewster	New	Haven,	Conn.
Thomas M. Steele	"	"	"
Henry F. Parmelee	"	"	"

486. REV. CHARLES LABAN[8] PARDEE (*Charles Hezekiah,*[7] *Laban,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 7

July 1864; B.A. (Yale, 1884), D.D. (Washington College, Md., 1913); married at Farmington, 7 Feb. 1888, EMILY MARIE CHARPENTIER, born at Farmington, 7 Feb. 1869, daughter of Leopold and Marie Anna (Von Latum) Charpentier.

He prepared for college at Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven, and was graduated from Yale College in 1884. He became private secretary of the Right Reverend John Williams, D.D., fourth Bishop of Connecticut, in June 1884, by whom he was ordained Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church on 1 June 1887 at Trinity Church, Middletown, Conn., after a three years' course at Berkeley Divinity School in that city, and on 7 July 1888 was ordained Priest at St. Paul's Church, East Bridgeport, Conn. He began his ministerial duties in Bridgeport in charge of three City Missions, and thereafter served as Rector of Christ Church, Stratford, Conn. (1889-91), St. Andrew's Church, Waverly, Ia. (1891-93), St. Paul's Church, Kittanning, Pa. (1893-96), St. Andrew's Church, South Orange, N. J. (1896-1909), and St. Michael's Church, Naugatuck, Conn.

In 1913 he received the honorary degree of Doctor in Divinity from Washington College, Chestertown, Md. In connection with his parochial work he was for many years the editor of a series of Sunday School Lessons, and was the author of "The Way to the Altar," "The Three Hour Service," "The What and Why of Confirmation," and other religious works.

In 1915 he removed fram Naugatuck, Conn., to East Orange, N. J., being elected that year Corresponding Secretary of the American Church Building Fund Commission of the Episcopal Church, and later a Trustee of the same. Three years later, he removed to Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., where his secretarial duties permitted him to assume charge of the Parish of St. Barnabas Church, whose Rector was thus released for over-seas duty as Chaplain.

In September 1922, at the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, held in Portland, Ore., he was elected Secretary of the House of Bishops, and in January 1923 he was elected Financial Secretary and Treasurer of the Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society of the Episcopal Church.

Since 1922, he has resided in Larchmont Gardens in Larchmont, N. Y., and the duties of the above-named three positions, which he now (1924) holds, are performed at his office in the Church Mission House, Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York City.

Children, one born at Bridgeport, one at Stratford, and one at Kittanning, Pa.:

668. i. RENÉ MEAD,[9] b. 13 Nov. 1888.

ii. Maria Anna, b. 29 Mar. 1890; m. at Naugatuck, 30 Sept. 1911, Robert Palmer Marshall; resides (1924) at 310 W. 86th Street, New York City; has issue.

669. iii. Charles Laban, b. 25 Nov. 1894.

487. William Osman[8] Pardee (*Charles Hezekiah,[7] Laban,[6] Joseph,[5] Isaac,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at New Haven, 26 June 1866; married at New Haven, 1 Aug. 1889, Josephine Amelia Easton, born at New Haven, 19 Apr. 1866, daughter of James Grinnell and Louise P. (Fairchild) Easton.

He was President and Treasurer of the Pardee-Ellenberger Co., Inc., of New Haven, Conn., and Boston, Mass., wholesale merchants dealing in talking machines and supplies. Since 1921, he has been retired from business, and resides at Newtown, Conn. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and is Senior Warden of St. Paul's Church, New Haven.

Children, born at New Haven:

i. Mary Louise,[9] b. 25 Aug. 1890; former Regent of Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, D. A. R.

ii. Philip Easton, b. 31 July 1897; d. 27 June 1898.

488. Dwight W.[8] Pardee (*Royal Bruce,[7] Leavit,[6] Leavit,[5] Isaac,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Westfield, N. J., 24 Aug. 1852, died at Islip, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1920; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1879, Mary Mumly, born 23 Jan. 1855.

Children, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. Roy E.,[9] b. 29 Oct. 1888; m. 25 Apr. 1912, Claire Lozier, b. at Oradell, N. J., 8 Nov. 1886, d. there in June 1918. He resides in Islip, Long Island, where he is a well-known duck breeder.

ii. Elsa S., b. 6 Jan. 1890; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1914, Stanley J. Corsa, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1886.

489. George A.[8] Pardee (*Abijah,[7] Abijah,[6] Abijah,[5] Jacob,[4] George,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born in Ohio, 31 Oct. 1865; married Mary Lines.

He resides (1925) in Evansport, Ohio.

Children:

i. Cora,[9] b. 18 June 1890; m. 29 Aug. 1913, Edward Rex.

670. ii. William, b. 21 May 1896.

490. Walter A.[8] Pardee (*Abijah,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Jacob,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at ———, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1868; married 25 June 1891, Etta Lines.

He resides (1925) in Lorain, Ohio.

Children:

i. Clara,[9] b. 25 July 1892.
ii. Martin LeRoy, b. 15 Sept. 1896.
iii. Zelma E., b. 30 May 1909.

491. Robert T.[8] Pardee (*Abijah,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Jacob,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at ———, Ohio, 5 Apr. 1871, died 6 June 1917; married first, Minnie Bergman; married second, Amelia Hummel.

He resided in Seattle, Wash.

Children:

i. Ethel,[9] b. 11 Dec. 1898; m. 1 Jan. 1919, Victor Buehrer.
ii. Catherine, b. 8 Oct. 1900; m. 25 Oct. 1923, ——— Sauls.

492. George C.[8] Pardee (*Eber S.,*[7] *Asahel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hartford, Ohio, about 1855; married at Plymouth, Conn., 17 Feb. 1880, Ida J. Paterson, born at New Haven, Conn., about 1860. They were divorced, and she married second, at New Haven, 18 Feb. 1883, Theodore Miller.

Child, born at Huntington, Conn.:

i. Emma L.,[9] b. abt. 1881; m. at New Haven, 30 Mar. 1901, Thomas Kelley.

493. George William[8] Pardee (*Levi,*[7] *Asahel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio, 14 Sept. 1860, died ———; married Ada Douglass, born at Yorktown, Page County, Iowa, 8 Oct. 1872; she married second, William E. Davison.

His widow resides (1925) in Lincoln, Neb.

Children, born at Shenandoah, Iowa, and Tecumseh, Neb.:

i. Vera Alberta,[9] b. 19 Nov. 1892; m. C. E. Brittain, of Cozad, Neb.
ii. Beulah Ada, b. 12 Oct. 1894; m. Albert Weiler; resides (1925) in Lincoln, Neb.
iii. LeRoy George, b. 28 May 1896; m. at Belleville, ———, Dorothy Payne, born at Jackson, Tenn., ———, daughter of G. W. Payne.

He removed with his parents about 1900 to Tecumseh, Neb., and in 1914 settled in Denver, Colo., where he is a baker; Methodist.

iv. JOHN DOUGLASS, b. 15 May 1899; resides (1925) in Lincoln, Neb.

v. EMMA FERN, b. 15 Dec. 1903; resides (1925) in Lincoln, Neb.

494. JOHN F.[8] PARDEE (*Levi,*[7] *Asahel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hartford, Ohio, 31 Mar. 1865; married at Mercer, Pa., 12 Mar. 1896, MARY MAY MANCHESTER, born at Hadley, Pa., 10 May 1876.

He resides (1925) in Burghill, Ohio.

Child, born at Hartford, Ohio:

i. CARL R.,[9] b. 2 June 1899.

495. LEWIS L.[8] PARDEE (*Levi,*[7] *Asahel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hartford, Ohio, 31 Mar. 1872; married at Sharon, Pa., 15 June 1898, GERTRUDE E. POWELL, born at Sydney, Gloucestershire, England, 2 Apr. 1869.

He is a farmer, of Burghill, Ohio; Methodist.

Child, born at Coitsville, Ohio:

i. GERTRUDE,[9] b. 23 May 1906.

496. CHARLES HERVEY[8] PARDEE (*Stephen Eli,*[7] *Eli Stephen,*[6] *Eli,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born near Sudlersville, Md., 9 Sept. 1869; married at Baltimore, Md., 28 June 1900, MARY TRACEY STANSBURY, born at West Arlington, Baltimore County, Md., 4 Apr. 1880, daughter of Alan Buchanan and Laura J. Stansbury.

He attended the public school at Sudlersville from 1875 to 1885. On 4 Mar. 1886 he went to work as apprentice on the Centreville, Md., "Record," a weekly newspaper, and the following September became bookkeeper for Elliott & Co. in Centreville. A year later, he entered the Maryland State Normal School, from which he was graduated in 1889 with a life diploma as teacher in the public schools of Maryland. He served as teacher and principal of grammar schools in the vicinity of Sudlersville from then until late in 1893. For six years, he was principal of a grammar school in Arlington (now part of Baltimore City). Continuing to reside in Arlington, he was employed as clerk in Lighthouse Inspector's Office, Custom House, Baltimore, Md., from September to December 1899; as clerk under the Bureau of Steam Engineering (Navy Dept.), with duties at Columbian Iron Works, Baltimore, from 1899 to 1903; and as bookkeeper, U. S. Subtreasury,

Baltimore, from 1903 to 1919. In October 1911 he changed his residence from Arlington to Linlithcum Heights, Anne Arundel County, Md. He was transferred to the Internal Revenue Service (Treasury Dept.), 1 Feb. 1919, from which service he resigned 1 June 1922. Since then, he has been a public auditor and federal tax specialist, being resident representative for Elmer L. Hatter (Certified Public Accountant), with headquarters at Hagerstown, Washington County, Md. He had already removed to Hagerstown in January 1921, under assignment as Chief of Division, Internal Revenue Service in that place.

Mr. Pardee has been largely interested in church activities and educational matters. He has served in various capacities in church organizations, as a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and later the Methodist Protestant Church. He has served on various boards in the public and state-aided schools, and at one time was President of the Alumni Association of the Maryland State Normal School. He is a Democrat in politics. He is interested in Masonry from the Blue Lodge to the Shrine, and is Past Illustrious Master of Concordia Council, No. 1, R. & S. M., Masons. He is Past State President of Maryland Patriotic Order Sons of America; member of Odd Fellows and Tribe of Ben Hur; and officer of the Lion's Club of Hagerstown (Lions International). By request of the County Superintendent, he is Superintendent of the City Night Schools.

Mrs. Pardee was graduated from the Maryland State Normal School in 1899.

Children, five born at Arlington, Md., one at Hagerstown, Md.:

i. Stephen Alan Elliott,[9] d. in infancy.
ii. Emory Sudler, d. in infancy.
iii. Margaret Elliott, b. 26 June 1905; in 1924 a student at Blue Ridge College, New Windsor, Md.
iv. Charles Stansbury, b. 4 Jan. 1907; in 1924 a student at Charlotte Hall Military Academy, St. Mary's Co., Md.
v. Laura Virginia, b. 13 Oct. 1909; in 1924 a student in High School.
vi. Mary Ruth, b. 13 Aug. 1922.

497. John Sudler Elliott[8] Pardee (*Stephen Eli,*[7] *Eli Stephen,*[6] *Eli,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sudlersville, Md., 13 Jan. 1878; married 13 Oct. 1904, Mary Augusta Walls, born 17 Aug. 1887.

He was graduated from Washington College, Chestertown, Md. (1897), taught school for a time, edited a county paper for several years, and is now (1924) a brick manufacturer. For the past fifteen

years, he has resided at Collingswood, N. J. He is a member of the Southern Methodist Church.

Children, born at Easton, Md.:

i. KATHARINE,[9] b. 17 Jan. 1906; d. 5 Aug. 1906.
ii. JAMES STEPHEN, b. 11 Apr. 1909; in 1924 a student at Charlotte Hall Military Academy.

498. ERNEST BROWN[8] PARDEE (*Stephen Eli,*[7] *Eli Stephen,*[6] *Eli,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sudlersville, Md., 13 Apr. 1882; married at Oxford, Md., 17 Oct. 1907, LYDA JOSEPHINE GIBSON, born at Oxford, Md., 1 Apr. 1887.

He was graduated from The Maryland Institute of Baltimore in mechanical and marine drafting, and is now (1924) employed at the New York Ship Building Co., Camden, N. J., residing at Collingswood, N. J. He is a brick broker; and is affiiliated with the Southern Methodist Church.

Children, one born at Wilmington, Del., one at Collingswood, N. J.:

i. COLQUITTE GIBSON,[9] b. 1 Apr. 1909; he is studying engineering.
ii. ERNEST LEWIS, b. 13 Oct. 1920.

499. STEPHEN COLQUITT[8] PARDEE (*Stephen Eli,*[7] *Eli Stephen,*[6] *Eli,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sudlersville, Md., 30 June 1886; married HELEN JAMES BADEN, of Baden, Md.

He was graduated from Charlotte Hall Military Academy, 1903; served in the United States Navy from 1904 to 1908; and was graduated from Maryland University in law.

He is now (1924) an Attorney and Counsellor at Law, business address 64 Gunther Building, Baltimore, Md., and resides at Linthicum Heights, Md.

Child:

i. STEPHEN COLQUITT,[9] b. 21 Oct. 1912.

500. STEPHEN ELI[8] PARDEE (*Isaac Marsh,*[7] *Eli Stephen,*[6] *Eli,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Montrose, Ill., 4 Sept. 1865; married at Cape May, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1899, EMMA J. (DUFFIELD) LAWRENCE,* born 13 May 1864, daughter of Ethan O. Duffield.

He was brought from Illinois after his mother's death, at the age of two years, to Sudlersville, Md., and at the age of eight went to live

* Widow of ——— Lawrence, by whom she had a son, Ethan Russell Lawrence, of Covington, Va.

with his father at Wilmington, Del., where he has since resided. He is a contractor and builder, and is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children, born at Wilmington, Del.:

i. Isaac Stephen,[9] b. 31 Aug. 1902; d. 18 Dec. 1907.

ii. Sara C., b. 23 Feb. 1905; she is a nurse, and resides (1924) with her parents in Wilmington.

501. James William[8] Pardee (*Austin Russell,[7] James Russell,[6] James,[5] Stephen,[4] Stephen,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Springfield, Mass., 25 Aug. 1851, died 2 Mar. 1919; married at New Haven, 28 July 1896, Jennie N. Taft, born at Bristol, Conn., about 1876.

Child, born at New Haven:

i. Almira Taft,[9] b. 25 June 1908.

502. Frank H.[8] Pardee (*James E. H.,[7] James Russell,[6] James,[5] Stephen,[4] Stephen,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at East River, Conn., 13 July 1862, died there 7 Feb. 1920; married at Guilford, Conn., 26 Oct. 1887, Augusta Griswold, born at Guilford, 20 Oct. 1862, died at Madison, 19 Feb. 1924.

Children, born at East River, Conn.:

i. Claud Griswold,[9] b. 4 Nov. 1890; served as Sergeant of Infantry in the World War.

ii. Elizabeth Stannard, b. 27 Aug. 1898; m. at Guilford, July 1924, F. Samuel Anderson.

503. Ira Nichols[8] Pardee (*James Benson,[7] Ira,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born ———, died ———; married ——— ———.

He was a Methodist clergyman. He is said to have lived in California at one time, and is known to have resided in Sioux City, Iowa, where he was interested in some school or college.

He left a daughter, but it has been impossible to obtain further particulars of his family, from relatives in the East.

504. Dennis Skeels[8] Pardee (*James Benson,[7] Ira,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born ———, died ———; married ——— ———.

He is said to have lived "in the West" and in Pennsylvania.

Child:

i. Wilfred,[9] b. ———.

505. John E.[8] Pardee (*James A. L.,[7] Ephraim,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at New York, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1838,

died at New York, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1900; married at New York, 23 Apr. 1871, MARY FRANCES BAZLEY, born at New York, 1 May 1851, died at Griggstown, N. J., 25 Dec. 1909, daughter of Harmon T. and Freelove (Benedict) Bazley.

He enlisted at New York City, 5 May 1861, aged 22 years, to serve for three years in the Civil War; was mustered in as Private, Co. C, 3d N. Y. Volunteer Infantry; transferred to Co. F, to date 1 Sept. 1861; mustered out near Petersburg, Va., 29 Sept. 1864. He was wounded at Gettysburg, where his company went in 324 men, and lost half,—54 killed, 103 wounded, and 8 missing.

He resided in New York City all his life, being a truckman by occupation, and a Methodist in religious affiliation.

Children, born at New York, N. Y.:

i. RACHEL E.,[9] b. 2 Sept. 1872; resides (1925), unm., in Brooklyn, N. Y.
671. ii. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. 19 Oct. 1874.
672. iii. JOHN E., b. 26 Dec. 1876.
673. iv. AUGUSTUS R., b. 4 July 1880.
v. JULIA F., b. 22 July 1892; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 July 1916, WILLIAM J. JONES, b. at New York, N. Y., 17 May 1892.

506. WILLIAM H.[8] PARDEE (*James A. L.,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New York, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1843, died there 25 Mar. 1911; married AGNES WILSON.

He served in the Navy in the Civil War.

Child:

i. WILLIAM JAMES,[9] b. ———.

507. JAMES VALENTINE[8] PARDEE (*William Alexander,*[7] *Levi,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Kansas, 17 Feb. 1865; married 29 Dec. 1892, LOUISA MAY BROWN, of Baldwin, Kan.

His life was spent until the age of twenty-two on the farm and at school. He then went to California and the western coast, where he spent eleven years and learned the plumbing business. He returned to Kansas in 1898, and settled in Kansas City, Mo., where he now (1925) resides and conducts a plumbing business under the name of "J. V. Pardee & Son."

Children:

i. WINIFRED,[9] b. 21 Oct. 1893; m. EARL F. WILLIAMS; resides in Hutchinson, Kan., and has issue.*

* Children (Williams): 1. Earl. 2. Richard James.

674. ii. Herbert William, b. 4 Jan. 1898.
iii. Jeannette Eva, b. ———; m. ——— Knapp; resides in Chicago, Ill.

508. Robert B.[8] Pardee (*William Alexander,[7] Levi,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Baldwin, Kan., 4 Apr. 1880; married at Baldwin, 21 Feb. 1917, Etta May Sternstrom, born at Ceylon, Minn., 29 Jan. 1890, daughter of Emil Sternstrom.

He is a farmer, residing (1925) in Richland, Shawnee County, Kan.

Children, one born at Baldwin, two at Richland, Kan.:

i. Gale Richard,[9] b. 7 Nov. 1917.
ii. Robert, b. 19 Aug. 1921.
iii. Fred, b. 19 May 1924.

509. William H.[8] Pardee (*William,[7] Noah,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Hartland, Wis., 23 Mar. 1853; married at Appleton, Wis., 21 Mar. 1882, Stella Inez Briggs, born at Appleton, 12 Mar. 1864, daughter of Herman Pettibone and Melinda Jane (Wiggins) Briggs.

He removed as a boy with his parents to Appleton, Wis. In 1880 he settled in Columbia, Dak., and in 1886 removed to Milwaukee. Two years later, he settled in Antigo, Wis., where he now (1924) resides. He is a merchant; and a member of the Congregational Church.

Children, one born at Columbia, Dak., one at Antigo, Wis.:

i. Verna Inez,[9] b. ——— 188–; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., 29 Nov. 1904, Charles Louis Clark, b. at Chilton, Wis., 4 Jan. 1879.
ii. Alice Marie, b. 10 Feb. 1890; m. at Antigo, Wis., 26 Aug. 1916, Lee Raymond Bruce.

510. Charles Arthur[8] Pardee (*William,[7] Noah,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Merton, Wis., 28 Oct. 1855; married first, at Appleton, Wis., 10 May 1881, Ida Gertrude Emery, born at Geneva, Wis., 11 Oct. 1859, died at Appleton, Wis., 23 Mar. 1921; married second, at Los Angeles, Calif., 17 Dec. 1923, Elizabeth James.

He resides (1925) in Appleton, Wis.

Children by first wife:

i. May Adeline[9], b. 1 Apr. 1888; m. (1) 22 Sept. 1908, Frank Burdette Rosier, b. 22 Oct. 1881, d. 9 Sept. 1918; m. (2) 19 May 1922, Charles Sumner Douglas; has issue.*

* Children (Rosier): 1. Jane Adeline, b. 1 Sept. 1916. 2. Ida May, b. 27 Nov. 1918. Child (Douglas): 3. Charles Sumner, b. 30 Apr. 1923.

ii. Grace Adelle, b. 23 July 1890; m. 15 June 1921, Fred V. Heinemann, b. 18 June 1878.

675. iii. Charles Arthur, b. 13 Aug. 1895.

511. Albert L.[8] Pardee (*William,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hartland, Wis., 25 Apr. 1865, died at Everett, Wash., 28 Oct. 1914; married at Neenah, Wis., 4 June 1887, Leona Francart.

He was a merchant, of Everett, Wash.

Children, one born at Marinette, three at Appleton, Wis.:

i. Evan Albert,[9] b. 30 May 1888; d. at Appleton, 26 June 1890.

ii. Ocallia Jessie, b. 30 Nov. 1890; m. at Everett, Wash., 18 Nov. 1915, James Curtis Milham; has issue. They reside (1924) at Waukesha, Wis.

676. iii. Elmer Francart (twin), b. 6 Dec. 1893.

iv. Earl Mansard (twin), b. 6 Dec. 1893; d. at Appleton, 3 Apr. 1894.

512. Edwin G. Pardee (*William,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Appleton, Wis., 20 Nov. 1870; married at Appleton, Katherine Gabriel.

He is a painter and decorator, residing (1924) in Appleton, Wis.

Children, born at Appleton, Wis.:

i. Orlo,[9] b. 28 Apr. 1896; d. abt. 1897.

677. ii. James Wilbur, b. 10 Jan. 1898.

iii. Lorene, b. 22 Oct. 1899; m. at Appleton, 16 June 1924, Leonard M. Zehren, of Appleton. She was appointed, 5 July 1920, Register in Probate for Outagamie County, Wis., an office she still (1924) holds. She kindly furnished most of the records relating to the family of her great-grandfather.

iv. Catherine Clarice, b. 8 Jan. 1902; resides (1924) at 3523 Broadway, Chicago, Ill.

513. Harry A.[8] Pardee (*William,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Appleton, Wis., 16 Sept. 1872; married at Elma, Iowa, 15 Jan. 1913, Emma Fallgatter, born at Elma, Iowa, 19 Aug. 1878, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Fallgatter.

He is a painter and decorator, residing (1924) in Elma, Iowa, where he settled in 1901. His wife taught school for over twenty years, and was County Superintendent of Schools of Howard County, Iowa, for four years.

Child, born at Elma, Iowa:

i. Harry Francis,[9] b. 1 May 1920.

514. Richard N.[8] Pardee (*William,[7] Noah,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Appleton, Wis., 3 Dec. 1874; married at Appleton, 6 Jan. 1898, Augusta Daw.

He is a shipping clerk, residing (1924) in Appleton, Wis.

Children, born at Appleton, Wis.:

678. i. Alvin,[9] b. 25 Mar. 1899.
ii. Harry, b. 6 Sept. 1903; d. 28 Nov. 1903.
iii. Harold, b. 10 Aug. 1905.

515. Ira D.[8] Pardee (*William,[7] Noah,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Appleton, Wis., 6 Oct. 1880; married at Oelwein, Iowa, Jeanette Glew.

He is a painter and decorator, of Oelwein, Iowa.

Child:

i. Ruth Mabel,[9] b. ———.

516. Sylvester Conklin[8] Pardee (*James A.,[7] Phineas,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at New York, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1852, died there in May 1921; married Miriam Hart.

Children:

i. Gertrude,[9] b. 20 May 1877; m. Walter Le Furge.
ii. Albert, b. 25 Oct. 1878; d. 2 Oct. 1879.
iii. Maud, b. 2 May 1881; d. 13 Jan. 1909.
iv. James, b. 20 Oct. 1883; d. 22 Dec. 1886.
v. Charity, b. 11 July 1885; d. 14 Dec. 1909.
vi. Sylvester Harrison, b. 12 Jan. 1889; m. 4 Aug. 1906, Gladys Gorsch.
vii. Raymond F., b. 21 Mar. 1898.

517. John Edward[8] Pardee (*Lorenzo Dow,[7] Isaac,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Kingston?, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1850, died ———; married 29 May 1871, Anna Jane Byrnes, born about 1854, died at Connelly, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1925.

He was an engineer on Hudson River steamboats, residing at Kingston, N. Y.

Children,* born at Kingston, N. Y.:

679. i. William,[9] b. 5 Mar. 1873.
680. ii. John, b. ———.
681. iii. Henry, b. ———.
682. iv. Lorenzo D., b. ———.
v. Gertrude, b. ———; m. Edward V. Allen, of Kingston.

* Order of birth not stated.

vi. Elsie, b. ———; m. Henry Myers, of Connelly, N. Y.
vii. Jane, b. 18 July 1892?; waitress, Mohonk Lake, N. Y.
viii. Anna, b. ———; d. ———; m. Nelson Sleght.

518. Peter Isaac[8] Pardee (*Lorenzo Dow,[7] Isaac,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Kingston?, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1861; married in March 1887, Mary McGarigle.

He resides (1925) in Yonkers, N. Y.*

Probable child:†

i. Robert,[9] ice dealer, of Yonkers, N. Y.

519. Austin Isaac[8] Pardee (*Ezra Fitch,[7] Isaac,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Kingston, N. Y., 4 July 1868; married at Kingston, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1887, Anna Brundage.

He resides (1925) in West New York, N. J.

Children, born at Kingston, N. Y.:

i. Florence,[9] b. 28 Dec. 1889; m. 12 Oct. 1910, Hiram Kuykendall; resides (1924) at 401 31st Street, Woodcliff, N. J.
683. ii. David, b. 24 Feb. 1892.
iii. Helen, b. 31 Jan. 1894; m. 26 Apr. 1916, John D. Zabriskie; resides (1924) at 339 32d Street, Woodcliff, N. J.

520. Ward Beecher[8] Pardee (*Ezra Fitch,[7] Isaac,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Kingston, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1869; married at Kingston, 24 Nov. 1891, Florence Rosa Fraser, born at Bloomville, N. Y., 21 July 1869, daughter of Reginald James and Mary Fraser.

He settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1900, and now (1925) resides there.

Children, two born at Rowayton, Conn., two at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. Mary Judith,[9] b. 28 Sept. 1892.
ii. Edith Elizabeth, b. 28 July 1894; m. 12 Feb. 1917, Joseph Cronin.
684. iii. Albert Ezra, b. 4 Sept. 1901.
iv. Reginald Ward, b. 3 Sept. 1903.

521. Archibald Robertson[8] Pardee (*Ezra Fitch,[7] Isaac,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Kingston, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1879; married Libbie Hildebrandt.

He resides in Kingston, N. Y.

Child:

i. Miriam.[9]

---

* He failed to reply to repeated requests for information.
† Elsie Pardee is also listed in the Yonkers directory.

522. Charles A.[8] Pardee (*Charles Augustus,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born 17 Nov. 1881; married ——— ———.

Children, born at Fall River, Mass.:

i. Katherine Deane,[9] b. 19 July 1911.
ii. Whitney Deyo, b. 24 Feb. 1913.

523. Albert Centennial[8] Pardee (*George W.,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Weehawken, N. J., 4 July 1876; married at Weehawken, 30 Jan. 1900, Louisa Maria Reinhard, born at Waldorf, Baden, Germany, 7 Feb. 1880.

He resides (1925) in Union, N. J.

Children, two born at Union, one at Weehawken, three at Union, N. J.

i. Louisa Adel, b. 3 Nov. 1900; m. at Union, N. J., 18 July 1923, William J. Matz, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1897; has issue.*
ii. Claudia Catherine, b. 19 Mar. 1903.
iii. Albert Frank, b. 1 June 1906.
iv. Edgar, b. 26 July 1908.
v. Warrin Peter, b. 4 Nov. 1909.
vi. Blanche Marguerite, b. 28 Mar. 1912.

524. Wilbur H.[8] Pardee (*James W. F.,*[7] *Ozi,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born near Freeport, Mich., 4 June 1865; married near Freeport, Mich., 2 Sept. 1890, Gladys O. Johnson, born at Bowne, Kent County, Mich., 31 July 1866, daughter of James C. Johnson.

He has lived (with the exception of twelve years at Traverse City) in the vicinity of Freeport, Mich., where he deals in real estate and farm mortgages, making his home (1924) in Clarksville, two miles north of Freeport. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

He has served as Justice at Freeport. While living in Traverse City he was for four years Police Judge, and served another four years as Chief Deputy Sheriff, residing at the county jail, Grand Traverse County, Mich. At present he is Deputy Sheriff of Kent County. His wife is a musician and has taught music.

Children, born at Freeport, Mich.:

i. Eleanor L.,[9] b. 20 July 1891; m. at Bowne, Mich., 23 Oct. 1918, Harry F. Miller, b. at New Carlisle, Ind.
ii. Marion S., b. 8 June 1907.

* Child (Matz): 1. Dorothea, b. 28 Oct. 1924.

525. Cordon Lewis[8] Pardee (*Abnigen Lewis,[7] Wheeler,[6] Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Niles, Mich., 13 Feb. 1852, died at Sacramento, Calif., 29 Dec. 1912; married 4 July 1877, Lucy Helen Osborn, born 23 Mar. 1858, died 2 Oct. 1902.

Children, born at Arcata, Calif.:

i. Silas Birdsall,[9] b. 27 Mar. 1878; m. at Hot Springs, Ark., 20 Mar. 1909, Betty Wild, b. at Münich, Germany; no issue. He is a dentist, of Chicago, Ill.
ii. George W., b. ———; d. at Arcata, 2 Nov. 1891.
iii. James Ralph, b. ———; d. at Arcata, 15 Feb. 1917.

526. Franklin M.[8] Pardee (*Tunis Rose,[7] Wheeler,[6] Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born in Livingston County, Mich., 11 Apr. 1838, died at Cohoctah, Livingston County, Mich., in September 1881; married, 4 July 1859, Fanny Taft, of Oceola, Mich.

Children:

i. Hiram,[9] b. and d. in 1862.
ii. Nettie Janette, b. in 1871; m. George Woodworth, of Oak Grove, Livingston Co., Mich., who d. in 1912; she now (1925) resides in New York, N. Y.

527. Gilbert B.[8] Pardee (*Tunis Rose,[7] Wheeler,[6] Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Plymouth, Mich., 9 June 1840; married Prudence Emeline McDowell, born about 1846, died 19 Mar. 1891.

He is living (1925) at the age of 85 in Genoa township, Livingston County, Mich.

Children, born in Livingston County, Mich.:

685. i. George Enoch,[9] b. 1 May 1867.
686. ii. Ernest Baker, b. 12 Apr. 1871.
iii. Clarine Rose, b. 18 Feb. 1874; m. Wilbur C. Appleton; she resides (1924) at Ann Arbor, Mich., and has issue.*

528. Henry W.[8] Pardee (*Tunis Rose,[7] Wheeler,[6] Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Plymouth, Mich., 17 Dec. 1844, died at Webberville, Mich., 5 Sept. 1914; married at Fentonville,

---

* Children (Appleton), one born at Genoa, three at Owosso, Mich.: 1. Percy Gilbert, b. 3 Nov. 1893; m. Ella Minda; resides in Elkton, Mich. 2. Harlan Wilber, b. 20 Aug. 1897; m. (1) Mabel E. Purdy, from whom he was divorced; m. (2) Marjorie Martha Burton, of Chatham, Canada, who d. Oct. 1923; resides in Detroit, Mich. 3. George Cleon Pardee, b. 28 July 1901; m. Lois Mae Danner; resides in Ann Arbor, Mich. 4. Prudence Emeline, b. 21 Nov. 1902; resides in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mich., 19 Apr. 1871, LOUISA WHITAKER, born at Oceola, Mich., 10 May 1848.

His widow resides (1925) on their farm near Webberville, Mich.

Children:

i. MELVIA,[9] b. 12 Jan. 1872; d. 3 Feb. 1889.
687. ii. MELVIN, b. 15 Oct. 1874.
688. iii. MARVIN J., b. 5 Aug. 1877.
iv. M. JOSEPH, b. 29 Nov. 1878; lives (1925) on the homstead near Webberville.
v. MABEL, b. 22 Apr. 1881; d. 12 Oct. 1882.
vi. MYRTAL, b. 18 Apr. 1891; m. at Fowlerville, Mich., 28 Feb. 1914, ——— ———.

529. WALTER[8] PARDEE (*Tunis Rose,[7] Wheeler,[6] Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born in Livingston County, Mich., 16 Aug. 1853, died near Rosebush, Mich., 15 Dec. 1912; married, 7 Oct. 1874, MARIETTA DORN.

He was a farmer, residing near Rosebush, Mich.

Child:

i. ETHEL M.,[9] b. ———; m. FREDERICK W. ROETHLESBERGER.

530. CASS[8] PARDEE (*Tunis Rose,[7] Wheeler,[6] Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born in Livingston County, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1858; married, 30 Oct. 1883, ELIZA J. WELLS.

They live (1925) on their farm near Fowlerville, Mich.

Children:

i. DELLA,[9] b. ———; m. AUGUSTUS LENTZ.
ii. NELLIE, b. ———; m. LEWIS EAGER.
iii. CHARLES, b. ———.
iv. HARRY, b. ———.
v. ANNA, b. ———; m. GERALD DUNN.

531. JAMES M.[8] PARDEE (*Tunis Rose,[7] Wheeler,[6] Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born in Livingston County, Mich., 3 Jan. 1862; married, 6 Nov. 1889, LETTIE HETCHLER.

They reside (1925) in Howell, Mich.

Children:

i. FRED N.,[9] b. 4 Dec. 1892; d. 15 Dec. 1918.
ii. FRANK J., b. 30 Oct. 1896; resides (1925) in Howell, Mich.
iii. VINA MAY, b. 11 June 1899; m. 19 June 1924, DAVID K. DENO.
iv. ALTA M., b. and d. 31 Jan. 1903.

532. JOHN HENRY[8] PARDEE (*Joel,[7] Wheeler,[6] Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born in Livingston County, Mich., 12 Aug. 1848, died at Lansing, Mich., 23 June 1921; married MARY ELIZA GRANGER, born in Genesee County, Mich., ———, died there 1 Apr. 1911.

He was a farmer, and resided in Clayton township, Mich., for forty years. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Children, born at Clayton, Mich.:

689. i. CLAUD A.,[9] b. 9 Mar. 1880.
ii. EFFIE E., b. 7 Nov. 1882; m. 10 Dec. 1904, GEORGE FONGER; has issue, six children.
iii. BERT G., b. 8 Aug. 1884; d. 20 Apr. 1917; m. in 1906, NETTIE DIAMOND; no issue.
690. iv. LUMAN N., b. 1 May 1886.

533. JOEL[8] PARDEE (*Joel,[7] Wheeler,[6] Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born in Livingston County, Mich., 5 Oct. 1863; married in Shiawassee County, Mich., 6 June 1886, JANE A. TOTTINGHAM, born in Shiawassee County, 15 Aug. 1868.

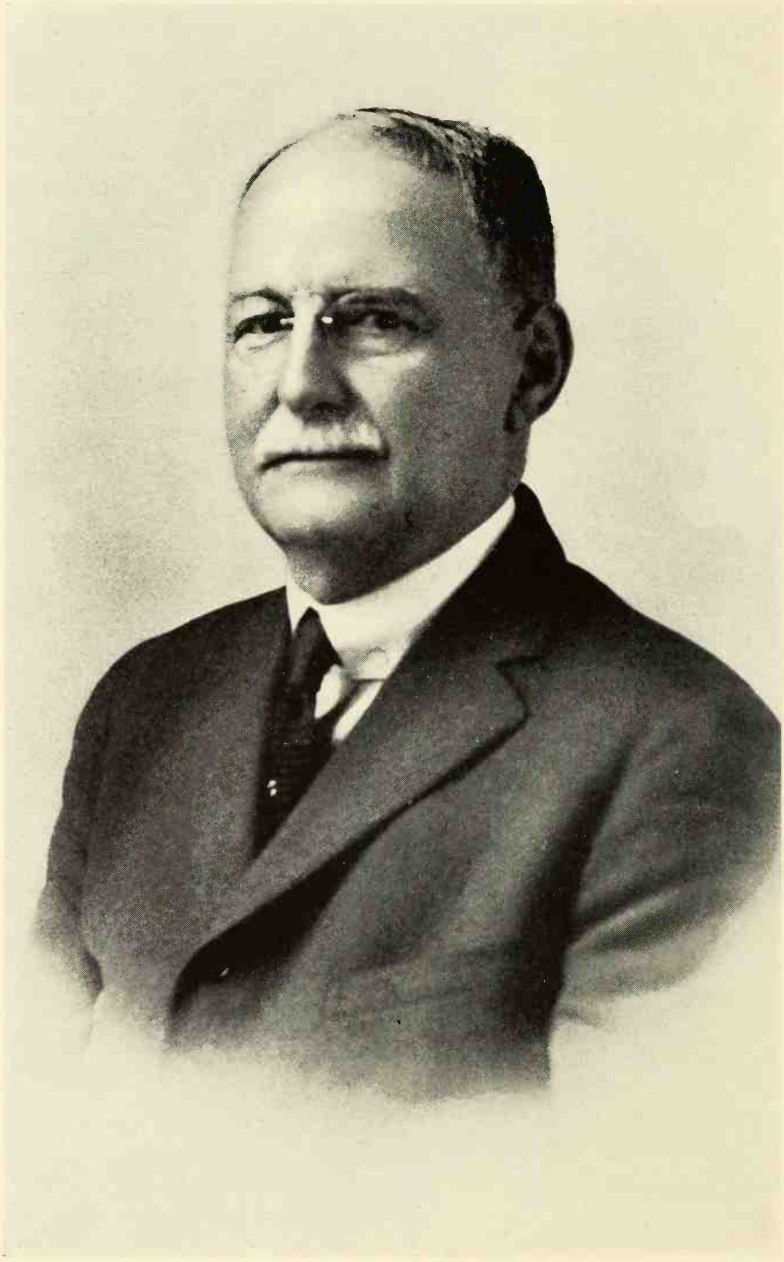
He is a farmer, residing (1924) in Corunna, Mich.

Children, born in Shiawassee County, Mich.:

i. GRACE H.,[9] b. 25 July 1887; m. in Shiawassee Co., 31 Oct. 1903, THOMAS FRENCH, b. in Saginaw Co., 25 Sept. 1884.
ii. GEORGE W., b. 3 Jan. 1890.
iii. LILLIE B., b. 18 Jan. 1892; m. in Shiawassee Co., 30 Dec. 1909, WILLIAM H. COUSINS, b. in Ontario, Canada, 11 Oct. 1890.
iv. MADGE M., b. 5 Aug. 1898; d. 31 Jan. 1899.
v. AZLE J., b. 7 Jan. 1900; m. in Shiawassee Co., 26 Dec. 1922, HELEN CRAIG, b. in Shiawassee Co., 2 May 1905.

534. GEORGE COOPER[8] PARDEE (*Enoch Homer,[7] Wheeler,[6] Lemuel,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at San Francisco, Calif., 25 July 1857; married at Oakland, Calif., 25 Jan. 1887, HELEN NEWHALL PENNIMAN, born at Chelsea, Mass., 18 July 1858, daughter of John and Nancy (MacLanathan) Penniman of Oakland, Calif.

He received from the University of California the degrees of Ph.B. (1879) and A.M. (1882), and from the University of Leipzig that of M.D. (1885). He is a physician, specializing in diseases of the eye and ear, and resides (1924) in Oakland, Calif. Outside of his profession, Mr. Pardee has had many interests, and has been active in the political sphere. His career is summarized in a characteristic letter written by him in 1923, extracts from which follow:



HON. GEORGE COOPER PARDEE
(No. 534)

"You say that you are interested in securing further information of my particular family and my political career. I am almost ashamed to tell you how many political offices, elective, and appointive, I have held since 1889, lest you get the notion that I have been a chronic office-seeker and nothing else. But I plead guilty (throwing myself upon the mercy of the court) to have started as an appointed member of the Oakland Board of Health, 1889-91; then elected a member of the Oakland City Council, 1891-93; then elected Mayor of Oakland,

Residence of Hon. George C. Pardee
Oakland, California

1893-95. In 1898 was appointed, by Governor Gage, a Regent of the University of California—my Alma Mater—serving until elected Governor, 1903-06. In 1907, was elected a member of the Board of Freeholders to frame the present Charter of Oakland. The same year, was appointed, by President Roosevelt, a member of the National Conservation Commission, which President Taft put out of business. In 1910, appointed, by Governor Johnson, a member of, and served as Chairman of, the California State Board of Conservation which completed its work and disbanded in 1915. In 1912, was elected a member of the Electoral College—Roosevelt and Johnson. In 1919, was appointed, by Governor Stephens, a member of the California State Board of Forestry, serving as its Chairman continuously until a few months ago,

when I resigned because of a difference of opinion with Governor Richardson. I was elected a delegate-at-large to the Republican National Conventions of 1900, 1904, 1912 and also to the Bull Moose National Convention of the latter year. Also to many city, county, congressional and State conventions.

"But, as an extenuating circumstance, let me say that, from 1885 up to the time that I was elected Governor, I carried on, in San Francisco, an extensive practice as an oculist and aurist; also that, with the exception of the office of Mayor and Governor, none of the offices that I have held have paid any salary. My practice I had to abandon, because of ill health, when I ceased to be Governor; and have never been able to resume it.

"Besides these political activities, I have been, since 1893, a member, and served one term as President, of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, and played with a ten-inch reflecting telescope for a number of years. Also a delegate to, and served one term as President of, the National Irrigation Congress; also, for several years, a delegate to and Director of The National Rivers and Harbors Congress; also for several years, a delegate to and Director of the National Conservation Congress; also, for several years, a member of the Governing Board of the National Good Roads Association.

"Since 1907, with the exception of three years, as required by its constitution, have been a Director of the Oakland Chamber of Commerce.

"In 1881, I became a member of Oakland Lodge, No. 188, F. & A.M., just before leaving for Germany, where I took my M.D. degree, at Leipzig, in 1885, having studied in San Francisco for two years. Was elected Master of Oakland Lodge in 1893—my father having been Master in 1872. He was also a City Councilman and Mayor of Oakland and a State Assemblyman and Senator.

"I am also a member of the Eastern Star (of which my daughter Madeline is at present an officer), a Knight Templar, a Shriner and a 33°, Honorary, of the Scottish Rite.

"Just at present, besides being a Director of the local Chamber of Commerce, I am a member and Director of the Oakland Kiwanis Club, and have been for the last twenty-five years, a Trustee and member of the Finance Committee of the Mt. View Cemetery Association, of Oakland. Also, for nearly thirty years, I have been an active member of the Berkeley Club, a literary club, that meets every two weeks, dines, and discusses a paper read by one of its members, who are members of the University or professional men of Berkeley and Oakland.

"I am also a member and Past President of the Native Sons of the Golden West, a fraternal and benevolent organization limited in membership to natives of California.

"Just now, to keep from entirely rusting out, I am engaged in an attempt to arouse the people of this State to the absolute necessity for conserving the natural-cover on our watersheds—upon which the future of this State fundamentally depends—and have made a start in that direction. Also, I am helping to inaugurate a local Safety Council—which we hope will spread throughout the State—for the prevention of automobile accidents, which have become fearfully prevalent.

"I think the above comprises most of the public things in which I have been interested—although your inquiry went only to the political side of my activities. And, as I glance over the typewritten lines before me (I sometimes preside at the typewriter myself, as you can see from this letter) I wonder whether I have gotten (being sixty-six years old) to the anecdotal and reminiscent stage of life; and I also wonder whether, when I shall have completed this letter (which is being written at intervals) I shall have the courage to send it to you. For, strange as it may seem, this is the first time that I have ever compiled a list of the things that I have ever attempted to do—and, as I have said, I am almost ashamed to list the political activities. And that reminds me that I have set down here only the times I have succeeded. But there have been defeats, as well as victories. Last year, for instance, I attempted to get Alameda County to form a consolidated City and County, and thus cut out many of the duplications of public office. Oakland voted favorably; but the rest of the County turned me down cold. But, although I hesitate to say it, the people of my home City and my native State have never turned me down when I ran for office. Forgive, if you can, the apparent egotism of that last statement.

"Of social clubs, you will notice, I have said nothing. At various times, I have been a member of such clubs—the Bohemian Club of San Francisco, the Athenian and Nile Clubs of Oakland, and the Claremont and Mt. Diablo country clubs on this side of San Francisco Bay. But, some way or other, social clubs never appealed to me much (probably for want of time to visit them) and, never having been able to get up much of an interest in golf, country clubs never have, either—although football and baseball kept me busy when I was in my 'teens. And, before I got clumsy on my feet, I spent my annual vacation hunting, fishing, and camping. But I regret to say, as the so-called comic papers put it, "them days is gone forever." And in the days when I could do it, I yachted a good deal on San Francisco Bay. Nowadays, though, I

confine my aquatic activities to motorboating a couple or three times a week, in the interest of health and pleasure.

"You also ask me concerning my family. My wife (we were classmates in high school) is Helen Newhall Penniman, born in 1857 at Chelsea, Mass. Her father was John Penniman (1811-1895), born at Plymouth, New Hampshire. Her mother (1828-1901) was Nancy McLanathan, born at Bath, Maine. So, you can see that our children are Yankees. We have two surviving daughters, Madeline Anna and Helen Penniman. Our oldest daughter, Florence Mary, died in an automobile accident in 1912. Our third daughter, Carol Marietta, died three years ago from the accursed 'flu.

"I am informed, that in every war this country has ever had, there have participated some of our blood. And that reminds me that, when I was a boy and a young man, I served twenty years in the National Guard of California; and that I would, if I could, have every youth serve at least one enlistment in the country's militia for the discipline and obedience to constituted authority there inculcated, which so few of the young of our day have driven home to them."

Mr. Pardee also served as Presidential Elector (Nov. 1924) for Coolidge and Dawes, and was chosen (1924) as President of the Board of Directors of the East Bay Municipal Utility District, to spend $30,000,000 to bring in from the Sierras, ninety miles away, a water supply for Oakland and its neighboring cities. His connection with this work has taken much of his time and energy. Those with adverse interests naturally opposed the project. He wrote to a friend, July 1926; "We have, however, won every battle up to date and have made a good start on the work. And I have been having a thoroughly good time enjoying the fights."

Children, born at Oakland, California:

i. Florence Mary,[9] b. 10 Jan. 1888; d. 11 Sept. 1912.
ii. Madeline Anna, b. 12 Sept. 1889.
iii. Carol Marietta, b. 12 May 1891; d. 4 Mar. 1920.
iv. Helen Penniman, b. 12 Sept. 1895.

535. Charles Rosebrook[8] Pardee (*Amos Rosebrook,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1875; married 22 Nov. 1899, Grace Eugenia Amerman, born 27 Dec. 1878.

He resides (1924) in Skaneateles, N. Y.

Children:

i. Frances Elbertine,[9] b. 8 Aug. 1905; m. 20 Aug. 1923, Edward James Williams.
ii. Lucy Belle, b. 8 Apr. 1908.

iii. Eleanore Louise, b. 4 May 1912.
iv. Amos James, b. 19 Aug. 1913.
v. Charles Albert, b. 9 Oct. 1919.

536. Homer Amos[8] Pardee (*Amos Rosebrook,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1882; married 3 Sept. 1903, Ada Louise Waldron, born 7 Aug. 1881.

He resides (1924) at 838 Wescott St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

i. Curtis Rosebrook,[9] b. 11 Dec. 1908.
ii. Lawrence Allan, b. 19 Oct. 1915.

537. Frank Allan[8] Pardee (*Amos Rosebrook,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Skaneateles, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1884; married 16 Sept. 1908, Florence Eugenia Olcott, born 20 Oct. 1885.

He was born in the old homestead in Skaneateles, and attended the local schools and High School. At the age of eighteen, he went to Syracuse, N. Y., where he attended a Business School. On 24 Mar. 1904, he entered the employ of the Crucible Steel Company of America as Assistant Chemist, later becoming Chief Chemist. In 1917 he was given charge of one of the mills in Syracuse, where he now (1924) resides at 925 West Onondaga Street.

Mr. Pardee kindly furnished records of the descendants of his great grandfather.

Children:

i. Florence Patricia,[9] b. 4 Sept. 1911.
ii. Frank Allan, b. 24 Aug. 1920.

538. Sheldon J.[8] Pardee (*John W.,*[7] *Sheldon,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Jackson County, Mich., in 1846; married Catherine Knight.

He resides in Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children:*

i. Aurora,[9] b. ——; d. aged 7½ years.
ii. Paula, b. ——; a violinist of note, and teacher of both vocal and instrumental music.

539. Charles E.[8] Pardee (*John W.,*[7] *Sheldon,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Norvell, Jackson County,

* There is also an adopted daughter, Victoria, now (1925) a young child.

Mich., 28 Aug. 1859, died at Sharon, Mich., in 1916; married 1 Jan. 1879, NINA M. ROW, born at Sharon, Mich., 8 Oct. 1862, daughter of Myron and Leila Row.

He was a farmer; Methodist; lived in Manchester, Mich., thirty-three years.

Child, born at Owosso, Mich.:

691. i. FLOYD O.,[9] b. 14 June 1881.

540. JOEL SHELDON[8] PARDEE (*George Sheldon,*[7] *Sheldon,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born 16 July 1854, died at Three Oaks, Mich., 27 Feb. 1895; married, 4 Oct. 1882, HETTIE JANE BROKAW.

He was a physician (M.D.), of Three Oaks, Mich.

Children:

692. i. GEORGE B.,[9] b. 31 May 1884.
ii. MERYL, b. 3 May 1888; d. 16 Aug. 1893.
iii. LYNN J., b. 24 Feb. 1895.

541. LAWSON S.[8] PARDEE (*William N.,*[7] *Allen,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Decatur, Mich., 25 Mar. 1851; married first, at Capac, Mich., in 1871, HARRIET BROWN, born ———, died at Alpena, Mich., in 1886, daughter of John and Margaret Brown; married second, at Bay City, Mich., in 1900, EMMA JOSEPHINE ORAND, born at Columbiaville, Mich., in 1874, daughter of George Orand.

He removed from Decatur to Capac, Mich., in 1869, and was there married. He moved to Port Huron in 1874, and in January 1877 to Reese, Mich. This region was then an undeveloped part of the State, with plenty of timber of little value to those who wished to make farms. He engaged in the manufacture of cooperage stock, and thereby helped to make an unsurpassed farming country. He has lived there for the past forty years, has enjoyed the good opinion of his neighbors, and has held public office from time to time.

Children by first wife,* one born at Capac, one at Reese, Tuscola County, Mich.:

i. MAUD,[9] b. 6 Dec. 1872; d. Apr. 1917; m. at Reese, Mich., in 1889, CHARLES JUDSON TEETERS; had issue.†
693. ii. PETER C., b. 12 May 1882.

---

* There were no children by the second wife.

† Children (Teeters): 1. Edith Agnes. 2. Rex Pardee; cashier of Farmers State Bank, Henderson, Mich.

542. Norman King[8] Pardee (*William N.,*[7] *Allen,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Decatur, Mich., 4 Oct. 1860; married at Reese, Mich., in 1882, Emma Durkee.

He resides (1925) in Flint, Mich.

Children:

i. Katherine,[9] b. ———; m. Kenneth McCready, of Flint, Mich.
ii. James, b. ———; m. Carrie Brandt.*
iii. Sandy, b. ———; d. young.
iv. Eveline, b. ———; m. Guy Van Deusen.
v. Nellie, b. ———; d. young.
vi. Helen, b. ———; m. William Earl Kaden, of Flint.

543. Allen Arthur[8] Pardee (*Eugene,*[7] *Allen,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born ———, died at Madison, Wis., in November 1911; married in 1869, Elizabeth Wilson McMillen, of Wooster, Ohio.

He was a druggist, of Madison, Wis. His widow resides (1924) at 219 Clifford Court, Madison.

Children, born at Madison, Wis.:

694. i. Arthur McMillen,[9] b. 2 Feb. 1871.
ii. Edna Allen, b. 4 Sept. 1872; d. at Madison, 29 Aug. 1918.

544. Eugene Dane[8] Pardee (*Eugene,*[7] *Allen,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born ———, died ———; married Ellen Josephine Gray.

Children, born at Wausau, Wis.:

i. Neely E.,[9] b. ———; he is a lawyer, located (1924) at 1216 McKnight Building, Minneapolis.
ii. Emma, b. ———; resides (1924) at 147 Prospect Ave., Washburn Park, Minneapolis.
695. iii. Franklin Gray, b. 14 May 1891.

545. Kirby Chamberlain[8] Pardee (*John Sprague,*[7] *John Minor,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born ———; married at Milwaukee, Wis., Flora Cutler.

He lived at one time in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Fred,[9] b. ———.
ii. Lucy, b. ———; m. Harry Ambler.

---

* James resides in Flint, Mich., and failed to reply to repeated requests for information about his family.

546. John Charles Clermont[8] Pardee (*Charles Jay,*[7] *John Minor,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Pardeeville, Wis., 24 July 1862, died at Densmure, Calif., 17 June 1900; married at Fox Lake, Wis., 1 Jan. 1887, Josephine Clair Liebenstine, born at Fox Lake, Wis., 29 Apr. 1866, daughter of Frank Anton and Katharine (Mueller) Liebenstine.

Child, born at Fox Lake, Wis.:

i. Olga Clair,[9] b. 25 Oct. 1887; d. at Seattle, Wash., 21 Feb. 1918; m. at Seattle, Wash., 4 Apr. 1908, William Godwin Richardson, born at Norfolk, Va.; had issue, one son.*

547. Enoch O.[8] Pardee (*Henry,*[7] *Harry,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Northampton, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1855; married at Akron, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1877, Etta Lessies, born at Riversticks, Ohio, 19 Mar. 1855.

He is a carpenter, residing (1924) at 555 Schiller Avenue, Akron, Ohio. He lived fifty years in Ghent, Ohio, and removed to Akron in 1905.

Children, born at Ghent, Ohio:

i. Henry O.,[9] b. 20 Aug. 1878; in the employ of the Outside Advertising Co., Akron, Ohio.

ii. Frank, b. 26 Aug. 1881; d. at Akron, 12 May 1908; m. at Peninsula, Ohio, in May 1905, Lillian Johnson.

iii. Bessie, b. 20 Aug. 1883; m. at Ghent in 1905, J. C. Hershey, who d. at Toledo, Ohio, 6 June 1922; she resides (1924) in Toledo with her two sons.

iv. Raymond J., b. 17 Feb. 1886; m. at Toledo, Ohio, in 1912, Katharine Reagle. He is in the employ of the Toledo Machine and Tool Co.

696. v. Lloyd E., b. 23 Feb. 1890.

548. James Thomas[8] Pardee (*James,*[7] *Harry,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Cleveland, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1867; B.S. (Case School of Applied Science, 1888); married at Cleveland, 21 Feb. 1914, Elsa Margaret Louise Uhinck, born at Parma (near Cleveland), Ohio, 7 Nov. 1884, daughter of Charles A. and Emma (Henninger) Uhinck.

Graduated Civil Engineer in 1888, he was employed until 1893 as a draftsman, later as structural engineer, of the Variety Iron Works Co., Cleveland.

He was engineer in charge of bridges and viaducts, City of Cleveland, 1893, and later also in charge of river and harbor improvements.

---

* Child (Richardson): 1. Warren Pardee, b. at Newark, N. J., 30 Oct. 1911.

JAMES THOMAS PARDEE
(No. 548)

He was assistant to the Chief Engineer, Department of Public Works, Cleveland, 1901-1903 (resigned). He designed and built three electrically operated pivot swing bridges at Cleveland, one of which, a double swing bridge, was the first of the kind in the United States.

He served as Secretary and Treasurer of The Dow Process Co., 1895-1897, and in the latter year became Vice-President and Secretary of its successor, The Dow Chemical Co., of Midland, Mich.

He is a director of the Chemical State Savings Bank, a member of the Corporation of the Case School of Applied Science, a trustee of Midland Community Center. He is a Republican; a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; and a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and of Phi Kappa Psi.

Mr. and Mrs. Pardee are fond of travel. In 1920, they toured down the east coast of Florida, crossed to Cuba, and returned by the west coast. The following year they visited Bermuda. In 1922, they took a Mediterranean trip, including Italy, Switzerland, and parts of France. They visited some of the battlefields near Rheims, and crossed from Paris to London by the air route. They started 15 Nov. 1923 on a trip "around the world," returning 28 Mar. 1924.

No children.

549. Albert J.[8] Pardee (*Edward Kelley,[7] Harry,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1859; married 20 Sept. 1899, Catherine Schwan, born in September 1871.

He resides (1924) in Kent, Ohio (R. D. 7).

Children:

i. Charles E.,[9] b. 14 Sept. 1900; d. 20 Jan. 1920.
ii. Harold H., b. 29 Oct. 1901.
iii. Arthur W., b. 18 Mar. 1904.
iv. George L., b. 7 Sept. 1907.
v. Leonard, b. 8 Oct. 1910.

550. Willard Allen[8] Pardee (*Luther Hanchett,[7] Harry,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1859; married at Mansfield, Ohio, 13 Mar. 1884, Effie O. Hildreth, born at Mansfield, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1856, daughter of Benjamin O. Hildreth.

He resided at Akron, Ohio, whence he removed in 1901 to Illinois, thence in 1905 to Pontiac, Mich., where he resides (1924) at 499 North

Johnson Avenue, being office manager of a spring manufacturing plant. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Mr. Pardee kindly collected and furnished records of the family of his grandfather.

Children, born at Akron, Ohio:

i. Ethel Rose,[9] b. 16 June 1885; d. in infancy.
ii. Ralph Hildreth, b. 14 Mar. 1887; m. at Pontiac, Mich., 5 Sept. 1910, Alice M. Slater.
697. iii. Lloyd Willard, b. 22 May 1889.

551. Fred A.[8] Pardee (*Elijah Kendrick,*[7] *Harry,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, in 1869, died at Rochester, Pa., in 1907; married at Kent, Ohio, 30 Mar. 1893, Ettie May McGlathery, born at Kent, Ohio, in March 1871, died at Rochester, Pa., in March 1905, daughter of W. E. and Lovina (Cross) McGlathery.

He was graduated from the School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., with the degree of D.O.

Children, two born at Kent, Ohio, one at Kirksville, Mo.:

i. Walter E.,[9] b. in Sept. 1894; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, in Nov. 1917, Winnifred O'Neil, b. in Mar. 1895. They reside in Kent, Ohio.
ii. Viola I., b. in July 1899; m. at Kent, Ohio, in July 1924, Carl L. Harvey, b. in Oct. 1898. They reside in Kent, Ohio.
iii. Harold E., b. in Dec. 1902.

552. Joseph Thomas[8] Pardee (*James Knox,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Salt Lake City, Utah, 30 May 1871; married at Philipsburg, Mont., 1 Sept. 1904, Ruby Estelle Schoonover, born at Kilbourne, Mason County, Ill., 24 Apr. 1885, daughter of Charles L. and Josephine (Friend) Schoonover.

From 1894 to 1909 he was engaged chiefly in gold mining in western Montana. Since 1909 he has been a member of the United States Geological Survey, his title being Geologist. He resides (1924) at 1112 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

For some time he has been (1924) in Florida, as a member of the United States Geological Survey, prospecting for phosphates by drilling on government lands in different parts of the State, the purpose being to determine what lands the government should dispose of or retain.

Child, born near Stevensville, Mont.:

i. Mary Josephine,[9] b. 12 July 1905.

553. Theodore Quimby[8] Pardee (*Ephraim Q.,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Detroit, Mich., 18 Feb. 1875; married at Melbourne, Australia, 20 May 1914, Ivy Beatrice Lane, born at Melbourne, 10 Sept. 1890, daughter of George Lane.

He has been connected for thirty-five years with the Standard Oil Company in various capacities, sixteen years of which time were spent abroad visiting every country in Europe, parts of North Africa, India, Australia, New Zealand, and some of the South Sea Islands. He returned to the United States every year or two, and in 1916 returned permanently, locating in Rochester, N. Y., and later in New York City. About 1919, he accepted a position with the Standard Oil Company of Ohio, of which he is now General Auditor. He resides (1925) in Cleveland, Ohio.

Mr. Pardee obtained while in Europe a history of the French family of Pardé (see Chapter II), and assisted materially in obtaining a record of his grandfather's descendants for the present publication.

Child, born at Rochester, N. Y.:

i. Douglas Theodore,[9] b. 2 Sept. 1918.

554. Rev. John Jay[8] Pardee (*John Jay,*[7] *Augustus,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New York City, 12 July 1871; married at Yerington, Nev., 1 Oct. 1902, Annie Giles Nichol, born at Yerington, Nev., 3 Jan. 1884.

His boyhood was spent in New York City, where, after he was graduated from the public schools, he attended the College of the City of New York, and then spent a year at Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio. After engaging in business for a couple of years, he removed in 1890 to Susanville, Lassen County, Calif., and in 1893 to Oakland, Calif., in which places he was employed in office work of various kinds. From November 1895 to May 1915, he was in the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, serving charges at Truckee, Calif.; Battle Mountain, Nev.; Independence, Calif.; Virginia City, Nev.; Bigpine, Calif.; Gardnersville, Nev.; and at Vacaville, Orland, Berkeley, Byron, Tracy, Ceres, and Carmel-by-the-Sea, all in California. While at Ceres, his health was affected, so that three years later he was forced to retire from the ministry. Since then, he has lived near Campbell, Santa Clara County, Calif., where he had a five-acre prune ranch and has been engaged in secretarial work for the Geo. E. Hyde Canning Co. of Campbell, and at present (1924) with the Inter-State Refining Co. of San José, manufacturers of gasoline and other petroleum products.

Children, one born at Yerington, Nev., one at Gardnersville, Nev., one at Orland, Calif.:

i. JOHN NICHOL,[9] b. 11 Aug. 1903.
ii. MABEL ANNIE, b. 5 May 1905; d. at Campbell, Calif., 25 June 1917.
iii. MARGARET LOUISE, b. 7 Apr. 1907.

555. ELMER W.[8] PARDEE (*Edgar Allan,*[7] *Augustus,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1886; married 4 Sept. 1912, ETHEL G. GIPPLE, born at Bowmansville, N. Y.

He was graduated from the Williamsville (N. Y.) High School, and attended George Washington University, Washington, D. C., for three years, studying electrical engineering. He served four years in the civil service of the U. S. Government, with the U. S. Civil Service Commission, in Washington, D. C., and Chicago, Ill. He has resided at various times, in the pursuit of his profession, in Norwood (Cincinnati), Ohio; Bluefield, W. Va.; Winchester, Ky.; and Charleston, W. Va., and now (1924) resides in the last-named place.

Children, one born at Cincinnati, Ohio, one at Norwood, Ohio, one at Bluefield, W. Va.:

i. IDA MAY,[9] b. 19 July 1913.
ii. CHESTER F., b. 8 Aug. 1916.
iii. RUSSELL E., b. 4 June 1919.

556. JAMES AUGUSTUS[8] PARDEE (*Julien Eugene,*[7] *Augustus,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Crescent Mills, Calif., 24 Dec. 1881; married at Susanville, Calif., 16 Jan. 1907, BLANCH SPALDING.

He is a lawyer, engaged in general practice in Susanville, Calif. He served as District Attorney of Lassen County from 1916 to 1920, resigning at the end of the latter year.

Children, born at Susanville:

i. AUGUSTA JANE,[9] b. 22 Aug. 1910.
ii. JOHN EUGENE, b. 10 Aug. 1912; d. at San Francisco, 2 Oct. 1913.
iii. NELLIE BETH, b. 2 June 1916.
iv. JAMES EDWARD, b. 27 Dec. 1917.

557. JAME. D.[8] PARDEE (*William Eyles,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born ———, married LILLIE MOORE.

He is an attorney, residing (1924) in Salt Lake City, Utah. At one time he was engaged extensively in promoting canals for irrigation.

Child:

i. Florence,[9] b. ———; resides (1924) in San Diego, Calif.

558. Karl Aaron[8] Pardee (*George Kendrick,[7] Aaron,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Wadsworth, Ohio, 2 May 1862; married at Akron, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1891, Bertha Koch, born at Akron, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1873.

He resides (1924) at 5132 Mesa Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children, born at Akron, Ohio:

i. Lamont,[9] b. 18 Dec. 1892; m. 20 Dec. 1914, Alamo Lamphier.
ii. George, b. 10 May 1906; d. 15 July 1906.
iii. William Koch, b. 9 Oct. 1909; student (1924) at Manual Arts High School, Los Angeles.

559. William Eyles[8] Pardee (*George Kendrick,[7] Aaron,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Wadsworth, Ohio, 10 Feb. 1874; married at Silver Creek, N. Y., 15 May 1909, Helen Amelia Lanphere, born at Silver Creek, 5 Aug. 1878, daughter of Chauncey A. and Sarah A. (Hammond) Lanphere.

He was graduated from Akron High School in 1891, and from the Law School of Cincinnati College in 1896, with honors, being second in his class.

He became Chief Clerk in the Probate Court of Summit County, Akron, Ohio, in 1897. He was elected Judge of Probate Court in 1902, and reëlected to the same office without opposition in 1905. From 1909 to 1921, he practiced law in Akron. In 1921, he was appointed by Gov. Davis as one of the Judges in the Appellate Court in the newly established Ninth District of Ohio, composed of Summit, Medina, Lorain, and Wayne Counties. He was reëlected to the same office in 1922.

He was elected delegate for Warren G. Harding to the Republican National Convention from the Fourteenth Congressional District of Ohio in 1920. He is a member of the Disciple Church.

Mrs. Helen A. Pardee was graduated from Silver Creek (N. Y.) High School and from Fredonia (N. Y.) State Normal School, and took special work at Chautauqua and at Cornell University. She is active in clubwork,—literary, civic, political, and religious. She organized the first Women's Republican club in Akron, and has for years

conducted a class in advanced Bible study in the First Universalist Church in Akron.

She was elected delegate for Calvin Coolidge to the Republican National Convention from the Fourteenth Congressional District of Ohio in 1924.

Judge and Mrs. Pardee have been most helpful in providing a record of the family of Aaron[6] Pardee.

Child, born at Akron, Ohio:

i. Caroline Julia,[9] b. 18 June 1911.

560. Frank[8] Pardy (*Benjamin Franklin,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Windham, Conn., 31 Aug. 1844, died at Garrettsville, Ohio, 8 Jan. 1922; married at Windham, 19 Aug. 1871, Julia Ann Pardee, born at Windham, 13 Mar. 1849, died at Garrettsville, 23 Aug. 1919, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Lucy (Pond) Pardee.

Child:

i. Grace,[9] b. 7 July 1872; d. 23 July 1901.

561. John Mason[8] Pardy (*Benjamin Franklin,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, 6 June 1848; married at Windham, 1 Sept. 1880, Sybel E. Angell, born at Windham, 29 Sept. 1857.

He is a farmer, residing (1925) in Windham, Ohio; a Congregationalist.

Children, born at Windham, Ohio:

698. i. Lewis Benjamin,[9] b. 11 Oct. 1882.
699. ii. Carl Mason, b. 3 Dec. 1888.
iii. Frank H., b. 17 Jan. 1892; resides (1925) in Boston, Mass., unm.

562. Marcus Fayette[8] Pardee (*Marcus D.,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Ohio in 1850; married Etta Niel.

Mary E. Pardee, widow of M. Fayette Pardee, resides in Springfield, Ohio.*

Child:

i. Fayetta,[9] b. ———; d. ———.

* She failed to reply to three requests for information.

563. Arthur B.[8] Pardee (*Marcus DeLaFayette,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at ———, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1851, died ———; married Alice R. Little, born in Ohio in 1852.

Children, born at Windham, Ohio:

i. Fred L.,[9] b. in 1878.
ii. Virginia L., b. in 1880; m. Perl Thomas; had issue.*
iii. Thomas, b. ———.
iv. Nellie, b. ———.

564. Bidwell Pinney[8] Pardee (*Marcus D.,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Ohio in 1862; married Alta Taylor.

Children:

i. Ella,[9] b. ———.
ii. Wilda, b. ———.
iii. Anna, b. ———.
iv. Violet, b. ———.

565. Salmon A.[8] Pardee (*Samuel A. A.,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, 23 July 1852, died at Hiram, Ohio, 21 Mar. 1923; married at Paris, Ohio, in August 1889, June Dory, born ———, died at Chicago, Ill., in 1895.

Children, one born at Callery, Pa., two at Chicago:

i. Cora Ruth,[9] b. 21 Mar. 1890; m. ——— ———.
ii. Dorothy May, b. 29 Dec. 1891.
iii. Samuel Hendrick, b. 26 Nov. 1893; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 1 June 1923, Marguerite Waltz.

566. Ira H.[8] Pardee (*Samuel A. A.,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, 12 May 1859; married first, at Hiram, Ohio, 30 July 1881, Ella Rose Pierce, born at Hiram, Ohio, 20 May 1863, died at Ashtabula, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1908; married second, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 24 July 1911, Bessie M. Tinker, born at Hartsgrove, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1883.

He worked on his father's farm until he was seventeen years old, and thereafter taught school for twelve years, in Trumbull and Portage counties, coming to be principal of the public schools in Palmyra, and later in Mantua, Ohio. During this period, he had been educating himself in medicine by home reading, and also took courses in Hiram

* Children (Thomas): 1. Howard. 2. Samuel Herbert.

College and in Northwestern Ohio University. In 1886 he entered Pulte Medical College in Cincinnati, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1889. He taught school and practiced medicine in Macon, Wis., then settled in Harbor, Ohio, and later in Ashtabula.

In politics he is a Democrat. He is a member of the Masonic Order, the Knights of Pythias and the National Union and Independent Order of Foresters. He is Examining Surgeon for the U. S. Pension Department and is associated with his elder son in the practice of medicine in Ashtabula. He was the last Mayor of Ashtabula before that city adopted the City Manager plan.

Child by first wife, born at Hiram, Ohio:

700. i. Azro John,[9] b. 23 June 1885.

Child by second wife, born at Ashtabula, Ohio:

ii. Howard Orlando, b. 8 June 1914.

567. Royal Ashur[8] Pardee (*James Hendrick,*[7] *Samuel Hendrick,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hiram, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1853, died 9 July 1918; married in June 1878, Mattie S. Wight.

Children, born at Andover, Ohio:

i. Maud Evalyn,[9] b. 27 Sept. 1880; m. Russell Johnson; has issue.*
701. ii. Charles James, b. 27 Apr. 1883.
iii. Lu Madge, b. 20 Jan. 1885; m. 2 Dec. 1922, Arthur Harmon.
iv. Max Ashur, b. 3 Oct. 1892; m. Sybil Choate. He was a Lieutenant in the Aviation Corps in the World War, and served as a pilot.
v. Clara Angeline, b. 16 Mar. 1896; m. in Nov. 1921, Elmore Dockstetter; has issue.†

568. Mark Olin[8] Pardee (*James H.,*[7] *Samuel H.,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, 28 Mar. 1868; married Louise Folk.

He is a physician, of Franklin, Warren County, Ohio.

Children:

i. Margarette,[9] b. 31 July 1901.
ii. Martha Louise, b. May 1903.

569. Otway[8] Pardee (*Samuel Blair,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born near Riverton, Iowa, 4 Apr. 1876; married 28 June 1919, Mary G. O'Meara.

---

* Child (Johnson): 1. Jessie, b. 31 July 1901.
† Child (Dockstetter): 1. Farrel Elmore, b. 4 Apr. 1924.

He resides in Seattle, Wash., and is (1924) a member of the Board of Eminent Domain Commissioners of that city.

Child:

i. Otway,[9] b. 26 June 1920.

570. Coleman[8] Pardee (*Samuel Blair,[7] Oliver,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born near Riverton, Iowa, 28 Jan. 1879; married at Orient, Iowa, 30 Jan. 1907, Elizabeth Jackson, born at Orient, Iowa, 9 Sept. 1878, daughter of Charles T. and Catharine Jackson.

He resides (1924) in Monrovia, Kan., where he is a farmer and stockman.

Children, one born at Nortonville, two at Monrovia, Kan.:

i. Ethel Mary,[9] b. 30 Mar. 1908.
ii. Jackson Blair, b. 10 Jan. 1911.
iii. Harold Stoner, b. 20 Nov. 1913.

571. George Albert[8] Pardee (*Cassius A.,[7] Daniel,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Colesburg, Ky., 11 Oct. 1882; married at Louisville, Ky., 16 Jan. 1906, Gertrude Saxton, born at Sanders, Ky., 31 Aug. 1884.

He resides (1925) in Louisville, Ky.

Child:

i. Edward Adelbert,[9] b. ———.

572. Robert Harlan[8] Pardee (*Cassius A.,[7] Daniel,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Colesburg, Ky., 20 Dec. 1890; married at Louisville, Ky., 22 Sept. 1915, Catherine Thomas, born at Louisville, Ky., 20 July 1892.

He resides (1925) in Louisville, Ky.

Child:

i. Dorris Louise,[9] b. ———.

573. Curt L.[8] Pardee (*Clarence D.,[7] Daniel,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, September 1879; married, 6 June 1910, Mabel Grace Rogers.

His address (1925) is Morley, Mich.

Child:

i. Clarence,[9] b. 29 July 1911.

574. Charles Andrew[8] Pardee (*Willard A.,[7] Andrew Jackson,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George[1]*), born at Paris, Ohio, 29 Apr. 1881; married 31 Dec. 1918, Laura Amelia Sloan, born at Green, Trumbull County, Ohio, 11 Mar. 1886.

He resides in Wayland, Portage County, Ohio.

Children, born at Paris, Ohio:

i. Lloyd George,[9] b. 13 Jan. 1920.
ii. Agnes Lucile, b. 4 Nov. 1924; d. 5 Apr. 1926.

575. Stephen A.[8] Pardee (*J. D. Stebbins,[7] Stephen,[6] Daniel,[5] Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George[1]*), born at Geneva, N. Y., in 1873; married Jennie V. Holbrook, born at Seymour, Conn., in 1873.

Children, born at New Haven, Conn.:

i. Stephen Holbrook,[9] b. 29 Aug. 1905.
ii. Edith May, b. 17 Dec. 1909.
iii. Kenneth J., b. 15 Sept. 1915.

576. Hayden Cook[8] Pardee (*George Frederick,[7] John,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Enos,[3] Joseph,[2] George[1]*), born at Cheshire, Conn., 10 Nov. 1844, died there 2 Apr. 1895; married at Cheshire, 8 Dec. 1870, Isabella Ann Ives,* born at Waterbury, 14 Mar. 1850, died at Cheshire, 9 Aug. 1909, adopted daughter of Almon Ives.

Child, born at Cheshire, Conn.:

i. Emma Louise,[9] b. in 1872; m. at Cheshire, 7 Oct. 1895, Henry L. Brooks; resides (1924) at Orlando, Fla; has issue.

577. George Frederick[8] Pardee (*George Frederick,[7] John,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Enos,[3] Joseph,[2] George[1]*), born at Cheshire, Conn., 2 May 1852; married first, at Cheshire, 11 Mar. 1874, Augusta A. Ives, born at Cheshire, 11 Oct. 1851, died there 20 Apr. 1890, daughter of Russell B. and Cornelia A. (Rice) Ives; married second, at New Haven, 6 May 1891, Emma C. (Burr) Cook, born at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Jan. 1856, died at Cheshire, 20 Apr. 1898, daughter of Israel and Julia (Graham) Burr, widow of Turhan Cook; married third, at New Haven, 27 June 1900, Emerette L. (Sperry) Gilette, born at Seymour, 9 Oct. 1853, daughter of Albert and Phebe (Tuttle) Sperry, widow of Dexter A. Gilette.

He is a farmer, residing (1924) with his wife at Cheshire, Conn. He has represented his town in the Connecticut Legislature.

---

* Née Drake, daughter of William M. and Harriet Pamelia (Northrop) Drake.

Children by first wife, born at Cheshire:

702. i. EVERETT IVES,[9] b. 21 Dec. 1874.
ii. GEORGIA MAY, b. 11 Oct. 1880; m. at Cheshire, 11 Oct. 1905, WILLIAM J. HARRY, of Mount Carmel; has issue.

Child by second wife, born at Cheshire:

703. iii. CLARENCE GRAHAM, b. 12 Apr. 1893.

578. THOMAS J.[8] PARDEE (*John H.,*[7] *John,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Bridgeport, Conn., 9 Apr. 1869; married at Newark, N. Y., 8 Mar. 1899, ALMA E. CLARKE, born at Newark, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1874, daughter of H. S. Clarke.

He removed to Fort Plain, N. Y., with his parents in 1881. He resides there (1924), and is in mercantile business.

Children, one born at Newark, N. Y., one at Fort Plain, N. Y.:

i. DONALD C.,[9] b. 27 Jan. 1900.
ii. ROBERT E., b. 8 Nov. 1908.

579. WALTER H.[8] PARDEE (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer Heaton,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born ———; married MARY CUSICK.

He resides (1924) in Buffalo, N. Y.*

Children:

i. MARY.[9]
ii. INEZ.
iii. ANNABELLE.
iv. IDA.
v. WALTER.
vi. EDWARD.

580. EBEN HEATON[8] PARDEE (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer Heaton,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Hartford, Conn., 4 Sept. 1853; married at Westfield, Mass., 16 Feb. 1881, MARY ANN MORGAN DREW, born at Cinderford, England, 19 Feb. 1864, daughter of Absalom and Elizabeth (Morgan) Drew.

He is a salesman, and a member of the Methodist church. He resided in Westfield, Mass., for some forty years, but since 1917 has made his home in Charlemont, Mass. Mr. Pardee is six feet tall, and at one time weighed 254 pounds.

Children, one born at West Springfield, two at Westfield, Mass.:

i. CARLOTTA ALLIS,[9] b. 9 Apr. 1882; m. at Westfield, 31 Mar. 1909, EDWARD N. RICE, b. at Charlemont, Mass., 6 Dec. 1880. She was trained in the Hartford Hospital in the nursing profession.

* He failed to reply to repeated requests for information.

704. ii. Raymond Arthur, b. 26 Apr. 1891.
iii. Elizabeth Morgan, b. 16 Apr. 1904; m. at Schenectady, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1924, E. Chester Varnum.

581. George H.[8] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer Heaton,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born ———; married at Westfield, Mass., Anna Loony.

He was formerly of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

i. George,[9] b. ———; of Schenectady, N. Y.
ii. Charles, b. ———; of Detroit, Mich.

582. Charles Arthur[8] Pardee (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer Heaton,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Britain, Conn., in 1869; married Minerva I. Spencer, born at Haddam, Conn., in 1874.

He is a horse dealer in New Haven, Conn.

Children, one born at West Haven, two at New Haven, Conn.:

705. i. Ralph Spencer,[9] b. 4 Nov. 1899.
ii. Howard Arthur, b. 21 July 1904.
iii. Ruth, b. 3 July 1906; d. 8 Oct. 1926.

583. Otho John[8] Pardee (*William H. H.,*[7] *Amaziah,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Spring Arbor, Mich., 18 Jan. 1880; married 4 Oct. 1899, Mary Belle Bond, born at Albion, Mich., 8 Mar. 1879.

He lived on the old Putnam farm in Eckford, Mich., until 1914, when he moved to a farm in Concord township, near the old Pardee homestead, where he now (1925) resides. He is a Mason. Most of the records in this volume of the descendants of Ebenezer[5] (83) were collected and furnished by him.

Children, born at Eckford, Mich.:

i. Harold Bond,[9] b. 8 Sept. 1900; member of the Masonic order.
ii. Genevieve Arlene, b. 15 Oct. 1903.

584. Fenton Jefferson[8] Pardee (*Amasa M.,*[7] *Thomas J.,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Spring Arbor, Mich., 31 July 1858, died there 4 Sept. 1914; married first, 14 Dec. 1886, Sarah E. Weston, born ———, died at Spring Arbor, 12 Oct. 1887; married second, 17 Apr. 1888, Emma Weston.*

* Sister of his first wife.

He was a member of the Masonic order.

Children by second wife, born at Spring Arbor, Mich.:

i. Roy,[9] b. 25 May 1890; d. 4 Sept. 1894.
706. ii. Harry Weston, b. 29 Nov. 1892.
707. iii. St. Clair Bean, b. 26 May 1896.
iv. Edna Alice, b. 28 July 1901; m. 23 Aug. 1924, Peter Lindberg; resides at Iron Mountain, Mich.

585. Willard E.[8] Pardee (*James DePuy,[7] Thomas Jefferson,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Joshua,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Pierson, Mich., 30 July 1865, died at Los Angeles, Calif., 1 Jan. 1917; married at Pierson, Mich., 4 Dec. 1889, Ethelyn Pierson, born at Pierson, Mich., 1 Oct. 1863.

He was a farmer, and religiously inclined.

Child:

i. Laila Joy,[9] b. ———; m. ——— ———.

586. Hawley A.[8] Pardee (*Stanley,[7] Franklin,[6] Ezra Webb,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born ———; married Helen Potter.

Child:

i. Florence Elizabeth,[9] b. ———.

587. Clark Emory[8] Pardee (*Jackson Howard,[7] John Williams,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Port Huron, Mich., 5 Oct. 1897; married at Detroit, Mich., 11 Nov. 1919, Marjorie Masters, born 6 Aug. 1896.

He volunteered his services to his country, 1 Aug. 1917. He was assigned to the 102d Aero Squadron, and was overseas until the end of the war; discharged 12 Jan. 1919. He resides (1924) at 517 Nona Avenue, Dearborn, Mich.

Children, born at Detroit, Mich.:

i. Jackson Howard,[9] b. 29 Dec. 1920.
ii. Clark Emory, b. 7 Oct. 1922.

588. Charles Edwin[8] Pardee (*Edwin Scofield,[7] Hiram,[6] Isaac,[5] David,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Irondequoit, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1863; married 3 Sept. 1890, Flora Dorcas Gates, born ———, died at Rochester, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1923.

He resides (1924) in Rochester, N. Y.

Children, born at Irondequoit, N. Y.:

i. Edna May,[9] b. 26 May 1891; unm. (1924).
ii. George Edwin, b. 27 Dec. 1893; unm. (1924).
iii. Walter Quaife, b. 29 Aug. 1895; d. 26 Aug. 1913.

589. Charles H.[8] Pardee (*John H.,*[7] *Anson,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *David,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Sept. 1874; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 31 Dec. 1894, Julia A. Bly, born at Bridgeport, 24 Sept. 1874.

He is in the business of painting and papering, and resides (1925) in Worcester, Mass.

Children:*

i. Harold A.,[9] b. 12 Sept. 1895; d. 19 July 1897.
ii. Ruth C., b. 11 May 1897; m. Edward Joseph Patterson; no issue (1925).
iii. Lillian M., b. 30 Apr. 1900; m. Levi Patterson; had issue, four children, of whom two are living (1925).
iv. Mabel A., b. 8 Sept. 1906; killed in an automobile accident, at Worcester, Mass., 19 July 1924.
v. Zella Beatrice, b. 10 May 1908; d. at Camden, N. J., 23 Dec. 1908.
vi. Mildred A., b. 25 Sept. 1910.
vii. Charles H., b. 23 Apr. 1913.
viii. Julia A., b. 30 July 1917.

590. Orrin[8] Pardee (*Augustus,*[7] *Augustus S.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Oppenheim, N. Y., about 1827, died at Poland, N. Y., 21 July 1881; married Mercy Jane ———, born about 1834.

He settled in Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y., where he was resident at the time of his death. His heirs-at-law were his widow (aged 47) and daughter Minnie L. (aged 10).

Child:

i. Minnie L.,[9] b. in 1871.

591. John[8] Pardee (*Augustus,*[7] *Augustus S.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Oppenheim, N. Y., 26 May 1831, died ———; married at East Randolph, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1859, Orinda Charity Gates, born at Ellington, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1838, died ———, daughter of David and Polly (Hall) Gates.

He was a mechanic, and removed from Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y., to Corry, Pa., about 1865.

---

* Two born at Norwalk, Conn., one at Bridgeport, Conn., two at Camden, N. J., two at Bridgeport, and one at Hartford, Conn.

Children, one born at Ellington, one at Corry:*

i. Azalene Augusta,[9] b. 22 Aug. 1863.
ii. Frederick Gates, b. 22 Feb. 1870.

592. Andrew J.[8] Pardee (*James,*[7] *Augustus S.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born about 1845, died at Ellery, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1888; married Della J. ———, born about 1852.

He settled in Busti, Chautauqua County, N. Y. At his death, his heirs-at-law were stated as wife (aged 36), son Artland L. (11), daughter Thyra O. (9), and son Jay W. (3).

Children:

i. Artland L.,[9] b. abt. 1877.
ii. Thyra O., b. abt. 1879.
iii. Jay W., b. abt. 1885; last known residence, Jamestown, N. Y.

593. Lucius Crocker[8] Pardee (*William Jencks,*[7] *Luther,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at ———, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1838, died in 1885; married in 1863, Agnes Stanton, born in 1837, died in 1923.

Children:

i. Rodman,[9] b. in 1863; d. in 1865.
ii. Lucius Crocker, b. in 1866; m. in 1911, Hannah S. (———) Trumbull; no issue. He is a physician, practicing (1924) at 30 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., and residing in Evanston.
iii. Anna (twin), b. in 1873; d. in 1874.
iv. Agnes (twin), b. in 1873; d. in 1904; m. Rudolph C. Jacobsen; issue, one son.†

594. Frank[8] Pardee (*Theron,*[7] *Luther,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Chicago, Ill., 25 Dec. 1851; married at Elkhorn, Wis., 23 May 1877, Harriet Elderkin, born 23 Nov. 1856.

Children:

708. i. Frank Wilcox,[9] b. 17 Mar. 1878.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1883; m. Edward Johnson Blair; has issue, three children.
709. iii. Theron, b. 6 June 1889.

595. Julius Hayden[8] Pardee (*Myron,*[7] *Luther,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Oswego, N. Y., 23 June 1848, died near Benham, New Mexico, 13 July 1900; married at Christ

* Perhaps there were other children.
† Child (Jacobsen): 1. Owen Pardee, b. 1902.

Church, New York, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1873, Elizabeth Butman Dowley, born at Boston, Mass., 4 June 1850.

He was graduated from West Point, and commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 25th U. S. Infantry, 12 June 1871; 1st Lieutenant, 23d Infantry, 16 Mar. 1877; resigned 10 Apr. 1885, and operated a ranch in New Mexico.

Children:

i. Edith Dowley,[9] b. at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming, 8 Nov. 1874; m. Dec. 1902, Alfred McC. Wilson, U. S. A.; has issue.*

710. ii. Austin Myron, b. at Omaha Barracks, Neb., 7 Jan. 1876.

596. Myron Frederick[8] Pardee (*Myron,*[7] *Luther,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Oswego, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1850, died at Chicago, Ill., 4 Apr. 1904; married at Grace Church, Oswego, 27 Oct. 1875, Fanny Powell, born at Ballston Spa, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1853.

Mrs. Pardee kindly furnished records of the family of Luther[6] Pardee.

Children, three born at Oswego, N. Y., one at Chicago, Ill.:

i. Ethel,[9] b. 16 Sept. 1876; m. at St. Chrysostom's Church, Chicago, 2 Oct. 1909, James Brackett Beardslee.

ii. Mary Bockes, b. 14 July 1878; served with the Y. M. C. A. at Is-sur-Tille, France, during the World War. She specialized in chemistry, and won two scholarships in successive years at the University of Chicago for her research work in the chemical laboratory. She was graduated from the University of Chicago at the age of 20, and is the only woman chemistry teacher in the Chicago Public Schools.

iii. Belle Webber, b. 10 Feb. 1880; served with her sister in the World War.

iv. Frederick Powell, b. 11 Feb. 1883; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., 11 Dec. 1915, Margaret L. Furlong. He is (1925) manager of the order department of the Island Steel Co.

597. William Jencks[8] Pardee (*Myron,*[7] *Luther,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Oswego, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1860; U. S. A. (retired); married at North Adams, Mass., 22 June 1897, Mary E. Wilcoxson, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1872.

He was graduated from West Point, and commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 18th U. S. Infantry, 30 Oct. 1884; 1st Lieutenant, 25th Infantry, 4 Dec. 1891; Captain, 2 Mar. 1899; rose to the rank of Major; retired

* A daughter, Elizabeth McC. Wilson, m. at Washington, D. C., 27 July 1925, Lieut. Lionel Lewis Rowe, U. S. N.

14 Mar. 1908. He afterwards served on the faculty of Brown University.

He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and resides (1924) at 392 Church Street, North Adams, Mass.

Child, born at Fort Missoula, Mont.:

i. Charlotte Caroline,[9] b. 11 Apr. 1898.

598. Ward Camp[8] Pardee (*Richard Gay,[7] Orrin,[6] Samuel,[5] Thomas,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1837, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1894; married at New York, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1860, Mary Elizabeth Starr, born at Bethel, 12 Sept. 1842, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1891, daughter of Matthew White and Mary (Coley) Starr.

He attended New York University, 1854-57, and Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, Pa., 1857-60, and became a physician in Brooklyn.

Children, one born at Monterey, Mexico, three at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. Juanita Starr,[9] b. 12 Jan. 1864, d. 12 Sept. 1911, unm.

711. ii. Starr Carlton, b. 17 Jan. 1872.

712. iii. Harry Frank, b. 8 May 1874.

713. iv. Fred Ward, b. 5 Jan. 1877.

599. William McKnight[8] Pardee (*Augustus,[7] Orrin,[6] Samuel,[5] Thomas,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1855, died at Sierra Madre Villa, near Lamanda Park, Calif., 8 Mar. 1894; married at New Harmony, Ind., 20 June 1878, Katharine Dransfield, born at New Harmony, 12 Feb. 1855, died at Atlanta, Ga., 18 July 1924, daughter of Charles and Catherine (Husband) Dransfield.

When a few months old, his family moved from Brooklyn to New York City, and in 1865 to Elizabeth, N. J., where he studied at Pingry School. He entered New York University in 1871, and was initiated into Gamma Chapter of Delta Phi Fraternity. Leaving college at the end of his Sophomore year (1873), he worked on surveys for The Peoples Freight Railway at various places in Pennsylvania (valleys of Fishing Creek and Shermans Creek, Warm Springs, Landisburg, Loysville, Burnt Cabins, Bedford, Berlin). Beginning in June 1875, he was employed on the construction of the Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Railroad, working at various places in Ohio (chiefly at Carey). In 1877-8, he was employed on U. S. Government surveys of the White and Wabash Rivers in Indiana, and was married while at New Harmony. From Jan. to June 1879 he was at Elizabeth, N. J., recovering from malaria contracted on the Wabash River.

The next two years, he was at various points in Ohio and Indiana on

railroad location surveys and construction. He was employed by the Columbus, Scioto and Hocking Valley Ry. on location from Ashville, Ohio, southeasterly into the Hocking Valley coal fields, through Logan, Ohio, and Rockbridge, Ohio; from 1 Mar. to 12 Apr. 1880, he was in the Chillicothe office. He also worked for the Scioto Valley Railway (Extension) on location from Portsmouth, Ohio, up the north bank of the Ohio River to a point opposite Ashland, Ky.; then on construction at Wheelersburg, Scioto County; then as engineer of maintenance of way with headquarters at Painesville, Ohio. From January 1881 he was employed by the N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis R. R. (the "Nickel Plate") on location and construction along the south shore of Lake Erie between Cleveland, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y., and also at Fort Wayne, Ind.

From 1882 until his death, he was located at Fort Wayne as Division Engineer of the N. Y., C. & St. L. R. R., Western Division (from Chicago, Ill., to Bellevue, Ohio). He died at Sierra Madre Villa, Lamanda Park, Calif., whither he had gone a few days previously for his health.

Children, one born at Elizabeth, N. J., one at New Harmony, two at Fort Wayne, Ind.:

i. Elsie,[9] b. 30 May 1879; d. 18 Sept. 1879.
ii. Howard, b. 30 May 1881; d. 3 Jan. 1884.
714. iii. Robert McKnight, b. 27 Mar. 1885.
iv. Elsie May, b. 9 Oct. 1887; m. at New York, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1910, Dr. George Wilson, b. at Erie, Pa., 2 Dec. 1888; they reside (1924) at 5000 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

600. Howard Ashley[8] Pardee (*Augustus,*[7] *Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New York, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1859; married at Cherry Valley, N. Y., 17 May 1889, Mary Elizabeth Judd, born at Cherry Valley, 29 May 1858, daughter of John and Eliza (Johnson) Judd.

He was graduated from the University of New York, 1880, and settled as a physician in Philadelphia. He resides (1924) at 151 West 105th Street, New York City.

Children, born at New York, N. Y.:

i. Katharine,[9] b. 7 Apr. 1890.
ii. Emily McKnight, b. 2 June 1891.
715. iii. Howard Judd, b. 13 June 1895.

601. Julius Brewen[8] Pardee (*Albert,*[7] *Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born 14 Feb. 1846, died at Rochester, N. Y.

26 Nov. 1923; married, 2 Nov. 1879, Mary Alice Moriarty, born 5 Apr. 1856, died at Rochester, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1917.

Children, three born in Connecticut, two at Port Byron, N. Y., one at Auburn, N. Y.:

i. Mary Brewen,[9] b. 2 Aug. 1880; d. 13 Jan. 1893.
ii. Julia, b. 24 Aug. 1881; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1914, Edward Jewsbury, b. at Loughborough, Leicestershire, Eng., 28 Sept. 1885; resides (1924) at 56½ So. Union St., Rochester, N. Y., and has issue.*
iii. Albert William, b. 26 July 1883; resides (1925) in Rochester, N. Y.
iv. James Arthur (twin), b. 6 Jan. 1886; d. 3 Jan. 1893.
v. Ada Loretta (twin), b. 6 Jan. 1886; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 16 June 1909, Leslie A. Brown, b. at North River, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1883; has issue.†
vi. Florence, b. 6 June 1891; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1918, David Gales, b. at Stalhard, Norfolk, Eng., 19 Aug. 1892; has issue.‡

602. Ensign Bennett[8] Pardee (*Walter,*[7] *Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Rochester, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1853, died at New York, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1917; married at Beverly, N. J., 10 Oct. 1882, Clara Bigelow Burton, born at Philadelphia, Pa., 12 Jan. 1859, daughter of Aaron Burton.

He was graduated from Union Medical College of New York, and also studied at Homeopathic Medical College and the College of City of New York. He settled as a physician in New York City, and served as consulting physician to the Metropolitan Hospital; member of the County Medical Society and the American Institute of Homeopathy.

Children, born at New York, N. Y.:

716. i. Harold Ensign Bennett,[9] b. 11 Dec. 1886.
ii. Gertrude Burton, b. 9 July 1890.
717. iii. Irving Hotchkiss, b. 26 Jan. 1892.

603. John Myron[8] Pardee (*Myron John,*[7] *Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Palmyra, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1853, died at Pittsburgh, Pa., 3 Jan. 1914; married at Pittsburgh, Pa., 29 June 1882, Westanna Catherine McCay, born at Callensburg, Pa., 11 May 1859, daughter of Rev. David and Sarah Jane (McKane) McCay.

He was a merchant, of Pittsburgh, Pa., where his widow now resides. Her father, a Presbyterian minister, was Chaplain of the 103d Regt.,

---

* Child (Jewsbury): 1. Edward Pardee, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 20 May 1915.
† Child (Brown): 1. William Gordon, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1910.
‡ Child (Gales): 1. Ralph David, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1921.

Penn. Volunteers, in the Civil War, and died 4 June 1862, from illness contracted during this service.

Mrs. Pardee kindly furnished records of this branch of the family.

Children, one born at Rochester, N. Y., three at Pittsburgh, Pa.:

718. i. ARTHUR MCCAY,[9] b. 27 Mar. 1885.
ii. ELIZABETH WILCOX, b. 24 May 1889; m. at Wildwood, Pa., 17 Sept. 1921, RALPH WICKLIFF MULDOON; had issue.*
iii. HELEN LOUISE, b. 8 Jan. 1894; m. 10 Sept. 1920, OTTO CANFIELD NICHOL, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 28 Aug. 1895; has issue.†
iv. WALTER WILLIAM, b. 29 July 1896; served ten months in the Medical Corps in the World War.

604. LUCIUS[8] PARDEE (*Justus B.,*[7] *?William,*[6] *Gamaliel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Canada in 1836, died ———; married ROSE ANN GIFFORD, born in Pennsylvania in 1839.

Children:

719. i. HARRY A.,[9] b. in 1860.
ii. ALTON L., b. ———; m. RENA HALLEY.‡
iii. JUSTUS B., b. ———; m. HELEN FINK.‡

605. TIMOTHY BLAIR[8] PARDEE (*Aaron Bellamy,*[7] *? William,*[6] *Gamaliel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born in County of Grenville, Ontario, 11 Dec. 1830, died ———; married EMMA K. FORSYTH, daughter of J. K. Forsyth, of Sombra, Lambton County, Ont.

Timothy Blair Pardee received his early educational training in his native county; but he afterwards attended school at Brockville, where he completed his course. It was in the latter town that he began the study of law, entering the office of the Hon. William Buel Richards, afterwards Chief Justice of Canada. Before his studies were concluded, however, young Pardee, like many other adventurous spirits, became possessed of the western gold fever, and suddenly leaving the office he set out for California. There he spent two years; and then bent his steps to the still more alluring gold fields of Australia, where the next five years of his life were spent. He then became convinced that "searching for gold in pebble and clay" was not necessarily the shortest road to fortune, and a wider and a higher ambition entering his mind he turned his face towards his native land. Settling at Sarnia, Ontario, he resumed his reading of law, and finished the prescribed

* Child (Muldoon): 1. Marjorie West, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 9 Apr. 1923.

† Children (Nichol): 1. Louise Catharine, b. at Flint, Mich., 7 Aug. 1921. 2. James Otto, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 18 Oct. 1922.

‡ No record of children furnished. Mr. Alton L. Pardee was listed in recent directories of Akron, Ohio, but did not reply to requests for information.

course in the office of Joshua Adams. At Hilary term, 1861, he was called to the bar, and practised his profession at Sarnia.

He very speedily attracted attention among the legal confraternity, for he had almost all the qualities that go to make up the successful advocate. In the first place he was courteous and hearty in his manner, so that personal popularity at the very outset was secured. Then he was cautious, deliberating carefully over a matter before making up his mind, and this was a trait almost priceless. And when he arose to speak, he always had something to say; and what he had to say was put in a terse, straightforward, and vigorous manner. But better than all these qualities, he was exceedingly swift in penetration and in discrimination, and revealed that thorough insight into human character which gives the lawyer so much influence over juries, and invests every man with a power over his fellow-men. He had unbounded energy, and an industry that knew no flagging; and it is not strange that he soon established a foremost place for himself in his profession.

At the first general election after confederation, he was elected to the Ontario parliament for West Lambton, and continued to represent that constituency. On Oct. 25, 1872, he accepted the office of Provincial Secretary in the Reform government, which portfolio he held until 4 Dec. 1873, when he became Commissioner of Crown Lands. In the administration of the affairs of this important department Mr. Pardee displayed marked vigor and ability; and to these facts even his opponents sometimes were obliged to bear testimony. From what had been known of Mr. Pardee as a lawyer, it might have been expected that he would make his mark in Parliament. This he did, but he did not accomplish it in the way adopted by lesser men. He seldom "aired" himself upon the floor of the house, but when he did arise he had something to say. His characteristics as a debater were lucidity, vigor and point; and there was always present, manifest evidence of his tact. He was a man of marked parliamentary influence, and he was able to command "the ear" of the opposite side of the house as well as his own. It goes without saying, that in general politics he was a Liberal.

Children, born at Sarnia, Ont.:

i. ———.[9]
ii. ———.
720. iii. Frederick Forsyth, b. 29 Dec. 1867.
721. iv. E. C., b. 20 Mar. 1869.
v. ———.
vi. ———.

606. Ariovistus[8] Pardee (*Ariovistus,*[7] *Ariovistus,*[6] *Calvin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hazleton, Pa., 28 Oct. 1839,

(*Courtesy of Mrs. Wm. L. McKee*)

GEN. ARIOVISTUS PARDEE
(No. 606)

died at Jenkintown, Pa., 16 Mar. 1901; married at Sugarloaf, Pa., 30 Oct. 1860, MARY FREDERICK ALLISON, born at Catlettsburg, Ky., 30 Oct. 1841, died at Chelton Hills in September 1889.

He was graduated as Civil Engineer from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1859.

At the outbreak of the Civil War (28 June 1861) he enlisted as Captain of Co. A, 28th Regt., Pennsylvania Volunteers; promoted to Major 1 Nov. 1861; transferred 10 Oct. 1862 to 147th Penn. Infantry; Lieut. Col. 10 Oct. 1862, Colonel 19 Mar. 1864, of the 147th Regt. "For special gallantry and noble conduct at the battle of Peach Tree Creek, he was brevetted Brigadier General, 12 Jan. 1865. He commanded the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 20th Army Corps, in Sherman's army from Atlanta to the sea, and thence to Washington, where he was mustered out, 13 June 1865. His Brigade consisted of the 25th, 29th, and 66th Ohio, 28th and 147th Pennsylvania, and a detachment of Knapp's Battery. The principal battles in which he participated were, Cedar Mountain, Chancellorsville, Antietam, Gettysburg, Missionary Ridge, Lookout Mountain, Ringold, and Atlanta. He was elected, 5 May 1886, to the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Class II, Insignia 4666.

No issue.

607. CALVIN[8] PARDEE (*Ariovistus,*[7] *Ariovistus,*[6] *Calvin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hazleton, Pa., 17 July 1841, died at Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., March 1923; married at Germantown, Pa., in June 1867, MARY C. BYRNE, born at Philadelphia, Pa., 27 Jan. 1847.

He was graduated as Mining Engineer from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1860. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War as a private, but was invalided home in 1862 with typhoid fever, after promotion to Captain.

Children, born at Hazleton, Pa.:

i. MARY ESTELLE,[9] b. 14 May 1868; m. at Germantown, Pa., 1 June 1892, PROF. CHARLES R. ERDMAN; has issue, four children.*

* Children (Erdman): 1. Calvin Pardee, b. at Overbrook, Pa., 16 Aug. 1893; m. at Albany, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1918, Grace Carter. 2. Mary Pardee, b. at Overbrook, Pa., 4 Mar. 1895; m. at Princeton, N. J., 20 Sept. 1919, Henry Lewis, 2d. 3. Charles Rosenberry, b. at Germantown, Pa., 25 Aug. 1897; m. at Englewood, N. J., 14 June 1922, Lucy Kidder Bulkley. 4. Alice, b. at Germantown, Pa., 24 Mar. 1904; m. at Princeton, N. J., 20 June 1925, Francis Grover Cleveland, son of the late Grover Cleveland, President, U. S. A.

ii. Alice, b. 7 May 1870; d. at Haverford, Pa., 22 Aug. 1919; m. at Germantown, Pa., 5 Dec. 1893, Herbert Watson Warden; has issue, two children.*

722. iii. Calvin, b. 5 Sept. 1871.

iv. Alfred Day, b. 16 Feb. 1873; m. at St. Margaret's Chapel, London, Eng., 24 Aug. 1909, Helen Campbell. He was graduated from Yale College in 1896.

723. v. Ario, b. 4 Dec. 1874.

vi. Ellen, b. 10 Feb. 1877; d. 1 Dec. 1882.

vii. Olive, b. 21 Oct. 1878.

724. viii. Howard, b. 12 Feb. 1880.

ix. Helen, b. 11 Dec. 1882; m. at Whitemarsh, Pa., 7 Oct. 1905, Walter L. Foulke, who d. at San Antonio, Tex., 8 Jan. 1918; has issue, three children.†

608. Israel Platt[8] Pardee (*Ariovistus,*[7] *Ariovistus,*[6] *Calvin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hazleton, Pa., 12 May 1852; E.M. (Lafayette College, 1874); M.S. (1877); married at Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1889, Alice Lee, born at Silver Creek, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1858, daughter of James Howe and Lucretia (Clarke) Lee.

He was graduated a Mining Engineer from Lafayette College, 1874. He was employed as chemist by the Port Oram Iron Works (N. J.), 1875-1876; assistant superintendent of the Musconetcong Iron Works, 1876-1879; superintendent of the Secaucus Iron Works (N. J.), 1879-1882; superintendent of the Musconetcong Iron Works and Mines, and General Manager and Treasurer of the Secaucus Iron Co., 1882-1894.

He became President of the Hazleton National Bank, 1894, and President of the Hazleton Iron Works, 1898. He is a director of the Hanover Fire Insurance Co. (N. Y.), and of the Anthracite Separator Co.; Treasurer of the Secaucus Iron Co.; President of the Board of Trustees, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.; a trustee of the Miners' Hospital, State of Pennsylvania; and is a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences, the Wyoming Valley Historical Society and Theta Delta Chi.

He is a Republican, and belongs to the University Club and Bankers Club of New York, the Pomfret Club of Easton, Pa., and the Westmoreland Club of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

---

* Children (Warden), b. at Germantown, Pa.: 1. Lucia Alice Pardee, b. 22 Oct. 1894; m. at Haverford, Pa., 25 July 1923, Leighton G. McMillan. 2. Herbert Watson, b. 13 Feb. 1896; m. at Whitemarsh, Pa., 21 June 1922, Dorothy Ely.

† Children (Foulke): 1. Calvin Pardee, b. 16 Nov. 1906. 2. Anita, b. 17 July 1908. 3. William Green, b. 20 Nov. 1912.

Children, two born at Stanhope, N. J., one at Hazleton, Pa.:

725. i. JAMES LEE,[9] b. 22 Mar. 1891.
726. ii. CHARLES MARVIN, b. 1 Mar. 1894.
iii. HELEN LEE, b. 12 Aug. 1895.

609. FRANK[8] PARDEE (*Ariovistus,*[7] *Ariovistus,*[6] *Calvin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hazleton, Pa., 11 May 1858; married first, at Easton, Pa., 1 June 1881, KATE SCHUYLER, born at Easton, Pa., 30 Jan. 1860, died at Hazelton, Pa., 1 Apr. 1901; married second, at Plainfield, N. J., 5 July 1905, ALICE ROSS, born at Montpelier, Vt., 24 July 1876.

He was graduated from Lafayette College, 1879; resides in Hazleton, Pa., with a summer home in Harwichport, Mass. Mr. Pardee has kindly furnished records of his branch of the family.

Children by first wife, born at Hazleton, Pa.:

i. DOROTHY QUINCY,[9] b. 31 Mar. 1884; m. at Hazleton, Pa., 12 Jan. 1907, HAROLD BENJAMIN CLARK; they have issue.*
ii. KATHARINE FRANCES, b. 17 May 1886.
iii. GLADYS, b. 24 June 1887.
727. iv. SCHUYLER, b. 7 Mar. 1890.
728. v. FRANK, b. 7 Sept. 1893.

Children by second wife, born at Hazleton, Pa.:

vi. CONSTANCE, b. 17 Oct. 1906.
vii. ALICE ROSAMOND, b. 21 Sept. 1908.
viii. EDITH ROSS, b. 5 Aug. 1912.

610. ERASTUS[8] PARDEE (*Erastus,*[7] *Erastus,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Jehiel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1854; married at Castle, Mont., 3 Aug. 1889, MAY CLINE.

Children, one born at Neihart, Mont., one at Seattle, Wash.:

729. i. WADE HAMPTON,[9] b. in 1890.
ii. LOE HARDER, b. in 1905.

611. FRANCIS J.[8] PARDY (*Paul,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *?John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1846, died there 18 July 1919; married there, 31 Mar. 1867, HENRIETTA JANE GUYNUP, born 31 Dec. 1849, died 4 Dec. 1923.

---

* Children (Clark): 1. Benjamin Schuyler, b. Feb. 1908. 2. Ariovistus, d. young. 3. Dorothy Quincy, b. July 1911. 4. Kate Schuyler, b. Oct. 1912.

He enlisted at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, N. Y., in 1864, aged 18, for service in the Civil War.

Children, born at Plattsburgh, N. Y.:

730. i. WILLIAM H.,[9] b. 6 Apr. 1869.
ii. FLORENCE A., b. 22 Sept. 1874; m. HENRY RABIDEAU, of Plattsburgh; resides (1925) in Ansonia, Conn.
iii. CHARLES F., b. 17 Sept. 187–; d. at Nashua, N. H., 5 July 1922, unm. He was connected with the Holbrook Grocery Co. of Manchester, N. H.
iv. BERTHA A., b. 25 Aug. 1881; resides (1924) in Plattsburgh, unm.

612. CONSTANT[8] PARDY (*John,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *? John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 5 May 1851, died 11 Nov. 1916; married 11 Feb. 1873, ELVIRA HUBBARD, born 17 May 1857.

His sons Elmer and Fred settled in Cornish, N. H., in 1894, and Constant with the rest of his family followed them the next year.

Children, born at Plattsburgh, N. Y.:

731. i. FRED C.,[9] b. 11 Dec. 1873.
ii. ELMER W., b. 8 Sept. 1875; d. 22 Apr. 1923; m. 7 Sept. 1904, JOSEPHINE BUTTERS.
iii. GRACE B., b. 29 Mar. 1880; m. 7 Sept. 1904, HARRY B. HARRIS, of Windsor, Vt. She was a trained nurse.
iv. ALLIE A., b. 30 Oct. 1882; m. 18 Apr. 1909, PEARL J. PERKINS, of Felchville, Vt.
v. ETHEL H., b. 27 Aug. 1885; m. 24 Oct. 1906, HARRY L. KELLOGG, of Windsor, Vt.
vi. GILBERT HUBBARD, b. 29 July 1890; m. 22 June 1922, EDITH M. HALEY, b. at North Hartland, Vt., 6 Sept. 1894, daughter of Edward W. Haley. Since 1909, he has been in the shoe business, and resides (1925) in Windsor, Vt.

613. FRANCIS[8] PARDY (*John,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *? John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1855, died 16 Sept. 1921; married at Lebanon, N. H., 25 Dec. 1880, AMELIA EMERY.

He settled in Lebanon, N. H., in 1873. His son writes: "My uncle Constant and my father Francis were both kind, generous men, good husbands and fathers, well liked by every one."

Children:*

i. LILLIE C.,[9] b. 23 May 1881; d. 17 June 1900.
ii. IDA F. (twin), b. 12 May 1883; m. in May 1907, LEE A. CHASE.
iii. INA A. (twin), b. 12 May 1883; m. 18 Sept. 1907, FRANK WALKER.
732. iv. WILLIAM H., b. 7 July 1886.

* Most of them born at Cornish, N. H.

v. Florence M., b. Feb. 1888; d. Mar. 1888.
vi. Blanch A., b. 3 Apr. 1890; m. Earl Prescott.
vii. Florence M., b. 14 Oct. 1891; m. in May 1916, Leslie A. Kemp.
733. viii. Leonard H., b. 14 Sept. 1895.
734. ix. Ralph E., b. 3 Mar. 1901.
x. Cora E., b. 28 June 1904.

614. Perkins H.[8] Pardy (*John,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *? John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1867, died 11 Nov. 1915; married, about 1889, Effie Havens.

Children:

i. Harry,[9] b. ———; d. abt. 1903, as the result of an accident on the railroad which cut off both his legs.
ii. Linnie, b. ———.
iii. Wilmer, b. ———.
iv. Albert Dean, b. ———.

615. John[8] Pardy (*John,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *?John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1869; married 24 Dec. 1891, Mary Emily Barber.

His address (1925) is R. 4, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Children:

i. Cora E.,[9] b. 14 Nov. 1893; m. 7 June 1919, H. Curtis Shares.
ii. John R., b. 1 Sept. 1897; m. 30 Dec. 1923, Vida E. Adcock.
iii. Kate R., b. 4 Oct. 1900; m. 1 Oct. 1923, Howard E. Rollman.
iv. Herbert F., b. 20 Oct. 1902; d. 27 Dec. 1918.

616. Charles H.[8] Pardy (*Solomon B.,*[7] *James B.,*[6] *?Jesse,*[5] *?John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Beekmantown, N. Y., 26 May 1869; married Joanna ———.

Child, born at Beekmantown, N. Y.:

i. Winnefred A.,[9] b. 12 July 1911.

617. Curtis R.[8] Pardee (*William,*[7] *Isaac D.,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *?James,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Bloods Corners, Steuben County, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1845; married at Blue Lake, Mich., 12 Dec. 1869, Cynthia Huntley, daughter of Jonathan Huntley.

He is a farmer of Shelbyville, Mich.

Children, one born at Franklin Grove, Ill., three at Bagley, Ia., two at Bayard, Ia.:

i. Dora,[9] b. in Aug. 1873; m. 5 Oct. 1891, ——— ———.
ii. John C., b. 1 Nov. 1878; m. 2 June 1903, ——— ———.
iii. William, b. 3 Aug. 1883; m. 31 Mar. 1909, ——— ———.

iv. James, b. 28 Aug. 1885; m. 24 Mar. 1915, ——— ———.
v. Edna (twin), b. 7 July 1888; m. 23 Dec. 1908, ——— ———.
vi. Edgar (twin), b. 7 July 1888.

618. Loren[8] Pardee (*Isaac,[7] Isaac D.,[6] Thomas,[5] ?James,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born 14 June 1853, died ———; married ——— ———.

Children:

i. Mabel E.,[9] b. ———; m. ——— Fox, of North Cohocton, N. Y.
ii. Grace, b. ———; resides (1924) with her uncle Lorenzo Pardee in Lansing, Mich.

619. Edward[8] Pardee (*Isaac,[7] Isaac D.,[6] Thomas,[5] ?James,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Atlanta, Steuben County, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1867; married 27 Jan. 1903, Nettie Dye, born ———, died at Springwater, Livingston County, N. Y., 1 June 1922.

His address (1924) is Wayland, Steuben County, N. Y., though in 1922 his residence was stated as Springwater, which is just across the line in Livingston County.

Child:

i. Hazel M.,[9] b. 2 July 1905.

620. Collins D.[8] Pardee (*Phineas A.,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] David,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Port Austin, Mich., about 1848, died at Caseville, Mich., 2 May 1918; married 28 Aug. 1872, Jane Ann Jewell, daughter of William Jewell.

He was a fisherman and ship fitter around small sail boats. The last thirty-four years of his life were spent in Caseville, Mich. "He was a quiet, peace-loving man, a father of twelve children, and did all in his power for his family."

Children:*

i. Chester.[9]
ii. Collins.
iii. Phebe.
iv. Laura?
v. Fannie.
vi. Lane?
vii. John.
viii. William.
ix. Mabel.
x. Perry.
xi. George Wesley.
xii. Phineas.

621. David B.[8] Pardee (*Daniel Theodore,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] David,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Attica, Mich., in 1844; married at Lapeer, Mich., in 1865, Dedamie Lucretia Thomas.

* Born in Port Austin, Caseville, and Bay City, Mich.

He enlisted, 11 Aug. 1862, at Attica, Mich., in Co. K, 14th Cavalry, for three years; mustered 29 Aug. 1862, and mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., 1 July 1865.

Children, born at Lapeer, Mich.:

i. Ann,[9] b. in 1866; m. in 1881, Ephraim Ledsworth.
ii. Daniel T., b. in 1869; m. Melissa La Fountain.
iii. John, b. in 1871.
iv. George Joseph, b. in 1873; m. in 1909, May Sweetser.
v. Jennie, b. in 1876; m. Mark Lawrence.
vi. David, b. in 1879; m. Cora Pettingill.
vii. William, b. in 1891; m. Flossie Pettingill.

622. William Edwin[8] Pardee (*James Christian,*[7] *Jesse,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Meadville, Pa., 22 Mar. 1851, died 21 Jan. 1914; married 8 Oct. 1876, Catherine Gaertner.

Child:

i. Pearl B.,[9] b. 30 Mar. 1882; m. 29 Jan. 1906, H. Burton Russell, of Newhall, Calif.; has issue.*

623. Charles Leslie[8] Pardee (*James Christian,*[7] *Jesse,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Meadville, Pa., 18 Mar. 1853, died 11 Apr. 1917; married, 1 Jan. 1874, Julia A. Porter.

His widow resides (1926) in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

i. Leslie M.,[9] b. 19 Jan. 1878; resides (1926) in Breckenridge, Texas; m. in June 1901, Ollie Lingwood.
ii. Blanche E., b. 4 Oct. 1879; m. 16 July 1906, Joe A. Lehman, of Hermosa Beach, Calif.; they have issue.†
iii. Fred R., b. 26 Apr. 1886; resides (1926) in Inglewood, Calif.; m. 5 Feb. 1906, Hattie Chase; children: 1. Vivien Ellis, b. 15 July 1912; 2. Bernice Hattie, b. 11 Oct. 1916; 3. Geraldine, b. 29 Mar. 1923.

624. Joseph Nelson[8] Pardee (*James Christian,*[7] *Jesse,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Meadville, Pa., 4 Apr. 1866; married 17 Aug. 1888, Lucy E. Wasson, born 7 Oct. 1866.

They reside (1924) in Los Angeles, Calif. He was engaged in the oil business and is now retired. He lived in Renfrew, Pa., a short time, settled in Butler, Pa., about 1891, and removed to Los Angeles about 1906.

---

* Child (Russell): 1. Roland, b. 6 May 1907.

† Children (Lehman): 1. Edna, b. 17 June 1907. 2. Fred, b. 26 Aug. 1909.

Children, one born at Meadville, two at Renfrew, two at Butler, Pa.:

735. i. WILLIAM CLARE,[9] b. 31 Dec. 1889.
736. ii. HARRY MARSHALL (twin), b. 1 May 1891.
737. iii. HAROLD NELSON (twin), b. 1 May 1891.
iv. KENNETH D., b. in 1899; resides unm. (1925) with his parents.
v. MARGARET, b. 26 Jan. 1902.

625. JESSE HOMAN[8] PARDEE (*John Henry,[7] Jesse,[6] Daniel,[5] David,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Meadville, Pa., 1 Dec. 1875; married 28 Jan. 1914, MARY IMBODEN MCCLUNG, daughter of Charles Henry McClung of Richmond, Va.

J. HOMAN PARDEE

He was educated in Allegheny College and graduated from Bryant & Stratton and Smith Business Colleges. During the first few years of his business life he was associated with the Keystone View Company of New York and London, and on account of its broad field of activity, Mr. Pardee became interested in business from an international viewpoint. Early in 1904, he resigned his position as manager of one of the departments of that company and, associated with W. W. Kincaid and the late M. M. Beeman, founded and established The Spirella Company, and later with them organized and financed The Spirella Company of Canada, Ltd., Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada; The Spirella Company of Great Britain, Ltd., Letchworth (Garden City), Herts, England; The Spirella Company, Inc., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; The Spirella Gesellschaft Für Deutschland, m.b.H., Düsseldorf, Oberkassel, Germany; The Spirella Securities Limited, Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada; the Korsettfabriken Spirella Aktiebolag, Malmö, Sweden, and Aktieselskabet Spirella Korsetter, Copenhagen, Denmark. Mr. Pardee, with W. W. Kincaid and J. H. Moore, of Letchworth, England, form a Spirella Board of Administration, established to direct a uniform policy in the various Spirella Companies for the manufacture and sale of their product.

While living in Meadville, prior to 1913, Mr. Pardee served as vice-president of the G. M. Yost Manufacturing Company, was one of the directors of the Merchants National Bank, and gave much time and assistance in organizing several of Meadville's successful industries. He was a trustee of the Pennsylvania College of Music. For two terms he served as president of the Meadville Chamber of Commerce, and in June 1914 represented that organization in Paris at the International Conference of Chambers of Commerce of the world. He is identified with the Masonic fraternity, and is a member of the society of Middletown Upper Houses; a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; a member of the Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society; Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; a member of the Niagara Falls Chamber of Commerce; and belongs to the Buffalo Club, Park Club, Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Buffalo Historical Society, Saddle and Bridle Club, Rotary and Niagara Falls Country Club. In religion he is an Episcopalian and in politics a Republican. He is very fond of travel and spends much time abroad.

On January 28, 1914, Mr. Pardee married Mary Imboden McClung of Richmond, Va., daughter of the Hon. Charles Henry McClung, who served as a member of the Virginia Legislature for a number of years. Mr. Pardee resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

In July 1926, Mr. Pardee purchased the property known as Erie Beach, and the transaction is said in real estate circles to have been the largest ever recorded on the Canadian Niagara Frontier. The property borders on the Canadian shore of Lake Erie, beginning a short distance from the old fort and extending to Crescent Beach, almost a mile of water frontage. It contains approximately 300 acres and at one point is over a mile and a quarter in depth. The sale also includes transportation lines,—the steamboats operated between the beach and the foot of Main Street, and three ferry boats,—and the franchises authorizing the operation between Buffalo and Fort Erie, and the railroad between Fort Erie and the Beach. Mr. Pardee proposes to make extensive improvements in the recreation park and will also develop the unoccupied land adjoining the park property. His varied interests in this country and abroad have given him occasion to study some of the most famous parks and pleasure resorts in the world, and he will apply his knowledge gained by travel to advantage in developing Erie Beach.

He has shown great interest in the Pardee genealogy, and the present volume is greatly indebted to his generosity.

626. PHINEAS[8] PARDEE (*Joseph Bray,*[7] *John,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Frenchtown, Pa., in 1882; married at Oil City, Pa., in 1908, IONA HICKMAN.

He resides (1924) in Oil City, Pa.

Children, born at Oil City:

i. GEORGE,[9] b. in 1909.
ii. RALPH, b. in 1911.

627. ELMER[8] PARDEE (*Joseph Bray,*[7] *John,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Frenchtown, Pa., in 1888; married at Oil City, Pa., in 1910, BERTHA DELONG.

He resides (1924) at Oil City, Pa.

Child, born at Oil City:

i. JOSEPHINE,[9] b. in 1912.

628. OSCAR[8] PARDEE (*Joseph Bray,*[7] *John,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Frenchtown, Pa., in 1889; married at Meadville, Pa., in 1919, ROSE BODAMER.

He resides (1924) at Oil City, Pa.

Child, born at Oil City:

i. VIOLET,[9] b. in 1920.

629. NORMAN[8] PARDEE (*Joseph Bray,*[7] *John,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Frenchtown, Pa., in 1897; married at Mayville, N. Y., in 1918, JULIA STEELE.

He served in the World War in the A. E. F., and has since then been located in several hospitals, suffering from the effects of wounds received while serving in the army.

630. JAMES G.[8] PARDEE (*Juleff Hubbard,*[7] *John,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Guy's Mills, Pa., 26 July 1882; married at Townville, Pa., 22 May 1907, EDNA L. COBURN, born at Townville, 11 Mar. 1884, daughter of John and Matilda Coburn.

He is a wholesale merchant, of Youngstown, Ohio, where he has resided since 1907.

Children, born at Youngstown, Ohio:

i. JOHN C.,[9] b. 31 Aug. 1909.
ii. MARGARET L., b. 21 Mar. 1912.
iii. JAMES H., b. 28 Sept. 1913.

631. Rollo H.[8] Pardee (*Juleff Hubbard,[7] John,[6] Daniel,[5] David,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Guy's Mills, Pa., 10 Sept. 1891; married Grace Graham.

He resides at Guy's Mills, Pa.

Children, born at Guy's Mills, Pa.:

i. Thelma,[9] b. ———.
ii. Victor, b. ———.
iii. Chester, b. ———.
iv. Charles, b. ———.
v. Alice, b. ———.
vi. Arden, b. ———.
vii. ———, b. ———.

632. Donald W.[8] Pardee (*Juleff H.,[7] John,[6] Daniel,[5] David,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Guy's Mills, Pa., 3 June 1893; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1919, Mary Larkworthy, born at Galion, Ohio, 29 Aug. 1893, daughter of Isaac Larkworthy.

He is a sales manager, and Vice-President of Lytle-Wentz Co., Youngstown, Ohio. He has resided in Youngstown since 1909.

Child, born at Youngstown, Ohio:

i. Russell,[9] b. 11 Oct. 1920.

633. Lester[8] Pardee (*Leroy C.,[7] Henry N.,[6] David,[5] David,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Meriden, Conn., 24 Jan. 1891; married at Meriden, 26 Oct. 1920, Nellie M. Wood, born 25 Mar. 1893.

Child, born at Meriden:

i. Mona Gertrude,[9] b. 28 May 1922.

634. Edmund Waldo[8] Pardee (*Gerry Waldo,[7] Gerry,[6] Isaac,[5] Jonathan,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1884; married at Fall River, Mass., 2 Dec. 1911, Edith Browne Earle, born at Fall River, Mass., 2 May 1886, daughter of Edward and Ella L. (Potter) Earle.

He is a Doctor of Dental Surgery, living (1924) and practicing his profession at Newport, R. I. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; and is (1924) a member of the Newport Representative Council. His Masonic connections are with St. Paul's Lodge, No. 14; Washington Commandery, No. 4; and R. I. Consistory 32°.

Child, born at Newport:

i. Edmund Waldo,[9] b. 24 Aug. 1912.

635. John Stone[8] Pardee (*Benjamin S.,*[7] *Stephen Dickerman,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 8 Dec. 1863; B.A. (Yale, 1885); married 23 June 1906, Laura W. Peckham, born at Neenah, Wis., ———, daughter of W. P. Peckham.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1885, and became a prominent journalist. He is living (1924) in Duluth, Minn.

No issue.

636. James Franklin[8] Pardee (*John,*[7] *David,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born ———; married ——— ———.

He resides near Lawrence, Kan.

Children:

i. Albert.[9]

738. ii. Glenn Arthur.

637. Benjamin V.[8] Pardee (*Thomas,*[7] *David,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Lawrence, Kan., 14 Feb. 1882; married, 4 Apr. 1914, Ethel Elliott, born in Woodson County, Kan., 12 Nov. 1886.

He spent the first thirty-six years of his life mostly in Douglas County, Kan. He came to California in 1918, and resides (1924) at 1161 Hayes Street, San Francisco. He is an accountant by profession; in religion, a Congregationalist.

Child:

i. Elliott Thomas,[9] b. 13 Apr. 1916.

638. Charles Jay[8] Pardee (*George Thayer,*[7] *Bela,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Watsonville, Calif., 16 Oct. 1873, died there in January 1918; married Augusta Skow.

His widow and daughter reside (1924) in San José, Calif.

Child:

i. Lyle.[9]

639. George Magill[8] Pardee (*George Thayer,*[7] *Bela,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Watsonville, Calif., 16 July 1889; married at Colorado Springs, 10 June 1912, Mary Alice (Swift) Powers, born at Corry, Pa., ———.

He is an architect, residing (1924) at 505 Rexford Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

Children, born at Los Angeles, Calif.:

i. Marjorie Swift,[9] b. 31 Jan. 1914.
ii. George Magill, b. 31 May 1916.
iii. Hoyt Swift, b. 15 May 1918.
iv. James Douglas, b. 3 Nov. 1922.

640. Donald Waite[8] Pardee (*Jared Adelbert,[7] Bela,[6] Josiah,[5] Eliphalet,[4] Josiah,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Eagle, Wis., 13 Oct. 1881; married at McSwankee, Wis., 14 Jan. 1909, Florence Weston.

He resides (1924) in Eagle, Wis.

Child born at Eagle, Wis.:

i. Mabel Emeline,[9] b. 20 Nov. 1911.

641. Josiah Bela[8] Pardee (*Josiah,[7] Bela,[6] Josiah,[5] Eliphalet,[4] Josiah,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Grants Pass, Ore., 26 Apr. 1898; married, 14 Jan. 1923, Martha Jane Williamson, of Corvallis, Ore.

He is a Civil Engineer (Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore.), and during the World War was a member of the Student Army Training Corps. He has unusual musical ability.

642. Richard Donald[8] Pardee (*Richard Howard,[7] Bela,[6] Josiah,[5] Eliphalet,[4] Josiah,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Watsonville, Calif., 13 Aug. 1891; married at Missoula, Mont., in 1920, Velma Snyder.

Children:

i. Raymond Charles,[9] b. 20 June 1921.
ii. Bessie Leah, b. 10 Jan. 1923.
iii. Robert Howard, b. 11 May 1924.

643. Philip Sidney[8] Pardee (*Richard Howard,[7] Bela,[6] Josiah,[5] Eliphalet,[4] Josiah,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Watsonville, Calif., 29 Nov. 1897; married at Oakland, Calif., 12 July 1924, Geneva Randall, born in Idaho.

He served in the World War, in the 174th Aero Squadron, enlisting in February 1918, and serving in France and England.

644. Roy S.[8] Pardee (*Denver E.,[7] Richard S.,[6] Josiah,[5] Eliphalet,[4] Josiah,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born in San Diego County, Calif., in 1890; married at San Francisco, Calif., 25 Aug. 1915, Grace Allenbest.

He resides in Hopland, Calif.

Children:

i. Marie,[9] b. 3 Nov. 1920.
ii. Donald Roy, b. 29 Jan. 1924.

645. JOHN[8] PARDEE (*William,*[7] *Alvah,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Northwood, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1876; married at Utica, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1903, MAUD CONKLIN, born 9 Apr. 1884, daughter of Burton J. Conklin.

He is a farmer, of Hamden, N. Y. In September 1924, he had the misfortune to lose his left hand in a corn cutter.

Children:

i. CLAUD LEE,[9] b. 3 May 1904.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 31 Mar. 1908.
iii. DAISY RUTH, b. 12 Oct. 1910.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3 Jan. 1913.
v. JOHN LEWIS, b. 18 Dec. 1914.
vi. DOROTHY, b. 28 Mar. 1918.
vii. ELLEN ROSE, b. 26 Mar. 1919.
viii. VIOLA ELLA, b. 25 June 1921.
ix. MARJORY HELEN, b. 7 Sept. 1924.

646. WILLIAM C.[8] PARDEE (*William,*[7] *Alvah,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Northwood, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1878; married ALIDA CONKLIN.

His address (1925) is R. D. No. 1, Norway, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Child:

i. FREDERICK,[9] b. in 1903.

647. GEORGE[8] PARDEE (*William,*[7] *Alvah,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Northwood, N. Y., 28 May 1880, died at Hamden, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1920; married at Newport, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1904, BESSIE CONKLIN, born at Ohio, N. Y., 8 June 1886, daughter of Burt Conklin; she married second, Emmett Bryden of Sidney Center, N. Y.

He was a guide. His first twenty-four years were spent in Northwood, after which he settled in Ohio, N. Y., and after about ten years in Hamden, where he died.

Children, born in Ohio, N. Y.:

i. OLIVER BURTON,[9] b. in 1905; d. 9 Mar. 1908.
ii. EVELYN PEARL, b. 8 Mar. 1907; m. at Walton, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1924, HARVEY SHAVER.
iii. MARGUERITE MAE, b. 29 Aug. 1909; m. at Walden, N. Y., in 1925?, LESLIE KIRK.
iv. IVA MAE, b. 1 Sept. 1912.

648. Raymond[8] Pardee (*William,*[7] *Alvah,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Northwood, N. Y., 10 July 1893; married at Cold Brook, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1917, Bertha Hucklebone, born at Wheelertown, N. Y., 27 June 1897, daughter of Joseph and Arlie Hucklebone.

He is a farmer, of Poland, N. Y.

Child:

i. Robert Joseph[9], b. 9 Jan. 1922.

649. Paul Blair[8] Pardee (*Merrit,*[7] *George,*[6] *Merrit,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Corry, Pa., 4 Oct. 1876; married, 21 June 1906, Elise Carlotta Doussan, born at New Orleans, La., 22 Sept. 1886.

He resides (1924) at 4440 Magnolia Street, New Orleans, La.

Child, born at New Orleans, La.:

i. Carlotta Elise,[9] b. 5 May 1910.

650. George Burton[8] Pardee (*Curtis Seymour,*[7] *George W.,*[6] *Merrit,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Nashville, Tenn., 16 Apr. 1892; married Helen ———.

He served as an Ensign in the U. S. Navy during the World War.

Children:

i. Janet,[9] b. ———.
ii. George B., b. ———.

651. Curtis Seymour[8] Pardee (*Curtis Seymour,*[7] *George W.,*[6] *Merrit,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Vicksburg, Miss., 25 Apr. 1894; married Sophie Hingher.

Children, born at Waukegan, Ill.:

i. Curtis Dodge,[9] b. 14 Mar. 1917.
ii. Joseph Bastile, b. 14 July 1918.
iii. Evelyn Charlotte, b. 28 June 1921.
iv. James Ridgeway, b. 6 Sept. 1923.

652. Frank Wyckoff[8] Pardee (*Frank Woodruff,*[7] *Sidney,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 18 Jan. 1877; married at Greenwich, Conn., 28 Oct. 1903, Ethel Knapp, born at Greenwich, 17 Sept. 1881.

He is Assistant Treasurer of The Benedict & Pardee Company, wholesale coal merchants, of New Haven, Conn.

Child, born at New Haven:

i. Janet Elizabeth,[9] b. 10 Sept. 1906; graduate of New Haven High School, 1924; now (1925) attending "House in the Pines," Norton, Mass.

653. Harvey Sabin[8] Pardee (*Walter Stone,*[7] *Joseph Harvey,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Minneapolis, Minn., 9 Feb. 1884; married at Tyner, N. C., 6 Sept. 1910, Clarissa Belle Evans, born at Tyner, N. C., 12 May 1887, daughter of Zachariah W. and Etta (Hudgins) Evans.

He was educated in the public schools of Minneapolis, and the University of Minnesota, College of Engineering, 1904-1906; and was graduated, B.S., from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1909.

He engaged in electrical research work for the John A. Roebling's Sons Company, Trenton, N. J.; and was with The Commonwealth Edison Company of Chicago, practicing as consulting electrical engineer, 1912-1918. He organized the firm of Miller & Pardee, Inc., electrical manufacturers, in 1918, and General Automotive Corporation, manufacturer of automotive accessories, in 1921. Since 1924 he has engaged in consulting practice and inventions. He was a member of the First Field Artillery, Illinois National Guard, 1915-1916, and his firm was occupied in the manufacture of munitions during the participation of the United States in the World War.

He is Associate member of American Institute of Electrical Engineers; member of Western Society of Engineers; of Technology Club of Chicago; of Lakeshore Athletic Club, and of Union League Club, of Chicago; residence, Highland Park, Ill.

Children, born at Ravinia, Ill.:

i. Ruth Evans,[9] b. 11 Dec. 1914.
ii. Etta Evans, b. 1 Nov. 1917.
iii. Son, b. and d. 30 Jan. 1921.

654. Charles Albert[8] Pardee (*Walter Stone,*[7] *Joseph Harvey,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Sept. 1886; married, 28 Sept. 1914, Virginia Alma Bond, born 5 May 1890, daughter of Allan A. and Cora Lillian (Cook) Bond.

He was graduated, Electrical Engineer, from Minnesota University, in 1913. After graduation he became associated with his brother Harvey in the firm of Miller and Pardee, Chicago, Ill., until 1924, and

is now (1926) engaged in the manufacture and marketing of automotive accessories in Chicago. He is a member of Masonic Lodge, A. F. & A. M., A. O. Fay No. 676, and the Royal Arch Masons of Highland Park, Ill., and Evanston Commandery, Knights Templar; member of Union League Club and Lake Shore Athletic Club, of Chicago. He is a Presbyterian; residence, Highland Park, Ill.

Child:

i. Walter Bond,[9] b. 28 June 1917.

655. Percy William[8] Pardee (*Charles W.,*[7] *Noyes Darling,*[6] *Jesse Seymour,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 12 May 1890; married at New Haven, 24 Oct. 1922, Caroline D. Vogt, born at Payne, Ohio, in 1893, daughter of Christian and Marie (Ellwanger) Vogt.

He resides (1925) in New Haven, Conn.

Child, born at New Haven:

i. William P.,[9] b. 24 Mar. 1924; d. 27 Mar. 1924.

656. Charles Wesley[8] Pardee (*Charles W.,*[7] *Noyes Darling,*[6] *Jesse Seymour,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 18 Mar. 1892; married at New Haven, 27 June 1917, Helen McKeon, born at Stamford, in 1896, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Duffy) McKeon.

He lived in New Haven, Conn., being employed at the Winchester Repeating Arms Co., and about 1921 removed to Stamford, Conn., where he now (1924) resides.

Child, born at New Haven:

i. Margaret M.,[9] b. 8 May 1918.

657. Arthur E.[8] Pardee (*Charles W.,*[7] *Noyes Darling,*[6] *Jesse Seymour,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, 18 Feb. 1895; married at West Haven, in 1919, Margaret Hines, born at New Haven, in 1898, daughter of Patrick T. and Mary (Kennedy) Hines.

Children, born at New Haven:

i. Charles T.,[9] b. 2 Dec. 1919.
ii. Arthur E., b. 25 Dec. 1923.

658. James Bertie[8] Pardee (*Levi T. S.,[7] Henry E.,[6] Willis H.,[5] ?Joel,[4] Josiah,[3] Joseph,[2] George[1]*), born at Micanopy, Fla., 18 Mar. 1877; married at Ocean Springs, Miss., 29 Dec. 1884, Medora Small, daughter of Jay Crittenden and Mattie Gordon (Boyd) Small.

He resides (1924) in Seattle, Wash., having previously lived in San Diego, Calif.

Children:

i. Jay Croxton,[9] b. 5 June 1908.
ii. Emmett Howard, b. 9 Nov. 1909.

659. Henry L.[9] Pardee (*William Wallace,[8] John H.,[7] William,[6] Moses,[5] Benjamin,[4] Eliphalet,[3] George,[2] George[1]*), born at Bridgeport, Conn., 1867; married, 4 May 1889, Nellie Blair Thompson, born at New Haven, in 1872, daughter of Sherwood Stratton and Mary J. (Blair) Thompson.

He is Secretary and Treasurer of the S. S. Thompson Co., New Haven, Conn.*

Children, born at New Haven:

i. Jennie[10] (twin), b. and d. 2 Nov. 1889.
ii. George (twin), b. and d. 2 Nov. 1889.
iii. Lucy, b. 28 Oct. 1890; d. in 1890.
iv. Sherwood Wallace,* b. 26 Dec. 1892; m. at New Haven, 30 Dec. 1920, Marion Warner, b. at New Haven, in 1899, daughter of Arthur G. and Bertha S. (Botsford) Warner. They live (1924) in Holden, Mass.

739. v. William Henry, b. 8 July 1895.

660. John H.[9] Pardee (*William Wallace,[8] John H.,[7] William,[6] Moses,[5] Benjamin,[4] Eliphalet,[3] George,[2] George[1]*), born at Bridgeport, Conn., 1869; married Carrie F. Burnett, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1873.

He resides (1924) at Short Beach, Conn.*

Children, one born at New Haven, one at New York City, one at New Haven:

i. Ethel May,[10] b. 29 Dec. 1895; m. in Trinity Church, Branford, Conn., 30 Aug. 1924, Charles Grant Sloan, of Carthage, Mo.
ii. Marion Lord, b. abt. 1897; m. at Short Beach, Conn., 3 Apr. 1920, Fremont Loeffel, of Wilmington, Del.
iii. Howard Burnett, b. 29 Feb. 1904; student (1924) in the class of 1927, University of Pennsylvania.

---

* He failed to respond to requests for information.

661. Frederick H.[9] Pardee (*George A.,*[8] *Henry Spencer,*[7] *Roswell,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born 30 July 1873; married 30 Sept. 1905, Inez Pearl Matteson, born 28 Jan. 1876.

He resides (1924) in New Berlin, N. Y.

Children, born at New Berlin, N. Y.:

i. Dorothy Irene,[10] b. 7 Sept. 1906.
ii. Henry Spencer, b. 13 July 1908.
iii. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec. 1910.
iv. Charles Frederick, b. 11 Sept. 1912.
v. Sidney Howard, b. 9 Nov. 1914.

662. Nelson Crehore[9] Pardee (*Joseph Nelson,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Heman,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born 12 Jan. 1888; married, 31 Aug. 1912, Hazel S. Smith, of Richmond, Quebec, born 10 Apr. 1890.

The winter of 1905-6, he attended the Boston Telegraph Institute in South Framingham, Mass., and the summer months up to August he spent in Bolton, Mass., working in the Post Office most of the time, and in August 1906, he started to work for the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company in the mechanical department in Boston. In February 1907, he started field work on Central Office installations, traveling for two and one-half years, and then took a position in the Central Office as a maintenance man, working nights for over a year, and since then, days. He resides (1924) in Springfield, Mass.

He joined the Order of Knights of Pythias in the summer of 1908, and in 1910 took an office in the lodge. He has since been active in all the branches, going through the chairs in the subordinate lodge, and also the different offices of the Uniform Rank, and in December 1923 was elected to the rank of Battalion Major of the 1st Battalion of the 4th Regiment of the Massachusetts Brigade.

Children, born at Springfield, Mass.:

i. Ruth Wilma,[10] b. 13 Oct. 1915.
ii. Charles Nelson, b. 28 July 1917.
iii. Robert Everett, b. 21 May 1919.

663. Edwin Curtis[9] Pardee (*Joseph Nelson,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Heman,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born 24 Dec. 1889; married at Bolton, Mass., 12 Nov. 1912, Mabel Weatherbee, born at Bolton?, 31 Dec. 1894.

He is a carpenter, residing (1924) in Bolton, Mass.

Children, born at Bolton, Mass.:

i. Curtis Goodwin,[10] b. 5 Apr. 1914.
ii. Marjorie, b. 11 Sept. 1920.

664. Earl Cady[9] Pardee (*John Wakelee,*[8] *David,*[7] *Heman,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born 8 Mar. 1887; married ——— ———.

He resides (1924) in New Hartford, Conn., but failed to furnish information.

Child:

i. ———.

665. Franklin Woodruffe[9] Pardee (*Willie Emerson,*[8] *Charles,*[7] *Heman,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Britain, Conn., 1 Sept. 1892; married at Waterbury, Conn., 12 Aug. 1915, Alice Mae Williams, born at Millerton, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1889, daughter of Robert A. and Emma L. (Dresser) Williams.

He is employed by the Connecticut Company as lineman, and resides (1924) in Waterbury, Conn.

Children, born at Waterbury, Conn.

i. Ruth Euola,[10] b. 20 Apr. 1916.
ii. Alice, b. and d. 9 Oct. 1924.

666. Byron M.[9] Pardee (*Lewis Oliver,*[8] *Lewis Root,*[7] *Silas,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Fairhaven, Mass., 6 July 1894; married at New York, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1914, Florence M. Coupé, of Fairhaven, Mass.

Child:

i. Byron S.,[10] b. 27 Apr. 1915.

667. Louis Crandall[9] Pardee (*Charles F.,*[8] *Lewis Root,*[7] *Silas,*[6] *David,*[5] *Eliphalet,*[4] *John,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born 21 Mar. 1886; died at San Pedro, Calif., 20 June 1919; married Belle Gollan, daughter of Hugh Gollan of San Pedro, Calif.

He was graduated from North Attleboro High School, and studied a year at Brown College, Providence, R. I. He entered the government customs service, in which he rose from Inspector of Vessels to Deputy Collector of Customs, the highest position at the port of San Pedro. He was a member of Knights of Pythias.

He was a young man of fine character, always courteous in business

or social life. His father writes: "I can truthfully say we never knew him to express anger or say an unkind word to or of anyone."

His widow resides (1924) in San Pedro, Calif.

Child, born at San Pedro, Calif.:

i. Jeanette Belle,[10] b. 1 July 1917.

668. René Mead[9] Pardee (*Charles Laban,*[8] *Charles Hezekiah,*[7] *Laban,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Bridgeport, Conn., 13 Nov. 1888; B.A. (Yale 1910); married at New York, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1921, Leonora Boswell, born at Buffalo, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1893, daughter of Henry Harrison and Leonora (Heermans) Boswell.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1910, and is engaged in banking, being employed (1924) in the Foreign Exchange Department of Heidelbach & Ickelheimer, bankers of New York City. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. His residence is 344 West 84th Street, New York.

As a resident of East Orange, N. J., he entered service at Camp Dix, N. J., on 28 May 1918, and a month later was attached as private to Headquarters Detachment, Field Hospital Section, 312th Sanitary Train, 87th Division. He sailed on 26 August on the "Khyber" (P. & O. Lines), which shortly joined a convoy of about sixteen troopships and nine destroyers. He witnessed a naval engagement on 7 Sept., when the "Persic" was torpedoed but remained afloat, the attacking submarine being sunk by the destroyers. Two days later, he disembarked at Tilbury Docks on the Thames, and after a brief stop at the Winnoh Downs Rest Camp at Winchester, crossed the English Channel to Cherbourg on the 12th, where he was quartered for two days at American Rest Camp No. 1. His organization arrived on 16 Sept. at Pons, where the hospital for contagious diseases was opened a week later. This was during the influenza epidemic. On 10 Nov. he entrained for action in the contemplated attack on Metz. The armistice being signed the following day, he detrained on the 15th at Foulain, just south of Chaumont (Headquarters, A.E.F.), and spent a pleasant three weeks at the neighboring village of Luzy. He entrained again on 6 December, arriving two days later at Nantes, whence he hiked to Rézé. He went to Paris on the 20th on a two-day leave to visit his brother. On the 26th he proceeded to St. Nazaire, whence he sailed on 10 Jan. 1919 on board the "Manchuria," arriving at Hoboken on the 22d. From Camp Merritt he was transferred to Camp Dix for discharge, which he received on 4 Feb.

669. Charles Laban[9] Pardee (*Charles Laban,*[8] *Charles Hezekiah,*[7] *Laban,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Kittanning, Pa., 25 Nov. 1894.

After graduating from school in 1911, he took up banking as a profession, and in 1917 became Credit Manager of the Guaranty Banking Corporation in Chicago. He enlisted, 14 Dec. 1917, and was sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y., and to southern camps, for training. He was promoted to Sergeant of Ordnance, 15 May 1918. He sailed in June 1918 and had a year of foreign service in various parts of France, being attached to the Aircraft Armament Section most of the time. He was promoted to Ordnance Sergeant, 21 May 1919, and soon after returned to the United States, being discharged 7 July 1919.

He is Credit Manager of the Commercial Investment Trust, Inc., of New York City, is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and resides unmarried (1924) at Larchmont Gardens, Larchmont, N. Y.

670. William[9] Pardee (*George A.,*[8] *Abijah,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Abijah,*[5] *Jacob,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born 21 May 1896; married, 8 May 1919, Elsie Brown.

Children:

i. Richard,[10] b. 28 Feb. 1920.
ii. Robert, b. 23 Dec. 1923; d. 11 Jan. 1924.

671. William Newton[9] Pardee (*John E.,*[8] *James A. L.,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New York, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1874; married at Franklin Park, N. J., 16 Oct. 1904, Nora Forsyth, born at ———, N. J., 4 Aug. 1883.

Children:

i. Frances E.,[10] b. 20 Sept. 1908.
ii. William N., b. 12 June 1911.
iii. Julia F., b. 23 Sept. 1913; d. 1 Oct. 1915.
iv. Esther E., b. 24 Sept. 1915.
v. Arthur J., b. 24 Apr. 1917.
vi. Norma J., b. 12 Sept. 1919.

672. John E.[9] Pardee (*John E.,*[8] *James A. L.,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*), born at New York, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1876; married at Long Branch, N. J., 6 Feb. 1911, Claudia West, born at ———, N. J., 3 Nov. 1886.

Children:

i. John E.,[10] b. 26 Jan. 1912.
ii. Frederick A., b. 9 Sept. 1913.

iii. Flora J., b. 31 July 1915.
iv. Robert H., b. 6 May 1917; d. Jan. 1919.
v. Alfred, b. 1919.
vi. Donald W. (twin), b. 13 Mar. 1923.
vii. David G. (twin), b. 13 Mar. 1923.

673. Augustus R.[9] Pardee (*John E.,[8] James A. L.,[7] Ephraim,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at New York, N. Y., 4 July 1880, died 1 Apr. 1916; married at Wilmington, Del., 3 Nov. 1911, Marie Rooney, born at ———, Pa., 19 Aug. 1892.

Children:

i. Virginia H.,[10] b. 16 Oct. 1912.
ii. Florence C., b. 7 Nov. 1914.

674. Herbert William[9] Pardee (*James Valentine,[8] William Alexander,[7] Levi,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born 4 Jan. 1898; married ——— ———.

He is in business with his father, in Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

i. Herbert Joyce,[10] b. in 1919.

675. Charles Arthur[9] Pardee (*Charles Arthur,[8] William,[7] Noah,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Appleton, Wis., 13 Aug. 1895; married at Appleton, Wis., 16 Sept. 1920, Elizabeth Beck, b. 22 Feb. 1898.

Children, born at Appleton, Wis.:

i. Charles Arthur,[10] b. 15 July 1921.
ii. Emil Beck, b. 22 Dec. 1922.

676. Elmer Francart[9] Pardee (*Albert L.,[8] William,[7] Noah,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Appleton, Wis., 6 Dec. 1893; married at Everett, Wash., 13 July 1920, Marjorie Gregory.

He resides (1924) at Everett, Wash.

Children, born at Everett, Wash.:

i. Frank Elmer,[10] b. 28 May 1921.
ii. William Warren, b. 25 Nov. 1922.

677. James Wilbur[9] Pardee (*Edwin G.,[8] William,[7] Noah,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Appleton, Wis., 10 Jan. 1898; married at Appleton, 4 July 1918, Jessie Halsted, of Lena, Wis.

He is a machinist, residing (1924) in Kaukauna, Wis.
Children, born at Appleton, Wis.:

i. Lester Wilbur,[10] b. 24 June 1919.
ii. Elaine Arletta, b. 6 Dec. 1920.
iii. Wilma Lucille, b. 2 Oct. 1922.

678. Alvin[9] Pardee (*Richard N.,*[8] *William,*[7] *Noah,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Appleton, Wis., 25 Mar. 1899; married Mary Kiefer, of Hannibal, Wis.

He is a wire-weaver, residing (1924) in Appleton, Wis.
Child, born at Appleton, Wis.:

i. Alvin Richard,[10] b. 15 Feb. 1924.

679. William[9] Pardee (*John Edward,*[8] *Lorenzo Dow,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Kingston, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1873; married at Scranton, Pa., Minnie Hartman, born in Germany, died at New Salem, N. Y., daughter of Frederick and Catharine Hartman.

He is a pilot, residing (1924) at Kingston, N. Y., and is a member of the Presbyterian church.
Children, born at Kingston, N. Y.:

i. William,[10] b. 28 Apr. 1902.
ii. George (twin), b. 19 Apr. 1904.
iii. Girard (twin), b. 19 Apr. 1904.
iv. Fred, b. 6 May 1905.

680. John[9] Pardee (*John Edward,*[8] *Lorenzo Dow,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Kingston, N. Y., ———; married Mary Scherer.

He resides (1924) at Connelly, Ulster County, N. Y., where he is postmaster.
Children:

i. Edward.[10]
ii. Thelma.
iii. Elsie.
iv. Gertrude.

681. Henry[9] Pardee (*John Edward,*[8] *Lorenzo Dow,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Kingston, N. Y., ———; married Lina Polhamus.

He served as ship engineer in the World War, and is (1924) Chief Engineer of an electrical plant in Albany, N. Y.

Children:

i. Dolores.[10]
ii. Pearl.

682. Lorenzo D.[9] Pardee (*John Edward,*[8] *Lorenzo Dow,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Kingston, N. Y., ———; married Jessie Wolfersteig.

He is a railroad man, residing (1924) in Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y.

Children:

i. Mildred.[10]
ii. Eveline.

683. David[9] Pardee (*Austen Isaac,*[8] *Ezra Fitch,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Kingston, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1892; married, 11 May 1913, Ethel Mossman.

He resides (1924) at 15 Winslow Place, Rutherford, N. J.

Children, born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.:

i. Betty,[10] b. 17 Apr. 1916.
ii. David, b. 27 Nov. 1918.

684. Albert Ezra[9] Pardee (*Ward Beecher,*[8] *Ezra Fitch,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1901; married, 5 June 1921, Rose Waters.

Children:

i. Albert.[10]
ii. James.

685. George Enoch[9] Pardee (*Gilbert B.,*[8] *Tunis Rose,*[7] *Wheeler,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Livingston County, Mich., 1 May 1867; married, 10 Nov. 1896, Bertha Winkel.

He was admitted to the bar at Howell, Livingston County, Mich., in 1890, and was graduated from the Law Department, University of Michigan, in 1892. He practiced law at Manistique, Mich., for eight years, where for two years he served as Prosecuting Attorney of Schoolcraft County. Since then, he has practiced his profession at Owosso, Mich., where he has resided for the past twenty-five years.

Mr. Pardee is a Free Mason. He is interested in the Anti-Saloon League, and lectures in its behalf. He also devotes considerable time in behalf of clean sportsmanship and the conservation of forest and wild life, and is himself a sportsman. He has been most helpful in furnishing records of his branch of the family.

No children.

686. Ernest Baker[9] Pardee (*Gilbert B.,*[8] *Tunis Rose,*[7] *Wheeler,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Livingston County, Mich., 12 Apr. 1871; married at Howell, Mich., 21 Dec. 1892, Isola Marish Appleton, born in Livingston County, Mich., 16 Feb. 1876, daughter of Abijah and Meriah Appleton.

He is in the cold-storage business in St. Johns, Mich., is a Free Mason, and a member of the Congregational Church. He lived in Livingston County, Mich., until 1901, when he removed to St. Johns.

Children, born in Livingston County, Mich.:

i. Lyle B.,[10] b. 7 June 1894; d. 31 Dec. 1894.
ii. Gladys A., b. 7 May 1896.
iii. Ruth I., b. 22 June 1898; m. at St. Johns, Mich., 2 Oct. 1920, Lawrence E. Townsend.
iv. George Lawton, b. 18 Sept. 1899; m. at St. Johns, Mich., 21 Sept. 1921, Gladys Kelly.

687. Melvin[9] Pardee (*Henry W.,*[8] *Tunis Rose,*[7] *Wheeler,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born 15 Oct. 1874; married at Leslie, Mich., 4 Dec. 1900, Martha Jane Woodworth, born at Leslie, 6 May 1878, daughter of Stewart H. and Martha A. Woodworth.

He is a lumber dealer, of Clinton, Mich.

Children:

i. Marvin L.,[10] b. 23 Feb. 1902.
ii. Stewart H., b. 31 May 1905.
iii. Martha Jane, b. 24 Dec. 1908.
iv. Robert J., b. 25 May 1916.

688. Marvin J.[9] Pardee (*Henry W.,*[8] *Tunis Rose,*[7] *Wheeler,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Oceola, Mich., 5 Aug. 1877; married at Clinton, Mich., 16 Oct. 1907, Mae B. Waterhouse, born at Flint, Mich., 22 Sept. 1879, daughter of William L. and Isabelle Waterhouse.

He is a lumber dealer, of Clinton, Mich.
Children:

i. George J.,[10] b. 16 Feb. 1913; d. 20 Aug. 1913.
ii. Miriam I., b. 25 May 1914.
iii. Ruth A., b. 19 Feb. 1916.

689. Claud A.[9] Pardee (*John Henry,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Wheeler,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Clayton, Mich., 9 Mar. 1880; married, 15 Jan. 1902, Zola Elmore, born 5 Oct. 1882.
He resides (1924) at 1310 Mason Street, Flint, Mich.
Children:

i. Elsie E.,[10] b. 27 Dec. 1906; m. 1 Sept. 1923, Arthur L. Fetting.
ii. Robert E., b. 15 Jan. 1912.
iii. Lillian Maxine, b. 7 Apr. 1913.

690. Luman N.[9] Pardee (*John Henry,*[8] *Joel,*[7] *Wheeler,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *James,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Clayton, Mich., 1 May 1886; married in 1911, Erma Gale.
Child:

i. Gale Amelia,[10] b. 1 Sept. 1911.

691. Floyd O.[9] Pardee (*Charles E.,*[8] *John W.,*[7] *Sheldon,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Owosso, Mich., 14 June 1881; married Mabel E. Davis, born at Grass Lake, Mich., 25 Sept. 1884, daughter of Marcus and Delia Davis.
He is a farmer, of Manchester, Mich.; Methodist.
Child, born at Manchester, Mich.:

i. Jean Paula,[10] b. 28 Feb. 1918.

692. George B.[9] Pardee (*Joel S.,*[8] *George S.,*[7] *Sheldon,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Three Oaks, Mich., 31 May 1884, died 8 Feb. 1925; married 17 Sept. 1906, Vieva Calkins.
Child:

i. Betty Jane,[10] b. 4 Mar. 1921.

693. Peter C.[9] Pardee (*Lawson,*[8] *William N.,*[7] *Allen,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Reese, Mich., 12 May 1882; married at Reese, 31 Mar. 1907, Winifred Barthel, born at Reese, 27 Jan. 1883, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Barthel.

He is a banker, residing (1925) in Reese, Mich.; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He is Vice-President of Farmers State Bank, Henderson, Mich., and has banking connections in Reese and in other parts of the State.

Child, born at Reese, Mich.:

i. Stuart Peter,[10] b. 11 Apr. 1910.

694. Arthur McMillen[9] Pardee (*Allen Arthur,*[8] *Eugene,*[7] *Allen,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Madison, Wis., 2 Feb. 1871, died there 2 Jan. 1917; married at Madison, 15 Aug. 1894, Mary Zell Hull.

Child, born at Madison, Wis.:

i. Florence McMillen,[10] b. 11 July 1897; m. 11 Jan. 1919, David Eliot Day, of Washington, D. C.; they reside (1924) in Los Angeles, Calif., and have issue.

695. Franklin Gray[9] Pardee (*Eugene Dane,*[8] *Eugene,*[7] *Allen,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Wausau, Wis., 14 May 1891; B.S. (University of Wisconsin, 1915); married at Fairfield, Iowa, 10 Feb. 1920, Ruth Elinor Underwood.

He was graduated, a Mining Engineer, from the University of Wisconsin, 1915; Phi Delta Theta.

He was assistant geologist, M. A. Hanna & Co., 1916-1917. He served in Co. B, 25th Engineers, A.E.F., Sept. 1917 to June 1919. Following his discharge from military service, he resumed his profession as engineer, and in 1921 became engineer in the employ of the Hanna Furnace Co., Crystal Falls, Mich. He resides (1924) at 1167 Haslett Street, East Lansing, Mich.; member of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.

Child:

i. Jean Elizabeth.[10]

696. Lloyd E.[9] Pardee (*Enoch O.,*[8] *Henry,*[7] *Harry,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Ghent, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1890; married at Akron, Ohio, in Sept. 1912, Ella Smith.

He is in the employ of the Standard Tool Co., and resides (1924) in Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

i. Evelyn May,[10] b. 27 Sept. 1914.

697. Lloyd Willard[9] Pardee (*Willard Allen,[8] Luther Hanchett,[7] Harry,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Akron, Ohio, 22 May 1889; married at Pontiac, Mich., 19 Aug. 1914, N. Lucile Hoffman, born at Pontiac, Mich., 19 Sept. 1888, daughter of William Buell and Ada Hoffman.

He was graduated from Pontiac High School, 1907, and from the University of Michigan, 1912. He is an electrical and plant engineer, and is in the employ of the Wilson Foundry & Machine Co., where his work is of the type sometimes called "industrial engineering." He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and resides (1924) at 315 Oakland Avenue, Pontiac, Mich.

Child, born at Pontiac, Mich.:

i. Lillian Ada,[10] b. 19 Aug. 1915.

698. Lewis Benjamin[9] Pardy (*John Mason,[8] Benjamin Franklin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Asher,[5] Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, 11 Oct. 1882; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1904, Ida J. Hoskin, born at Nelson, Ohio, 6 Apr. 1885.

He is superintendent at the Silica in Windham, Ohio.

Child:

i. Louise Opal,[10] b. 6 June 1907.

699. Carl Mason[9] Pardy (*John Mason,[8] Benjamin Franklin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Asher,[5] Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Windham, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1888; married at Wayland, Ohio, Elsie Phillips.

He resides (1925) in Warren, Ohio.

Children:

i. Louine Elizabeth,[10] b. in May 1914.
ii. Philip Leonard, b. ———.

700. Azro J.[9] Pardee (*Ira H.,[8] Samuel A. A.,[7] Benjamin,[6] Asher,[5] Stephen,[4] Ebenezer,[3] George,[2] George*[1]), born at Hiram, Ohio, 23 June 1885; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1914, Lucille Wenzel.

He is a Doctor of Medicine, practising (1925) in Ashtabula, Ohio. He served as an officer in the Medical Corps during the World War, attaining the rank of Major.

Children, born at Ashtabula, Ohio:

i. Lucille E.,[10] b. 26 Sept. 1920.
ii. William Azro, b. 22 Sept. 1924.

701. Rev. Charles James[9] Pardee (*Royal Ashur,*[8] *James Hendrick,*[7] *Samuel Hendrick,*[6] *Asher,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Andover, Ohio, 27 Apr. 1883; married at Lakewood, Ohio, 30 Sept. 1912, Elizabeth Charles, born at New Straitsville, Ohio, 11 June 1883, daughter of Owen D. and Blanche Charles.

He is a minister of the Christian Church. He resided at Andover, Ohio, to 1903, at Hiram, Ohio, to 1909, at Selkirk, Ontario, to 1911, at Lexington, Ohio, to 1913, at New York City to 1917, at Cleveland, Ohio, to 1924, and is now pastor of Carbondale Christian Church, Carbondale, Ill. He was graduated, B.D., from Union Theological Seminary, New York City.

He has contributed extensively to the record of the descendants of Ebenezer[3] Pardee which appears in the present publication.

Child, born at Lakewood, Ohio:

i. Charles J.,[10] b. 10 Jan. 1919.

702. Everett Ives[9] Pardee (*George Frederick,*[8] *George Frederick,*[7] *John,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Cheshire, 21 Dec. 1874; married at Cheshire, 22 Sept. 1897, Harriet I. Hotchkiss, born at Cheshire, in 1877, daughter of Charles T. and Emma V. Hotchkiss.

He resides (1924) in Cheshire, Conn., where he occupied the position of Postmaster from 1915 to 1924.

Child, born at New Haven:

i. Roland Everett,[10] b. 14 Sept. 1901; m. at Cheshire, 18 Aug. 1923, Esther Reed Scanlon of Winsted. Child: Allan Ives,[11] b. 1 June 1926.

703. Clarence Graham[9] Pardee (*George Frederick,*[8] *George Frederick,*[7] *John,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Cheshire, 12 Apr. 1893; C.E. (Yale 1912); married at Logansport, Ind., 1 Aug. 1919, Ruth E. Heppe.

He was graduated as Civil Engineer from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 1912; was employed for a couple of years by the N. Y. Rapid Transit, after which he did important work for the Cuban Central Railway. He was in Cuba when the war broke out, and returning to the United States enlisted in the Navy with the rank of Ensign. He was employed on gas works along the coast and had just received instructions to proceed to France to build a mammoth gas plant when the Armistice was signed. He has since been engaged suc-

cessfully in his professional work, and resides (1924) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, one born at New York, N. Y., one at Floral Park, Long Island, N. Y.:

i. Jean Claire,[10] b. 2 Nov. 1920.
ii. Graham Frederick, b. 22 May 1925.

704. Raymond Arthur[9] Pardee (*Eben Heaton,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer Heaton,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Westfield, Mass., 26 Apr. 1891; married at Granville, Mass., 16 Feb. 1916, Mary Christine Jensen, born at Granville, Mass., 5 Dec. 1893, daughter of Jens Jensen.

He is a member of the Methodist Church. In 1918 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he now resides.

Children, one born at Westfield, one at Charlemont, Mass., one at Cleveland, Ohio:

i. Mary,[10] b. 4 Feb. 1917.
ii. Eben, b. 4 Apr. 1918.
iii. Laura, b. 24 Sept. 1919.

705. Ralph Spencer[9] Pardee (*Charles Arthur,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer Heaton,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Enos,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., 4 Nov. 1899; married at New Haven, Conn., 24 Jan. 1922, Mary E. Reynolds, born at New Haven in 1903, daughter of John and Margaret (Kilbride) Reynolds.

He resides (1925) in New Haven, being an auditor in the offices of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; member of St. Paul's Church (Protestant Episcopal).

Children, born at New Haven, Conn.:

i. Margaret M.,[10] b. in 1922.
ii. Ralph S., b. 21 July 1924.

706. Harry Weston[9] Pardee (*Fenton J.,*[8] *Amasa M.,*[7] *Thomas J.,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Spring Arbor, Mich., 29 Nov. 1892; married, 8 Oct. 1916, Marian Thorpe.

He is a Mason; resides (1925) in Spring Arbor, Mich., where he owns and operates the farm of his great-grandfather, Thomas J. Pardee.

Child:

i. Rachel Elinor,[10] b. 27 Apr. 1922.

707. St. Clair Bean[9] Pardee (*Fenton J.,*[8] *Amasa M.,*[7] *Thomas J.,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Spring Arbor, Mich., 26 May 1896; married, 20 June 1917, Marjorie Snow, of Parma, Mich.

He is an architect, residing (1925) at 14368 Strathmore Avenue, Detroit, Mich. He was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1922, with the degree of B.A.

Child:

i. Maxiene Barbara,[10] b. 7 Feb. 1919.

708. Frank Wilcox[9] Pardee (*Frank,*[8] *Theron,*[7] *Luther,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born 17 Mar. 1878; married Edith MacDonell.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Helen,[10] b. 2 Nov. 1904.
ii. Marjorie Florence, b. 27 Nov. 1905.
iii. Harriet Jane, b. 14 Dec. 1906.
iv. Frances Lupton, b. 21 Sept. 1908.
v. Evelyn, b. 5 Nov. 1910.
vi. Mary Louise, b. 28 Nov. 1912; d. 5 Dec. 1912.
vii. Barbara, b. 26 Oct. 1914.

709. Theron[9] Pardee (*Frank,*[8] *Theron,*[7] *Luther,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born 6 June 1889, died at Engineers' Officers Training School, Camp Humphrey, Virginia, 6 Oct. 1918; married Hope Kinsey.

Child:

i. Virginia Hope,[10] b. 28 Sept. 1917; d. ———.

710. Austin Myron[9] Pardee (*Julius Hayden,*[8] *Myron,*[7] *Luther,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Omaha Barracks, Neb., 7 Jan. 1876; married at Springfield, Mass., 24 Oct. 1916, Frieda M. Powers, born at Springfield, Mass., 18 Dec. 1887, daughter of Frank B. Powers.

He entered the U. S. Army, 10 May 1898; participated in the Battle of Santiago (Spanish War), the Philippine Insurrection, and the Mexican Expedition; in the World War, he served in France as a General Staff Officer of the 29th Division, attaining the rank of Lieutenant

Colonel; retired 15 Dec. 1922. He resides (1925) in Springfield, Mass., and is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Children, born at Springfield, Mass.:

i. Clark Dowley,[10] b. 24 Oct. 1918.
ii. David Powers, b. 14 Aug. 1920.

711. Starr Carlton[9] Pardee (*Ward Camp,*[8] *Richard Gay,*[7] *Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1872, died in 1906; married first, at Pasadena, Calif., 27 July 1897, Mary Louise Adams, born at Detroit, Mich., 27 July 1873, died in March 1900, daughter of Francis and Anne (Graves) Adams; married second, Sidney Vail.

He attended the Columbia and New York Law Schools, and took up the practice of law in San Francisco, Calif.

Children by first wife, born at San Francisco, Calif.:

i. Starr Carlton,[10] b. 31 May 1898; moved to Palo Alto at the age of five, and four years later to Riverside; in 1919 to San Diego; electrical engineer, resides (1924) in San Francisco.
ii. Dorothy Louise, b. 12 May 1899; living (1924) at 940 No. Ave. 64, Los Angeles, Calif.

712. Harry Frank[9] Pardee (*Ward Camp,*[8] *Richard Gay,*[7] *Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 May 1874; married at Brooklyn, 15 Jan. 1902, Annie Kellock Servoss, born at Wilmington, N. C., 17 Aug. 1874, daughter of Courtney and Martha Servoss.

He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1918, then settled in Ridgewood, N. J., where he now (1925) resides. He is in the wholesale dry goods business; Protestant.

Child, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. Ruth Servoss,[10] b. 7 Oct. 1907.

713. Fred Ward[9] Pardee (*Ward Camp,*[8] *Richard Gay,*[7] *Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1877; married Florence Virginia DeBaun.

He resides (1925) in Ridgewood, N. J.

Children:

i. Fred Ward,[10] b. 24 May 1905.
ii. Virginia DeBaun, b. 24 Mar. 1907.
iii. Margaret, b. 5 Dec. 1908.
iv. Alonzo DeBaun, b. 28 Mar. 1912.

714. Robert McKnight[9] Pardee (*William McKnight,*[8] *Augustus,*[7] *Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Fort Wayne, Ind., 27 Mar. 1885; married at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1912, Emily R. Purvis, born at Mulranny, County Mayo, Ireland, 13 Jan. 1889, daughter of Samuel and Mary Jane (Cairns) Purvis.

He is a Civil Engineer, and broker in building materials and specialties. At ten years of age he removed to New Harmony, Ind. He received his education in New York City (1902-1906), spent the next six years in Western Canada, resided in Buffalo, N. Y. (1912-1917), Pittsburgh, Pa. (1917-1919), Houston, Tex. (1919-1920), and since then has resided in Atlanta, Ga. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Children, one born at Buffalo, N. Y., one at Oakmont, Pa., two at Atlanta, Ga.:

i. John Munn McKnight,[10] b. 9 Aug. 1913.
ii. Constance, b. 6 Dec. 1917.
iii. William McKnight, b. 20 Sept. 1920.
iv. Robert Purvis, b. 18 Apr. 1923.

715. Howard Judd[9] Pardee (*Howard Ashley,*[8] *Augustus,*[7] *Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New York, N. Y., 13 June 1895; married in 1917, Alice M. Hyde, born 15 Mar. 1895.

He served in the World War in the A.E.F. with the 11th Engineers, and was commissioned Lieutenant.

716. Harold Ensign Bennett[9] Pardee (*Ensign Bennett,*[8] *Walter,*[7] *Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New York, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1886; married at Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1918, Dorothy Dwight Porter, born at Far Rockaway, Long Island, N. Y., 17 June 1892, daughter of Henry Hobart and Katharine (Delano) Porter.

He received the degree of A.B. from Columbia University in 1906, and that of M.D. in 1909. He is a physician, residing (1924) in New York City.

Children:

i. Althea,[10] b. 23 Jan. 1919.
ii. Hobart Porter, b. 30 Mar. 1923; d. 11 May 1923.
iii. Hobart Porter, b. 17 June 1924.

717. Irving Hotchkiss[9] Pardee (*Ensign Bennett,*[8] *Walter,*[7] *Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New York, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1892; married at New York, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1917,

Margaret Estelle Trevor, born at Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., 27 July 1893, daughter of Henry Graff and Margaret H. (Schieffelin) Trevor.

He received the degree of B.A. from Columbia University in 1912, and that of M.D. in 1915. He is a physician, residing (1924) in New York City. His wife is a Spence graduate, and an accomplished musician.

Children:

i. Margaret Schieffelin,[10] b. 22 July 1918.
ii. Stewart Trevor, b. 27 May 1921.

718. Arthur McCay[9] Pardee (*John Myron,*[8] *Myron John,*[7] *Orrin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Rochester, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1885; married at Tarkio, Mo., 14 Sept. 1910, Gladys Marshall Stevenson, born 6 Oct. 1888, daughter of John Paton and Alice (Marshall) Stevenson.

He received the degree of B.A. from Washington and Jefferson College, in 1907, and that of Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins University in 1916. He was instructor in chemistry at Tarkio College, Tarkio, Mo., 1907-8, and professor from 1908 to 1918. In the latter year he became professor in chemistry at Washington and Jefferson College, and in 1920 became Head of the Chemical Department, University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S. D., a position he still occupies (1924).

He is a member of the S. D. Section, American Chemistry Society (President, 1921-2), and a contributor to its journals. He is a Republican in politics, a Presbyterian, and a member of Sons of Colonial Wars.

Children, one born at Tarkio, Mo., one at Vermillion, S. D.:

i. Genevieve Elizabeth,[10] b. 22 Sept. 1913.
ii. John Marshall Stevenson, b. 26 Sept. 1924.

719. Harry A.[9] Pardee (*Lucius,*[8] *Justus B.,*[7] *?William,*[6] *Gamaliel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Akron, Ohio, in 1860, died at Akron, Ohio, 30 May 1896; married Carrie S. Moore.

Child:

740. i. Henry A.,[10] b. 6 Dec. 1881.

720. Frederick Forsyth[9] Pardee (*Timothy Blair,*[8] *Aaron Bellamy,*[7] *?William,*[6] *Gamaliel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]),

born at Sarnia, Ontario, 29 Dec. 1867; married 31 Dec. 1892, Mary Eleanor Daisy Johnston, daughter of Hugh Johnston.

He was educated at the Sarnia School and Upper Canada College; studied law and graduated at Osgoode Hall, being called to the Bar in 1890; created a K. C., 1908; head of the law firm of Pardee, Burnham & Gurd.

In 1898 he was Liberal candidate for the provincial riding of West Lambton, being elected to the Legislature of Ontario; sat in the Provincial House until 1902, and was then defeated by W. J. Hanna. In the Dominion by-election of 22 Nov. 1905, Mr. Pardee was chosen by the electors of West Lambton to represent them in the Dominion House of Commons, and was reëlected in 1908 and 1911. In November 1909, on the nomination of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, then Prime Minister, he was unanimously chosen Chief Government Whip, and retained the position of Chief Liberal Whip for many years.

Mr. Pardee is a forceful and effective public speaker. He has presided over and served upon many of the most important legislative committees of the House and Senate. He was chosen in 1910 by Sir Wilfrid Laurier to accompany him on his memorable tour through the Canadian West. Following the outbreak of the World War, it was he who defined in Parliament, amid hearty approval from both sides, the patriotic obligations which devolved upon Government and Opposition. He devoted his time and energy, in the House and out, to patriotic endeavor, addressing recruiting rallies and contributing to the various national efforts of service and sacrifice. In 1918 he resigned as Liberal Whip and supported Sir Robert Borden on the question of conscription, but declined a portfolio in the Union Government. He was again reëlected in 1918 for West Lambton by a handsome majority.

He is interested in athletics, and has been a cricket player of note. He is strongly democratic, and in the parliamentary session of 1913-14 made a vigorous plea to the House against the indiscriminate bestowals of titles in Canada. He is a member of St. George's Church, Sarnia, and was formerly a member of Sarnia Town Council.

Child:

i. Pauline L.[10]

721. E. C.[9] Pardee (*Timothy Blair,*[8] *Aaron Bellamy,*[7] *?William,*[6] *Gamaliel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Sarnia, Ontario, 20 Mar. 1869; married Marjorie Mowat.

He was educated at Upper Canada College; joined a bank in Chat-

ham, Ontario, 1886; removed to Alberta in 1900. He is Manager of the Bank of Montreal, Edmonton, Alberta.

Children:*

i. SON.[10]
ii. DAUGHTER.

722. CALVIN[9] PARDEE (*Calvin,*[8] *Ariovistus,*[7] *Ariovistus,*[6] *Calvin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hazleton, Pa., 5 Sept. 1871, died at Hazleton, Pa., in May 1916; married at Mechanicsville, N. Y., 17 May 1903, SARA JANE WARNICK.

Child, born at Hazleton, Pa.:

i. CALVIN,[10] b. 16 June 1905.

723. ARIO[9] PARDEE (*Calvin,*[8] *Ariovistus,*[7] *Ariovistus,*[6] *Calvin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hazleton, Pa., 4 Dec. 1874; married at Princeton, N. J., 20 June 1918, MARY WINANS.

He resides (1924) at 1600 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child, born at Princeton, N. J.:

i. MARY,[10] b. 25 Dec. 1921.

724. HOWARD[9] PARDEE (*Calvin,*[8] *Ariovistus,*[7] *Ariovistus,*[6] *Calvin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hazleton, Pa., 12 Feb. 1880; married first, in London, Eng., 22 Aug. 1914, HEDY ALICE VON FROWEIN, who died at Weisbaden, Germany, 7 Apr. 1921; married second, at Lucerne, Switzerland, 21 July 1923, EDITH ANNA MARIA FANINGER, daughter of Edouard Faninger of Cili, niece of Baroness Josef von Mermenyi of Vienna.

He was educated at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., Phillips Andover Academy, Mass., and Yale College. He is Vice-President of Pardee Bros. & Co., Inc., coal operators, and a Director of Blackwood Coal & Coke Co., and of C. Pardee Works, Perth Amboy, N. J.

In politics, he is a Progressive Republican. He is a fellow of the American Geographic Society of N. Y., and a member of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y., and of White Marsh Hunt. He is a member of the Yale Club in New York and Philadelphia, the Huntington Valley Country Club, Old Germantown Cricket Club, The Congressional Country Club of Washington, D. C., and The Everglades and The Gulf Stream Golf Club of Palm Beach, Fla.

---

* The record of this family, as well as the records of most of the Canadian Pardees, cannot be given because of the failure of members of this branch to respond to the requests for information.

725. James Lee[9] Pardee (*Israel Platt,*[8] *Ariovistus,*[7] *Ariovistus,*[6] *Calvin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Stanhope, N. J., 22 Mar. 1891; married at Easton, Pa., 6 Jan. 1915, Elizabeth Mallory, born at Chicago, Ill., 24 July 1890, daughter of Walter S. and Carrie (Miller) Mallory.

He is a banker, of Hazleton, Pa.; a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children, born at Hazleton, Pa.:

i. James Lee,[10] b. 4 Aug. 1916.
ii. Ariovistus, b. 22 Sept. 1920.

726. Charles Marvin[9] Pardee (*Israel Platt,*[8] *Ariovistus,*[7] *Ariovistus,*[6] *Calvin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Stanhope, N. J., 1 Mar. 1894; married at Hazleton, Pa., 1 Dec. 1917, Margaret Mallory, born at Chicago, Ill., 31 Aug. 1892, daughter of Walter S. and Carrie (Miller) Mallory.

He resides (1924) in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, one born at New York, N. Y., one at Buffalo, N. Y.:

i. Margaret,[10] b. 12 Oct. 1918.
ii. Patricia, b. 27 Dec. 1923.

727. Schuyler[9] Pardee (*Frank,*[8] *Ariovistus,*[7] *Ariovistus,*[6] *Calvin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hazleton, Pa., 7 Mar. 1890; married at Easton, Pa., 30 Sept. 1914, Marguerite Eyerman.

He resides (1925) in New York City.

Children:

i. Marguerite,[10] b. 7 July 1915.
ii. Schuyler, b. 16 Dec. 1916.

728. Frank[9] Pardee (*Frank,*[8] *Ariovistus,*[7] *Ariovistus,*[6] *Calvin,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Hazleton, Pa., 7 Sept. 1893; married at Bristol, R. I., 22 Sept. 1923, Alice Winthrop DeWolf.

While a Junior at Princeton University, feeling that war was inevitable, he enlisted in the Navy, 26 March 1917. He was first placed on scout duty at Block Island, then in the Communication Office under the Admiral commanding Newport, Station 1. From there he was transferred to New York, then served as Ensign in the Transport Service on the "Von Steuben." He was later transferred to the University of Pennsylvania to teach Ordnance and Seamanship. After he was mustered out, he returned to Princeton, where he was graduated in 1919 as Civil Engineer (class of 1918).

729. Wade Hampton[9] Pardee (*Erastus,*[8] *Erastus,*[7] *Erastus,*[6] *Elijah,*[5] *Jehiel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Neihart, Mont., 1890; married at Seattle, Wash., Dora Pedersen.

He resides (1924) in Seattle, Washington.

Child:

i. Helen Mae,[10] b. in 1912.

730. William H.[9] Pardy (*Francis J.,*[8] *Paul,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *?John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1869, died there ———; married Jennie D. Hildreth.

His widow resides (1925) in New Haven, Conn., with her son Wilbur.

Children, two born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., one at Wallingford, Conn.:

i. Raymond F.,[10] b. 20 June 1888; m. at Milford, Conn., 5 May 1915, Anna J. (O'Neil) Gibbie, daughter of John and Anna J. (Gorman) O'Neil, divorcée of ——— Gibbie. He resides (1925) in Bridgeport, Conn.

ii. Roy F., b. 21 Mar. 1895; m. at New Haven, Conn., 4 Oct 1919, Marie M. Singer, b. at Meriden, Conn., 14 Feb. 1898, daughter of John H. and Annie (Rosenthal) Singer. He resides (1925) in Meriden, Conn.

iii. Wilbur, b. 24 Apr. 1899; resides unm. (1925) in New Haven, Conn.

731. Fred C.[9] Pardy (*Constant,*[8] *John,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *?John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1873; married, 29 Nov. 1899, Ethel A. Buckman.

He resides (1925) in Cornish, N. H., where he has served on the School Board and as Selectman. His address is R. 4, Windsor, Vt.

Child, born at Cornish, N. H.:

i. Earl F.,[10] b. 18 Aug. 1900; m. 14 Oct. 1924, Almeda A. Fifield.

732. William H.[9] Pardy (*Francis,*[8] *John,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *Jesse,*[5] *?John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born 7 July 1886; married, 23 Dec. 1906, Grace M. Newton.

He resides (1925) in Claremont, N. H.; Baptist; member of the National Guard, and the Odd Fellows. He is interested in the family history, and has furnished most of the records of his branch.

Children:

i. Newton F.,[10] b. 17 Sept. 1907.

ii. Raymond W., b. 8 May 1909; d. 19 Sept. 1909.

iii. Wilma G., b. 16 June 1917.

733. Leonard H.[9] Pardy (*Francis,[8] John,[7] Francis,[6] Jesse,[5] ?John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born 14 Sept. 1895; married Dorothy Britton.

Children:

i. Leonard H.,[10] b. 30 May 1917.
ii. Mary L., b. 20 Feb. 1919.
iii. Francis, b. Oct. 1921; d. in 1922.
iv. Emery R., b. Oct. 1922.

734. Ralph E.[9] Pardy (*Francis,[8] John,[7] Francis,[6] Jesse,[5] ?John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born 3 Mar. 1901; married Goldena Wells.

Child:

i. Marjory E.,[10] b. in Dec. 1923.

735. William Clare[9] Pardee (*Joseph Nelson,[8] James Christian,[7] Jesse,[6] Daniel,[5] David,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Meadville, Pa., 31 Dec. 1889; married Marie Meier.

He is engaged in the oil business, and resides (1925) at 1241 West 74th Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

Child:

i. Carl Nelson,[10] b. 10 Feb. 1912.

736. Harry Marshall[9] Pardee (*Joseph Nelson,[8] James Christian,[7] Jesse,[6] Daniel,[5] David,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Renfrew, Pa., 1 May 1891; married Virginia Ashley.

He is in the oil business, and resides (1924) in Santa Paula, Calif.

Children:

i. Dorothy June,[10] b. in 1915.
ii. Harry, b. in 1921.

737. Harold Nelson[9] Pardee (*Joseph Nelson,[8] James Christian,[7] Jesse,[6] Daniel,[5] David,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph,[2] George*[1]), born at Renfrew, Pa., 1 May 1891; married at Wichita Falls, Tex., 31 Oct. 1917, Ethel Beatrice Loomis, born at Santa Cruz, Calif., 6 Nov. 1889, daughter of Charles and Lulu Loomis.

He is in the oil business, and resides (1925) in Cisco, Tex. Prior to 1914, he lived with his parents in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child, born at Cisco, Tex.:

i. Harold Nelson,[10] b. 7 May 1919.

738. Glenn Arthur[9] Pardee (*James Franklin,*[8] *John,*[7] *David,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born near Lawrence, Kan., ———; married ——— ———.

He served in the Navy in the World War.

Child:

i. Son.[10]

739. William Henry[10] Pardee (*Henry L.,*[9] *William Wallace,*[8] *John H.,*[7] *William,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Eliphalet,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 8 July 1895; married at Port Chester, N. Y., 21 July 1917, Aslaug Elise Keyser, born in Norway in 1898, daughter of Frederick W. Keyser.

He is a salesman, and with the exception of two years in Columbia, S. C., has always resided in the vicinity of New Haven, Conn.

Children, one born at Columbia, S. C., one at New Haven, one at Short Beach, Conn.:

i. William Henry,[11] b. 8 Aug. 1918.
ii. Lee Blair, b. 15 May 1920.
iii. Elizabeth Carol, b. 10 Dec. 1922.

740. Henry A.[10] Pardee (*Harry A.,*[9] *Lucius,*[8] *Justus B.,*[7] *?William,*[6] *Gamaliel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *George*[1]), born 6 Dec. 1881; married 10 July 1910, Alma V. Ruhl.

He resides (1924) in Akron, Ohio.

Child:

i. H. Alton,[11] b. 17 Oct. 1911.

APPENDIX I

UNCONNECTED BRANCHES

UNCONNECTED CONNECTICUT PARDEES

Amanda B. Pardee, of East Haven, m. at Fair Haven, 12 Apr. 1841, Justus Palmer.

Betsey Pardee, b. abt. 1784, d. at Sharon, 22 Apr. 1819 aged 35; m. Amos Sanford, b. at Sharon, 1 Feb. 1774, d. 25 July 1831; no issue; he m. (2) Abigail Riley and had five children.

Bolara Pardee, m. at Waterbury, 28 Feb. 1822, Henry Smith.

Clarissa Pardee, d. 7 Apr. 1821 (Southington Church record).

Clarissa Pardee, m. 9 Feb. 1812, Israel Scranton of Durham; removed in 1832 to Monroe Co., Mich.; had twelve children, one of whom was named James Pardee Scranton.

Hannah Pardee, d. 12 Dec. 1812 aged 25 (West Haven Mortality List).

Hannah Amelia Pardee, m. at Meriden, 12 June 1853, Leverett Griswold, of Saybrook.

James C. Pardee, d. at New Haven, 25 Apr. 1872 aged 63 (birthplace New Haven).

James Pardee, b. in Connecticut and wife Annie, b. in Ireland, had a daughter Flora, b. at New Haven, abt. Dec. 1884, d. there 7 Aug. 1885.

Jennie T. Pardee, b. at New Haven in 1860, m. there, 9 Oct. 1881, Wm. P. Hall, of New Haven, b. in New York in 1857.

John Pardee, m. at New Haven, 18 June 1837, Charlotte Smith. A John Pardee, sailor, is listed once in the early New Haven directories, and a Charlotte Pardee is also listed once.

John Pardie is listed at Winchester in Census of 1810, with two free whites other than the family.

John Edwin Pardee, b. at New Haven by one record or in Mississippi by another, abt. 1853; m. at New Haven, 8 June 1881, Edith S. Goodale, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y., 8 Mar. 1858, daughter of David and Emily Maria (Foote) Goodale. They were divorced in 1887, and she m. (2) 28 May 1889, Homer E. Blackman, of New Haven. One child: Leroy Whitney, b. 9 Jan. 1883.

Love E. Pardee, b. at Amenia, N. Y., abt. 1828; m. at East Haven, 1 Feb. 1880, Orlando B. Thompson, b. at East Haven, abt. 1818.

Lucina Pardee, d. 6 Feb. 1871 aged 76 (Guilford Town record).

Peter Pardee had children born in 1822, 1823, and 1824, according to the obstetrical record of Dr. Colburn covering Orange, Derby and Ansonia. No Peter has been located in this region at that period, and the Christian name may be in error, unless he is an otherwise unknown son of Capt. Samuel (46).

William R. Pardee, b. in Georgia by one record or in Canada by another; m. at New Haven, 1 Jan. 1881, Angeline Dietto, b. at Montreal, Canada, abt. 1853. His residence was stated as East Haven at the time of his marriage. Their son William was born at New Haven, 30 Sept. 1881. Another son, Arthur, b. at Turners Falls abt. 1885, was a driller, of New Haven, where he m. 11 July 1906, Florence Robinson, b. at Meriden abt. 1886, daughter of Louis and Rose Robinson. This family was probably French-Canadian.

——— Pardee, m. Mary Lyman, b. at Torringford, 18 Aug. 1789, d. at Torrington in 1874, daughter of David and Mary (Brown) Lyman; no issue. She left her estate to the American Missionary Association.

William Pardee of New Haven, Conn., married 1 Aug. 1811, Margaret ——— and divorced her in 1814. The same or another William of New Haven married 3 Dec. 1820 Leency Curtis and divorced her in 1830. The latter is called Cue Curtis in United Church records, but Leency in the petition for divorce. The identity of the bridegroom in both of these cases is uncertain. William Pardee (No. 133) was then living in New Haven, and he had a son William Jr. There are difficulties in the way of attributing these marriages to either of them. There was also a colored William Pardee then living in New Haven, whose record is given at the end of this appendix.

William Pardee of New Haven married Mary Dickerman, b. at Westville (in New Haven), 8 Sept. 1785, d. at New Haven, 7 Mar. 1828, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Ball) Dickerman; no issue.

BENJAMIN PARDEE OF MILFORD, CONN.

Benjamin Pardee, born at New York, N. Y., about 1811, died at Milford, Conn., 27 Apr. 1893; married first, at Milford, Susan Clemons, born at Milford about 1798, died there 14 Aug. 1879; married second, at Milford, 3 May 1882, Abby (Belknap) Adams, born at Meriden about 1835,* daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Blood) Belknap, divorced wife of ——— Adams; she married third, at New Haven, 29 Sept. 1904, Elias C. Edmonds.

He was said to have been brought from New York City to Milford, Conn., with his brother Thomas, the two boys being apprenticed to Milford farmers. Thomas appeared in Milford records in 1843, when he received a conveyance of real estate from Benjamin and re-conveyed it to Benjamin shortly after; no further record of Thomas has been found. Benjamin had no issue, and his heirs-at-law were unknown.

PARDEES OF NIAGARA COUNTY, NEW YORK

Isaac N. Pardee, born in Connecticut about 1809; married Clarissa ———, born about 1813.

He removed to Royalton, Niagara County, N. Y., where he is listed in the U. S. Census of 1850 as a laborer, aged 41, with wife Clarissa, aged 37, daughters Elida (15) and Catherine (13), and sons Leavitt (9), William H. (6), and Marvin (1).

Children, born at ———, N. Y.:

i. Elida,[7] b. abt. 1835.
ii. Catherine, b. abt. 1837; m. ——— Muthe, of Erie Co., N. Y.

* According to record of her marriage to Mr. Pardee; or born at Harrisburg, Vt., about 1846, according to record of her marriage to Mr. Edmonds.

iii. LEAVITT, b. abt. 1841.
iv. WILLIAM H., b. abt. 1844.
v. MARVIN A., b. abt. 1849; d. at Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., 19 May 1904, unm. His residence at the time of his death was Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y., and his only known heirs-at-law were his brothers Foster (aged about 55) and James (aged about 50), both of Royalton, N. Y., and his sister Kate E. Muthe (aged about 65) of Erie Co., N. Y.
vi. FOSTER, b. abt. 1851.
vii. JAMES, b. abt. 1855.

UNCONNECTED NEW YORK PARDEES

A. W. PARDEE married 7 June 1855 SARAH J. FAIRBANKS, b. 16 Nov. 1837, d. 28 Dec. 1855, daughter of David and Elizabeth Fairbanks. His father-in-law died at Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1853, but his own residence is not stated.

DARIUS PARDEE, b. 28 Sept. 1845; m. FRANCES M. MYERS. b. 25 Dec. 1849, d. 8 Apr. 1892 (inscription from gravestone, Irondale Cemetery, Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.).

HENRY PARDEE, aged 21, enlisted at New York City in 1864 for service in the Civil War.

JOHN PARDEE is listed in the Census of 1800 in Canaan, N. Y., his family consisting of 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 female 16 to 26, 1 male and 1 female 10 to 16, and 1 male and 2 females under 10. The families of Silas, Jesse, and John Pardy (so spelled), sons of John Pardee (No. 35) of Canaan who died in 1789, are also listed at Canaan in the 1800 Census, and the identity of this man has not been ascertained.

JOHN PARDEE, aged 54, born in New York, was listed in the Census of 1860 in Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., with ANN (aged 49, born in New York), CHARLES (14), SARAH (28, a servant), and FRANCES (7). HENRY E. P. PARDEE, aged 24, enlisted 6 Aug. 1862 at Whitestown, mustered in as Private, Co. D, 117th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, 13 Aug. 1862, wounded in action 16 May 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va., and mustered out 23 Aug. 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y. JOHN H. PARDEE, aged 21, enlisted 7 May 1861 at Utica, N. Y., discharged for disability 10 Oct. 1862, at New York City. ABBY (?) PARDEE, aged 25, enlisted 7 May 1861, at Utica, N. Y. The places of enlistment of these soldiers suggest that they may have been related to the family of John of Whitestown.

NANCY PARDY, aged 73, born in New York, was listed in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in the Census of 1850, being a member of the household of Daniel Van der Bogert (aged 40, born in New York), together with Lidey M. Van der Bogert (aged 29, born in New York), and Peter Van der Bogert (aged 5).

REBECCA PARDY, aged 49, was listed in 1850 at Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., with RACHEL PARDEE, aged 79, and SARAH PARDEE, aged 13.

WILLIAM H. PARDEE served in the Civil War. His widow, JANE H. PARDEE, resides (1925) at 10 Sherman Ave., New York City, and is a pensioner; she failed to reply to a request for information.

WILLIAM PARDEE was listed in the Rochester, N. Y., directory in 1880, and

William S. in 1890 and 1900. William W. Pardee had removed to Denver, Colorado, according to the 1890 Rochester directory. William Wallace Pardee, a lawyer, was listed in the Denver directory in 1900 and 1910. Hugh V. Pardee was also listed in Denver in 1910 and Alonzo, Henry V., and John D. were listed there in 1920.

——— Pardee married Eunice Tibbals, daughter of Seth J. and Alcena D. (Nelson) Tibbals. She died in Oswego Co., N. Y., 6 Feb. 1888, leaving no issue. Her heirs were relatives on the Nelson side. Alice (Osborn) Fowler of Brooklyn, N. Y., occupied the position of adopted daughter to Eunice.

——— Pardee married Eve Miller, who died at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., 29 Oct. 1854. The executor of her will was her grandnephew, Pardee F. Allen, and as she had no issue her estate was bequeathed to him and other relatives of hers, most of whom lived near Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Albert Pardee, aged 47, farmer, was listed in 1850 in Newstead, Erie Co., N. Y., with Sarah, aged 47, Perry (17), William (15), Homer (13), Clark (11), and Laura (9), all born in New York.

CHARLES A. PARDEE

Charles Augustus Pardee, born at New York, N. Y., in 1842, died at Chicago, Ill., 5 Sept. 1895; married Julia Petrie, who died at Chicago, Ill., 6 Dec. 1921.

He was a clerk, residing at New York City; Omaha, Nebraska; Salt Lake City; and Chicago.

Children:

A. i. Fred Charles, b. 8 Feb. 1866.
ii. Mary, b. ———; m. (1) Frank Battershall; m. (2) William P. Datz of Chicago; had issue by both marriages.
iii. Frank, b. ———.*
iv. Edward, b. ———.†

A. Fred Charles Pardee (*Charles Augustus*), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1866; married at Milwaukee, Wis., 3 Aug. 1895, Cora Titsworth, born at Aurora, Ill., 28 Dec. 1866.

He resides (1924) in Chicago, Ill.‡

Children:

i. Mary Lois, b. ———; m. R. W. Pullen; resides (1924) in Chicago.
ii. Everett Titsworth, b. ———; m. ——— ———.

* Married (1924). He may be the Frank Pardee of Chicago who replied "not interested."
† Married and has four children (1924).
‡ A man of this name enlisted at Danbury, Conn., for service in the Spanish-American War.

ORVILLE PARDY OF PLATTSBURGH

Orville Pardy, farmer, of Plattsburgh, Clinton County, N. Y., born in Connecticut in 1799, died at Plattsburgh, 14 (July or) Aug. 1857; married Phebe ———, born in New York in 1802, died after 1860. A Louis W. Pardy, who was appointed guardian of Orville's grandson in 1857, may have been his brother.

He sold property in Clinton County in 1829. The first Census in which his name appears in Plattsburgh is that of 1840, he being aged 40 to 50 with 1 female 30 to 40, 1 female 15 to 20, and 1 male and 1 female 10 to 15. In the Census of 1850, he is listed as a farmer, born in Connecticut, aged 51, with Phebe, born in New York, aged 48, William (24), and Arby (15).

He may be a son of Jesse Pardy (104), but if the statement that he was born in Connecticut is correct, he more probably belonged to some other branch of the family.

Children:

i. Lucy Ann, b. abt. 1824; m. Isaac W. Allen, of Beekmantown, N. Y.

ii. William H., b. in 1826, d. at Plattsburgh, 24 Mar. 1854; m. Louisa ———. Only child: Albert O., b. abt. 1851/2, d. at Plattsburgh, 31 July 1922, leaving as his only heir-at-law his son William A.*

iii. Arby, b. abt. 1835, d. before 1857, unm.

PARDY OF ONTARIO COUNTY, N. Y.

John Pardie was listed at Sodus, Ontario County, N. Y., in the Census of 1800, his family consisting of 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 male and 1 female 16 to 26, and 3 males and 2 females under 10.

William Pardy, born 16 May 1766, died at Ontario, N. Y., in Mar. 1832; married first, at Clarendon, Vt., 6 Nov. 1793, Rhoby Rice, born in 1769, died 22 May 1802; married second, 28 Oct. 1802, Phebe Adams, born 9 Sept. 1775, died 24 Oct. 1830, daughter of William Adams.

At the time of marriage, William was resident in Rutland, Rutland County, Vt., whither he may have removed from Nine Partners, N. Y., with Joseph Moss, who was appointed his guardian. He lived in Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y., and died at Ontario, Wayne County, while on his way home.

He is listed at Gorham in the Census of 1810, his family consisting

* Resides (1922) in Plattsburgh, N. Y., R. F. D. 1; failed to respond to request for information. He has children, Earl, Albert and Naomi A.

of 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, 2 males and 1 female 16 to 26, 2 females 10 to 16, and 2 males under 10.

Children* by first wife:

i. Mercy, b. 14 Oct. 1794; m. ——— Gamble.
ii. Nancy, b. 24 Sept. 1796.
iii. Julia, b. 14 Nov. 1798; m. Consider Stebbins, of Ontario, N. Y.
iv. William, b. 18 Mar. 1801; listed at Gorham in the Census of 1830 with an adult female and four children under 10 years; apparently removed before 1840.

Children* by second wife:

v. Harriet, b. 30 July 1803; d. 10 Sept. 1851; m. at or near LeRoy, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1824, Edmund Forsyth, b. 15 July 1803, d. 16 Nov. 1877.
vi. Adelina, b. 24 Oct. 1805; d. 9 May 1827 or 1829.
vii. John, b. 8 Mar. 1808; d. 8 May 1813.

Jas. Pardy was also listed at Gorham in the Census of 1810, his family consisting of 1 male aged 26 to 45, 1 female over 45, 1 male and 1 female 16 to 26, 2 females 10 to 16, and 2 males under 10.

William Pardy was listed at East Bloomfield, Ontario County, N. Y., in the Census of 1840, his family consisting of 1 male aged 50 to 60, 1 male and 1 female 30 to 40, 1 male and 1 female 15 to 20, and 2 females under 5.

DELAWARE PARDEES

Stephen Pardee, died near Dover, Del., in 1824; married about 1817, Ann Cramner, born near Bowers Beach, in 1796, died near Magnolia, Del., in 1866.

He was a farmer, of St. Jones Neck, Kent County, Del., whither he came between 1810 and 1815. His son stated that he came from Sussex County, Del., or from Maryland, he was not certain which; and he had a relative in Pennsylvania.

He died young, and his widow made her home with her own relatives, so that his children lost track of their Pardee kin. A Stephen Pardee was in the 8th Co., 5th Regt., Delaware Militia, in 1803; and a John Pardee was in Capt. Philemon Green's Co., Gen Joseph Bloomfield, Delaware Militia, in 1813. They may have been brothers, and sons of

* The heirs-at-law named were: William Pardy of Gorham; Nancy Pardy, and Julia, wife of Consider Stebbins, of Ontario; Harriet, wife of Edmond Foresythe of Cambria, Niagara Co.; and William Gamble of Ohio and Caroline Gamble of Niagara Co., N. Y., both minors.

Stephen Pardee (41) of New Haven, who had a son Stephen (born about 1782) and perhaps another son not accounted for.*

Children, born near Dover, Del.:

B. i. JOHN, b. in 1818.
ii. EDWARD, b. in 1820; d. in 1892; m. ———; had issue.†
iii. ANN, b. in 1824; d. in 1842, unm.

B. JOHN PARDEE (*Stephen*), born near Dover, Del., in 1818, died at Lebanon, Del., in 1888; married at Magnolia, Del., in 1847, MATILDA BUTLER, born at Greenwood, Del., in 1826, died at Lebanon, Del., in 1878.

He was a sea captain, of Lebanon, Del., and a member of the Methodist Church.

Children,‡ five born near Magnolia, one at Lebanon, Del.:

C. i. STEPHEN T., b. 29 Mar. 1848.
D. ii. THOMAS CRAMNER, b. 17 Mar. 1850.
iii. ELLA, b. in 1854; d. in 1874, unm.
iv. ANNA, b. in 1856; d. in 1879, unm.
v. JOHN, b. in 1862; d. in 1896, unm.
vi. WILLIS B., b. in 1870; m. in 1900, MARY DAVIDSON; residence, Viola, Del.

C. STEPHEN T. PARDEE (*John, Stephen*), born near Magnolia, Del., 29 Mar. 1848, lost at sea in the autumn of 1885; married at Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Jan. 1875, SARAH LODGE, born in Bucks County, Pa., 18 Dec. 1850, died at Lebanon, Del., in Mar. 1885, daughter of John Lodge.

He was a sea captain, and a member of the Methodist Church. His wife's father moved with a large family from Bucks County, Pa., to Kent County, Del., not long before her marriage to Capt. Pardee.

Children, born at Lebanon, Kent Co., Del.:

i. GEORGE LODGE, b. 5 Jan. 1878; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 18 Jan. 1904, ELEANORE LEWIS, b. at New York, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1875, daughter of Henry S. Lewis; no issue. He resided in the vicinity of Lebanon until 1892, and after three years in Wilmington, Del., removed to Pennsylvania. He is a dentist, of Franklin, Pa.; Episcopalian.

---

* James Pardee (68) also had a son Stephen, b. 19 Sept. 1792, of whom no record but the Bible entry of his birth has been found.

† His grandsons, William Pardee of Magnolia, Del., and Dewitt Pardee of Dover, Del., failed to respond to requests for information.

‡ According to another statement, there was also a daughter Mary; but if so, she died young.

E. ii. John Everly Grove, b. 29 Nov. 1880.
iii. Edward T., b. 12 July 1883; farmer, of Dover, Del.; Representative, 1924, Delaware Legislature.*

D. Rev. Thomas Cramner Pardee (*John, Stephen*), born near Magnolia, Del., 17 Mar. 1850; married first, at Magnolia, Del., in 1872, Sarah Ratledge, born near Dover, Del., in 1856, died at Lebanon, Del., in 1894, daughter of James and Mary (Taylor) Ratledge; married second, at Lebanon, Del., in 1900, Ella Mensch, born at Louisburg, Pa., in 1866.

He attended school at Magnolia, Del., and spent his youth on vessels with his father, becoming Captain of a sea-going vessel at the age of 22. For eighteen years, he sailed coasting vessels from Maine to Florida, and then spent twelve years in steamboat service on Delaware Bay and River. He later took work as a "supply" in the Wilmington Conference, being too old to enter the Conference, and has served as Methodist preacher at Salem, Md., one year; Ellendale, Del., four years; Georgetown, Del., two years; Phebus, Va., one year; Little Creek, Del., one year; Dover, Del., two years; Vienna, Md., two years; and Christiana, Del., four years. He now (1924) resides at Christiana, Del.

Children by first wife, born at Lebanon, Del.:

i. Ella, b. in 1875; m. at Lebanon, Del., in 1900, John B. Hutton; resides (1924) at 13 S. State St., Dover, Del.
ii. Thomas Harry, b. in 1878; m. at Lebanon, Del., in 1909, Susie Frear. He resides (1924) in Philadelphia, Pa.
iii. Florence, b. in 1880; m. at Lebanon, Del., in 1902, Ernest Samworth.
iv. Rawlins, b. in 1892; m. at Salisbury, Del., in 1922, Ella Mae Cooper, b. at Salisbury in 1900; resides (1924) in Wilmington, Del.
vi. Clarke, M., b. 31 Aug. 1904; a midshipman, U. S. Naval Academy.

Children by second wife, born at ———:

vi. Clarke M., b. 31 Aug. 1904; a midshipman, U. S. Naval Academy.
vii. John, b. 22 Oct. 1907; student (1924) in High School.

E. John Everly Grove Pardee (*Stephen T., John, Stephen*), born at Lebanon, Del., 29 Nov. 1880; married at Charlotte, N. C., 23 Feb. 1916, Jane Haughton, born at Charlotte, about 1886, daughter of Thomas H. Haughton.

He was named after a friend of the family, and has dropped the second of the four names. His youth was spent in the vicinity of

* Failed to send information as requested.

Dover, Del.; he removed to Baltimore, Md., in 1904, and to Charlotte, N. C., in 1911. He is claim adjuster of the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, and resides (1925) in Charlotte. He has traveled extensively throughout North Carolina many times, and believes he is the only Pardee living in that State. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Children, born at Charlotte, N. C.:

i. Thomas Haughton, b. in 1917.
ii. Sara Lodge, b. in 1921.

AN OHIO FAMILY

——— Pardee was the father of eight sons, most of whom appear to have lived in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Two grandsons furnished information, but neither one could state his name, and all efforts to learn his identity have been fruitless. One grandson thought he was from "Mecan" County, Pa. McKean County was probably meant, but neither Census nor Probate records contain mention of Pardees there at that period.

The names of several of the sons suggest the possibility that the father of this family may have been the elder son of Samuel Pardee (No. 87) by his first wife. But there are several other possibilities, and the evidence at hand is insufficient to afford a proper basis even for an hypothesis.

Children (order of birth uncertain):

i. Amos, possibly the Amos of whom a record is given on page 518.
F. ii. Jared, b. abt. 1822.
iii. Harry, is said to have lived at Strongsville, Ohio.
iv. John.
v. Nathaniel.
vi. Bart.
vii. Samuel, d. at Nortonville, Jefferson Co., Kans., abt. 1900; m. Laura ———, who d. abt. 1918/19; said to have left no surviving issue.*
G. viii. David A., b. abt. 1837.

---

* A Samuel Pardee (born in Ohio about 1822), presumably a different man, was listed in Liverpool, Medina Co., Ohio, in the Census of 1850, with Julia (born in Ohio about 1830), and Samuel (born about 1849). Jared, one of the above eight brothers, had a daughter who lived in Liverpool. Note also that Seymour Pardee, son of Nathan (No. 89), and nephew of Samuel (No. 87), lived in Litchfield, Medina Co. The names Jared, Harry, John, Nathaniel, Samuel, and David all appear among the near relatives of Samuel (No. 87), and reappear among these Ohio brothers. Perhaps the connecting link should be sought in the neighborhood of Liverpool and Litchfield, Medina Co., Ohio.

F. Jared Pardee, born about 1822, died at Berea, Ohio, in 1863; married first, Sophronia ———, born in Connecticut about 1824; married second, Aurelia Clark, born in Connecticut about 1825, died in Michigan in 1868, daughter of Silas B. Clark.

His son states that he was a blacksmith, of Berea, Ohio, and that he was born in "Mecan" County, Pa. According to Census returns, he was born in Ohio. His son calls him "Jerry," and makes no mention of two marriages, giving Aurelia Clark as the only wife. Perhaps the Census returns are in error.

The Census of 1850 lists him as a stone turner, of Middleburgh (which included Berea), born in Ohio, aged 28, with Sophronia, born in Connecticut, aged 26, and Sophronia (7) and Winfield S. (2); Electa Davenport, born in Ohio, aged 17, was living in his household. In 1860 he was listed in Middleburgh as a laborer, aged 38, with Aurelia, born in Connecticut, aged 35, and Sophronia (19), Winfield (12), Charlotte (10), George (6), Henry Clay (3), and Arabella (1). His son attributes to him another son, Jerry, omits Arabella, and adds Rebecca, who died aged 16.

Children by first wife, born in Ohio:

i. Sophronia C., b. abt. 1843; m. Robert Locke.
ii. Winfield S., b. abt. 1848; m. Elnoria Cook; lived in Michigan.
iii. Charlotte Octavine, b. abt. 1850; m. (1) Harry Housman, of Liverpool, Ohio; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1881, Robert Loomis, of Medina Co., Ohio.

Children by second wife, born at Berea, Ohio:

iv. George, b. abt. 1854; m. Mina Cook; lives in Michigan.
v. Henry Clay, b. abt. 1857; d. unm.
vi. Arabella, b. abt. 1859; d. aged 16?
H. vii. William B., b. in Dec. 1860.
viii. Mary, b. abt. 1863; "taken to San Francisco by aunt Rose Bushnell."

G. David A. Pardee, born about 1837, died in the Civil War, 13 July 1863, and was buried in Berea, Ohio; married, 1 Jan. 1856, Philena Wing, born in Canada in 1837, died at Avon, Ohio, 25 Jan. 1869.

He was a grindstone turner, of Berea, Ohio, where he was listed in the Census of 1860 as a farmer, born in Ohio, aged 23, with wife Philena (23), born in Canada, and children Rosabell (3) and Charles (1).

Children, born at Berea, Ohio:

i. Rosabelle, b. 1856; m. 7 Oct. 1871, Amos W. Johnson, who d. abt. Dec. 1924; resides (1924) at 230 Woodruff St., Topeka, Kansas.
I. ii. Charles A., b. 23 Sept. 1858.

H. William B. Pardee (*Jared*), born at Berea, Ohio, in December 1860; married first, Lillie C. Goodrich, born in Eaton County, Mich., 26 May 1880, daughter of Savy C. Goodrich; separated about 1900; married second, Frances Emma (Sumner) Potter.

He is a farmer, residing (1924) at Middleville, Mich.

Children, born in Kent Co., Mich.:

J. i. Silas B., b. 26 Jan. 1896.
ii. Addie S., b. 24 Apr. 1897.

I. Charles A. Pardee (*David A.*), born at Berea, Ohio, 23 Sept. 1858; married first, at Avon, Ohio, Nellie R. Moon; married second, Laura Daniels; married third, Dora Sanford.

He resides (1924) in Topeka, Kans.

Child by first wife:

i. Nellie, b. ———; m. Edgar D. Kerns; resides (1924) in Topeka, Kans.

Children by second wife:

ii. Reba, b. in 1886; m. Charles Laird, Jr.; resides (1924) in Topeka, Kans.; has issue.*
K. iii. Roy A., b. in 1888.

Children by third wife:

iv. Gladys, b. ———; d. ———.
v. Ralph, b. in 1905.

J. Silas B. Pardee (*William B., Jared*), born in Kent County, Mich., 26 Jan. 1896; married at Flint, Mich., 24 Dec. 1918, Edna Hanes, born in Clair County, Mich., 4 Aug. 1901.

He resides (1924) in Flint, Mich.

Children, born at Flint, Mich.:

i. Charles Arthur, b. 15 Sept. 1919.
ii. Silas B., b. 24 Apr. 1922.
iii. Shirley Grace, b. 3 Feb. 1924.

K. Roy A. Pardee (*Charles A., David A.*), born in 1888; married Kate May.

He was born in a "dug out," while his family was holding down a claim in western Kansas. He resides (1924) in Argentine, Kans.

Children:

i. Kathryn, b. in 1915.
ii. Billie, b. in 1917.
iii. Bobbie, b. in 1921.

* Children (Laird): Helen, b. 1909. 2. Donald, b. 1914. 3. Andrew, b. 1921.

TEXAS PARDEES

Rev. Z. T. Pardee died at Corsicana, Tex., in 1914; his widow Ella is living (1925), blind and feeble, with a daughter in Dallas, Tex. They had twelve or fourteen children. A son, Rev. Robert T. Pardee, is living (1925) in Corsicana, Tex., but failed to reply to requests for information. Our only information about this family was furnished by his daughter-in-law, the widow of John M. Pardee, who states that Z. T. Pardee was a man of fine character, and noted for his good works. His initials suggest that he may have been named Zachary Taylor Pardee, and he is believed to have come to Texas from one of the southeastern states. A record of the family of his son John follows:

John M. Pardee, born at Chatfield, Tex., died at Dallas, Tex., in 1904; married at Corsicana, Tex., 20 Dec. 1890, Lula Jennings; she married second, in 1919, Shorn Hicks, of Tulsa, Okla.

Children:

i. Eric O., b. 9 Jan. 1892; m. in 1910, Malinda Little. He resides (1925) in Chattanooga, Tenn.
ii. John J., b. 4 Dec. 1895; m. in 1918, Carrie ———. Address unknown.
iii. Pearl C., b. 26 July 1898; d. ———; m. in 1917, Henry Butler.
iv. Bruce C., b. 23 Sept. 1900; m. in 1917, Hattie Ellis. He resides (1925) in Abilene, Tex., where he is connected with the Hall Music Company.
v. Margarette E., b. Aug. 1903; d. in 1915.

MISCELLANEOUS UNCONNECTED PARDEES

Aaron Pardee, cabinet-maker, aged 22, b. in Ohio, is listed in the Census of 1860 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio, a member of the household of Uriah Ford (33), blacksmith, b. in New Hampshire, and Mary J. Ford (37), b. in New York.

Amelia Pardee, aged 9, b. in Michigan, is listed in the Census of 1860, in Jackson, Mich., a member of the household of William Thompson (40), gunsmith, and Samantha Thompson (40), both b. in New York, Hiram Thompson (21), b. in New York, and Mary E. Thompson (20), b. in Indiana.

Amos Pardee, b. in Michigan 25 Sept. 1834, removed as a child with his parents to northern Illinois, and in 1855 came with John West to Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, where he purchased 200 acres, section 34, Portland township. Returning to Chicago, he brought his family in 1856 and improved the land. Suffering from poor health, he returned again to Chicago in 1858. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. D, 8th Ill. Cav., served three years, and later returned from Chicago to Portland. He m. in 1856 Jane Hewitt, b. in Cook Co., Ill., 30 Mar. 1838. Children: 1. Frank M. 2. Orrin A. The parents of Amos were not listed in Chicago in the Census of 1850, hence they either left Michigan later than that date or else settled elsewhere in northern Illinois. He may possibly be identical with one of the eight Ohio brothers (see page 515).

Amos B. Pardee served in the Civil War. His widow, Sarah E. Pardee, is a pensioner, living (1925) in Whittier, Calif. She failed to reply to a request for information.

Caleb May Pardee, b. in Madison Co., Ky., 19 Jan. 1816, d. at Eustis, Fla., 27 Aug 1888, lived in Atchison Co., Kansas, and was a member of the Wyandotte Constitutional Convention preceding the addition of Kansas as a state on 29 Jan. 1861. No Pardees were listed in Madison Co., Ky., in the 1820 Census.

Carl Pardee, b. in Dec. 1864, came to Crystal Falls, Mich., in the Spring of 1882 from Green Bay, Mich. He became cashier of the Northwestern Depot and played on the local ball team. C. C. Pardee was noted as a member of the brass band at Crystal Falls in 1886. The compiler has failed to find a place in Michigan named Green Bay.

Edward P. Pardee was a guard at the State Prison, Columbus, Ohio, in 1883, and still held this post in 1892. The city directory of Columbus contains the names of Charles F. Pardee in 1902, Allen Pardee in 1910, and Emma widow of Albert Pardee in 1920.

E. S. Pardee m. Sarah Lowrey, b. at Vienna, Ohio, 6 June 1817, daughter of Isaac and Rosannah (Bartholomew) Lowrey of Vienna, and granddaughter of Seth Bartholomew, who came from Southington, Conn.; she m. (2) Linus H. Forster of Wayne, Ohio. Pardee children: 1. Oscar. 2 James. 3. Rosannah.

George M. Pardee, enlisted in Co. I, 6th Mich. Inf., at Albion, Calhoun Co., Mich., and died in service in the Civil War.

Harriet Ann Pardee, b. 15 Dec. 1830; m. 8 Mar. 1849 Eben Ezer Geer, b. 10 Apr. 1826. Children: 1. Eugene Albert, b. at Galva, Ill., 16 Aug. 1856; m. 15 Sept. 1879, Sarah Ellen Heath, b. at Stanstead, Canada, 2 Apr. 1863. 2. Nettie Lillian, b. 11 July 1865.

J. C. Pardee, an artist, b. in New York, resided in Ward 1, Chicago, Ill., 1870.

Jared S. W. Pardee served in the Civil War and was resident in Chicago, Ill., 1901. His widow Anna E. Pardee is a pensioner, residing (1925) in St. Paul, Minn. She failed to reply to a request for information. (Was he perhaps "Jared Winfield Scott Pardee"? See page 516).

John Pardee of Van Buren, Crawford Co., Ark., served in the 13th Kans. Inf. prior to 10 Jan. 1864, when he was assigned to new Co. B. No Pardees were listed in Van Buren in the Census of 1860.

P. Pardee, a lake Capt., b. in New York, resided in 1870 in Ward 9, Chicago, Ill., his family consisting of 3 males and 2 females. He was still living in Chicago in 1873, but not in 1880.

Theodore Pardee, b. in Massachusetts, resided in 1870 in Ward 19, Chicago, Ill., his family consisting of 3 males and 5 females. R. C. Pardee, salesman for Hamlin, Hale & Co., b. in Massachusetts, resided in 1870 in Ward 13, Chicago, Ill.

Thomas Pardee was enrolled 24 Jan. 1865, as a Private in Co. G, 35th Regt., N. J. Inf., recruit for three years.

George Pardee, aged 65, a farmer, born in Ohio, resided in 1870 in Santa Clara (San José P. O.), Calif., with Theresa (aged 53, born in Virginia), Benjamin (aged 32, born in Indiana), Casa (aged 28, born in Missouri), and Ambrose (born in Dec. 1869). Presumably Benjamin was son of George, husband of Casa, and father of Ambrose.

PURDY

Francis Purdy was an early settler in Fairfield, Conn., where he died in 1658. His family located in the vicinity of Greenwich, Conn., and Rye, N. Y. Some account of the descendants is given in Mead's History of Greenwich, but this account is not entirely accurate, as it includes some known descendants of George Pardee.

Since the name "Pardee" was occasionally spelled "Pardy," there is always danger of confusion with the Purdy family, particularly in regions such as Westchester County, N. Y., where both families were numerous. In the U. S. Census returns, for instance, known Pardees are often listed as "Pardy," and in a few instances as "Purdy." In cases where the vowel was carelessly written, it is often impossible to tell whether Pardy or Purdy was intended.

William T. Pardy, b. in Highland County, Ohio, served in the Civil War in the 11th Ohio Cavalry, and was stationed at Fort Laramie and Fort Collins, guarding the United States mail from the Indians. His widow, Mrs. Stella Pardy of Rinard, Ill., writes: "My husband spelled his name Pardy, and in the long ago they spelled it Purdy."

MISCELLANEOUS PARDYS

Joseph Pardy from London to St. Christophers, 6 Jan. 1634, aged 23.

Thomas Pardy, reported a European, enlisted Jan. 1780, aged 30, private in Capt. Ebenezer Smith's Co., 6th Mass. Regt., Lt. Col. Calvin Smith; height, 5 feet 10 inches, complexion light, eyes light.

John Pardee enlisted at Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass., 9 Apr. 1778, in Col. Wm. Lee's Regt. for three years.

Charles Pardy, wheelwright, had a son Augustus F. b. at Danvers, Mass., 12 Oct. 1846.

Samuel Pardy served in 6th Regt., Dutchess Co. (N. Y.) Militia, in the Revolutionary War.

Alonzo Pardy, aged 18, enlisted 17 July 1861 at Westfield, N. Y., in Co. G., 72d N. Y. Vol. Inf. and was killed on picket 21 June 1862 near Fair Oaks, Va.

John Pardy, aged 31, enlisted 22 July 1862 at New York City as Corporal, Co. K, 164th N. Y. Vol. Inf., and was discharged for disability at the Convalescent Camp, Va., 2 Dec. 1863.

Frank Pardy, aged 23, enlisted at New York City, 27 Apr. 1864.

Henry Pardy, aged 30, enlisted on Long Island in 1861; killed in action at Antietam, Md., 17 Sept. 1862.

Stephen A. Pardy, aged 42, born in New York City, residence Marion, Conn., son of William H. and Catherine (Beery) Pardy, m. at Waterbury, Conn., 14 Jan. 1924, Mary Kibach, a native of New York City, daughter of Julius and Mary (Webber) Kibach.

George W. Pardee, State Manager of the Kansas City Life Insurance Co., resides (1924) with wife Catherine at 1000 S. Maple St., Little Rock, Ark. He states that his grandfather was a Pardy, of Scotch descent, who changed the spelling of his name. He failed to reply to a request for more detailed information. Fred L. Pardee, with wife Mary, resides (1924) at 1006 Maple St., Little Rock, Ark.

Erastus W. Pardey, aged 18, enlisted 17 Sept. 1861 at Hinsdale, N. Y., mustered as Private, Co. K, 85th N. Y. Vol. Inf., 18 Nov. 1861, reenlisted as Private and promoted to Sergt. 1 Jan. 1864, captured in action 20 Apr. 1864, at Plymouth, N. C., and died of disease 15 July 1864, a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga.

Peter Pardy, will and inventory dated 1883, Passaic Co., N. J.

Antony Pardy, m. at Goshen, Conn., 29 May 1831, Charlotte Rowe.

MARY PARDEE

It was stated in an early volume of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, in an article on the Wright family, that Elizur Wright of Springfield, Mass., married Mary Pardee, and this statement was repeated in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary and in many subsequent publications. No record proof of this statement has been found, and because of the dates it is certain that Mary does not belong to the George Pardee family. It is believed that the statement was based on family tradition or private records. Since she did not belong to the family of George, and no other Pardee family has been located in New England at so early a date, the statement that she was a Pardee should be confirmed by contemporary records before it is accepted as accurate.

WILLIAM PURDY OF WOODBRIDGE

William Pardee is listed in the Census of 1790 as resident in Woodbridge, Conn., his household then consisting of 1 male and 2 females. In the Census of 1800, William Pardee was listed in Woodbridge, his household then consisting of 1 male and 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 male and 1 female 10 to 16, and 3 males and 2 females under 10. The first purchase and later deeds of this William in Woodbridge have been examined, and in all of them his name is spelled Purdy. He lived in the Bethany section of the town, and had a wife Eunice and a large family of children. All of his descendants spell the name Purdy and it is believed that his name was misspelled in the Census records and that he was a member of the Purdy family.

PARADEE

This name is believed to be French Canadian, and it is very doubtful whether any who spell their name thus are descendants of George Pardee.

Peter Parady, iron moulder, of Plattsburgh, Clinton County, N. Y., in 1850, born in Canada about 1820, married Emily ———, born in Canada about 1828. Children listed in the Census of 1850: Alice (aged 5), Edward (2).

Edward Parady, shoemaker, of Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y., born in Canada, aged 36 in Census of 1850, listed with Mary (30), Mary (14), Elizabeth (12), Albert (10), Eleanor (8), Emery (6), James (4), Joseph (2), and Sarah (1 month).

Peter Paradee, of Vergennes, Vt., had wife Clara who died 28 Aug. 1863, aged 68, and a daughter Harriet who died 20 Apr. 1854 aged 9. Charles J.

Paradee (parents not stated) died at Vergennes 20 Dec. 1863 aged 5. Joseph Paradee, wheelwright, of Vergennes, by wife Mary had a daughter Mary born 3 Sept. 1859. Gilbert Paradee of Richmond, Vt., had a son Moses who died 22 Nov. 1860.

George H. Paradee, bricklayer, and Henry Paradee, car builder, were located in Wilmington, Del., as early as 1872. They were brothers, and both had sons. This family did not come from Connecticut, and no connection with the Pardee family is known. The Wilmington city directory in 1893 contains the following Paradees: Alfred C., Charles E., Frank R. (car builder), George, George H., Henry C., and William H. Arthur Louis Pardee, leather worker, son of Henry H. (born in Maryland) and ——— (born in Ireland), was born at Wilmington, Del., 5 June 1878, killed by a train in New Haven, Conn., 31 July 1900. Alfred C. Pardee, car builder, born at Wilmington, Del., in 1869, married Sally M. Funk, born in Pennsylvania in 1874, and had the following children born at New Haven, Conn.: 1. Alfred Garfield, b. 19 Dec. 1895. 2. Grace M., b. 1 June 1899. 3. George, b. 6 Jan. 1902. The name, although sometimes rendered as "Pardee" in the public records, is properly "Paradee."

Paul Paradis, of New Bedford, Mass., 1925, states that he is of French descent.

Miss Lulu Paradee, of Decatur, Ill., states that her family is not related to the Pardees.

Milby Pardee, said to have been a seafaring man in England, had two sons who settled in Maryland. One, George W. Pardee, born in Liverpool, England, came west from Maryland to Lake County, Calif., where he was a miner and blacksmith; his widow resides (1925) in Richmond, Calif., and a son, Milby R., is a newspaper man in Santa Rosa, Calif. The other, John Paradee, as he spells the name, when last heard from resided at Snow Hill, Md.

PARTEE

John Partee, farmer, born in Conn., aged 55, is listed in Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., in the Census of 1850, with Sybil (aged 43), Angeline (19), Leroy (18), Amanda (15), Rosetta (11), Edward (10), Marvin (7), and Almeda (10 months).

FAMILIES WITH SIMILAR NAMES IN CENSUS OF 1790.

Maryland

Eli, George, James, James Jr., John, and John Jr. Perdue, in Worcester County.

Virginia

Francis, Richard, and Thomas Pardue, and Cleveland, Ezekiel, and Josiah Perdue, in Chesterfield County.

North Carolina

William Paradice, John Paradise, and Beverly, John, Patram, and William Pardiew.

South Carolina

Fields Pardieu and Lillerston Pardue.

VIRGINIA PARDEES AND PURDUES

This family seems not to descend from the New Haven family. JOHN PARDEE (born before 1775), aged over 45, had in the Census of 1820 a family consisting of 1 female aged 16 to 26, 1 male 16 to 26, and 1 male under 10, residing in Wythe County, Va.

PHILO PARDEE of Wythe County, Census of 1820, perhaps son of the above John, was aged 26 to 45, and had a family consisting of 1 male and 1 female 16 to 26, 1 male 10 to 16, and 1 male under 10. He married Rachel Montgomery and had issue.

JOHN PARDEE, son of Philo, born at Wytheville, Va., 27 May 1820, married in Morgan Co., Mo., 14 Feb. 1861, Elizabeth Murray, born in Richland Co., Ohio, 17 June 1830, died in Bates Co., Mo., 10 Sept. 1864, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Urie) Murray. They had a son WILLIAM, born at Harrisonville, Cass Co., Mo., 23 July 1863.

The Census of 1850 shows a number of Purdues living in Washington County, on the border of N. C., and not far from Wythe County. These were Robert Perdew, aged 49, born in N. C., with Nancy (47), born in N. C., and children born in Va., Minerva (27), Sarah (21), Dorcas (19), Andrew (14), and Wiley (7); William Perdew (25), with Ellen (23) and Mary E. (9 months); and in the neighboring Wayne County were James Perdue (30), with Scyntha (27), Minerva (8), Marianna (6), and Burton (1); Lewis Purdue (32), with Amanda (34), Levi (10), Lucy (9), Louisa (8), Tobias (5), Monterville (4), Virginia (3), and Albert (1); and Isaiah Purdue (54), with Luvenia (26), Sylvester (24), Almedia (7), Nancy A. (4), and Elizabeth (1).

Thomas Pardie, clerk, aged 47, born in Va., is listed in the Census of 1850 as resident in the First Ward, Chicago, Ill., with Mrs. (43), Isaac (16), and Mary V. (12), all born in Va.

PARDEES FROM GERMANY

FRED PARDEE, of 10 Pearl Place, Buffalo, N. Y., came to America in 1902 from Eggestorf, Hanover. His grandfather, a florist and army officer, came with two brothers from Nancy, France, and settled in Germany during the Napoleonic wars. Relatives in Germany owned a factory before the World War, which impoverished them. A brother HENRY is now (1924) living in Germany.

It is probable that Fred Pardee is a relative of the Henry Pardee whose family follows:

HENRY[1] PARDEE, born in Hanover, Germany, 8 Jan. 1800, died at Rochester, N. Y., in Dec. 1881; married first, ———— ————; married second, in 184—, SOPHIA RHYINIKE, born in 1822, died about 1888.

He lived in New York City, later settling in Rochester, N. Y.

Child* by first wife:

i. SOPHIA,[2] b. ———; d. in Feb. 1858; m. ——— EBERT; had issue, five children.

Children* by second wife (No. iii. born at New York, N. Y.):

ii. HENRY L., b. ——— 1845; d. 24 May 1907; residence (1891), Farmington, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. ——— 187—?, ELIZABETH ———, b. ——— 1849. Children (order uncertain):
  (1) JENNIE;[3] resides (1924) unm. at Rochester, N. Y.
  (2) NETTIE; m. ——— MOORE.
  (3) FRANKIE, b. in 1879; d. in 1880.
  (4) FLORENCE; m. ——— MANKHE; resides (1924) at Manchester, N. Y.
  (5) ALICE; m. ——— ———.
  (6) HARRY; resides (1924) at Manchester, N. Y.

iii. GEORGE F., b. 16 July 1850; living (1924) at 1430 Parkview Ave., Detroit, Mich.; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1872, KATE M. ERHARDT, b. in Germany, 13 May 1854, d. at (Toronto, Canada?) in July 1889. Children, born at Rochester, N. Y.:
  (1) AMELIA L.,[3] b. abt. 1874; d. at Toronto, Canada, in 1890.
  (2) LILY, b. 14 June 1875; m. HARRY J. MARCHANT, of Detroit, Mich.
  (3) HANNAH S., b. abt. 1878; d. at Toronto, Canada, in 1890.
  (4) EDMUND M., b. 6 Nov. 1880; resides (1924) in Rochester, N. Y.; m. 9 May 1905, EMMA RASIN. Children (living):
    1. MILDRED.[4]
    2. DORICE.
  (5) JOHN L., b. 20 Aug. 1885; resides (1924) in Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. 6 Jan. 1910, SARAH REYNOLDS. Child:
    1. LEO E.[4]

iv. CHARLES W., b. ——— 1856; living (1924) in Rochester, N. Y.; failed to give information as requested.

v. MARY E., b. ——— 1866; d. at Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., 13 July 1891, unm.

IRISH PARDEES

JOHN PARDEE, born in Ireland, listed in the Census of 1860, aged 60, with wife and family, in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.

THOMAS PARDEE, born in Ireland about 1845; married at New Haven, Conn., 8 Sept. 1869, ELLEN MULVEY, born in Ireland about 1847.

---

* Monroe County records state age of Mary E. at death as 25 years, and her heirs as brothers Henry L. (aged 40), George F. (aged 37), and Charles W. (aged 35). Sophia is not mentioned, but is given as a sister by George F. Pardee; if date of death is correct, she must have been a half-sister. A monument in Farmington Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y., gives Henry L. Pardee 1845-1904; Elizabeth Pardee 1849- ; and Frankie Pardee 1879-1880.

RUSSIAN PARDEES

MARY PARDEE, born in Russia about 1872 (parents also born in Russia); married at New Haven, Conn., 17 Apr. 1894, GEORGE DAVIS, a laborer, born in Russia about 1857.

COLORED PARDEES

WILLIAM PARDEE, born about 1782, died suddenly of heart disease at New Haven, Conn., 22 May 1837. His widow died 28 July 1837 aged 28, also of heart disease. William Augustus, son of William and Dorcas, was baptized at Trinity Church, New Haven, 29 Aug. 1817 aged 6 years. Mary died 7 Mar. 1837 aged 20. The foregoing records probably pertain to members of the same family. It may have been this colored William, though it does not seem very probable, who married, 1 Aug. 1811, Margaret ———, and divorced her in 1814; and who married at United Church, New Haven, 3 Dec. 1820, Leency Curtis, and divorced her in 1830.

HENRY PARDOE, born about 1813, died at New Haven, Conn., 14 Oct. 1848.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Page 116. Apparently Mabel Russell, widow of Stephen[4] Pardee (21), who was living as his widow in 1797, married second, shortly thereafter, Dr. Joshua Porter of Southington, Conn. Her son Samuel Pardee (66) was already settled in Southington, the husband of Dr. Joshua Porter's daughter Mercy. Dr. Porter's first wife, Mercy, died in 1796; he died in 1803; and his second wife, Mabel (Russell) Pardee, survived until 1807.

Page 270. First footnote. We have been informed that the family record of death of Daniel[6] Pardee (235) reads 20 Apr. 1860; but note that his wife was listed as head of the household in the 1850 Census. The second child, Finetta E., died in Feb. 1908.

Page 272. The children of Jesse[6] Pardee (236) were born *near* rather than *at* Meadville, Pa. The wife of John[6] Pardee (237) was born 26 Mar. 1816. Of the Hunter children in the first footnote: Belle married Orville Maloney; Sarah married Frank Little; and Emma married Alfred Brown.

Page 273. The wife of Hugh Brawley[7] Pardee was Kate (McConnell) McLaughlin.

Page 451. Announcement has been made of the engagement of Mildred G. Morse, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Morse of Hamden, Conn., to Stephen Holbrook[9] Pardee, also of Hamden. [1926]

Page 485. Announcement has been made of the engagement of Mrs. Susan (Lowell) Wright, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Plummer Lowell of Newburyport, Mass., to Charles Laban[9] Pardee (669). [1927]

Chapter V. There are indications that George[1] Pardee was interested in the movement from the Connecticut coast towns to New Jersey, and may have considered settling there at one time; it will be noted in this connection that two of his daughters apparently married New Jersey men at a later date. It was not feasible to search the early records of Elizabeth and Newark, and the whole subject was so hypothetical that it was thought wise not to discuss it in the account of George Pardee's career.

APPENDIX II

U. S. CENSUS STATISTICS

PARDEES IN THE FIRST CENSUS

The First U. S. Census (1790) lists the heads of families, and divides their families into males aged 16 years or over (first column below), males under 16 years (second column), and females (third column). The Pardees who appear in this Census have all been identified. The following is the list arranged by towns; the family number has been added in parenthesis for the purpose of identification.

The spelling of the surname in the census returns depends too much on the vagaries of the census takers to have any significance, and below we have followed the standard spelling. Of the sixty-one individuals listed, the name was spelled Pardy twenty-five times, Pardee twenty-one times, Pardie fourteen times, and Parde once.

East Haven, Conn.

Jacob[4] Pardee	(No. 20)	2	1	4
Abijah[5] Pardee	(No. 61)	1	2	4
Chandler[5] Pardee	(No. 63)	1	1	2
Lidia[4] Pardee	(No. 6. iv.)	0	0	1
Joseph[5] Pardee	(No. 59)	1	2	2
Leavit[5] Pardee	(No. 60)	1	2	2
Levi[5] Pardee	(No. 51)	2	1	3
Jared[5] Pardee	(No. 53)	1	2	2
Molly* Pardee		0	0	2
Mabel† Pardee		0	0	2

Sharon, Conn.‡

James[4] Pardee	(No. 36)	2	1	2
Jonathan[5] Pardee	(No. 107)	1	1	2
Thomas[4] Pardee	(No. 33)	2	1	3
Samuel[5] Pardee	(No. 96)	2	3	3
Jehiel[5] Pardee	(No. 99)	1	3	2
Elijah[5] Pardee	(No. 100)	1	3	3
Isaac[5] Pardee	(No. 102)	2	1	3
George[4] Pardee	(No. 37)	2	0	1
Moses[4] Pardee	(No. 38)	1	2	3

North Haven, Conn.

Eliphalet[4] Pardee	(No. 18)	2	1	2
David[5] Pardee	(No. 58)	1	1	3
James[5] Pardee	(No. 55)	1	1	4
John[5] Pardee	(No. 57)	1	1	3

Hamden, Conn.

Thomas[4] Pardee	(No. 27)	1	0	1
Joseph[5] Pardee	(No. 81)	1	0	2
Joel[5] Pardee	(No. 82)	1	0	1
Stephen[4] Pardee	(No. 41)	2	2	3

* Widow of Noah[5] (No. 54).
† Widow of Stephen[4] (No. 21).
‡ Sharon Census returns were erroneously entered under Litchfield.

SOUTHINGTON, CONN.

David[4] Pardee	(No. 39)	1	1	3
Daniel[5] Pardee	(No. 111)	1	2	2
Samuel[5] Pardee	(No. 66)	1	0	4

NEW PALTZ, N. Y.

James[4] Pardee	(No. 22)	2	1	4
James[5] Pardee, Jr.	(No. 70)	1	3	4
Lemuel[5] Pardee	(No. 71)	1	3	1

CANAAN, N. Y.

John[5] Pardee	(No. 105)	1	1	3
Silas[5] Pardee	(No. 103)	1	0	2
Jesse[5] Pardee	(No. 104)	1	3	3

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Sarah* Pardee		1	2	3
Sybil† Pardee		2	0	3
Moses[4] Pardee	(No. 43)	2	0	5

MILFORD, CONN.

Josiah[4] Pardee	(No. 42)	1	2	7
Joseph[4] Pardee	(No. 45)	1	1	3

NEW FAIRFIELD, CONN.

Stephen[4] Pardee	(No. 24)	1	2	2
Asher[5] Pardee	(No. 77)	1	1	2

PITTSTOWN, N. Y.

John[5] Pardee	(No. 88)	1	0	2
Nathaniel[5] Pardee	(No. 86)	1	3	1

SALEM, N. Y.

Nathan[4] Pardee	(No. 30)	2	0	1
David[4] Pardee	(No. 32)	2	2	3

NORTH SALEM, N. Y.

Samuel[5] Pardee	(No. 87)	1	1	4

* Widow of Moses (No. 52).
† Widow of Josiah (No. 13).

Woodbridge,* Conn.				
Samuel[3] Pardee	(No. 14)	1	3	4
Guilford, Conn.				
James[5] Pardee	(No. 68)	1	0	4
Branford, Conn.				
Ebenezer[5] Pardee	(No. 56)	1	3	2
Watertown, Conn.				
Stephen[5] Pardee	(No. 65)	2	1	3
Waterbury, Conn.				
Tryphena† Pardee		0	0	5
Southbury, Conn.				
Eliphalet[4] Pardee	(No. 44)	1	1	5
Stamford, Conn.				
John[4] Pardee	(No. 31)	3	2	4
Norfolk, Conn.‡				
Ebenezer[5] Pardee	(No. 75)	1	2	1
Charles[5] Pardee	(No. 74)	2	2	2
Litchfield, Conn.				
Eli[5] Pardee	(No. 67)	1	3	2
Claremont, N. H.				
Levi[5] Pardee	(No. 80)	1	1	1
Newburyport, Mass.				
Aaron[5] Pardee	(No. 101)	1	1	3
Stephentown, N. Y.				
Calvin[5]§ Pardee	(No. 98)	2	2	4

* William Pardee, listed in Woodbridge in the Census, is called Purdy in the town records, and his descendants so spell their name.

† Widow of Jonathan[4] (No. 40).

‡ Norfolk Census returns were erroneously entered under Litchfield.

§ His name is erroneously printed Parden.

PARDEES IN CONNECTICUT, CENSUS OF 1800

The Pardee heads of families residing in Connecticut in the U. S. Census of 1800 were very kindly copied by Mrs. Ella G. Edmonds, of Pittsburgh, Pa. The members of each household are listed according to sex and age in ten columns, the first being men over 45, the second men between 26 and 45, the third males between 16 and 26, the fourth males between 10 and 16, and the fifth males under 10. The next five columns include females, divided by age in the same way as the males.

		Males					Females				
Sharon		Over 45	26 to 45	16 to 26	10 to 16	Under 10	Over 45	26 to 45	16 to 26	10 to 16	Under 10
Isaac[5] Pardee	(No. 102)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jonathan[5] Pardee	(No. 107)	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	2
James[4] Pardee	(No. 36)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martha Pardee*		0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Moses[5] Pardee	(No. 109)	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2
Jehiel[5] Pardee	(No. 99)	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Samuel[5] Pardee	(No. 96)	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Thomas[4] Pardee	(No. 33)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
George[4] Pardee	(No. 37)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
William[6] Pardee	(No. 220)	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
New Haven (City)											
Sarah Pardee†		0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
William[6] Pardee	(No. 133)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lois Pardee‡		0	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
New Haven (Outside City)											
Joel[4] Pardee	(No. 47)	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Sibyl Pardee§		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Silas[5] Pardee	(No. 118)	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
Samuel[4] Pardee	(No. 46)	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Daniel[4] Pardee	(No. 48?)	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
East Haven											
Abijah[5] Pardee	(No. 61)	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	1	3
Levi[5] Pardee	(No. 51)	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Gurdon[6] Pardee	(No. 131)	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Chandler[5] Pardee	(No. 63)	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Jacob[4] Pardee	(No. 20)	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Joseph[5] Pardee	(No. 59)	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0

* Widow of Moses[4] (No. 38).
† Widow of Moses[5] (No. 52).
‡ Widow of Stephen[4] (No. 41).
§ Widow of Josiah[3] (No. 13).

		Males					Females				
		Over 45	26 to 45	16 to 26	10 to 16	Under 10	Over 45	26 to 45	16 to 26	10 to 16	Under 10
Hamden											
Thomas[4] Pardee	(No. 27)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Pardee*		0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	1	0
Joel[5] Pardee	(No. 82)	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1
Plymouth											
Stephen[5] Pardee	(No. 65)	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
Samuel[6] Pardee	(No. 151)	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Leavit[5] Pardee	(No. 60)	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1
North Haven											
John[5] Pardee	(No. 57)	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2
Branford											
Ebenezer[5] Pardee	(No. 56)	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2
Guilford											
James[5] Pardee	(No. 68)	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	2
Milford											
Joseph[4] Pardee	(No. 45)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Josiah[4] Pardee	(No. 42)	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0
Josiah[5] Pardee, Jr.	(No. 117)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mary Pardee†		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wolcott											
David[5] Pardee	(No. 58)	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1
Jesse[5] Pardee	(No. 18, vi.)	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Eliphalet[4] Pardee	(No. 18)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Litchfield											
Eli[5] Pardee	(No. 67)	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	1
New Milford											
Charles[5] Pardee	(No. 74)	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	3

* Widow of Joseph[5] (No. 81).
† Widow of Moses[4] (No. 43).

APPENDIX III

PENNSYLVANIA AND THE PARDEES:

The Romance of Coal and Oil

THE PIONEERING SPIRIT

"The first stocks that came from Europe to the United States were a selected group of pioneers willing to endure hardships to make homes in a new country. After a time, when the Atlantic seaboard became densely populated, just following the close of the Revolutionary War, divers groups again went forth into undeveloped country, in wave after wave of migration following an impulse to select an environment where they could best express themselves intellectually and emotionally. Studies seem clearly to indicate that these early pioneers in the settlement of the wilderness were from stocks of superior ability and physique. As they went westward through the country, the more energetic were continually seeking to reach regions and areas that were capable of development. . . . . These pioneer movements accompanied by the sifting process take place almost automatically and unconsciously and are indicative of the possession of ability in a stock." (Dr. Arthur H. Estabrook, president of the Eugenics Research Association: "Blood Seeks Environment," published in "Eugenical News," Volume XI, No. 8, August 1926.)

The large families and generally healthy stock of the New England colonists increased the population with amazing rapidity. In the absence of industrialism and scientific methods of farming, the seaboard at length was no longer able to afford subsistence to so large a population. The Revolutionary War, at the same time that it destroyed property and ruined or impaired the fortunes of many patriots, took many of the youthful soldiers into parts of the country hitherto unknown to them, sometimes for long marches through undeveloped wilderness. In the period of business and financial depression which succeeded the war, it is not surprising that many of the hardier and bolder spirits determined to seek improved fortunes in the promising but undeveloped regions which they had seen or heard of.

The first great movement from Connecticut was to the Massachusetts Berkshires and Vermont. Few of the Pardees seem to have been attracted in that direction. The next movement was towards Central and Western New York, which reached huge proportions in the years just before and after 1800. Some branches of the Pardee family were already located in that State, particularly in Westchester County and the southeastern sections generally. From here and from Connecticut, they quickly spread into the marvelous territory which was opened up between Albany and Niagara. Since many of the Pardee migrations passed in whole or in part along the Mohawk Trail, and this was the route taken in the first Pardee migration to Pennsylvania, a description of this country by an anonymous writer as he found it in 1792 should be of interest.*

From Albany to Niagara, 1792

"I am just returned from Niagara, about 560 miles west of Boston. I went first to Albany, from thence to Schenectada, about sixteen miles; this has been a very considerable place of trade, but is now falling to decay: It was supported

* In the Massachusetts Historical Collections, quoted by Edward T. Williams in his History of Niagara County, Vol. I, p. 39.

by the Indian traders; but this business is so arrested by traders far in the country, that very little of it reached so far down: It stands upon the Mohawk river, about 9 miles above the Falls, called the Cohoes; but this I take to be the Indian name for Falls: Its chief business is to receive the merchandize from Albany, and put it into batteaux, to go up the river, and forward to Albany such produce of the back country as is sent to market. After leaving Schenectada, I travelled over a most beautiful country of eighty miles to Fort Schuyler, where I forded the Mohawk: This extent was the scene of British and savage cruelty during the late war, and they did not cease, while anything remained to destroy. What a contrast now! Every house and barn rebuilt, the pastures crowded with cattle, sheep, &c and the lap of Ceres full. Most of the land on each side of the Mohawk river, is in a rich flat highly cultivated with every species of grain, the land on each side the flats, rising in agreeable slopes; this, added to the view of a fine river passing through the whole, gives the beholder the most pleasing Sensations imaginable.

"I passed next through Whitestown. It would appear to you, my friend, on hearing the relation of events in the western country, that the whole was fable; and if you were placed in Whitestown, or Clinton, ten miles west from Fort Schuyler, and see the progress of improvement, you would believe it enchanted ground. You would there view an extensive well built town, surrounded by highly cultivated fields, which Spot in the year 1783 was the 'haunt of tribes' and the hiding place of wolves, now a flourishing happy Situation, containing about six thousand people—Clinton stands a little south of Whitestown, and is a very large thriving town.

"After passing Clinton, there are no inhabitants upon the road, until you reach Oneida, an Indian town, the first of the Six Nations; it contains about five hundred and fifty inhabitants; here I slept, and found the natives very friendly. The next day I went on to Onondaga, leaving the Oneida lake on the right, and the Onondaga lake on the left, each a few miles distant. I slept at Onondaga, at the house of a Mr. ———, who is employed in boiling down the waters of Salt springs, which are about 7 miles north of his house, for supplying the country with salt—he told me that he made about fifty bushels per week, which he sold at five shillings per bushel, but that any quantity may be made, and at a less price; these springs are in the State reservation, and are a wonderful benefit to the country, every part of which is so united by lakes and rivers as to render the Supply of this bulky and necessary article very easy. Independent of our own Settlements, we can supply the British in the whole of Upper Canada.

"Thirty-five miles from this place I struck the Cayuga lake. The road is tolerable for a new country; the land excellent, and very heavy timbered. There are but three houses upon this road. This lake is from about thirty-five to forty miles long, about two miles wide, and abounds with salmon, bass, catfish, eels and many other kinds of fish. This lake empties itself into what is called Three Rivers, joining the waters of the Oneida Lake, and then proceeds by Oswego into Ontario. On each side of the Cayuga Lake is a ferry house and good attendance given.

"Twelve miles west of the Cayuga I struck the Canada Saga lake—no inhabitants upon this road—this lake is the handsomest piece of water I ever beheld; its length and breadth nearly that of Cayuga, into which it empties. Upon a pretty slope, on the new part of the lake, stands a town, called Geneva; it has a

fine effect from the opposite shore, but disappoints you when you arrive at it. It consists of about twenty log houses, three or four frame buildings, and as many idle persons as can live in them. Eighteen miles below, on the same side of this lake stands the Friends' Settlement, founded by Jemima Wilkinson; there are eighty families in it, each has a fine farm, and are quiet, moral, industrious people. There is a road from the Friends' Settlement nearly completed, across the country to Genesee river, forty-five miles. I went from Geneva to Canadaqua, sixteen miles, crossing the outlet of Canadaqua lake, just as I entered the town. This is a settlement made by Mr. Phelps, and promises to be a very flourishing one; there are now about thirty houses situated on a pleasant slope from the lake, and the adjacent farms are very thriving. The Indians are settled on all the reservations made by this state, and are to be met with at every settlement of whites, in quest of rum!

"From Canadaqua I travelled about twenty-six miles through a fine country, with many settlements forming; this brought me to Genesee River. On this river a great many farms are laying out; sixty-five miles from its mouth is a town marked out by the name of Williamsburgh, and will in all probability be a place of much trade; in the present situation of things it is remote, when considered in a commercial point of view; but should the fort of Oswego be given up, and the lock navigation be completed, there will not be a carrying place between New-York and Williamsburgh. The present carrying places are, as follows: viz., Albany to Schenectada, sixteen miles—the Little Falls, on the Mohawk river, two miles—from the head of the Mohawk to Wood Creek, one mile—Oswego Falls, two miles—Genesee Falls, two miles. Thus you see there is only twenty-three miles to cut and lock, in order to carry commerce by water, through an extent of country, capable of maintaining several millions of people. The famous Genesee flats lie on the borders of Genesee river; they are about twenty miles in length, and about four miles wide; the soil is remarkably rich, quite clear of trees, and producing grass near ten feet high. I estimate these flats to be well worth £200,000 as they now lie. They are mostly the property of the Indians. Taking a view of this country altogether, I do not know such an extent of ground so good. Cultivation is easy, and the land is grateful. The progress of settlement is so rapid, that you and myself may very probably see the day when we can apply these lines to the Genesee country—

> Here happy millions their own lands possess,
> No tyrant awes them, nor no lords oppress.

"Many times did I break out in an enthusiastic frenzy, anticipating the probable situation of the wilderness twenty years hence. All that reason can ask may be obtained by the industrious hand, the only danger to be feared is, that luxuries will flow too cheap.

"After I had reached the Genesee river, curiosity led me on to Niagara, ninety miles—not one house or white man the whole way. The only direction I had was an Indian path, which sometimes was doubtful. The first day I rode fifty miles, through swarms of musquetoes, gnats, &c beyond all description. At eight o'clock in the evening I reached an Indian town, called Tonnoraunto—it contains many hundreds of the savages who live in very tolerable houses, which they make of timber and cover with bark. By signs I made them understand me, and for a little money they cut me limbs and bushes sufficient to erect a

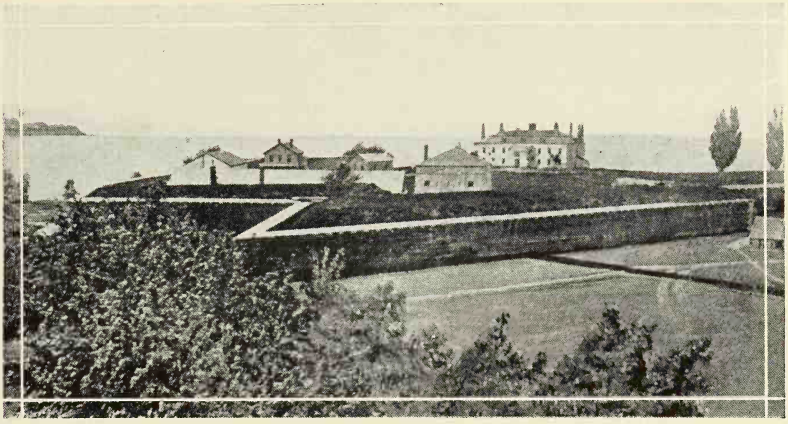
booth, under which I slept very quietly, on the grass. The next day I pursued my journey, nine miles of which lay through a very deep swamp; with some difficulty I got through, and about sun-down arrived at the front of Niagara: Here the centinel inquired from whence we came; upon his being told, he called the sergeant of the day, who escorted us to the captain of the guard, he asked our names, (a Mr. ———, of ———, was with me, and said he supposed we came upon our private business &c)—he sent us to the commandant who entered our names, and offered us a pass to go over to the British side, which we accepted.

(Courtesy of Mr. Edward T. Williams.)

General View of Niagara by J. Milbert—1818

"Quite fatigued we were happy to find a tavern, and something to eat; a few hours sleep brought me again to myself. This fort is now garrisoned by the 5th regiment, commanded formerly by Earl Piercey, and had the honor of dancing yankee doodle on the plains of Cambridge, 19th April, 1775. The commander of the fort is a Col. Smith. The day after our arrival we crossed the river Erie to the town of Niagara where probably the British fort will be built, when the present one is given up. We met Col. Bl. This is the man who did so much execution in the late war with the Indians, upon the Mohawk river, Schohary and Cherry Valley. We found him holding a council with a body of chiefs who were at Philadelphia in April last, informing him what they had done there. A Mr. Johnson, some relation of the famous Sir John Johnson interpreter to the Indians was also present; and I have no doubt remaining but they effaced every favourable impression on their minds by presents from Congress. I see enough to convince me of the absurdity of our endeavours to hold the savages by presents, while the British are situated at Detroit, Niagara, &c. They have all their clothing, cooking utensils, ammunition, &c served almost as regularly as the troops in garrison; if they want provisions, they get them free.

"Those tribes called the Six Nations we are at peace with, and take much pains to cultivate a good understanding, but we deceive ourselves. The old men, the women, and the children remain at home inactive, while all the young warriors join the fighting powers against us—this is all they could do, if we were at open war with them. An Indian becomes a miserable being when deprived of his hunting ground, and surrounded with cellars of rum or whiskey. The whole Six Nations live on grounds, called the State Reservations, and there are intermediate spaces settled on both sides by white people; this has a tendency to drive off the game and if by chance they kill a bear, or a deer, his skin goes at once for rum; in this way they are become poor enervate creatures. They



(*Courtesy of Mr. Edward T. Williams.*)

Fort Niagara as it Looks To-day: Served Under Three Flags—French, English and American

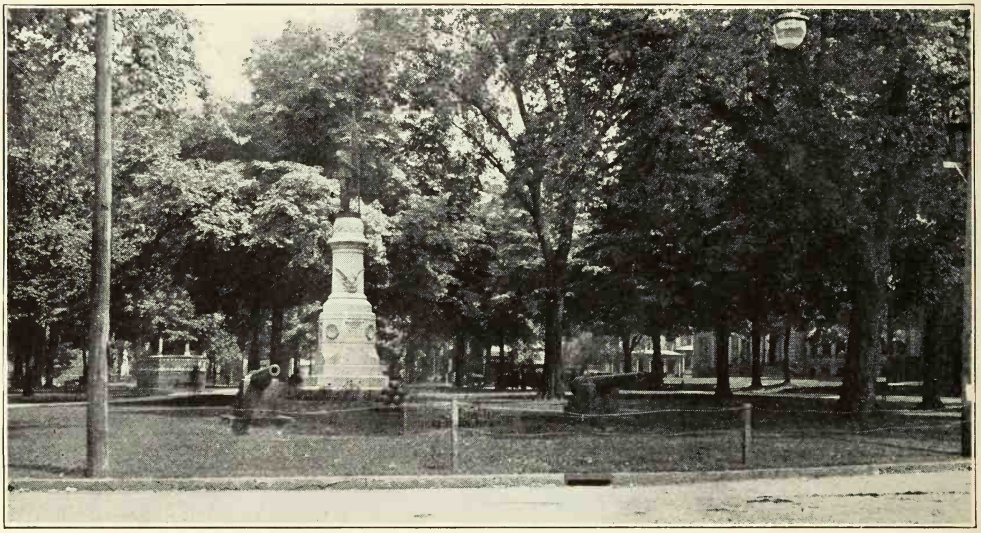
cannot keep together a great while, and I expect they will quit all this part of the country, and retire over the lakes Ontario and Erie. Their whole number is about 6,000 of which 1,000 are warriors—how contemptible with their former greatness! The leading men of these six Nations, or what they call Chiefs, were on the road with me going to Buffalo Creek, to hold a council; their object I was informed was to use their influence with the hostile tribes to make a peace. This will have no effect! Power is the influence with Indians; this alone will give us peace. I see some of the Indians who fought the battle at the Miami; and by an interpreter received a very tolerable account of the action; they were of opinion that our troops did not do their duty.

"Colonel B. told me that the only way to make a peace with the Indians was to apply to Lord Dorchester, or the commander in chief at Quebeck, and let him appoint some of the Commanders of the garrisons, say Detroit, Niagara, &c, to meet on the part of the British, to draw a line that shall be deemed right and reasonable between the Americans and Indians, and have the treaty guaranteed to the Indians by the British. I spurned at the idea, and told Col. Butler that it was my wish, whenever Americans became so contemptible, that the whole country might be annihilated.

"I visited the great curiosity, the Falls, and must refer you to Mr. Ellicott's account of them in the Columbian Magazine for June 1790.

"I cannot help being of the opinion that Indians, (or what are called Redmen) never were intended to live in a state of civil society. There never was, I believe, an instance of an Indian forsaking his habits and savage manners, any more than a bear his ferocity.

"The Rev. Mr. Kirkland, who acts as missionary among the Oneidas, has taken all the pains that man can take, but his whole flock are Indians still and



(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee.*)

DIAMOND PARK, MEADVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

like the bear which you can muffle and lead out to dance to the sound of music, becomes again a bear when his muffler is removed and the music ceases. The Indians will attend public worship and sing extremely well, following Mr. Kirkland's notes; but whenever the service is over, they wrap themselves in their blankets, and either stand like cattle on the sunny side of a house, or lie before a fire. This is their mode of passing life: even the bold energy of their forefathers which was conspicuous in the chace, is unstrung in their descendants, and instead of sliding to the grave "like a shock of corn in its full ear," they become ripe for it in youth and often find it by the most disgraceful means."

FIRST PARDEE MIGRATION TO PENNSYLVANIA

Twenty-five years later, this region had become more populous, but material conditions had not greatly changed when Daniel[5] (235), Jesse[6] (236) and John[6] (237), three Pardee brothers of the Southington, Connecticut, branch, traveled

through it on their way to Pennsylvania. Daniel, the eldest, set out in 1817, and settled in Meadville. Jesse left his home for the long westward journey when but eighteen years of age, on 22 Feb. 1820, joining his elder brother on 13 March following. John followed in 1823. The Erie Canal was not opened until 1825. As their journies carried them on to Niagara and the Fort, as well as to the city of Buffalo, we are showing contemporary views of these sites.

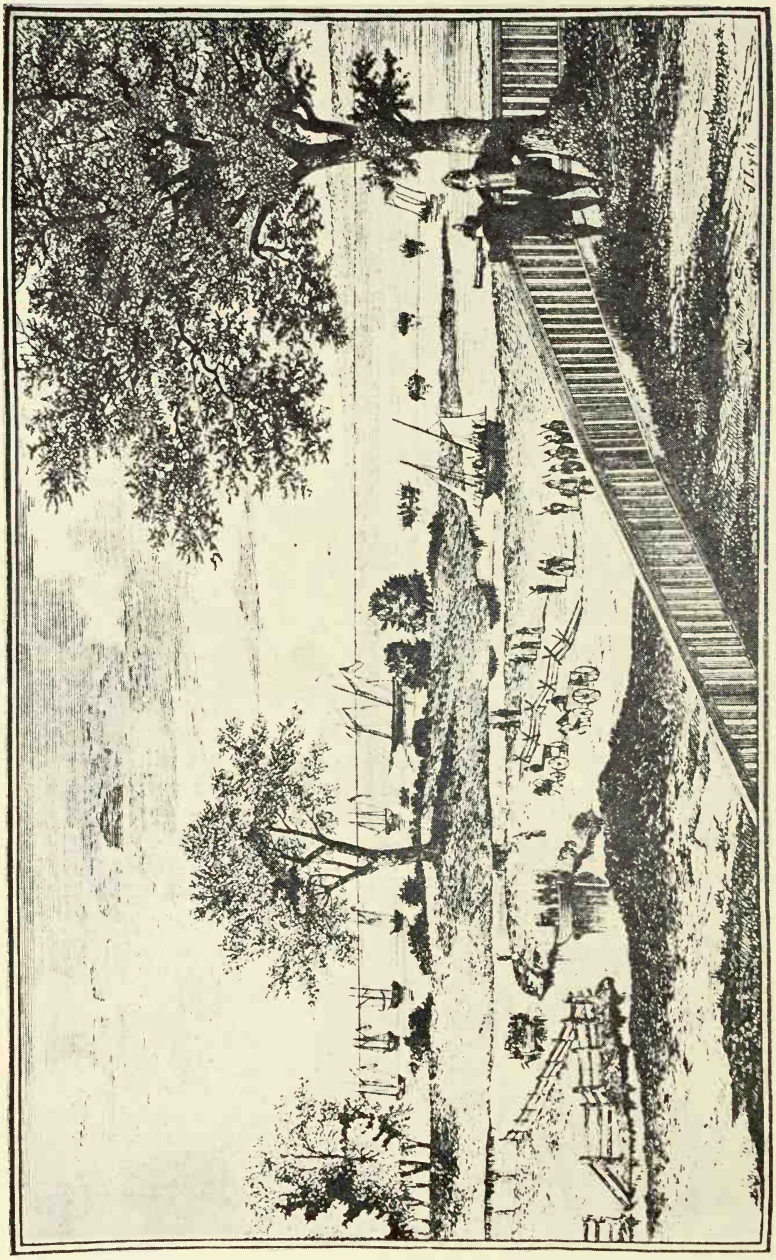
Buffalo Creek was changed to "New Amsterdam" when the agents of the Holland Land Company made the first survey of the village lots in 1801-1802. This name was continued for about ten years, then changed to "Buffalo." In 1813, when the village received its first charter, there were about two thousand inhabitants, but it was rapidly becoming known as an important lake port, and was destined to a very rapid growth. The first lighthouse on the beach and the old Terrace pump were among the places of interest to be seen in those days. Fort LeBoeuf at Waterford, Erie County, Pennsylvania, was another outlying frontier passed on the journey to Meadville over the Waterford toll road.

Merchandise was transported to and from Pittsburgh and Philadelphia in huge Conestoga wagons drawn by four or six horses, and a daily line of four-horse mail coaches passed through Meadville enroute between Erie and Pittsburgh. A tri-weekly stage line at the time connected Meadville with the State capitol at Harrisburg. On account of the condition of the roads, however, horseback riding was a much more common means of travel.

Meadville had been made the central office of the Holland Land Company for the division and sale of large tracts of land in Crawford, Erie, Warren and Venango Counties. On the 1st of January, 1805, Harm Jan Huidekoper succeeded Major Roger Alden and took charge of the distribution of these lands, which lasted until 1836.

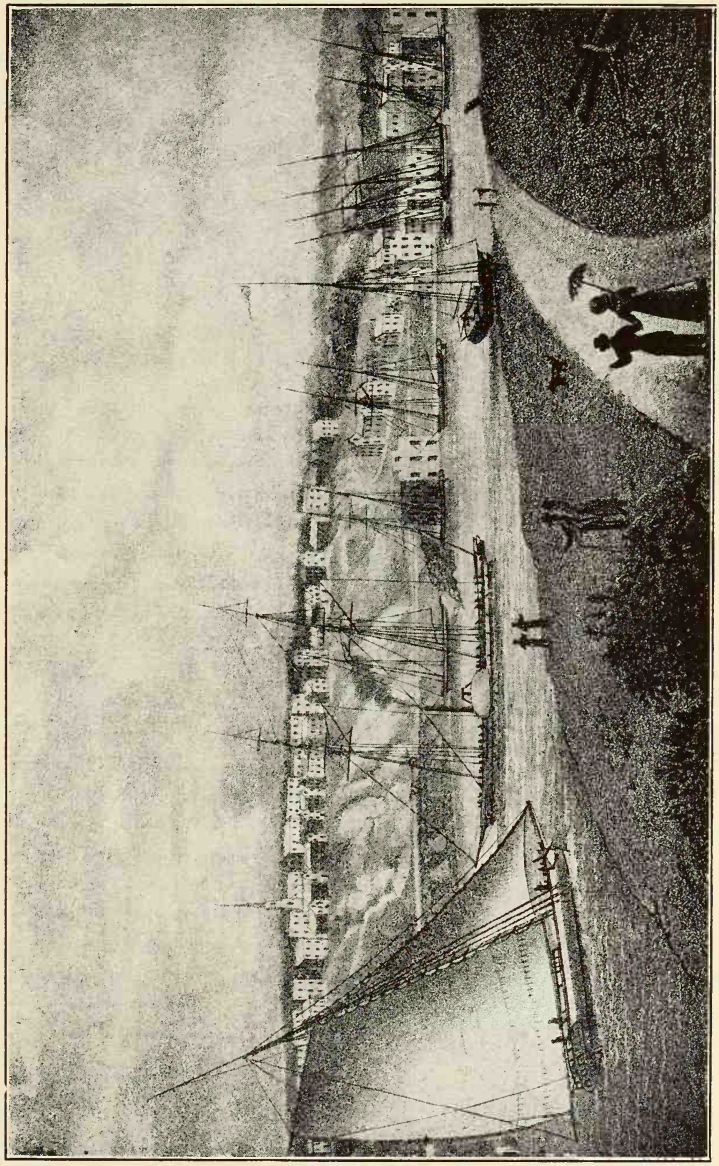
Just prior to Daniel, Jesse and John's arrival in Meadville, a town of less than one thousand inhabitants, Samuel Lord, one of the earliest pioneers, then County Commissioner and Justice of Peace, had donated and deeded to Allegheny College a beautiful tract of land to be used for educational purposes and the Rev. Timothy Alden had been chosen first president of the recently founded college. Major Roger Alden was Register and Recorder, County Treasurer and a representative of the County in the State Legislature.

Other early contemporaries were John Brooks, County Treasurer and Associate Judge; Samuel Torbett, Sheriff and Proprietor of the hotel, "Sign of the Buck"; George Hurst, Proprietor of "Sign of the Cross Keys"; Henry Hurst, Proprietor of the "Spread Eagle." He was prominent in the War of 1812 and was in the State Senate from 1816 to 1821. William McArthur, first Crawford County Treasurer, was later County Surveyor, clerk, prothonotary, and was also elected to the State Senate; Thomas Atkinson, publisher of first Crawford Weekly Messenger, founded 1805, the pioneer newspaper of Western Pennsylvania. He was also County Treasurer from 1820 to 1822, and later served in the Legislature. David Compton was hotel proprietor; Dr. Daniel Bemus practiced medicine in Meadville from 1807 to 1845; Dr. Wm. Woodruff, also one of the early physicians, practiced medicine from 1823 to 1855; Daniel Anderson was Postmaster from 1814 to 1841, and served two terms in the Legislature; Samuel Gehr was proprietor of a tavern, "Sign of the Bear." The first log court-house and jail were built in 1804, and the first brick church was built about that time at a cost of $6,500. General Marquis de Lafayette visited Meadville on 2 June



(*Courtesy of Mr. George C. Diehl*)

LAKE ERIE AND ERIE BEACH FROM BUFFALO IN 1816



(*Courtesy of the Buffalo Historical Society*)

BUFFALO HARBOR ON BUFFALO CREEK 1825
(From the New York Canal Memoirs of that year)

1825, while on his way from Pittsburgh to Fort Le Boeuf, and Lake Erie. This caused great excitement in the countryside.

Jesse and John availed themselves of the opportunity which this land company offered and prospered with the developments of the country as they each acquired, from time to time as the occasion arose, as much land near Meadville as they and their growing families could conveniently cultivate. These lands

(*Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee*)

BRONZE STATUE OF GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON
At Waterford, Pennsylvania
(On the site of old Fort Le Boeuf)

were covered with rich vegetable soil accumulated from time immemorial. Great virgin forests of oak, chestnut, hickory and other native trees composed the wooded lands. There were black walnut trees in such abundance that this was called the Walnut Tract by the Land Company. As soon as the lands could be cultivated they were blooming with abundantly bearing fruit trees and small fruit-bearing shrubs and vines, as the valuable properties of the rich soil aided in a spontaneous growth. The soil also yielded abundantly of wheat, corn, oats, barley, rye, buckwheat, Irish potatoes, and the choicest of fruits and vegetables. As the country was well drained and rolling, it rapidly became very valuable for pasture lands. The hills and valleys in this country were soon covered with sheep, cattle, horses and other livestock. Stock raising, including dairy products, became the most prosperous means of livelihood before the advent of the manufacturing industry, which later supplemented agriculture.

The policy of the Holland Land Company was very liberal and conducted on very honorable principles, which made the development of the land in this part of the country very desirable. In all the instructions of the general to the local agent conducting the purchase and sale of the settlements, the interest of the settlers and prosperity of the country were made secondary in but a slight degree to their principles—a fair and reasonable return for their investment. In the

(Courtesy of Mr. J. Homan Pardee)

STATUE OF GEN. GEORGE WASHINGTON
At Waterford, Pennsylvania
On the site of old Fort Le Boeuf: and the century-old Eagle Hotel

entire history of the settlement and improvements in that part of the country, large tracts of land were nowhere allowed to fall into the hands of individuals and become subject to private or association monopoly where the aggregate results might be unfavorable to the majority. Therefore, a happy, industrious colonization resulted.

LATER PARDEE MIGRATIONS TO PENNSYLVANIA

Other Pardees to take advantage of the opportunities offered by the Holland Land Company were Merrit[5] (122) and Marvin[5] (123) who as boys had trekked with their father from Southbury, Connecticut, to Herkimer County, New York. They settled close to the Pennsylvania and New York State boundary line, in Columbus, Pa., and Panama, N. Y. Most of their descendants have moved on to other parts of the country.

The blind and aged Revolutionary pensioner, Thomas[5] Pardee (106), was brought by his children to Allegheny County in 1837. This branch may have died out in Pennsylvania with the death of his daughters, but it is possible that James Pardee, an early bookseller of Philadelphia, was his son.

Ariovistus[7] Pardee (413) came to Pennsylvania in 1833 as a result of his

interest in railroading. He speedily acquired coal interests and settled at Hazleton, Luzerne County, in 1837. He became wealthy, left a large family, and is to-day represented in Pennsylvania by children and grandchildren, who are prominent in Hazleton and Philadelphia. An extended account of his career is given in the genealogical chapter, page 367.

The Romance of Anthracite

Until about a century ago, anthracite, or stone coal as it was then called, was practically unknown. Judge Obadiah Gore, a blacksmith, used it upon his forge as early as 1769, and found the heat stronger and more enduring than that produced by charcoal. In 1791, Phillip Ginter, of Carbon County, a hunter by profession, having on one occasion been out all day without discovering any game, was returning at night, discouraged and worn out, across the Mauch Chunk Mountain, when, in the gathering shades, he stumbled upon something which seemed to have a glistening appearance, that he was induced to pick up and carry home. This specimen was taken to Philadelphia, where an analysis showed it to be a good quality of anthracite coal. But, though coal was known to exist, no one knew how to use it. In 1812, Col. George Shoemaker, of Schuylkill County, took nine wagon loads to Philadelphia. But he was looked upon as an imposter for attempting to sell worthless stone for coal. He finally sold two loads for the cost of transportation, the remaining seven proving a complete loss. In 1812, White & Hazard, manufacturers of wire at the Falls of Schuylkill, induced an application to be made to the Legislature to incorporate a company for the improvement of Schuylkill, urging as an inducement the importance it would have for transporting coal; whereupon, the Senator from the district, with an air of knowledge, asserted "that there was no coal there, that there was a kind of black stone which was called coal, but that it would not burn."

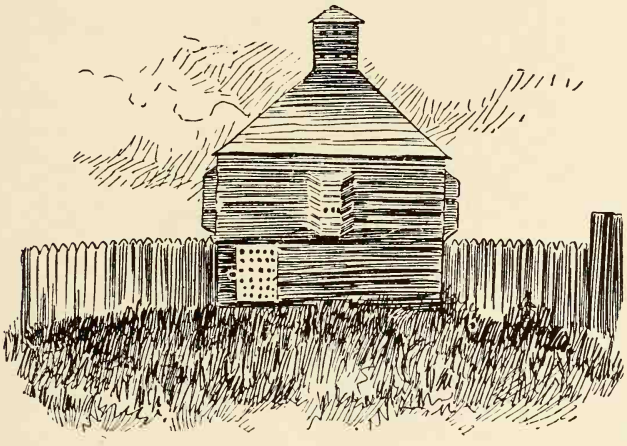
White & Hazard procured a cart load of Lehigh coal that cost them $1 a bushel, which was all wasted in a vain attempt to make it ignite. Another cart load was obtained, and a whole night spent in endeavoring to make a fire in the furnace, when the hands shut the furnace door and left the mill in despair. "Fortunately one of them left his jacket in the mill, and returning for it in about half an hour, noticed that the door was red hot, and upon opening it, was surprised at finding the whole furnace at a glowing white heat. The other hands were summoned, and four separate parcels of iron were heated and rolled by the same fire before it required renewing. The furnace was replenished, and as letting it alone had succeeded so well, it was concluded to try it again, and the experiment was repeated with the same result." The Lehigh Navigation Company and the Lehigh Coal Company were incorporated in 1818, which companies became the basis of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company, incorporated in 1822. In 1822, coal was sent to Philadelphia by artificial navigation, but 365 tons glutted the market. In 1825, there were brought by the Schuylkill 5,378 tons. In 1826 by the Schuylkill, 16,265 tons, and by the Lehigh 31,280 tons.

From this time forward the story of anthracite would make a very interesting history in itself, to which the branch of Ariovistus[7] Pardee, who settled in the eastern part of the State early in the development of this industry, has contributed.

The Romance of Oil

The next great development in the newly adopted country was in Crawford and Venango Counties on Oil Creek, one of the tributaries of the Allegheny River near Titusville. This was right at the door of the Meadville branch of Pardees, several of whom became interested in the oil industry.

In the administration of Gov. Packer, petroleum was first discovered in quantities in this country by boring into the bowels of the earth. From the earliest settlement of the country it was known to exist. As early as July 18, 1627, a French missionary, Joseph Delaroche Daillon, of the order of Recollets,



The Old Block House Built 1796

Burned March 21, 1868

Built On the site of old Fort LeBoeuf

Fort LeBoeuf Chapter Daughters American Colonists

described it in a letter published in 1632, in Segard's L'Histoire du Canada, and this description is confirmed by the journal of Charlevois, 1721. Fathers Dollier and Galinee, missionaries of the order of St. Sulpice, made a map of this section of the country, which they sent to Jean Talon, Intendent of Canada, on the 10th of November 1670, on which was marked at about the point where is now the town of Cuba, N. Y., "Fontaine de Bitume." The Earl of Belmont, Governor of New York, instructed his chief engineer, Wolfgang W. Romer, on September 3, 1700, in his visit to the Six Nations, "To go and view a well or spring which is eight miles beyond the Seneks' farthest castle, which they have told me blazes up in a flame, when a lighted coale or firebrand is put into it; you will do well to taste the said water, and give me your opinion thereof, and bring with you some of it." Thomas Chabert de Joncaire, who died in September, 1740, is mentioned in the journal of Charlevoix of 1721 as authority for the existence of oil at the place mentioned above, and at points further south, probably Oil Creek. The following account of an event occurring during the occupancy of this part of the State by the French is given as an example of the religious uses made of oil by the Indians, as these fire dances are understood to have been annually celebrated: "While descending the Allegheny, fifteen leagues below the mouth of the Connewango (Warren) and three above Fort Venango (Oil City), we were invited by the chief of the Senecas to attend a religious ceremony of

his tribe. We landed and drew up our canoes to a point where a small stream entered the river. The tribe appeared unusually solemn. We marched up the stream above a half a league, where the company, a large band it appeared, had arrived some days before us. Gigantic hills begirt us on every side. The scene was really sublime. The great chief then recited the conquests and heroisms of their ancestors. The surface of the stream was covered with a thick scum, which burst into a complete conflagration. The oil had been gathered and lighted with a torch. At sight of the flames, the Indians gave forth a triumphant shout, and made the hills and valley reëcho again."

In nearly all geographies and notes of travel published during the early period of settlement, this oil is referred to, and on several maps the word petroleum appears opposite the mouth of Oil Creek. This oil not only seems to have been known, but to have been systematically gathered in very early times. Upon the flats a mile or so below the city of Titusville are many acres of cradle holes dug out and lined with split logs, evidently constructed for the purpose of gathering it. The fact that the earliest inhabitants could never discover any stumps from which these logs were cut, and the further fact that trees are growing of giant size in the midst of these cradles, are evidences that they must have been operated long ago. It could not have been the work of any of the nomadic Indian tribes found here at the coming of the white man, for they were never known to undertake any enterprise involving so much labor, and they had no use for oil if obtained. The French could hardly have done the work, for we have no account of the oil having been obtained in quantities, or of its being transported to France. May this not have been the work of the Mound-Builders, or of colonies from Central America? When these pits were visited in 1855, a spring was found some distance below Titusville, on Oil Creek, where the water was conducted into a trough, from which, daily, the oil, floating on its surface, was taken off by throwing a woolen blanket upon it, and then wringing it into a tub, the clean wool absorbing the oil and rejecting the water, and in this way a considerable quantity was obtained.

In August 1859, Col. E. L. Drake, at first representing a company in New York, commenced drilling near the spot where this tub was located, and when the company would give him no more money, he strained his own resources, and his credit with his friends almost to the breaking point, and was about to give up in despair, but finally struck a powerful current of pure oil. From this time forward, the territory down the valley of Oil Creek and up all its tributaries was rapidly acquired and developed for oil land. In some places, the oil was sent up with immense force, at the rate of thousands of barrels each day, and great trouble was experienced in bringing it under control and storing it. In some cases, the force of the gas was so powerful on being accidentally fired, as to defy all approach for many days and to light up the forests at night with billows of light.

Oil was found in paying quantities, chiefly along the upper region of the Allegheny River and its tributary, the Oil Creek. It was first transported in barrels and teams were kept busy from early dawn until far into the night, during all kinds of weather, hauling great loads of oil over terrific roads from Titusville to a point about six miles below Meadville, called Shaw's Landing, a journey of about twenty miles. From here the oil was taken by railroad to its destination.

A very interesting story was told about one of the teamsters engaged in hauling this oil, who received for his services every tenth barrel that he delivered to the railroad. The oil companies had some difficulty in getting sufficient teamsters to deliver the rapidly increasing production and decided to increase their compensation. One big Irishman was called into the company's office and told that in the future he would receive every ninth barrel, instead of every tenth. He protested vigorously and said that he did not want to make the change. It was then explained that every ninth barrel would pay him more than every tenth barrel, whereupon he consented, but said, "Begorra, that is the first time I ever knew that nine was more as ten."

APPENDIX IV

CALIFORNIA AND THE PARDEES:

The Pioneers of 1849

CALIFORNIA AND THE PARDEES

The Pardees have played their part in the upbuilding of many parts of the country, but nowhere have their pioneering activities been greater or more productive of permanent results than in California. The many Pardees who live to-day in those States which border on the Pacific will take special interest in referring to the careers of those who sought the distant West in 1849 and in the years immediately following.

Among those who were attracted by the lure of adventure and the prospect of fortune were Joseph[6] Pardee (92, viii), A. Lewis[7] Pardee (322), and Enoch H. Pardee (327), from Michigan; Timothy Blair[8] Pardee (605) from Ontario; Augustus[7] Pardee (177) from Ohio; and William[7] Pardee (313), George T.[7] Pardee (449), and Richard S.[6] Pardee (253), all from New York. The informing letter written home by the last-named after his arrival in San Francisco will be found in the genealogical section (see No. 253).

Dr. George C. Pardee, a son of one of these pioneers, and himself at one time the incumbent of the highest office which his fellow-Californians could bestow, is the author of a most interesting paper dealing with early days in San Francisco, of which he has an intimate knowledge. It was originally read before the Berkeley Club, and afterwards (January 1924) published in the University of California Chronicle; and is here reprinted by permission of the writer.

THE CALIFORNIA PIONEERS OF '49

By George C. Pardee

California has had two sets of Pioneers. The advance guard of the first set, inspired and headed by that indomitable ascetic, Father Junipero Serra, came, in 1769, from Mexico. It was primarily religious. The salvation of the souls of the heathen was practically all that the good Father had in view.

Some of the successors of this advance guard became the breeders of horses and cattle. By governmental grant, they got possession of vast stretches of land, waxed wealthy, lived like princes, dispensed unbounded hospitalities, and developed manners and customs peculiar to themselves. They were proud, but not ungracious toward their subordinates in rank and station; cordial, if ceremonious, toward their equals; unsubservient, but respectful, in the presence of their superiors. Their isolation did not tend toward the breaking down of the amenities: it rather cultivated them. Imbibing a sense of personal liberty from the very isolation, vastness, and friendliness of the country they possessed, they bowed to the religious and, with gradually increasing reluctance, to the temporal authority of the Church. The conditions and circumstances under which they lived, if nothing else, led them to be honorable in their dealings. Their spoken word was as good as their written bond, which, among themselves, they were seldom called upon to give. They were generous to friend and stranger. They suspected only those strangers who seemed to spy upon them. In very many respects their mode of living was idyllic; their manners and customs, even if peculiar, were pleasant and unrepellent.

They took to their bosoms the stranger who treated them as equals and obeyed their written and unwritten laws and religious observances. Every hacienda had a guest room, to which was welcomed every wayfarer who passed that way. And in that guest chamber was always placed a sum of money to which the welcome guest might, upon his departure, freely help himself according to his needs.

While coveting and purchasing some of the luxuries which infrequent ships brought to them, they nevertheless did not attempt to ape or mimic the fashions of other peoples, if for no other reason, because of their isolation. Uneducated, if not illiterate, they were intelligent and not, in the broad sense of the word, ignorant. And not a few of them, during the years of their national existence, sent their sons to seek culture and education at the schools of the City of Mexico, at the missionary schools at Honolulu, even at the schools of New England, and a few even to Spain. The attainment of these ends was no simple thing. The expense was great, the voyages were long and uncomfortable in the little ships of those days, when scurvy and other diseases frequently attacked and decimated ships' companies.

The youths thus sent away found themselves in strange lands; among strange peoples, most of whom spoke strange tongues, and whose manners and customs were strange. I have listened to tales of desperate homesickness, even of dire despair, told by some of those whose Spanish California parents desired for their favorite, because eldest, sons the advantages of education, advantages which, not possessing themselves, they were determined their best-beloved should have at any cost, even of banishment from home.

Taking them by and large, the descendants and successors of many of the advance guard of the first set of California Pioneers were, when understood, a fine people. Only when the gringo came and, taking advantage of their simplicity, robbed and plundered and, worst of all, despised and contemptuously misused them did they, very naturally, come to fear and mistrust and hate the horde of, to them rough, uncouth and unceremonious strangers who suddenly overran their land, and whose word, verbal and written, they soon found, to their astonishment and terrible and humiliating cost, was not always to be depended on; whose courts of justice, even, seemed to them always to dispense injustice.

It was only seventy-eight years after the arrival of the vanguard of the first set of California Pioneers that Marshall's discovery set in motion hitherward an unprecedented and in all the world never since equalled hegira. It seemed as if the very floodgate of humanity had opened, as if a veritable Johnstown Dam had broken and liberated upon California a raging human torrent. The sleepy hamlet of Yerba Buena, or San Francisco, was literally inundated by thousands of young, adventurous, husky, hurrying men. The great and theretofore empty harbor suddenly sheltered hundreds of ships. As if an Aladdin had rubbed his lamp, there rapidly sprang up tents and shacks, stores and dwellings, warehouses and wharves, gambling dens and saloons, lodging houses and hotels, brothels and all the paraphernalia that ministered to the wants, the necessities, the luxuries, the debaucheries of a great horde of young fellows suddenly set free from the accustomed restraints of well-ordered homes. And thus was introduced to the easy-going and worldly-inexperienced successors of Junipero Serra the second set of California Pioneers.

They who came to California in '49 and the early fifties were veritable nineteenth century Argonauts, seeking, truly, only the Golden Fleece of California's Hesperides. Very few of them brought with them wives, because the only desire of each of them was to pick up, from the glittering sands of California's "desert," a few thousand dollars' worth of California's gold, and then to return to the comforts of their homes and live out the rest of their days in affluence. They were young, because only the young were adventurous enough to brave the dangers that beset a journey to the then practically unknown California. They were husky and strong, mentally and physically, because only the physically husky and the mentally strong would even think of embarking on such an enterprise. Mostly in their twenties, they called those "old men" over whose heads two score years had passed.

All classes and conditions of men were represented in the ranks of this second set of California Pioneers—the good, the bad, the indifferent. But each class embraced the superlative of its kind. Its few young preachers were the best of

the young preachers. Its young lawyers were the best of the young lawyers. There were the best young doctors, the best young civil and mining engineers, the best young merchants, the best young gamblers, the best young cooks, the best young bankers and roughs and toughs and murderers. Among them were honor men from the world's best universities. Among them, too, was a not inconsiderable percentage of the uneducated, the illiterate, the ignorant. Among them were law-makers and law-breakers, politicians of high and low degree, former officeholders of superior and inferior rank, school-teachers, bullwhackers, muleskinners, safe-breakers, prizefighters, fugitives from justice, the high-minded, the low-minded, seafarers, explorers, farmers, the restless, the discontented, the most proficient in all their vocations—all suddenly dumped upon the beach at San Francisco. Few, very few, of them had any idea of the requirements for pioneering, even of how to cook a meal or use a pick and shovel.

Nevertheless, most of them had high ideals. For, although none of them had any notion of remaining here longer than the short time it would require to gather together a few thousand dollars, they determined, within a year after the advent of the first of them, that a formal government was necessary. So, in all parts of the country, in the mushroom towns and cities, in the remote fastnesses of the mountains, they met in conventions, selected delegates, and sent them down to Monterey to fabricate a state constitution.

It was a harum-scarum horde that burst upon the sleepy Mexican convention-town. It drank deep, caroused a lot, gambled much. But it did good work. It built a constitution better than the constitution that any other state then possessed. Without children of their own; without any notion of themselves residing long in California, where, they were quite sure, no great number of people would, or even could, permanently live; without authority from the federal government, or anybody but themselves, so to do, they formulated a wonderfully complete fundamental code of laws for a state. And, in that code, those wifeless, childless, restless, roistering, merely-sojourning young fellows provided for a system of free public schools crowned by a free, public university. The ideals of New England were theirs.

Whatever they did, they did well, and with all their hearts—they were not triflers, incompetents, inefficients. If it became necessary, in the search for gold, to turn rivers from their beds, they did it. If they thought that gold could be got by washing mountains away, they did it—filling up rivers and bays with the resulting débris, and in the operation scarring deeply the face of nature. If tunnels were necessary, they burrowed deep beneath the mountains. They sunk shafts, and shovelled and picked and panned and sluiced and hydraulicked and long-tommed and rockered away square miles of placer lands—those mostly soft-handed, all inexperienced youngsters, led by preachers, teachers, lawyers, doctors, judges, storekeepers, rich men, poor men, thieves. Between times most of them caroused and drank and gambled; were bearded like the 'pard; swore strange oaths and invented stranger, stronger, and more picturesque ones; toted guns and knives—and used them too, when necessary and even when not; and died unnecessary deaths because of their exposures and their excesses.

Yet, with all their roughness—which, probably, came from the fact that they literally enjoyed a full personal liberty—they were always responsive to the call for help. When they fell ill, their companions crudely nursed them back to health; or, failing that, bore their bodies, as reverently as such a crew could, to the grave. If one of them was injured, they saw to it that he was sent where his wounds could be best attended to. They never failed to extend the helping hand; they never passed by on the other side; they fed the hungry, gave drink to those who were athirst, divided their raiment with those who were acold.

Busy with their own affairs, they were patient with the shortcomings and peccadillos of their fellows. Every man's past was his own and nobody else's business; nobody was curious about it. The present and the future, not the past, interested them. Democratic, as all the young are, warm friendships were engendered between preachers and gamblers, and university graduates bunked with the illiterate. Honesty was not only their best policy; but, because of the lack, outside the cities, of policemen and strong boxes, was their necessity. If robbers and murderers became too much of a nuisance, they organized temporary courts, selected juries, and dealt out untechnical justice, even to the extent of executing the offenders. If the constituted authorities persisted too long in neglecting their

duties, they were swept aside and the public safety was restored. For instance, from 1849 to 1856, with a short interval in 1851 under the auspices of the first Committee of Vigilance, San Francisco was the prey of the vicious and the corrupt. During those seven years, the law was administered by the representatives of criminals. Inoffensive citizens were murdered, in cold blood, on the public streets; men and stores were robbed and plundered; no man was safe in his person or property. Finally aroused, the decent, law-abiding citizens, far in the majority, organized, in 1856, a second Committee of Vigilance, in whose ranks were enrolled thousands of the best of the city's inhabitants. Frowned upon by the municipal, state and federal authorities, the undaunted Committee purged the city of its criminals, restored order, made the city safe, so that life and property were secure—so safe that unarmed, unguarded messengers were sent, coin-sack on shoulders, through the streets to pay and collect bills on the semi-monthly "steamer days." And for twenty years thereafter, San Francisco was the safest city in the world to live and transact business in—far safer than it is to-day.

It was, of course, a high-handed proceeding, these activities of the two Committees of Vigilance. But, with the exception of some of the lawyers, all the criminally inclined, the municipal, state, and federal authorities, and one newspaper, the entire city and state applauded the Committee's every act, including the hangings and the banishings. And when its work was done, the second Committee of Vigilance, like the first one, quietly disbanded, its members going back to their stores, their offices, and their counting houses, or to whatever jobs they had.

The California pioneers of '49 and the early fifties came, as do Californians of to-day, from every state in the Union. They came then as now from all the civilized and from not a few of the uncivilized countries of the earth. On the streets of San Francisco and in the mines in those days could be seen white men, red men, yellow men, black men of all shades. South Sea Islanders, Chinese, Kanakas, Lascars, East and West Indians, even now and then an Eskimo, came to my native city in whaling vessels and merchantmen—only the Japanese were missing; Perry had not yet opened to the world the gates of Nippon.

Rough and unceremonious in their manners, uncouth in their dress, though many of them were, the streets of all their towns lined with drinking places and hurdy-gurdy houses, their ordinary speech interlarded thickly with profanity, these young fellows, nevertheless, even in their cups, truly were most chivalrous toward and roughly and embarrassedly courteous to the few virtuous and the other kind of women who began to filter into California soon after the arrival of the first of the Argonauts. Every woman was unmolested and entirely safe among them under all circumstances; her slightest wish was their law; she was treated with rude respect by even the worst of them. And when children, imported and native, began to arrive, they were the admired of all admirers, were smothered with attentions and gifts, and spoiled, no matter who or what their mothers might be.

The vast majority of these young fellows were, as I have said, entirely democratic. Many of the best of them had among their real friends those whose vocations and stations in life, in what was then called "the states," would have forbidden the slightest intercourse with them. My earliest recollections are bound up with four men, one of whom, a very intelligent man, partially blinded by a mine-blast, made his living by sawing wood and doing odd jobs, whistling like a nightingale, singing the most entrancing songs, and telling wondrous stories while wielding a bucksaw. Another was a successful steamboat runner. I say "successful" because, in those days, the only communication between San Francisco and the mines was by water, and, competition between the several steamboat lines being keen, only men handy with their fists or, when occasion demanded, with pistol or knife, could be successful steamboat runners and stand off, in the pursuit of passengers, the runners of other lines. This man, his nose deformed and his ears cauliflowered as the result of many battles, was also one of my cherished friends. The third boon companion of my earliest youth was a gambler by profession, with several notches on his gun-handle, who died, crazed with drink, at the hands of the police. The fourth was a fashionable barber, patronized by the élite of the town. He was also foreman of one of the volunteer fire companies, which, in those days, with man-drawn and man-powered engines, fought, eager-fisted, both fires and other fire companies. It was a high honor and not a small social distinction in those days, to be chosen, by the votes of one's fellows, to be foreman of a fire company. It connoted leadership and brains and courage; it was proof that

the recipient stood high in the esteem of his fellow-citizens; for most of the city's best people belonged to one or another of the volunteer fire companies. It was also proof that he was proficient with his fists and never ran away from the possibility of starting a personal or a free-for-all fight on public occasions, such as conflagrations, which, in those days, were frequent.

My earliest recollections are affectionately bound up with these four men. They were grateful patients of my father—his warm and devoted friends. His little son was their delight. They dandled me on their knees, told me entrancing stories, bought me candy and peanuts, toted me on their backs when my short legs tired on excursions along the docks to Meiggs' Wharf to see the monkeys and parrots and curios at Warner's wonderful Cobweb Palace and saloon, or to pick lupins on the sand dunes. They made me many presents, some of which I still affectionately treasure in memory of the donors. They came to my father's house; they worshipped the ground my mother walked on. And she, in turn, when she came to know them and had lost her New England aversion for their unconventional manners and vocations, paid them the highest of compliments when she permitted them to take from her side her only child. They would have died to protect her or me. I have no hesitancy in admitting, with not a little affectionate regard and regret for them, that my earliest companions were men who would not be admitted into good society—two of them being, I must confess, what you might call criminally inclined—but all of them being, according to their lights (which, judged by our standards, were few in number and not very bright), good men and true. Two of them had unpleasant interviews with the Vigilance Committee of '56, of which my father was an active member. Yet, upon their return from the Committee's banishment, they were as loyally devoted to him and my mother as they had been before the banishment, and became equally devoted friends of that member of the family who had arrived in the meantime.

I hope you have not drawn the inference, by exclusion, from what I have said about these four earliest friends of mine, that they were the only kind of people who visited my father's house. They were not. My mother was a devout churchmember; and I, of course, went to Sunday School long before I went to any other school. And my father and my mother had a large circle of friends. Among them were professional, literary, and business people. The names of not a few of San Francisco's best people were common in our household. But, really, now, you know, for some reason or other—maybe because I was always sent early to bed—I have no particular personal recollections of them—my close personal male friends, outside of the few neighbor boys, were the four men whom I have mentioned.

In those days before the Civil War, when the feeling between the North and the South was becoming strained to the breaking point, politics was really and truly more unscrupulous in San Francisco than even now. The political machinery of the city was in the hands of the Democrats; and in not a few of the precincts, including the one in which my father lived, no Republican was permitted to vote—no Republican but one, that is. That exception was my father. In some precincts, no Republican was permitted even to approach the ballot box—and in most other precincts Republican ballots, when cast, were not counted as Republican ballots. But my father was always permitted to cast his solitary and therefore useless ballot under the protecting fists of his Democratic steamboat runner friend, who thus flagrantly broke the law of the political jungle. Could there be a greater evidence of devoted friendship?

Some of my readers have, perhaps, drawn the inference that California and San Francisco, inhabited only by the second set of California Pioneers, were nineteenth century Sodoms and Gomorrahs, in which indecency and crime were universal, where the offscourings of humanity greatly predominated, and in which no God-fearing, law-abiding man or woman could, with safety and self-respect, reside. Not so! In the first place, even in the very beginning, the really vicious and the lawless were nowhere near in the majority. There were, Heaven knows, too many of them; but they were far and away in the minority. The first constitutional convention and the Vigilance Committees prove that. But there were enough of them, when organized, as they were from the very beginning, long to dominate, if not to cow, the unorganized majority. They were, too, always on their nefarious jobs, as they now are, while the respectable, God-fearing, law-abiding, unorganized majority were, even as they now are, too busy with their

own affairs, too lazy, too indifferent, too timid, too ignorant, too foolish, or all of these combined, to organize for their own protection. It was a mere handful, comparatively speaking, of the vicious and the disorderly, who organized to stuff ballot boxes, elect judges and other officials, and, thus protected, to carry on the affairs of the community, and to rob and plunder and murder. But the great majority of the Argonauts were, from the very beginning, orderly, law-abiding—when organized, their public deeds prove that. When organized, they sternly put down disorder, hung some of those who ought to be hung, banished some of the lesser criminals, and, so to speak, put the fear of the law, if not of God, into the hearts, if not into the souls, of their criminal fellow-citizens. What if it was the custom for the greater part of that majority to curse and swear and drink and gamble and carouse? These sins were the results of the manners and customs of the time and place—the results of suddenly setting free, in a strange and comparatively uninhabited country, of thousands of red-blooded young fellows, who, when under the restraints of the manners and customs of the homes from which they came, conducted themselves with reasonable order and propriety toward all mankind. Many a young New Englander, arriving in San Francisco in the days of the Argonauts, was shocked beyond expression at what he saw and heard. But I have heard some of them confess, in their latter days, that they, too, led astray by the environment in which they found themselves, soon adopted the prevailing mode of speech, and indulged in the same amusements and convivialities. But, if I judge him rightly, I doubt not that the Recording Angel, noting more their deeds of mercy and real Christianity, was discreetly and generously blind and deaf (as a merciful Recording Angel should be) to their venial misdeeds, and judged them not unkindly for their infractions of the moral law, which, after all, varies with the custom of countries and changes with environment.

But there were, among even the first of the Argonauts, not a few men of culture and refinement who never permitted themselves to fall into the rough-and-ready manners and customs of the heterogeneous throng that surrounded them—men who never cursed, or swore, or gambled, or caroused, or indulged in any of the debaucheries of the time and place. These men, if they personally deserved it, were respected by their fellows, even the worst of them. Nobody cavilled at them on that account, or disturbed them personally on the streets, in their places of business, their churches, their prayer-meetings—their personal liberties were respected by those who demanded that their own personal liberties should not be infringed. Bishop Taylor and other missionaries, holding revival meetings on the streets, or even in the fashionable gambling houses, were not molested or disturbed in their devotions by the roisterers who surrounded them. San Francisco and California in those days, even at their worst, were entirely safe from the fate that overtook the city from which Lot and his wife fled.

They were indomitable, these young Argonauts. When time after time, San Francisco was destroyed by fire, they went cheerfully to work, ere the ashes were cold, to rebuild it better than before. When they found, upon the shelves of their stores and warehouses, stocks of goods which they could not sell, because of the simultaneous arrival of too many ships similarly laden, they gave the goods away, if they could find anybody to take them, or put them to some practical use, if at all suited to such purposes—Kearney Street, its winter mud knee-deep, was once paved for a block with boxes of tobacco which an overstocked market refused to absorb. When stripped of their possessions by adverse trade conditions, these young fellows cheerfully took, when necessary, any laboring job that presented itself and unrepiningly set themselves to the task of rehabilitating their fallen fortunes. If their banks failed and left them penniless, their consternation was short-lived—money could be easily made by anybody who really wanted it—as they all did. Nothing daunted them; no disaster discouraged them. They were young, full of hope and determination—the fact that they were there proved that. In San Francisco's first directory were given the names and occupations of not a few men whom I afterward knew as men of standing, wealth, and prominence, who then were following occupations that might be called "humble." One, whom I came to know well and for whom I had a warm affection, and who became a Congressman in war times (and later a most valuable Regent of the State University) and who was the friend and confidant of Abraham Lincoln, was a porter in a second-class hotel—he landed in San Francisco penniless, and took the first job he could get.

And so these young Argonauts worked and accomplished great things; pioneered a great city; laid the foundations broad and deep of a great state; nurtured the growth of an orderly, intelligent, civic society, and provided for a great State University. The Californians of to-day owe a debt of gratitude to the second set of California Pioneers that never can be fully discharged.

Those young and vigorous fellows, like all other young animals, were full of boisterous fun. Practical jokes were their daily mental pabulum. For instance, one of them conceived the brilliant idea of hoaxing the passengers of a newly arrived ship. As the passengers landed and started up Sacramento Street, they were astounded to see the roadway sprinkled with gold dust and nuggets, for which, to the great amusement of the crowds upon the sidewalks, they began to scramble. That joke cost its perpetrator nearly two thousand dollars—he had "salted" the street for nearly a block—and he wasn't drunk when he did it, either. He laughed long and loud, as did the whole town, at the success of the joke; and he always declared that it was worth all it had cost him to see the astonished and eager "tenderfeet" paw around in the mud of Sacramento Street.

I have said that there were many men of education and culture among the Argonauts. The well-represented professions, the constitutional convention, the personnel of the Committees of Vigilance, the literary people who soon gained a fame for the state that still survives—all these go to prove that. My father's partner, who picked and panned with him at Long Bar on the Yuba River, was fresh from graduation at Harvard College. I once passed the night, in the mountains back of Chinese Camp, in the cabin of a man whose most prized books were thumb-tattered, age-blurred Latin, Greek, and Hebrew classics. He had gone there, in 1850, fresh from Harvard College, to accumulate a fortune, which he soon found and as quickly lost. Discouraged, or rather sustained by a hope that he never realized, he stayed in the mountains and finally became, in a way, contented with the meager results of pocket-mining, which yielded him enough to supply his few wants. Many similar examples of highly educated men thus marooned might be instanced.

San Francisco and other California cities, almost from the beginning, had their literary, debating, and denominational clubs, their churches, their lyceums, their theaters of high and low degree. The Argonauts delighted in oratory. Men like Colonel Baker and Colonel Tracy and Henry Edgerton earned their enthusiastic applause. San Francisco even had at least one total abstinence organization—the Dashaway Society (strange name, unless it had to do with dashing the flowing bowl away, an act for which it had unlimited opportunities). The Dashaway Society flourished; had, for many years, a large membership; became wealthy in money and real estate. This led to bickerings and legal squabbles, when, its membership having dwindled away (because, in order to "corner" the property, no new members were admitted), a score of years ago the few survivors attempted to divide among themselves its respectable possessions.

I spoke of my father's mining partner at Long Bar. I came to know that partner in 1904. I was stumping the state for Roosevelt. Arriving in Marysville, I sat in the lobby of the Western Hotel—itself a reminder of the old days. Toward me came, shuffling, an old man. Stopping in front of me and looking me carefully over, he said: "Are you Governor Pardee?" I pleaded guilty. Whereupon he said, "I think, if you would shave off your beard and moustache, you would look just like your father did in the spring of '51, when he and I, both beardless young fellows, mined together at Long Bar." Whereupon I grasped his hand and said:

"Why, Mr. Palmer, I'm glad to know you!"

"How did you know my name is Palmer?"

"Why, I've heard my father speak of you a thousand times; and many's the tale he told me of how you and he 'batched' together on the Yuba!"

His voice trembling and his eyes filling at the memories of those old days, he said, "Did your father remember me?"

"He surely did; and I'm mighty glad to see his old friend and partner."

"Well, you know, I never saw your father after the day a man came along on a mule and told us about Gold Lake, up in Oregon, whose bottom was covered with boulders of gold. And your father said he'd be damned if he was going to spend any more time working himself to death for only twenty dollars a day, when there were gold boulders to be had for the taking. And so he went away; and

I never saw him again. But I used to read about him in the papers, and I knew lots of men who knew him and told me about him; and I rejoiced at his professional, political, and financial successes. And you're his son and the Governor of California! I'm glad, mighty glad to see and know your father's son!"

We had a glorious time, my father's old friend and partner, and I. Many were the stories he told me; many were the sighs he heaved over the memories of the old days, when friendships were made that welded hearts together, and men, sharing their all, grew to love one another. It was a wonderful exposition of the old times, the manners and customs of the second set of California Pioneers.

One story that he told me was of his first meeting with my father. I had heard my father tell it; but I am not a little ashamed to say that I had almost doubted it because of its bizarreness and grotesqueness, until Palmer corroborated it. This is the story: Young Palmer, walking, pack on back, from Marysville up the Yuba, looking for a mining claim, came upon another young fellow, sitting in the shade of a tree, industriously searching out the entomological specimens in his woolen shirt. To whom Palmer politely said: "Fine day, stranger! Hunting fleas?" To which the seated one, my father, scornfully replied: "Fleas! Hell, no! Think I'm a dog? No! They're lice!" There was nothing strange in that—nearly everybody, in those days and in such places, was so populated. Palmer himself, speaking of *pulex irritans*, knew better. He was merely being polite, as a tenderfoot thought it right to be. And, seating himself beside his new-made acquaintance, he, too, became similarly engaged.

Before leaving Marysville, I went with Palmer to seek out and view the spot where he and my father had mined and "batched" together. And—do you know?—those young fellows, their contemporaries and successors in the mountains, had turned the face of Nature all awry; had filled the cañon of the Yuba at that point with two hundred feet of mining débris, which, as the years went by, drifted down and filled up the beds of the Yuba and the Feather; helped mightily to shoal the Sacramento; laid down bars and shoals in Suisun, San Pablo, and San Francisco bays; made the bar off the Golden Gate a menace to navigation in stormy weather; and, because of the filling up of the rivers, laid waste by flood great areas of valuable, fertile farming lands, covering it deeply with slickens. In the attempt to repair the damages done by the mining operations of the Argonauts and their successors, prohibitory laws have been passed by the Congress and by the California Legislature, and millions of dollars have been spent by the nation and the state.

But it was these same young fellows whose indomitable wills, industry, and perseverance caused California to be added, without a territorial probation, as a free state, to the Union, thus stopping the spread of slavery westward. It was they, and their successors, who gave the nation, in its hour of sorest need, California's gold, and thus did much, very much, to save the Union from disintegration.

To show how destructive, in their constructiveness, these young fellows were, let me say that my father's first trip from Sacramento to Marysville was made on a large, side-wheel boat. The boat steamed up the Sacramento River, then a deep, clear stream, turned into the Feather, then into the Yuba, and tied up at the foot of a bluff-bank, on top of which, twenty or more feet above the water, was the city of Marysville. It has been many a long year since even a light draft, stern-wheel boat has gone above the city of Sacramento at the low stages of the Sacramento River. Many another long year has passed since a boat of any size, at any stage of the river, has entered the Feather. And as for the Yuba, the top of its bed now lies higher than the streets of Marysville, whose twenty-foot levees are all that stand between her and destruction at the times of the annual river-floods.

Typical of the times, and illustrative of the manners and customs of the California Argonaut days, are my father's first California experiences. He landed in Sacramento with ten cents in his pocket, suffering from an acute attack of cholera morbus. Having studied medicine at Ann Arbor before leaving his Michigan home, his first quest was for a drug store, which he found in a tent on the river bank. Going in, he wrote a prescription for four opium pills. The druggist made them up.

"How much?" inquired my father.

"Four dollars," replied the druggist.

"Four dollars!" gasped my astounded father. "Why, man, I've got only ten cents!" To which the druggist said:

"Just in from 'The States'?"

"Only an hour ago; and I'm sick," replied my father.

"Are you a doctor?" asked the druggist. My father acknowledged the impeachment.

"All right," said the druggist. "Take the pills along, and pay me the four dollars when you get them." My father thanked him, promised to pay, and went out to hunt for a hotel, which he found in another tent, at the door of which was a sign, "Lodgings, $1; blankets, $1." To the proprietor my father told the tale of his tenderfootedness, his impecuniosity, and illness. "All right," said the hotel man, "take a blanket from the pile and pick out your bunk." So, thanks to two generous men and the opium pills, my father passed a more or less comfortable night—barring, of course, his cholera morbus and the practically universal bed-fauna.

The next morning, supperless and breakfastless, my father, looking for his first California job, came upon a Hebrew, whose faltering English made it difficult for him to auction off his stock of high boots, picks, pans, shovels, shirts, flour, coffee, sugar, tobacco, whiskey, and the like. After watching a while, my father addressed the perspiring auctioneer. Said he, "My friend, you appear to be having a hard time. Don't you want to hire an auctioneer?"

"Are you von?"

"I never did anything else," replied my unveracious, because hungry, father.

"Vell, all righdt, you're hired."

"How much will you pay?" next inquired my cautious Yankee father.

"Von ounce a day," was the answer.

"One ounce? How much is that?"

"Vy, sixteen tollars," was the answer. Sixteen dollars to a man who had been glad to earn one dollar by working, from sunrise to sunset as a cooper, was a fortune. And so my father went cheerfully to work as a successful auctioneer—his first job in California.

Life was a joy to the young Argonauts. They got amusement out of the most trivial and puerile things. "Bummer," for instance, was a stray cur-dog that took up his residence in one of the volunteer fire-department houses, and soon became, because of his friendliness, a welcome table-guest at the restaurant kitchen-doors and the public markets; his popularity growing until practically everybody in San Francisco had at least a speaking acquaintance with him. Soon, he picked up another starveling mongrel, made him his boon companion, slept with him, played with him, ciceroned him about the city, foraged for him, protected him from other dogs, loved him. And "Bummer" and his friend "Lazarus," the latter eating gratefully the more than crumbs that fell from his rich friend's table, became the pride of the young San Francisco.

"Emperor" Norton was another character whom the Argonauts laughingly and mercifully supported, for more than a score of years, as one of the town's many curiosities. The "Emperor," so the story runs, lost his fortune and his wits as the result of one of San Francisco's numerous conflagrations. Imagining himself "Emperor of the United States of America and Protector of Mexico," he dubbed himself "Norton the First," and was addressed and spoken of as "Emperor," refusing to answer to any other salutation. Wearing an ancient silk hat decorated with peacock and turkey feathers, his closely-buttoned, epauletted coat spotted and shabby, carrying a heavy cane carved in the shape of a serpent, this man, always good-natured and condescending and gracious to his admiring "subjects," dined where he pleased; paid his bills with self-issued, royal script; walked the streets the observed of all observers; rode free in all the omnibuses and street-cars; levied "taxes" in small amounts upon his smilingly willing subjects; published his "proclamations" gratis in all the daily papers, and, as one of the town's curiosities, was shown, with pride, to visiting strangers.

"The Guttersnipe" was another demented, harmless being, who silently walked the city's gutters, never on its sidewalks, with downcast, never-raised eyes, clad in rags and tatters, living upon the refuse that he found in the streets. What his name was, where he came from, what was the cause of his mental disease, where he lived, nobody seemed to know. Many attempts were made to help him, to

clothe him, to feed him, to give him decent lodgings. But he silently declined all aid, even refusing to pick up money that was dropped in the dust for him. Up and down he wended his solitary, silent, and pathetic way, gathering his rags about him in the nipping summer winds and winter storms, suddenly to disappear, as he had suddenly appeared, and none knew his fate. But the story went about that he was shanghaied, as many men were in those days, and met his fate in one of the "hell ships" that then sailed the seas. Every Argonaut spoke of him with a pathetic amusement, and told his story to the children.

"Warner's Cobweb Palace" was a show-place of the old San Francisco days. It was a saloon at the shore-end of Meiggs' Wharf. Its proprietor was also an eccentric. He delighted in gathering together curios from the sailors off the ships that brought to San Francisco, from all parts of the world, supplies for the city. He had monkeys and parrots and bears and snakes and carved ivories and Alaskan curios in profusion, and weapons and clothing from the islands of the Pacific, and from New Zealand and Australia and all the nooks and corners of the earth, it seemed—all on free exhibition for everybody. His place gained its name from the fact that spiders were his guests of honor and his cherished friends, whose webs, never disturbed, hung in dense curtains from the ceiling halfway to the floor. This "palace" was, of course, a lodestone that drew all the small boys of the city; and even the grown-ups were not ashamed to visit and marvel at its curiosities, while refreshing themselves at the convenient bar. Every newcomer to San Francisco was sure to be introduced to its delights.

My father's adventures, after he left Long Bar's despised twenty-dollars-a-day in search of the boulders of gold in that Oregon lake, will illustrate what thousands of his credulous fellows went through in search of easy wealth. Buying a horse in Marysville, he set out for Gold Lake. Knowing only that it was said to be in Oregon, he started northward along the Oregon Trail. Through Red Bluff, past the then lively, but now deserted, town of Shasta, at that time the county seat of Shasta County, to the mouth of the Sacramento River Cañon, where Redding, now the county seat of Shasta County, then was not, he went. On, up the cañon, then lined with panning, rockering, long-tomming miners, he rode nearly as far as what is now Sissons. There he met some disappointed men who were returning from an unsuccessful search for the mythical Gold Lake—they were all credulous, those young fellows. So, back he tracked to Marysville, where he got odd jobs for several weeks; for he had had enough of mining. *Experientia* had *docetted* him that it would take, in all probability, several years for him to find gold enough to enable him to return to Michigan with five thousand dollars, and he didn't want to wait that long—none of the Argonauts did. He concluded that his next best bet would be to take up the practice of his profession. What field could be better than San Francisco, the rapidly growing city, with its comforts and its luxuries? So, to San Francisco he went, and opened offices in Brenham Place, on the west side of the Plaza, now known as Portsmouth Square. Brenham Place (named after Charles J. Brenham, a forty-niner and Mayor of San Francisco in 1851) was one of the best locations in the city; its then magnificent buildings were afterward occupied by Chinese. His practice grew rapidly. Soon he found his offices filled with patients suffering from diseases of and injuries to the eyes. Within a year, he had given up general practice, and devoted himself, for nearly forty years, entirely to ophthalmology, within almost a stone's throw of his original location.

Like the great majority of his Argonaut confrères, he soon forgot his former determination to stay in California only so long as it might take to get together five thousand dollars—like all the rest of them he kept raising the limit. And the new life, with its much enjoyed personal freedom, captured him, as it did the vast majority of the youngsters about him. Like them, he, too, soon grew to love the new city, with its engaging manners and customs, its happy-go-lucky surroundings, its exciting Committees of Vigilance, its conflagrations, its political and personal quarrels and duels between those who came from south of Mason and Dixon's line and those from north of it, its constant influx of new people. And so he stayed on and on, leaving it, for the first time, in 1864, for a visit to the states in the uncomfortable winter time, which cut short his stay and sent him back more contented and better pleased than ever with San Francisco and California.

The reign of the first set of California Pioneers, those of 1769 and their succes-

sors, encompassed eighty years. It was seventy-four years ago that the forty-niners came. The successors of the sixty-niners were submerged and swept away by the flood of forty-niners. I refrain from continuing the parallel.

Who is there who will say that, for the benefit of the world at large, it was not best that the forty-niners should have displaced the sixty-niners, even if that displacement was, in many respects, tragical? Who will not say, however sorrowfully, if not regretfully and reluctantly, that the California of to-day is better for humanity than the California into which I was born? The first set of California Pioneers accomplished much, they brought to the notice of the world a magnificent country that, for two hundred and fifty years, had lain merely discovered. The second set, those of '49, started the real development of that magnificent country, and made it the lodestone that tugs at the imagination of all men. Under the sixty-niners, California was a land of romance. Under the forty-niners, it became a land of romantic accomplishment. Some day, somebody will write a real human-history of California and the two sets of heroes who, from all the Lavinian shores, not exiles by fate, but of their own choice, came to California and accomplished deeds that deeply overshadow the adventures of those who set out to find the ancient Golden Fleece. Until that history is written, the memories of those heroes and the days of old, the days of gold, the days of '49 will be reverently cherished only in the hearts of those who have the story of them, as a treasured heritage, from those and the descendants of those who took part in them.

APPENDIX V

HOPKINS GRAMMAR SCHOOL

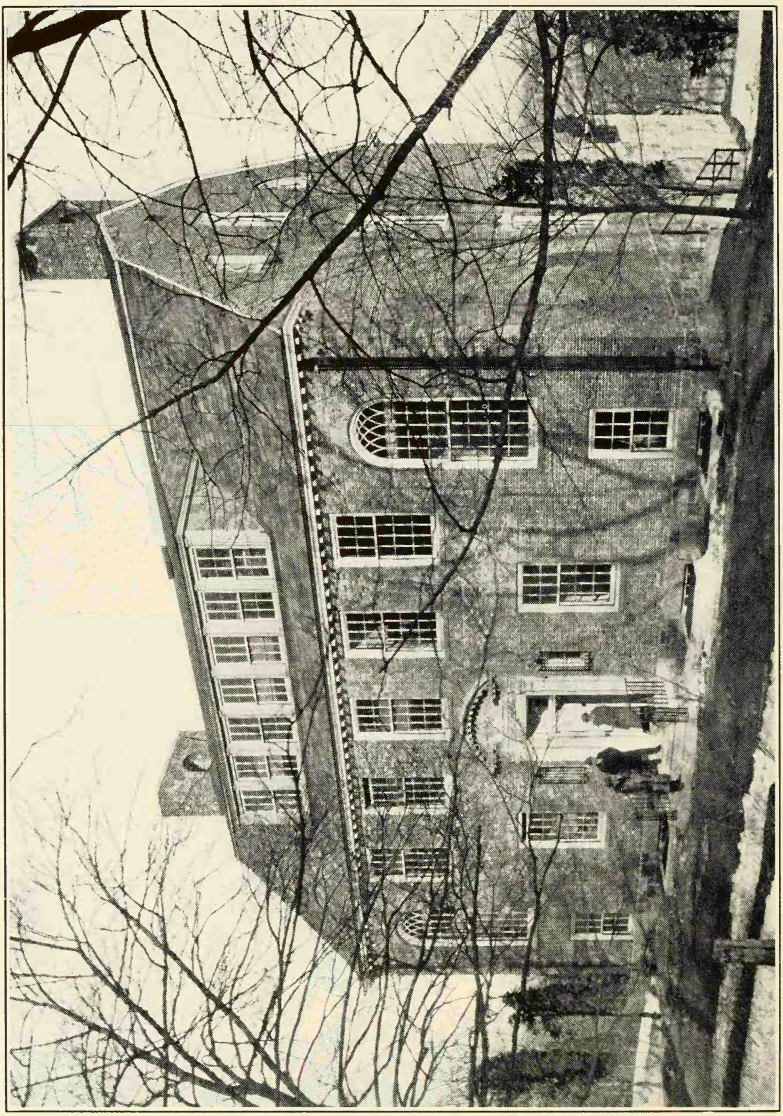
HOPKINS GRAMMAR SCHOOL

Hopkins Grammar School, which has many claims to distinction, deserves a few words in the present volume, as it was this school which the first American Pardee served as Rector, and it was here that William Scranton Pardee, the originator of this book, was prepared for college.

It is the oldest secondary school in America on a private foundation. It was founded in 1660 as the result of a bequest in the will of Edward Hopkins in 1657, and it is an interesting fact that the school received no other testamentary bequest from that date until 1926. John Davenport and Theophilus Eaton, the founders of New Haven Colony, were educated in the old Grammar School at Coventry, and Governor Edward Hopkins of Connecticut, who married Governor Eaton's stepdaughter, was educated at the Royal Grammar School at Shrewsbury. The school at New Haven was therefore conceived in the historic line of the old English grammar schools.

Edward Hopkins, the founder of the school, was a great figure in early Colonial days. He was a magistrate of Connecticut Colony from the first, later served as Secretary, and from 1640 to 1654 was Governor for seven terms and Deputy-Governor for six terms. He was also during several years Commissioner for the United Colonies, the early New England confederacy which foreshadowed the union of all the American Colonies in 1776. His will left most of his New England estate in trust "to give some encouragement in those forrayne Plantations for the breeding up of hopefull youths both at the Grammar Schoole and Colledge for the publique service of the Country in future tymes."

How well the school has succeeded in carrying out the intent of Governor Hopkins' will, the following figures will attest. The graduates of the school include three Cabinet Officers, eight United States Senators, twenty United States Congressmen, four governors of Connecticut, three governors of other states, fifty-one members of the Connecticut House of Representatives, three mayors of New Haven, four mayors of other cities, two Associate Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, four Chief Justices of State Supreme Courts, twenty-five judges of other high courts, one member of the American delegation to the International Peace Conference of 1918-1919, seventeen college presidents, ten academy presidents, one hundred and twenty-six university and college professors, three bishops of the



Courtesy of Hopkins Grammar School

THE NEW BUILDING FROM THE WEST

Episcopal Church, one hundred and forty-one ministers, three members of the National Institute of Arts and Letters, and six members of the National Academy of Science.

With the exception of the town and the First Congregational Church, the Grammar School is the oldest corporation in New Haven, and older than Yale College, much older than the City itself, much older than any of the City's business corporations. The school was one hundred and sixteen years old when the Declaration of Independence was signed. Of the fourteen presidents which Yale has had, seven have been connected with Hopkins Grammar School: four as graduates, two as Rectors and one as trustee. The first Rector of Yale, Abraham Pierson, was a Hopkins graduate of the class of 1664. Hopkins has also given Yale sixty-one professors and instructors, thirty-two tutors, six treasurers, four stewards, twelve fellows and three deans, in addition to preparing more than two thousand boys for entrance.

Hopkins Grammar School is to-day the only private school in New Haven which prepares boys for college. Despite an inadequate endowment, the school has continued its work without interruption. Of recent years it became apparent that the physical plant of the school had fallen below what was required to meet the demand for the Hopkins type of education. Due to the rise of the great preparatory boarding schools, and the lack of dormitory facilities at Hopkins, the attendance from out of town had greatly diminished.

The trustees had kept watch of the trend of the times and for several years had studied the advisability of moving Hopkins from its former location. An option was secured on a part of the Edgewood estate of the late Donald G. Mitchell ("Ik Marvel") covering twenty-two acres. The new school house stands on a wooded hillside with a magnificent view to the east and south of the City and Long Island Sound. It is a little over two miles from the center of New Haven, and readily accessible by automobile or trolley.

An increase of endowment was obtained in 1924, which was the first time in the two hundred and sixty-five years of Hopkins' history that a general appeal for funds was ever made. Although much remains to be done, the school is functioning on the new site. A picture of the new building is given on a preceding page. Plans have been made for a dormitory, and its construction will begin this year (1927). Plans for a separate gymnasium building have also been prepared, and it is hoped that funds for its construction may be provided. At the present time the endowment is still inadequate to meet the demands of needed improvements in teaching and other current expenses. However, since

the new building has been in use, the enrollment of scholars has increased by nearly 50%, and the future is bright with promise for this old school, which has kept alive its tradition of public service since the far-off days when George Pardee taught Latin and manners to the "hopefull youths" of New Haven.

INDEX OF NAMES

INDEX OF NAMES

Except for Pardees, names and not persons are listed. "John Doe" for example may refer to two or three individuals of the same name.

Pardees are listed individually, and where several identical names occur they are placed as nearly as possible in order of birth.

The date of birth in italic numerals is placed after those who were born with the Pardee name. This should aid the user of the index in locating the individual he seeks. Where the exact date is not known, an approximate date is given as a guide, hence the dates in the index must not be interpreted too literally.

In the list of Pardees the first reference given is to the page on which the individual's birth may be found. When a second reference occurs, it is to the page on which that Pardee appears as the head of a family, where the details of his career, marriage, and children are given. This being a strictly genealogical index, no note is made of the occurrence of the name on the pages immediately preceding or following the pages which are noted; it is assumed that the reader will readily find such incidental mention by referring to the pages given. The only advantage of including these incidental references is to be able to boast of a technically perfect index; practically, they confuse the novice and retard the experienced user of books of this character.

Married women, whether born Pardees or non-Pardees, are listed twice, once under their maiden names and once under their married names, and in the latter entries their maiden names are added in parentheses.

The spelling in the book and index may not coincide with the way the individuals themselves spell their names. Often the record of a whole group of cousins was furnished to the compiler by one member of the group, who sometimes was not aware of how some of the relatives spelled their names. Many correspondents failed to furnish full names and omitted the middle name or gave only the initial letter of it. If the user cannot find a Mary Jane, it would be advisable to try Mary J. or even Mary. In some instances, a nickname may be found instead of the proper form, as Nellie for Helen. For such discrepancies the compiler offers no apology, as he has followed the form and spelling furnished.

Because of the uncertainty of the authenticity of the spelling employed, slight variations are not distinguished in this index; and the user should rejoice to find that Parmalee and Parmelee are grouped under one heading and that Ann and Anne are treated as the same name.

Abbott
Elizabeth, 120.
Mary, 120.
Mary (Pardee), 120.
Silas, 120.

Ackley
Grace (Pardee), 391.
Harvey, 391.

Adams
Abby (Belknap), 508.
Anne (Graves), 496.
B. F., 259.
Charles A., 184.
Francis, 496.
Helen M. (Pardee), 259.
Henry T., 376.

Adams—*Cont.*
Jennie, 259.
Joshua, 462.
Mabel (Pardee), 311.
Mary Elizabeth (Pardee), 184.
Mary Louise, 496.
Melvina A. (Pardee), 376.
Paul, 311.
Phebe, 511.
William, 511.

Adcock
Vida E., 468.
George B., 181.
Lillian A. (Tucker), 181.

Adrie
James, 16, 52.

AGARD
Julia (Pardee), 377.
Seth, 377.

ALBIN
Elizabeth J., 251.

ALCOTT
Anna (Bronson), 213.
Betsey, 213.
Bronson, 213.
Joseph Chatfield, 213.
Louisa M., 213.

ALDEN
Albert M., 290.
Hattie, 290.
Hattie E. (Harwood), 290.
Lyman, 290.
Roger, 543.
Ruth, 290.
Timothy, 543.

ALDERMAN
Maude A. (Pardee), 352.
Webster, 352.

ALDERSHOF
Catherine E., 279.

ALDRICH
Phebe, 329.
S. M., 329.

ALEXANDER
Hooper, 344.

ALLEN
Ada E. (Rowe), 233.
Amos, 185.
Apollos, 124.
Clark, 328.
Clymena S., 384.
Cora Belle, 328.
Deborah (Pardee), 124.
Dolly, 231.
Edward V., 426.
Frances J. (Pardee), 328.
Gertrude (Pardee), 426.
Isaac W., 511.
Jesse M., 233.
Luella Blanche, 328.
Pardee F., 510.
Prudence (Carrier), 185.
Theodosia, 384.

ALLENBEST
Grace, 476.

ALLING
Abigail, 105.
Abigail (Pardee), 105.
Betsey, 200.
Caleb, 140.
Clementine (Judd), 105.
David, 105.
Edward, 141.
Edward T., 299.
Elisha, 105.
Ellen A. (Pardee), 299.
Eunice (Pardee), 106.
Gideon, 98.
Hettie M. (Clark), 105.
John, 73, 84, 200.
Jonathan, 105.
Katharine (Russell), 98.
Lua, 105.
Lydia (Hull), 200.
Millie, 105.
Rebecca, 105.
Rhoda, 209.
Theophilus, 106.
Wealthy, 290.

ALLISON
Anne (Pardee), 373.
Larkin Sandidge, 373.
Mary Frederick, 464.

ALMENDINGER
Lewis, 319.
Nellie F. (Rounds), 319.

ALSOP
Joseph, 75.

ALVORD
Clark Lander, 309.
Francis, 203.
Georgia A. (Pardee), 309.
Otis, 203.
Rebecca, 233.
Rebecca (Pardee), 203.

AMBLER
Abraham, 101.
Andrew S., 229.
Charlotte A. (Parsons), 229.
Harry, 439.
Lucy (Pardee), 439.

AMERMAN
Grace Eugenia, 436.

AMES
Caroline Elvira, 232.
Catharine Maria, 232.
Charlotte Eliza, 232.
Clinton Worth, 232.
Della Ruth, 232.

AMES—*Cont.*
Helen Minerva, 232.
Julia R. (Pardee), 232.
Linda Cornelia, 232.
Mary Ellen, 232.
Reuben Clinton, 232.

ANDERSON
Clifford L., 344.
Daniel, 543.
Elizabeth (Stannard), 422.
F. Samuel, 422.

ANDRÉ
Maj., 181.

ANDREW
Azariah, 205.
Sarah A. (Pardee), 205.

ANDREWS
Beda E. (Heaton), 211.
Emily Ann, 296.
Florence, 358.
Garret, 211.
John, 296.
Julia, 308.
Lydia, 195.
Mehitabel (Pardee), 145.
Nathan, 145.
Rebecca, 209.
Rhoda (Alling), 209.
Samuel, 209.
Temperance, 155.

ANDRUS
Leonard R., 209.

ANGELL, ANGEL
Arthur, 347.
Clifford, 347.
Edwin, 252.
Elinor, 248.
Flora S. (Pardee), 347.
Frank, 347.
Jason, 347.
Nellie, 347.
Priscentia (Pardee), 252.
Sybel E., 447.

ANGEVINE
Susannah, 356.

APPLETON
Abijah, 489.
Clarine R. (Pardee), 429.
Ella (Minda), 429.
George Cleon, 429.
Harlan Wilber, 429.
Isola Marish, 489.

APPLETON—*Cont.*
Lois Mae (Danner), 429.
Mabel E. (Purdy), 429.
Meriah (———), 489.
Percy Gilbert, 429.
Prudence Emeline, 429.
Wilbur C., 429.

ARMINGTON
Clarissa (Jones), 122.

ARMSTRONG
Emma (Nye), 232.
James, 232.

ARNOLD
Abigail C. (Pardee), 264.
Benedict, 181.
Horace, 383.
Reuben R., 344.
Sylvia, 383.
Sylvia (White), 383.
William W., 264.

ARNOW
George, 293.
Martha C. (Pardee), 293.

ASHLEY
Alice (Darton), 235.
Carrie Frances, 235.
Daniel, 234.
Ernest Partridge, 235.
Helen (Wharton), 235.
Hetty (Cooper), 235.
Jessie Helen, 235.
John Stanley, 235.
Louis Pardee, 235.
Virginia, 503.
Virginia M. (Pardee), 234.
Yates, 234, 331.

ATKINS
Aunstice, 56.
Eliza (Gilbert), 145.
Stephen, 145.
William, 56.

ATKINSON
Thomas, 543.

ATWATER
Elizabeth M., 201.
Jeremiah, 135.
Jonathan, 85.
Rhoda, 208.
Samuel, 170.

ATWILL
Emily (Pardee), 258.
Winthrop A., 258.

AUBLE
Sue Mitler, 330.

AUCKLAND
Almira (Pardee), 213.
Eugene, 213.

AUGUR
Lovisa (Pardee), 116.
Mary (Shepard), 98.
Philemon, 98.
Roswell, 116.

AUSTIN, AUSTEN
Abner, 145.
Anna Eliza, 305.
Daniel, 116.
Eliza (Brockway), 305.
Elizabeth, 316.
Esther Ann (Gilbert), 145.
Sarah (Pardee), 116.
William Porter, 305.

AVIS
Mabel, 321.

AYRES
Arvilla (Pardee), 355.
Jack, 355.

BABB
Christopher, 53.
Joane, 18, 53.
Mary, 243.

BABBITT
Edgar G., 412.
Edgar M., 412.
Elizabeth, 412.

BABCOCK
Charlotte (Pardee), 404.
Juliana, 378.
Leslie, 404.

BACON
Jabez, 197.

BADEN
Helen James, 421.

BADGER
Abigail, 147.
Allyn S., 360.
Annie M. (Pardee), 360.

BADGLEY
Eleanor, 353.

BAGGERLY
Almira (Snyder), 173.
Clara (Barber)), 173.
Elizabeth Antoinette, 172.
Emily, 173.
Jessie Almira, 173.
John Emory, 172.
Julia J. (Pardee), 172.
Mary E. (Russell), 172.
Mary Jane, 173.
Peter, 173.
Robert J., 172.
Robert Olin, 173.

BAILEY
George, 386.
Harriet E., 339.
Minnie I. (Pardee), 386.
Theodorus, 181.

BAKER
Adeline (Pardy), 375.
Almon, 99.
Aurel, 389.
Col., 561.
Daniel M., 185.
Dorothy (Pardee), 99.
Ebenezer, 99.
Francis, 389.
Jane Gross, 319.
John, 99.
Lydia (———), 389.
Marilla (Pardee), 185.
Martha, 99.
Mary (Pardee), 99.
Pardee, 99.
Stephen, 99.
Tirzah, 99.

BALDWIN
Charles, 107, 108, 330.
Comfort, 204.
David, 134.
Dymae H. (Pardee), 330.
Elbert David, 200.
Elizabeth, 106.
Em L., 200.
Emma, 271.
Esther (Pardee), 138.
Eugene Francis, 200.
Frances (Gore), 200.
Frances (Huxford), 200.
Frank Stephen, 200.
Harriet (Pardee), 239.
Hezekiah, 107, 108, 143.
Isaac, 108.
James, 271.
Jesse, 134.
John, 271.
Julia (Pardee), 200.

BALDWIN—*Cont.*
Juliette, 200.
Margaret (Pardee), 271.
Mary (Denniston), 200.
Mary (Foote), 92.
Millicent (Pardee), 134.
Phebe (Pardee), 134.
Phebe (Pardee), 134.
Philemon, 239.
Philena (Pardee), 108.
Stephen, 200.
Theophilus, 134, 138.

BALFOUR
Marion, 403.

BALL
Alling, 62, 90.
Alling, Jr., 72, 73, 76, 85.
Dorothy (———), 90.
Eldad, 141.
Hannah, 142, 508.
John, 80.
Julia (———), 141.
Mercy, 73, 90.

BALTIMORE
Lord, 310.

BANGHAM
Harriet M. (Pardee), 338.
Ross Eber, 338.

BANKS
Mercy May, 293.

BARBER
Angeline, 167.
Clara, 173.
Mary Emily, 468.
Rebecca, 266.

BARKER
Huldah, 92.
James M., 212, 300.
Kezia, 107.
Laura (Pardee), 198.
Levi Sherburn, 198.
Louisa M. (Roberts), 300.
Polly (Pardee), 212.

BARLOW
David, 120.
Elizabeth (Abbott), 120.
Eunice, 98.

BARNARD
Robert, 56.

BARNES
———, 215.
Abigail (Pardee), 97.
Augusta C. (Hotchkiss), 206.
Daniel, 104, 147.
Dinah (Pardee), 104.
Dorcas, 193.
Ebenezer, 97.
Edwin, 300.
Eliphalet, Jr., 156.
Esther, 116.
George Asa, 206.
Isaac, 111.
Jemina, 147.
Joshua, 112.
Justus, 112.
Lois (Pardee), 111.
Lucy Mary (Smith), 300.
Mary (Pardee), 113.
Milicent, 300.
Nathaniel, 144.
Polly (Pardee), 156.
Sarah (Sackett), 147.
Solomon, 113.
Susannah, 97, 185.
Susannah (Pardee), 112.
Thomas, 155.

BARNUM
———, 318.
Abel, 119.
Catharine, 120.
Ellen, 119.
Ezra, 99.
Jasper, 120.
Martha, 99.
Martha (Pardee), 120.
Mary, 120.
Mercy (Pardee), 99.
Polly, 99.
Ruamah, 99.
Ruth (Bronson), 119.
Stephen, 99.
Zadoc, 99.
Zuba, 99.

BARRETT
Minnie P. (Pardee), 360.
William L., 360.

BARRIE
Giles, 43.

BARTHEL
Charles, 490.
Elizabeth (———), 490.
Winifred, 490.

BARTHOLOMEW
Rosannah, 519.
Seth, 519.

BARTON
Betsey, 367.
Charlotte, 379.
Mary (Newell), 285.

BASS
Bishop, 159.
Electa, 169.

BASSETT, BASSET
Caroline (Tomlinson), 297.
Christine Adelle, 350.
Daniel, 186.
Ebenezer D., 186.
Emma C. (Pardee), 350.
Fanny, 297.
Isaac, 112.
Julia Ann (Pardee), 186.
Martin Bull, 297.
Pardee, 186.
Rosanna (Pardee), 112.
Timothy, 135.

BATEMAN
Kathryn G., 283.

BATES
John, 187.
Paulina (Pardee), 187.
Sarah (Van Dusen), 131.

BATT
Hugh, 39, 56.

BATTERSHALL
Frank, 510.

BAZLEY
Freelove (Benedict), 423.
Harmon T., 423.
Mary Frances, 423.

BEACH
Almira, 299.
Calvin, 199.
Calvin D., 199.
Carmi Warren, 234.
David, 109.
E. J., 351.
Electa, 167.
Elijah S., 221.
Eliza, 167.
Elizabeth E., 387.
Ella (Moulthrop), 309.
Esther, 156.
Eunice, 196.
Fanny (Merrell), 299.
Helen M. (Hanchett), 234.

BEACH—*Cont.*
John M., 307.
Jonas, 299.
Julia A. (Pardee), 167.
Julia Elizabeth, 199.
Lydia E. (Pardee), 221.
Mary A. (Pardee), 212.
Nelson, 212.
Orlando, 167.
Richard G., 387.
Sarah (Pardee), 109.
Urania (Pardee), 199.

BEAN
Alice F. (Pardee), 354.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 179.
John, 179.
St. Clair, 354.

BEARDSLEY, BEARDSLEE
Elizabeth Ann, 141.
Ethel (Pardee), 457.
James Brackett, 457.
John Knickerbocker, 184.
Lavinia (Pardee), 184.
Mary Ann, 141.
Mary Ann (Pardee), 142.
Phineas, 160, 162.
Samuel A., 142.

BEAVER
Catherine, 230.

BECK
Elizabeth, 486.

BECKLEY
Frances A. (Pardee), 301.
Frederick B., 301.

BECKWICK
Charles, 185.

BECKWITH
James, 124.
Marcia, 213.

BEDFORD
Joseph, 289.
Sarah A. (Pardee), 289.

BEEBE
Abbie (Vincent), 201.
Addison, 201.
Anna (Terrill), 197.
Antha (Pardee), 201.
Elisha, 198.
Elizabeth (———), 198.

BEEBE—*Cont.*
Harriet (Lewis), 383.
Harriet J. (Read), 201.
Josiah S., 201.
Juliet (Davis), 201.
Martin, 198.
Polly, 197.
Silas, 201.
Simeon, 197.
Susan (Brown), 201.
Sylvester, 201.
Truman W., 201.
William P., 201.

BEECHER
Charles Newman, 285.
Emeline (———), 394.
Eugene W., 353.
Frances G. (Pardee), 394.
Frances Gertrude Snow, 365.
Grace E. (Pardee), 285.
Hannah, 120.
Hannah (Farrington), 120.
Hannah (Punchard), 122.
Harold, 394.
Herbert B., 394.
Hezekiah, 122.
Mary (Thomas), 134, 136.
Mehitabel, 207.
Nellie T., 394.
Rebecca, 136.
Sadie Catherine (Pardee), 353.
Samuel, 120, 134, 136.
Tryphena, 134.

BEEMAN
M. M., 471.

BEERS, BEARS
Elijah, 169.
John, 209.
Lydia (Todd), 208.

BEERY
Catherine, 520.

BELDING
Charles, 93.
Mary (Peck), 93.

BELKNAP
Abby, 508.
Thomas, 508.

BELL
Flora A. (Johnson), 272.
Frank, 272.

BELLAMY
Aaron, 260.
Chauncey Hall, 260.
Desire (Parker), 260.
Edward, 260.
John, 53, 55.
Justus, 259, 260, 261.
Lydia (Hall), 259, 260.
Nancy, 259.
Samuel Josephus, 260.

BELLINGER
Col., 176.

BELMONT
Earl of, 549.

BEMUS
Daniel, 543.

BENEDICT
Amos, 331.
Asa, 184.
Asa Gardiner, 184.
Charles Henry, 232.
Deborah (Willis), 328.
Emeline, 328, 331.
Emily Amanda, 232.
Esther (Pardee), 184.
Fanny, 235.
Frances Jane, 232.
Freelove, 423.
George Pardee, 232.
H. H., 394.
James F., 173.
Jane (Pardee), 232.
Jane A., 184.
Joel John, 232.
John, 89.
Julia Ann, 232.
Lydia (Sprague), 331.
Samuel Pratt, 328.
Susan M. (Flower), 173.
Thomas, Jr., 103.
Thomas Willis, 232.

BENHAM
Dorothy (Pardee), 94.
John, 94.

BENJAMIN
Abbie Baker, 359.
Mary, 306.

BENNETT, BENNET
Almira M., 365.
Harriet (Pardee), 166.
Hilem, 365.
Jesse, 166.
Nancy Maria (———), 365.
Nicholas, 53.

BENTON
Henrietta (Pardee), 223.
Lemuel C., 223.
Rachel, 312.

BERG
Bertha (Pardee), 314.

BERGHARDT
Frank, 394.
Jennie Louise (Ladd), 394.

BERGIN
Alma K. (Neuendorf), 319.
Lewis, 319.

BERGMAN
Minnie, 418.

BERKELEY
Commander in Civil War, 33.

BERRY
Frances, 48.

BEST
Emma (Pardee), 272.
Wesley, 272.

BETTS
James, Sr., 104.
Samuel, 103.
Stephen, 173.

BIBBINS
Lois, 98.

BIDGGOOD
William, 48.

BIERCE
Electa, 169.

BILL
Jonathan, 163.

BIRD
Emily, 296.
Emily (Marshall), 296.
Esther, 132.
Louis, 296.

BIRDSONG
Albert, 296.
Jeannette C. (Pardee), 296.
Julian L., 296.
Leola, 296.

BISHOP
Abigail (Hotchkiss), 113.
Ann, 192.
Benjamin, 113.
Eleanor, 237.
Eliza, 355.
Elizabeth, 92.
Eudora (Carpenter), 185.
James, 62.
Nathaniel, 185.

BLACK
John, 316.
Mary, 316.
Mary Elizabeth (———), 316.

BLACKMAN
Amelia F. (Pardee), 265.
Eben, 220.
Hepsa, 220.
Homer E., 507.
Mehitabel, 93.
Semantha (———), 220.
Simeon, 129.
Sybil (Pardee), 129.
William, 265.

BLAIR
Carrie, 391.
Edward Johnson, 456.
George, 391.
Mary E. (Pardee), 456.
Mary J., 481.
Sally, 241.

BLAKE
Admiral, 30, 31; picture, 28.

BLAKESLEE
Alfred, 386.
Electa (Dorman), 386.
Isaac, 113.
Jane Emeline, 386.
Lowly W. (Humiston), 298.
Lydia L., 298.
Mary, 113.
Mary (Frost), 113.
Nancy, 112.
Oliver, 170.
Richard, 298.

BLINN
Albert, 248.
Huldah M. (Pardee), 248.

BLOOD
Augusta, 181.
Sarah, 508.

BLOOMFIELD
Joseph, 512.

BLUNT
Carlene (Curtis), 203.
George, 56.
John E., 203.

BLY
Julia A., 455.

BODAMER
Rose, 473.

BOGGESS
Emma (White), 283.
Harvey H., 283.

BOGGS
Alice (———), 377.
Sophia, 376.

BOGUE
Nelly, 239.

BOND
Allan A., 479.
Cora Lillian (Cook), 479.
Mary Belle, 453.
Virginia Alma, 479.

BONFOY
Eunecia (Pardee), 155.
Lizzie (Rudd), 155.
Seth, 155.

BOOMER
Maria, 333.

BOOTH
Ellsworth, 138.
Erastus Hinman, 138.
George, 138.
Lucena (Pardee), 138.
Mariette, 138.
Noah H., 138.
Noah Horace, 138.
Pernet, 138.

BOOTHE
Ruth (Pardee), 268.

BORDEN
Robert, Sir, 499.

BOSWELL
Henry Harrison, 484.
Leonora, 484.
Leonora (Heermans), 484.

BOTSFORD
Alfred P., 279.
Alice Faith, 279.
Angie (Sanford), 279.
Bertha M., 481.
Eli Herbert, 279.
Francina Hutton, 279.
Helen Culbertson, 279.
Mary A. (Pardee), 279.
Mary Rawson, 279.

BOTTOM
Sylvina, 239, 240, 241.

BOUGHTON
Frances S. (Pardee), 259.
James, 259.

BOUTON
Flora, 183.
Isaac, 183.
Jachin, 127.
Julia Ann, 183.
Laura (Pardee), 183.
Linus, 183.
Martha, 127.
Mary, 256.
Mary (Pardee), 183.
Minot, 183.
Sarah, 183.
Tamma (Pardee), 183.

BOWEN
Nellie H., 404.

BOWERS
Orra A. (Pardee), 273.
Smith C., 273.

BOWMAN
Clara

BOYD
Della E., 350.
Emma L. (———), 350.
Mattie Gordon, 481.
William, 350.

BOYKIN
Bethia, 90
Sarah, 94.

BRACE
Almira, 236.
Elsie, 335.
Lois (Rice), 236.
Stephen, 236.

BRADLEY
Abraham, 80.
Adah, 214.
Ann (Prichard), 137.
Charles W., 211.
Daniel, 109.
Edmond, 214.
Elizabeth (———), 97.
Elizabeth L. (Lines), 211.
Emily L. (Pardee), 211.
Enos, 197.
Ida, 234.
Irene (Gordon), 295.
Isaac, 97, 210.
Jacob, 146.
Jeremiah, 147.
Joel, 135.
Joseph, 123.
Lois, 123.
Louisa (Pardee), 200.
Lucy, 214.
Lydia, 295.
Lydia (Chidsey), 214.
Mabel, 145.
Marion L., 211.
Mary, 109.
Mary (Fields), 210.
Mary A. (Pardee), 155.
Mehitabel (Hemingway), 109.
Miriam (Gilbert), 123.
Phinehas, 150, 152, 154.
Polly (Pardee), 153.
Rebecca, 137.
Samuel, 214.
Sarah, 97, 143, 210, 214.
Sarah (Pardee), 147.
Stephen, 137.
Timothy, 295.
Willet, 155.
Willis Hervey, 211.

BRAGG
Anna, 375.

BRAIDWOOD
George S., 337.
Ione (Gutchese), 337.
Julia I., 337.

BRAINARD, BRAINERD
Anna (Pardee), 119.
Charles Smith, 383.
Dan, 273.
Daniel W., 383.
Elijah, 96.
Mary, 96.
Mary (Bushnell), 96.
Mary E. (Pardee), 249.
Seba, 119.
Sylvia (Arnold), 383.
William Wallace, 249.
Zerviah (Williams), 273.

BRANDON
Morris, 344.

BRANDT
Carrie, 439.

BRANNON
Adeline (Pardee), 381.
Charles, 381.

BRANSCOMBE
Thomas, 35.

BRAY
Asa, 132, 195, 196.
Florinda, 195.
James, 287.
John, 195.
Lydia (Andrews), 195.
Lydia (Hoadley), 195.
Princetta M. (Pardee), 287.

BRENHAM
Charles J., 564

BREWEN
Julia, 364.

BREWSTER
Faith, 184.
Faith (Ripley), 184.
Frederick F., 415.
James, 184.
P. H., 344.
William, 184.

BRIGGS
Elle Nora (Pardee), 239.
Evelyn Fanny, 239.
Herman Pettibone, 424.
Melinda J. (Wiggins), 424.
Stella Inez, 424.
Wallace A., 239.
William W., 239.

BRINKERHOOF
Lucy A., 327.

BRINSMADE
D. Seymour, 297.
Frank D., 297.
Jeanette S. (Pardee), 297.
Julia A. (Pardee), 297.

BRISTOL
Abigail, 106.
Abigail (Badger), 147.
Abigail (Pardee), 139.
Eliphalet, 106.
Elsie, 364.
Esther (Peck), 106.
Eudocia, 147.

Bristol—*Cont.*
Gideon, 147.
Isaac, 139.
Mary S. (Newton), 147.
Truman, 147.

Brittain
C. E., 418.
Vera A. (Pardee), 418.

Britton
Dorothy, 503.

Brockett
Abigail, 92, 96.
Angelina (Pardee), 200.
Benjamin, 277.
Elizabeth, 148.
Elizabeth (Doolittle), 96.
Eunice (Todd), 294.
Ichabod, 97.
Isabella, 277.
Jacob, 111, 154.
John, 93, 96, 148.
Justus, 294.
Lyman, 200.
Mary, 99, 301.
Nancy Emily, 294.
Pamelia (Brown), 212, 301.
Peninah, 209.
Peter, 212, 301.
Rachel (Clark), 277.
Sarah, 212.
Susanna, 170.
Susanna (Frost), 97.
Thankful (Frost), 148.

Brockway
Eliza, 305.

Brokaw
Hettie Jane, 438.

Bronson
Anna, 213.
Edward L., 407.
Isaac, 149.
Ruth, 119.
Thankful, 149.

Brooks
Benjamin, 169.
Emma L. (Pardee), 451.
Henry L., 451.
John, 76, 543.
Martha (Hotchkiss), 89.
Thomas, Lt., 89.

Brown
Ada L. (Pardee), 460.
Agnes Emily, 279.
Ann (Butler), 167.

Brown—*Cont.*
Ann A. (Pardee), 248.
Betsey L., 138.
Butler, 167.
Catherine E. (Aldershof), 279.
Eleazer, 71, 81.
Elsie, 485.
Emma (Hunter), 272.
Florence Gertrude, 279.
Francis 11, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 68, 71, 81.
Gertrude, 383.
Hannah, 122.
Harriet, 438.
Hazel (Darling), 279.
Helen Elizabeth, 279.
Henry Pardee, 279.
James, 279.
James Ralph, 279.
Jennie, 272.
John, 59, 178, 438;
of Ossawottamie, 325.
Leslie A., 460.
Louella, 270.
Louisa May, 423.
Mabel (Bradley), 145.
Margaret (———), 438.
Mary, 507.
Mary (Edwards), 59.
Pamelia, 212, 301.
Rebecca, 145.
Sarah E. (Pardee), 279.
Sidney S., 248.
Stephen, 145.
Susan, 201.
Wealthy, 365.
William Gordon, 460.

Browning
Betsey (Pardee), 183.
Catherine (Downing), 183.
Cora P., 399.
Mary, 183.
Robert, 183.
William H., 183.

Bruce
Alice M. (Pardee), 424.
Lee Raymond, 424.

Brundage
Anna, 427.

Brush
Dorcas, 99.
Hannah, 99.
Hannah (Pardee), 99.
Martha, 99.
Zaccheus, 99.

Bryan
Abigail, 139.
Mary, 199.

BRYDEN
Bessie (Conklin), 477.
Emmett, 477.

BUCHANAN
Charley, 272.
Susan A. (Johnson), 272.

BUCKINGHAM
Charlotte M. (Hayes), 199.
David W., 199.

BUCKMAN
Ethel A., 502.

BUEHRER
Ethel (Pardee), 418.
Victor, 418.

BUEL
Eliphalet, 188.
Sarah, 188.
Sarah (———), 188.

BUFFINGTON
Leroy S., 395, 398.

BUGBEE
Sarah E., 317.

BULKLEY
Lucy Kidder, 464.

BULL
Thomas, 24, 52.

BUNNELL
George Hoadley, 148.
Harriet E. (Fitch), 148.
Hattie A., 148.
Henrietta F., 148.

BURGETT
Henrietta S. (Pardee), 217.

BURHANS
Elizabeth, 375.

BURIDGE
Thomas, 48.

BURKITT
Ellen M. (Pardee), 311.
George H., 311.

BURNETT
Carrie F., 481.

BURNHAM
Rebecca (Gage), 177.

BURNS
Florence, 167.
Mary (Morehouse), 244.
Ralph, 244.
Sarah W., 244.

BURR
Emma C., 451.
Israel, 451.
Julia (Graham), 451.

BURTON
Aaron, 460.
Clara Bigelow, 460.
Ella (Miller), 283.
Frances, 403.
Marjorie Martha, 429.
William, 283.

BURWELL
Abigail (Pardee), 136.
Daniel, 136.
Jere, 136.
Lucy (Pardee), 136.

BUSH
Edwin Rutherford, 332.
Lenora L. (Shakespeare), 332.
Maud Lenora, 332.

BUSHNELL
Mary, 96.
Rose (———), 516.

BUTLER
Ann, 167.
Barbara (———), 48.
Eunice, 167.
George, 167.
Henry, 518.
Lillian, 204.
Louisa, 167.
Lucy, 98.
Matilda, 513.
Pardee, 167.
Phineas, 167.
Sarah, 167.
Sarah (Pardee), 167.
Sylvanus, 167.
Zebulon, 195.

BUTT
Henry, 18, 56.

BUTTERS
Josephine, 467.

BUTTON
Hannah E., 211.

Byington
Ellen (Pardee), 183.
Hermon, 105.
Nathan, 183.
Patience (Peck), 105.

Byrne
Mary C., 464.

Byrnes
Anna Jane, 426.

Cables
Cecil M., 306.
Ida E. (Pardee), 306.

Cadwell
Elizur, 170.
Esther (Pardee), 170.

Cady
Clara E. (Pardee), 339.
Leon R., 339.

Cairns
Mary Jane, 497.

Caldwell
Helen E. (Brown), 279.
John J., 279.

Calkin, Calkins
James, 131.
Mary, 130.
Mary (Curtis), 130.
Stephen, 130.
Vieva, 490.

Cameron
Clarissee E. (Flower), 173.
R. A., 173.

Camp
Apollos, 156.
Asahel Pardee, 156.
Cornelia (———), 363.
Ephraim, 156.
George, 156.
Israel, 363.
Jane Elizabeth Abigail, 156.
Mabel (Pardee), 156.
Rebecca, 363.
Stephen Smith, 156.
Sybil, 289.

Campbell
———, 121.
Helen, 465.
Minerva, 349.

Candee
Frederick A., 309.
Louise A. (Hotchkiss), 309.
Louise E., 309.

Candy
Elder, 174.

Canfield
Samuel, 130.

Cannon
Ellen, 300.

Caritas
Eleanor, 48.
Margaret, 48.

Carpenter
Asenath (Pardee), 186.
Benjamin, 185, 186.
Calvin P., 185.
Caral A. (Dezess), 321.
Caroline, 327.
Edwin A., 185.
Elizabeth, 231.
Eudora, 185.
Frederick, 185.
Harriet, 185.
Samuel, 48.
W. P., 321.
W. Pearl, 321.

Carr
Florence E., 181.
Frances P. (Kingsley), 181.
Jane, 383.
Parker S., 181.
Zilphia Emily, 285.

Carrier
Prudence, 185.

Carter
Abel Curtiss, 193.
Betsey (Pardee), 193.
Harry, 236.
Martha (Pardee), 236.
Nellie, 236.
Sophia Davis, 374.
William, 236.

Catlin
Almyra Maria, 387.
Hannah M. (Orvis), 387.
Henry S., 387.

Cattell
William Cassary, 372.

CAVALA
Anthony J., 390.
Prudie C. (Pardee), 390.

CHACE
Alice Marie, 401.
George B., 402.
Lola (Gailey), 402.
See Chase.

CHAFE
Henry, 48.

CHAMBERLAIN
Eunice, 233.
Jacob, 234.
Sarah (Seymour), 234.

CHANDLER
John, 174.
Phebe, 361.
Phebe (Winsor), 361.
Woodley W., 361.

CHAPLIN
William, 56.

CHAPMAN
Fred W., 294.
James, 129.
Jessie E. (Pardee), 294.
Lucinda, 138.
Mary (Pardee), 129.

CHARLES
Blanche (———), 493.
Elizabeth, 493.
Owen D., 493.

CHARLES I, KING, 17, 23.
CHARLES II, KING, 24, 59, 64.

CHARLEVOIX
———, 549.

CHARPENTIER
Emily Marie, 416.
Leopold, 416.
Marie Anna (Von Latum), 416.

CHARTIER
Marie, 405.

CHASE
George M., 301.
Hattie, 470.
Ida F. (Pardy), 467.
Lee A., 467.
Marion E. (Thurber), 301.
See Chace.

CHATFIELD
Lydia (Pardee), 105.
Samuel, 105.

CHAUNCEY
Abiah, 260.
Charles, 260.
Israel, 67.

CHEESBROUGH
Hannah A. (Pardee), 191.
Robert, 191.

CHENEY
Alpheus, 377.
Melissa E. (———), 377.

CHIDSEY
Abraham, 114.
Betsey (Holt), 211.
Isaac, 92, 143.
James, 218.
Lydia, 214.
Mary (Pardee), 92.
Phebe (Pardee), 159.
Samuel, 211.
Sarah, 143, 150, 154.
Sarah (Bradley), 143.
Sarah Bradley, 211.

CHILTON
Albert R., 292.
Estella M. (Pardee), 292.

CHITTENDEN
Lucy (Jones), 122.
Thomas, 122.
Truman, 122.

CHOATE
Sybil, 449.

CHRISTIE
Cora B. (Pardee), 328.
J. W., 328.

CLARK, CLARKE
Alma E., 452.
Ambrose, 295.
Ann, 128.
Anna Catherine, 356.
Ariovistus, 466.
Aurelia, 516.
Benjamin Schuyler, 466.
Betsey (Hurlbut), 131.
Charles Louis, 424.
Charles Pardee, 356.
Daniel, 131.

CLARK, CLARKE—*Cont.*
Dorothy Q. (Pardee), 466.
Dorothy Quincy, 466.
Edward, vicar of St. Mary's, Taunton, 13, 15, 18, 22, 49; will, 56.
Eliza L., 211.
Emily (Pardee), 211.
Everard Benjamin, 287.
Fanny Ermina, 289.
Frances Reeves, 356.
Francina H. (Botsford), 279.
Frank, 183.
H. S., 452.
Harold Benjamin, 466.
Harry H., 279.
Harvey, 183.
Hettie Maria, 105.
James, 63.
Jane C. (Pardee), 384.
Job B., 211.
Joel, 123.
John C., 384.
John J., Jr., 258.
Jonah, 106.
Kate Schuyler, 466.
Lenah F. (Pardee), 356.
Lovonia, 329.
Lucretia, 465.
Lucy (Pardee), 131.
Luke, 289.
Mary, 183.
Martha (Pardee), 120.
Mary (Pardee), 183.
Mary (Wood), 131.
Oliver, 120.
Pardy, 131.
Princetta M. (Pardee), 287.
Rachel, 277.
Rhoda, 112.
Rollo R., 356.
Sarah (Northrop), 106.
Sarah E., 257.
Silas B., 516.
Susan, 275.
Verna I. (Pardee), 424.
Wealthy (Alling), 290.

CLEMONS
Susan, 508.

CLEVELAND
Alice (Erdman), 464.
Francis Grover, 464.
Grover, 464.

CLINE
Emma L., 173.
May, 466.

CLINTON
DeWitt, 172.

CLOSE
David, 125.

CLOW
Helen, 211.

CLUTE
H., 268.
Nettie (Smith), 268.

COBB
———, 208.

COBBLE
Mary, 386.

COBURN
Edna L., 473.
John, 473.
Matilda (———), 473.

COCHEFORD
Ellen (Pardee), 183.
John, 183.

COCKS
Justine Sherwood (Pardee), 288.
Sandford B., 288.

COE
Julia E. (Beach), 199.
Wales, 199.

COFFIN
A., 332.

COGSWELL
Elizabeth, 201, 347.

COLBURN
Dr., 508.

COLE, COLES
Ann, 53.
Calvin, 280.
Carrie (Lum), 412.
Eunice, 273.
Patience, 280.
Phebe, 298.
Rhoda, 210.
William, 53.
Winnifred, 234.
See Cowles.

COLEY
Mary, 458.
See Cooley.

COLLES
Humphrey, 13, 23.
John, 14.

Collins
Florinda (Pardee), 168.
James, 168.

Colt
Anna (Forbes), 116.
Truman, 116.

Comstock
Capt., 174.

Conant
Freeman, 242.
Rebecca A., 242.

Cone
Laura A. (Pardee), 244.
Samuel, 244.

Conklin
Alida, 477.
Bessie, 477.
Burt, 477.
Elizabeth B., 314.
Jane, 254.
Jane (Tompkins), 254.
John T., 254.
Juliette (Pardee), 182.
Maria, 364.
Maud, 477.

Constable
Katherine (———), 61.

Converse
Mary A. (Pardee), 245.
William W., 245.

Conway
Mary, 334.

Cook, Cooke
Abigail (Pardee), 212.
Aurelius Ossian, 197.
Bradford, 127.
Brooks, 351.
Charles Sewall, 327.
Cora Lillian, 479.
Cora M. (Wellman), 204.
Ella H. (Pardee), 327.
Elnoria, 516.
Emma C. (Burr), 451.
Emma J., 274.
Joseph P., 160.
Leverett, 274.
Louisa, 351.
Lucy E. (Pardee), 197.
Lydia (Ripley), 127.
Mina, 516.

Cook, Cooke—*Cont.*
Myron S., 204.
Nathan R., 212.
Orsell, 362.
Sarah (Hotchkiss), 351.
Thankful (———), 274.
Turhan, 451.
Weltheon, 127.

Cooley
Daniel, 391.
Elizabeth (———), 391.
Mary, 391.
See Coley.

Coolidge
Calvin, Pres., 436, 447.

Coon, Coons
Alexander Lewis, 161.
Amy, 203.
Armenia F., 161.
Elizabeth Ann [Libbie], 161, 160.
Hannah (Pardee), 161.
Jacob I., 161.
Mary, 225.

Cooper
Anthony Ashley, 30; picture, 29.
Ella Mae, 514.
Hannah (Pardee), 114.
Henry Nobel, 363.
Hetty, 235.
Irene, 330.
John, 63, 114.
Julia L. (Pardee), 363.
Mary, 170.
Phebe, 97.

Cop
Amasa, 135.

Copper
Mary D. (Pardee), 143.

Corbin
Florence Eugenia, 299.
Harriet (Todd), 299.
Robert, 299.

Corey
Betsey, 113.

Cornwallis
Gen., 195.

Cornwell
Polly, 192.

CORSA
Elsa S. (Pardee), 417.
Stanley J., 417.

COSTELLO
Kate, 315.

COTRELL
Sarah E. (Pardee), 241.

COTTON
Laura (Pardee), 171.
Noadiah, 171.

COUERT
Ann, 179.
See Covert.

COUPÉ
Florence M., 483.

COURTNEY
Linnie D., 393.

COUSINS
Lillie B. (Pardee), 431.
William H., 431.

COVERT
Katharine, 170.
See Couert.

COWLES
Addison, 298.
Eunecia (Pardee), 155.
Linas, 155.
Luman, 155.
Phebe (Cole), 298.
Phebe Ann, 297.
See Cole.

COX
Alice (Walsbeer), 12, 45.
Anstice, 12, 45, 46.
Christabel, 56.
Elizabeth, 12, 45.
Gen., 342.
Grace, 12, 45.
Joan, 47.
John, 12, 45, 47, 49, 56.
Margaret, 12, 45, 56.
Richard, 56.
Thomas, 49.

CRAGER
Delana (———), 242.
Elizabeth, 242.
Lewis, 242.

CRAIG
Helen, 431.

CRAMNER
Ann, 512.

CRANDALL
Joseph, 406.
Sarah E., 406.

CRANE
Annie M. (Pardee), 360.
Chauncey R., 360.
Martha (Pardee), 99.
Samuel, 160.
Zebulon, 99.

CRANS
Hannah, 254.

CRANSTON
Ella (Dodge), 179.
Henry S., 179.

CREHORE
Mary Adeline, 404.

CRENAN
Eleanor, 276.

CRESS
Florence, 345.

CRISSEY
Mary L., 257.

CROCKER
Ann Eliza (Pardee), 258.
Lucius Brewster, 258.

CROMWELL
Oliver, 16.

CRONIN
Edith E. (Pardee), 427.
Joseph, 427.

CROOK
Anna, 265.
Hannah E. (———), 266.
Helen, 311.
Thomas, 266.

CROSBY
Elizabeth (———), 172.
Hattie, 173.
Lemuel, 172.
Thirza, 172.

CROSS, CROSSE
Ida A. (Pardee), 337.
Lloyd B., 337.
Lovina, 443.
Mary, 320.

CROW
Clyde M., 381.
Margaret E. (Pardee), 381.
Robert Pardee, 381.

CROWNER
Eliza (———), 252.

CROXTON
Beulah M. (Pardee), 293.
James, 293.
Rebecca Louise, 400.

CRUTTENDEN
Mehitabel, 107.

CUDDY
Allie (Pardy), 375.
James P., 375.

CUER
Robert, 48.

CULVER
———, 374.

CUMMINGS
Jennie, 319.
Susan, 121.

CUNNINGHAM
Frances, 341.

CURRIER
Fanny M. (Pardee), 264.
Mary J. (Pardee), 188.
William E., 188, 264.

CURRY
Richard, 126.

CURTIS, CURTISS
Alice J. (Pardee), 308.
Alleen, 203.
Carlene, 203.
Cue, 508.
Elvene Lucretia, 203.
Esther, 92.
George B., 308.
Jerusha, 93.
Joel, 150.
Leency, 508.
Martha L. (Pardee), 203.
Mary, 130.
Mary (Weber), 203.
Phebe Maria, 403.
Salmon, 260.
Seymour, 203.
Theresa, 307.
Virgil Gilford, 203.

CUSHING
Harriet J. (Pardee), 165.

CUSICK
Mary, 452.

CUSTER
Gen., 253.

CUTLER
Abigail, 90.
Flora, 439.

DAGGETT
Henry, 140.

DAGUE
Mary Vennette, 344.

DAILEY
Bessie, 407.

DAILLON
Joseph Delaroche, 549.

DALE
Richard, 53.

DAMMAN
Grace M. (Neuendorf), 319.
John W., 319.
Julius, 319.
Marian M., 319.

DAMON
Dora, 407.

DANIELS
James P., 273.
Laura, 517.
Mary (Pardee), 273.

DANNER
Lois Mae, 429.

DARLING
Hazel, 279.

DARROW
Isaac, 191, 267.
Susannah, 191.

DARTON
Alice, 235.

DASSIER
Lucile Marguerite, 312.

DATZ
William P., 510.

DAUCHY
Charlotte, 366.
Edward Nathan, 366.
Frederick Burr, 366.
Helen Louise, 366.
Marion Pardee, 366.
Marion R. (Pardee), 366.
Walter Edward, 366.

DAVENPORT
Electa, 516.
John, 65, 67, 68; picture, 65.
Lida, 272.

DAVIDSON
Mary, 513.

DAVIES
Joan, 19, 56.

DAVIS
Amelia (Pardee), 302.
Ann, 208.
Charles, 251.
Clara Louise, 251.
Delia (———), 490.
Fannie C. (Pardee), 240.
Fred, 240.
George, 240, 525.
Gov., 446.
Hannah, 241.
Helen M. (Ames), 232.
Henry L., 298.
Jasper, 232.
John, 191.
Juliet, 201.
Lydia Louisa (Blakeslee), 298.
Mabel E., 490.
Marcus, 490.
Mary, 399.
Mehitabel (Pardee), 146.
Sarah (Van Wagner), 251.
William, 146.

DAVISON
Ada (Douglass), 418.
William E., 418.

DAW
Augusta, 426.

DAWES
Vice-Pres., 436.

DAWLY
Edward, 48.

DAY, DAYE
David Eliot, 491.
Florence McM. (Pardee), 491.
Marcus Motier, 358.
Susan M. (Pardee), 358.
Thomas, 48.

DEAN, DEANE
Amos, 316.
Ithiel, 123.
Kate Elting, 316.
Rachel (Deyo), 316.
Rebecca (Wheaton), 123.
Sarah E. (Johnson), 272.
William W., 272.

DEBAUN
Florence Virginia, 496.

DEBOIS
Sarah, 226.

DEEDRICK
Elizabeth G. (Pardee), 316.
William E., 316.

DELANO
Katharine, 497.
Sophia, 259.

DELBRIDGE
———, 374.

DELONG
Bertha, 473.

DENISON
Bethia (Boykin), 90.
James, 90.
John, 91.
Julia M., 277.
Mercy, 90.

DENNISTON
Mary, 200.

DENO
David K., 430.
Vina M. (Pardee), 430.

DENSMORE
Bert, 355.
Minnie (Pardee), 355.

DEPUY
Benjamin, 172.
Clarence, 172.
James, 172.
Rebecca (Pardee), 172.
See DuPuy.

DERTHICK
Polly, 237.

DETRUDE
Emma C., 356.

DEUEL
Charles, 283.
May E. (Miller). 283.

DEWEY
Albert Justin, 381.
Frances, 306.
Margaret E. (Pardee), 381.
Maria (Pardee), 153.
Solomon, 153.

DEWITT
Hiram, 231.
Martha (Kelly), 231.
Mary M. (Pardee), 231.
Maxwell Pardee, 231.

DEWOLF
Alice Winthrop, 501.
Charles, 302.
Estelle (Pardee), 302.
Joseph, 374.
Mary (———), 374.
Susan B., 374.

DEXTER
Chauncey, 384.
Susan M., 384.
Theodosia (Allen), 384.

DEYO
Rachel, 316.
Sarah (Jackson), 165.
Theodore, 165.

DEZESS
Caral A., 321.
Clara (Bowman), 321.
Claude E., 321.
Emery J., 321.
Floyd J., 321.
Harriett C. (Pardee), 321.
John, 321.
Laverne A., 321.
Mabel (Avis), 321.
Oral May, 321.
Pearl A., 321.

DIAMOND
Nettie, 431.

DICKENSON, see DICKINSON

DICKERMAN
Abigail, 199.
Amelia, 112.
Eunice (Tuttle), 199.
Hannah (Ball), 142.
Isaac, 142, 508.
Jonathan, 136.
Lowly (Pardee), 121.
Lucy, 142.
Mary, 508.
Rebecca (Pardee), 136.
Samuel, 121.
Stephen, 199.

DICKERSON
Augustine, 161.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 161.

DICKEY
Helen, 339.

DICKINSON, DICKENSON
Betsey, 235.
Cora P. (Browning), 399.
Eliza (Beach), 167.
Fannie, 229.

DICKISON
Susan R. (Pardee), 143.

DICKSON
Ruth, 320.

DIETTO
Angeline, 507.

DIMOCK
Anna L., 356.

DISBROW
David Ellis, 257.
Emily V. (Dowd), 257.

DIXON
Emily N. (Wilson), 229.
Frank P., 229.
George W., 229.
John, 229.
Juliana, 229.
Thomas, 229.

DOCKSTETTER
Clara A. (Pardee), 449.
Elmore, 449.
Farrel Elmore, 449.

DODGE
Elizabeth (Pardee), 179.
Ella, 179.
Laura Charlotte, 392.
Mary, 179.
Morris, 179.

DOLLIER
Father, 549.

DOMINY
Dolly (Pardee), 265.
G., 265.
Mary, 265.

DOMKEE
Sarah Henrietta, 353.

DONAT
Olivia, 344.

DOOLITTLE
Clarina (Hitchcock), 156.
Elizabeth, 96.
Sally, 113.
Silas, 156.

DORMAN
Electa, 386.
Gershom, 128.
Weltheon (Pardee), 128.

DORN
Marietta, 430.

DORY
June, 448.

DOTY
Elizabeth, 263.
Harriet Minerva, 376.
Simeon, 376.

DOUD
Martha, 204.

DOUGHERTY
Margaret, 358.

DOUGLAS, DOUGLASS
Ada, 418.
Charles Sumner, 424.
Edwin A., 369.
Fanny (Pardee), 298.
Hamilton, 298.
May A. (Pardee), 424.
William, 115, 154.

DOUSSAN
Elise Carlotta, 478.

DOWD
Emily Virginia, 257.
Julius Nelson, 257.
Mary A. (Munson), 257.

DOWLEY
Elizabeth Butman, 457.

DOWNING
Catherine, 183.

DOWNS, DOWNES
Amy (Humphreville), 206.
Benjamin, 206.
Content (———), 277.
David, 188.
Eliza Lucretia, 287.
Jared, 277.
John, 287.
Julia, 206.
Lucy N., 277.
Richard, 206.
Sarah (———), 287.

DOYLE
Ruth, 267.

DRAKE
E. L., 550.
Ella (Hunter), 272.
Harriet Pamelia (Northrop), 451.
Jacob, 189.
William M., 451.

DRANSFIELD
Catherine (Husband), 458.
Charles, 458.
Katharine, 458.

DRAPER
Abigail (Tyler), 122.
Caroline E. (Ames), 232.
Eli, 122.
Frank, 232.
Mary Agnes, 352.
Sarah (Tyler), 122.

DRESSER
Emma L., 483.

DREW
Absalom, 452.
Elizabeth (Morgan), 452.
Mary Ann Morgan, 452.

DROWNE
Charles W., 301.
Ethlyn M. (Thurber), 301.

DUBOIS
Nellie, 315.

DUFFIELD
Emma J., 421.
Ethan O., 421.

DUFFY
Margaret, 480.

DUKE
Arthur, 55.

DUNBAR
Emily H., 308.

DUNCAN
Elizabeth Irene, 394.

DUNHAM
Mary, 114.
Samuel, 129.
Sarah, 146.

DUNN
Anna (Pardee), 430.
Gerald, 430.

DUPUY
Anna (Richards), 118.
Capt. ———, 118.
See DePuy.

DURKEE
Emma, 439.

DURLEY
Dora, 395.
Fanny, 289.
John H., 289.

DURLING
Jessamine (Pardee), 339.
John Hubbard, 339.
Schuyler C., 339.
Violet P. (Pardee), 339.

DUTTON
Sarah, 166.

DUXBURY
Marinda (Johnson), 309.
Mary Ellen, 309.
Thomas, 309.

DVORAK
Olive M. (Pardee). 406.
Rudolph, 406.

DYE
Nettie, 469.

EAGER
Lewis, 430.
Nellie (Pardee), 430.

EAGLES
Esther, 403.

EARL, EARLE
Alice (Pardee), 372.
Edith Browne, 474.
Edward, 474.
Ella L. (Potter), 474.
James M., 372.
Mary Jane, 377.

EASTMAN
Sarah, 167.

EASTON
James Grinnell, 417.
Josephine Amelia, 417.
Louise P. (Fairchild), 417.

EATON
Rosanna, 253.
Theophilus, Gov., 64, 76, 93.

EBERT
Sophia (Pardee), 524.

ECKERT
Josephine, 315.

EDGERTON
Charity E., 191.
Henry, 561.
Sebrina, 191.
Susan (Pardee), 191.

EDMONDS
Elias C., 508.
Ella G. (———), 532.

EDSON
Alonzo, 293.
Mercy May (Banks), 293.

EDWARDS
Hannah, 94.
Mary, 59.
Samuel, 94.
Sarah (Boykin), 94.
Sarah Caroline, 297.

ELDERKIN
Harriet, 456.

ELIOT, ELLIOTT
——— (Seegar), 222.
Benjamin S., 222.
Charles, 159.
Chloe (Pardee), 159.
Edmund, 321.
Emily Sophia, 321.
Ethel, 475.
Jane, 367.
John, 222.
Margaret Sudler, 310.
Sarah (Smith), 321.

ELLICOTT
Mr., 542.

ELLIS
Amelia D. (Pardee), 284.
George, 284.
Hattie, 518.
John, 122.
Marcia (Tyler), 122.

ELLSWORTH
Elizabeth (Pardee), 379.
John, 379.

ELLWANGER
Marie, 480.

ELMORE
Mary, 104.
Mary (Pardee), 104.
Mehitabel, 104.
Samuel, 104, 130, 188.
Zola, 490.

ELY
Dorothy, 465.
Rhuammi, 165.

EMERY
Amelia, 467.
Cora L. (Pardy), 375.
David, 375.
Ida Gertrude, 424.

ENGLISH
Alice, 412.
Henry F., 412.
James, 303.
James E., 303.
Nancy (Griswold), 303.
Nancy Maria, 303.

ENO
Eunice, 330.

ENSIGN
Clarissa, 259.
Julia (———), 186.

ERDMAN
Alice, 464.
Calvin Pardee, 464.
Charles R., 464.
Lucy K. (Bulkley), 464.
Mary E. (Pardee), 464.
Mary Pardee, 464.

ERHARDT
Kate M., 524.

ESTABROOK
Arthur H., 537.

ESTLER
Amanda, 288.

ETHELBURGH, SAXON QUEEN, 28.

EUSTIS
James B., 342.

EVANCE, see EVANS.

EVANS, EVANCE
Catharine (Pardee), 182.
Clarissa Belle, 479.
Etta (Hudgins), 479.
James, 182.
John, 69, 83, 84.
Zachariah W., 479.

EVERETT
Ann, 187.
Ebenezer, 187.

EWENS
David, 36, 48.
Edward, 36, 48.
Eleanor (Pardee), 36.
Joan, 37.
John, 36, 37.

EWING
Lucy (Fenton), 348.
Thomas G., 348.

EYERMAN
Marguerite, 501.

EYLES
Eveline Biancy, 237.
Polly (Derthick), 237.
William, 237.

EYRE
Simon, 75.

FAIRBANKS
David, 509.
Elizabeth (———), 509.
Sarah J., 509.

FAIRCHILD
Louise P., 417.

FAIRFAX
Thomas, Sir, 23, 33; picture, 24.

FALBY
Mabel, 405.

FALLGATTER
Daniel, 425.
Elizabeth (———), 425.
Emma, 425.

FANINGER
Edith Anna Maria, 500.
Edouard, 500.

FANNELL
Martha N. (———), 297.

FARNHAM
Bela, 153.

FARRAND
Nathaniel, 270.

FARREN
John S., 210.
Mary (Pardee), 210.

FARRIER
Caroline F. (Pardee), 327.
George H., 327.
Mabel Pardee, 327.

FARRINGTON
Hannah, 120.

FARWELL
Betsey, 363.

FAUST
Martha C., 207.

FENN
Benjamin, 345.
Rhoda, 221.
Sarah A. (Pardee), 345.

FENNER
Sarah, 202.

FENTON
Lucy, 348.
William, 348.

FERGUSON
Susan, 307.

FERRIS
Abigail, 101.
Deborah, 101.
Eliza (Harris), 254.
Elizabeth, 101.
Frank, 254.

FERRIS—*Cont.*
Hannah, 101.
Jonathan, 101.
Joseph, 101.
Mary, 93, 101.
Mary (Pardee), 103.
Mary (Smith), 101.
Nathan, 101.
Peter, 101.
Samuel, 101, 103.

FETTING
Arthur L., 490.
Elsie E. (Pardee), 490.

FIELDS
Ezra, 150, 154.
Lydia, 154.
Mary, 210.
Sarah, 150.
Sarah (Chidsey), 150, 154.

FIFIELD
Almeda A., 502.
Frank, 375.
Thankful (Pardy), 375.

FINCH
Rosie, 359.

FINK
Helen, 461.
Permilla, 327.

FIREBAUGH
Charles W., 274.
Cora A. (Pardee), 274.

FIRES
Jane A., 268.

FISHER
Charles, 264.
Dolly P. (Pardy), 375.
Eugene, 375.
Helen J. (Pardee), 264.
Mary, 251.

FISKE
Capt., 157.

FITCH
Elizabeth M. (Mix), 90.
Harriet E., 148.
Jeffrey, 148.
Jonathan, Col., 90.
Mary, 89.
Rhoda (Pardee), 148.
Thomas, Gov., 89, 90.

FITCHETT
Howard, 254.
Mabel (Graham), 254.

FLOWER
Ann Elizabeth, 173.
Augusta J. (Swan), 173.
Caroline V., 173.
Clarisee E., 173.
Harrison Fitch, 173.
James B., 173.
Mary H. (Pardee), 173.
Susan M., 173.
Thirza C., 173.

FLUKER
Randall, 297.
Rosa (Simmons), 297.

FOLK
Louise, 449.

FOLLETT
Mary, 165.

FONGER
Effie E. (Pardee), 431.
George, 431.

FOOT, FOOTE
Emily Maria, 507.
Levi, 105.
Mary, 92.
Mary (Pardee), 116.
Millie (Alling), 105.
Olive, 147.
Stephen, 116.

FORBES
Anna, 116.
Hattie E. (Pardee), 347.
Levi, 116.
Mary, 116.
Sarah (Tuttle), 116.
Thomas, 48.

FORD
James, 187.
Julia, 309.
Maria (Lindsley), 187.
Mary J. (———), 518.
Mary Lindsley, 187.
Rhoda, 276.
Thirza, 228.
Timothy, 62.
Uriah, 518.

FORSTER
Linus H., 519.
See Foster.

FORSYTH
Edmund, 512.
Emma K., 461.
J. K., 461.
Nora, 485.

FOSTER
Alanson, 312.
Anna E., 312.
Mary D. (Pardee), 143.
Phebe, 232.
Rhoda (———), 312.
See Forster.

FOULKE
Anita, 465.
Calvin Pardee, 465.
Helen (Pardee), 465.
Walter L., 465.
William Green, 465.

FOWLER
Alice (Osborn), 510.
Arthur, 272.
Daniel, 272.
Emeline (Pardee), 272.
Emma, 272.
Frank, 272.
John, 272.
Julia (Pardee), 263.
Margaret, 272.
William F., 263.

FOX
Catharine, 181.
Jeremiah, 181.
John, 273.
Mabel E. (Pardee), 469.
Richard, Bishop, 30.

FRANCART
Leona, 425.

FRANCIS
Abigail (Thompson), 101.
Amanda (Estler), 288.
Charles, 288.
Nathan, 101.

FRASER
Florence Rosa, 427.
Mary (———), 427.
Reginald James, 427.

FRAZER
Estelle, 348.

FREAR
Susie, 514.

FREER
Elsie, 315.
Nellie (Dubois), 315.
Peter Simon, 315.

FRENCH
Grace H. (Pardee), 431.
Henry, 377.
John, 38.
Reuben R., 353.
Sarah (Woodward), 377.
Thomas, 431.

FRIEND
Effie (Pardee), 335.
Josephine, 443.
Samuel H., 335.

FRISBIE
Benjamin, 92.
Daniel, 92.
Desire (Granniss), 92.
Edward, 92.
Elizabeth, 92.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 92, 100.
Ezekiel, 100.
Gideon, 92.
Hephzibah, 92.
Huldah (Barker), 92.
Jabez, 92.
James, 92, 117.
Jerusha, 92.
Jesse, 244.
Joseph, 92.
Laura A. (Pardee), 244.
Martha (Pardee), 92.
Martha, 92.
Mary, 92.
Mercy (Pardee), 117.
Ruth, 92.
Thankful, 92.

FROST
Abigail, 97.
Allen, 154.
Bertha (Harris), 254.
Ebenezer, 111.
Frank, 254.
John, 97.
Martha, 97.
Martha (Pardee), 97.
Mary, 113.
Mary (Tuttle), 111.
Mary (Walker), 154.
Phebe (Cooper), 97.
Sarah, 97, 111.
Thankful, 148.

FROWEIN, VON
Hedy Alice, 500.

FRUGER
Martha C. (Pardee), 207.
Michael, 207.

FRY
Thomas, 56.

FUHMER
Mabel, 344.

FULLER
Aaron, 138.
Achsah, 138.
Annie E. (Pardee), 282.
Arabella (Peck), 138.
Betsey L. (Brown), 138.
Charley, 282.
Charlotte, 229.
Clara (Wilson), 229.
Edward Logan, 229.
Josiah P., 138.
Lucinda (Chapman), 138.
Lucretia (Pardee), 138.
Minerva (Lawrence), 138.
Peter Winchell, 229.
Rebecca, 138.
William, 229.
William H., 138.
Zerah, 138.

FUNK
Sally M., 522.

FURLONG
Margaret L., 457.

GABRIEL
Katherine, 425.

GAERTNER
Catherine, 470.

GAGE
Gov., 433.
Hannah, 176.
Rebecca, 177.

GAILEY
Lola, 402.

GALE
Erma, 490.

GALES
David, 460.
Florence (Pardee), 460.
Ralph David, 460.

GALINEE
Father, 549.

GAMBLE
Caroline, 512.
Mercy (Pardee), 512.
William, 512.

GANUNG
Ann, 356.
Annie Pardee, 251.
Edward, 356.
Lydia A. (Pardee), 251.
Susannah (Angevine), 356.
William T., 251.

GARDNER
Almira (Pardee), 217.
Bertha (Pardee), 382.
Chester A., 382.
Miles Donald, 382.

GARFIELD
James A., 237, 338, 342.

GATES
David, 455.
Flora Dorcas, 454.
Georgie Burwell, 363.
Orinda Charity, 455.
Polly (Hall), 455.

GAY
Clarissa (Ensign), 259.
Daniel, 259.
Julia, 259.

GAYLORD
Eliza, 306.

GEER
Eben Ezer, 518.
Eugene Albert, 519.
Nettie Lillian, 519.

GEGONE
Augustine, 381.
Joseph, 381.
Sophia (———), 381.

GEHR
Samuel, 543.

GEORGE
Hannah, 121.
Mary E., 355.

GEROW
Esther (Pardee), 161.
Gertrude Estelle, 173.
Harriet A. (Pardee), 173.

GEROW—*Cont.*
Hattie (Crosby), 173.
Hattie Howard, 173.
Mary Susan, 160.
Milton Pardee, 173.
Solomon, 161.
Thomas H., 173.

GESNER
Charles A., 219.
Evalena V., 219.
George W., 219.
Henrietta M. (Pardee), 219.
Isabelle B., 219.
William W., 219.

GIBBIE
Anna J. (O'Neil), 502.

GIBBONS
Mrs., 63.

GIBBS
John, 72, 85.

GIBSON
Edna May, 315.
Emilie (Pardee), 315.
Emilie Ruth, 315.
John Wesley, 315.
Lyda Josephine, 421.
Sophia (Delano), 259.

GIFFORD
Susan, 290.

GILBERT
Clymena S. (Allen), 384.
Eli, 153, 220.
Elijah, 145.
Eliza, 145.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 145.
Esther Ann, 145.
Grace, 145.
Grace Ann, 145.
Harriet E., 384.
John, 63.
Julia (Pardee), 145.
Julia E., 145.
Levi, 384.
Lydia, 92.
Lydia (Hemingway), 153.
Mary Willys, 145.
Matthew, 22, 65, 67.
Miriam, 123.
Sarah, 106.
Sarah Wilmot, 145.
William, 145.

GILES
Marvin S., 404.
Mary B. (Pardee), 404.

GILL
Christopher, 36, 47.
Ebenezer M., 170.
Elizabeth, 170.
John, 170.
Mary (Cooper), 170.

GILLET, GILETTE, GILLETT
Daniel, 131.
Dexter A., 451.
Elizabeth, 131.
Emerette L. (Sperry), 451.
Lydia (———), 131.
Martha, 278.
See Jellet.

GINTER
Phillip, 548.

GIPPLE
Ethel G., 445.

GIRARD
Elizabeth (Pardee), 272.
Estelle L. (Pardee), 245.
Florinda (Pardee), 272.
George, 245.
Joseph B., 272.

GLADWIN
Ella M. (Pardee), 306.

GLEASON
Betsey Bissell, 240.

GLEW
Jeanette, 426.

GODFREY
Calista, 355.
Peleg T., 355.

GODSALL
Henry, 52.

GOFF
Lura C. (Van Auken), 249.
M. P., 249.

GOLDTHWAITE
Almira (Pardee), 159.
Ebenezer, 159.
Esther M., 311.

GOLLAN
Belle, 483.
Hugh, 483.

GOODALE
David, 507.
Edith S., 507.

GOODGROOME
Jane, 56.

GOODLOE
Charles, 402.
Helen L. (Pardee), 402.
Helen Louise, 402.
Lester, 402.
Mattie Sue, 402.
Wallace, 402.
William, 402.

GOODMAN
Frank H., 337.
Jessie I. (Pardee), 337.

GOODRICH
Betty (Pardee), 104.
Lillie C., 517.
Savy C., 517.
Solomon, 104.

GOODSELL
Lydia (Luddington), 98.

GOODWIN
John, vicar of St. Mary's, Taunton, 13.

GOODYEAR
Austin, 123.
Eli, 170.
Sally (Murray), 170.
Susannah (Pardee), 123.

GOOKIN
Sally, 122.

GORDON
Ella (Pardy), 375.
Irene, 295.
Pearl, 375.

GORE
Frances, 200.
Obadiah, 548.

GORHAM
Lois (Pardee), 135.
Parsons, 136.
Philinda (Pardee), 136.
William, 135.

GORING
George, Lord 33, 34; picture, 34.

GORMAN
Anna J., 502.

GORSCH
Gladys, 426.

GOULD
Amanda, 206.
Phebe, 196.

GRADON
Richard, 35.

GRAHAM
Alice (———), 254.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 254.
Estell (Mathews), 254.
Frank, 358.
Grace, 474.
John, 254.
Julia, 451.
Mabel, 254.
Mary, 358.
Robert, 254.

GRANGER
Mary Eliza, 431.

GRANNISS
Desire, 92.
Joseph, 91.

GRAVES
Anne, 496.

GRAY
Catherine Lucinda, 329.
Ellen Josephine, 439.
Margaret, 229.
Robert, 30.

GREEN
Betsey, 353.
Gilbert, 311.
Mary Jane, 351.
Philemon, 512.
Sarah J. A. (Pardee), 311.

GREENLEAF
Anne, 187.

GREGG
Gen., 348.

GREGORY
Marjorie, 486.

GREUZEBECK
George E., 194.
Lucy Ann (Pardee), 194.
Sally M. (Pardee), 194.

GREGORY
Cynthia, 120.
Ebenezer, 89.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 73.
Martha, 89.
Mary (Fitch), 89.
Matthew, 174.
Phebe, 89.
Rebecca, 89.
Thomas, 73, 89.

GREGSON
Jane (———), 86.
Phebe, 86.
Thomas, 73, 85, 86.

GRENVILLE
Bevil, 33; picture, 31.

GRIFFITH
Laura A. (Pardee), 217.

GRISWOLD
Ann M., 334.
Augusta, 422.
Leverett, 507.
Martha H. (Pardee), 198.
Mary, 234.
Mary J. (Pardee), 198.
Nancy, 303.
Philip, 275.
Sarah, 275.
Sarah (Roberts), 275.
Zenas Lane, 198.

GUERNIOTH
Helen (Pardee), 230.

GUMP
Hattie E. (Pardee), 347.

GUTCHESE
Ione, 337.

GUYNUP
Henrietta Jane, 466.

GYPSON
Anna (———), 285.
Sophia, 285.
William, 285.

HACKETT
Marguerite, 360.

HADLEY
Clara J. (Rounds), 319.
Lyman, 319.

HAGEN
Bessie, 256.

HAIGHT
Ann Agnes, 401.
Hannah, 229.

HALE
Grace Ella, 227.
Jennie, 227.
Lizzie, 227.
Mary (Pardee), 227.
Maude, 227.
Nathan, statue, 409.
Sarah Culver, 227.
William Henry, 227.
Willis, 227.

HALEY
Edith M., 467.
Edward W., 467.

HALL
Abiah (Chauncey), 260.
Benjamin, 260.
Charles Chauncey, 260.
Edward Thaddeus, 351.
Elizabeth (———), 72.
Francis, 72.
Georgia A. (Pardee), 351.
Hannah (Crans), 254.
Imogene Lockey, 337.
Jefferson C., 254.
Jennie J. (Pardee), 319.
John, 71, 81.
John E., 320.
Lois, 100.
Lucy M., 254.
Lydia, 259, 260.
Lydia (Holt), 260.
Milton M., 337.
Polly, 455.
Susan (Messenger), 337.
Theresa J. (Pardee), 292.
William B., 292.
William P., 507.

HALLEY
Rena, 461.

HALSTED
Jessie, 487.

HAMBLIN, see HAMLIN.

HAMILL
Elizabeth (———), 273.

HAMILTON
Gen., 176.
Neil, 382.
Ruth (Pardee), 382.

HAMLIN, HAMBLIN
Darling, 263.
Dorcas (Barnes), 193.
Ebenezer, 103.
Elizabeth (Doty), 263.
Emily, 263.
Hopestill, 103, 130.
Jabez, 193.
Lucie, 366.
Sarah (Lewis), 103.
Zilphea, 193.

HAMMOND
Hannah (———), 186.
Isabel, 262.
Rachel J. (Pardee), 262.
Sarah A., 446.
Sereno, 262.

HANCHETT
Asahel M., 234.
Charles Remington, 234.
Deborah, 263.
Emily (Pardee), 234.
Emily Jane, 234.
Fred, 234.
Helen Minerva, 234.
Mary (Griswold), 234.
Sarah (Stoddard), 263.
Sylvanus, 263.

HANES
Edna, 517.

HANFORD
Mary (Miles), 61.
Thomas, 61.

HANNA
W. J., 499.

HARD
Caroline C., 344.
Cyrus, 344.
Elvene L. (Curtis), 203.
Julia E., 341.
Lydia (Hart), 344.

HARDING
Ethel G. (Lehmann), 242.
Ralph Austin, 242.
Warren G., 446.

HARE
Edna (Pardee), 293.
John L., 293.

HARFORD
John, 49.

HARMON
Arthur, 449.
Lu Madge (Pardee), 449.

HARRIMAN
John, 71.

HARRIS
Bertha, 254.
Eliza, 254.
George, 43.
Grace B. (Pardy), 467.
Harry B., 467.
John, 254.
Sarah, 254.
Sarah (Pardee), 254.

HARRY
Georgia M. (Pardee), 452.
William J., 452.

HART
Amos, 114.
Ard, 114.
Charles Byron, 389.
Clarissa, 114.
Hannah (Pardee), 148.
Jude, 114, 148.
Julia Prudence, 389.
Lucinda (Pardee), 147.
Lydia, 344.
Mary (Dunham), 114.
Miriam, 426.
Samuel, 147.

HARTIG
Adolph B., 405.
Cora A. (Pardee), 405.
Delores Vivian, 405.
Edbert Bernard, 405.
Ethel (Holcolm), 405.
Ira Bryant, 405.
Leon Nelson, 405.
Lydia Ann, 405.
Mabel (Falby), 405.
Marie (Chartier), 405.
Otto Adolph, 405.
Philip Edwin Beale, 405.
Roy Floyd, 405.

HARTMAN
Catharine (———), 487.
Frederick, 487.
Minnie, 487.

HARVEY
Carl L., 443.
Viola I. (Pardee), 443.

HARWOOD
Aaron, 290.
Hattie Emily, 290.
Susan (Gifford), 290.

HASKER
Frank O., 257.
Mary F. (Pardee), 257.

HASKINS
Asa, 104.
Bertha (Pardee), 347.
Noah, 104.
Rebecca (Pardee), 104.

HASLEY
Eugene C., 311.
Sarah J. A. (Pardee), 311.

HATHAWAY
Mary Ann (Pardee), 193.
Nathaniel Daniel, 193.

HATSELL
Henry, 83, 84.

HATTER
Elmer L., 420.

HATTICOCK
Ora, 400.

HAUGHTON
Jane, 514.
Thomas H., 514.

HAVEN
Annis, 345.
John, 345.
Julia (Sanford), 345.

HAVENS
Effie, 468.
Phebe, 375.

HAWLEY
Ashel, 186.
Edward T., 311.
Ellen M. (Pardee), 311.
Lavinia (Pardee), 186.

HAWTHORNE
Amorette (Peck), 401.
Eva, 401.
James, 401.

HAYDEN
Julius, 258.
Mary Agnes, 352.
Sarah Augusta (Pardee), 258.

HAYES
Aaron, 109.
Annie, 405.
Charlotte M., 199.
Eliza (———), 334.
Hannah (Pardee), 109.
Jesse, 334.
Laura, 218.
Sarah Ann, 334.

HEATH
Sarah Ellen, 519.

HEATON
Beda Eliza, 211.
Deborah (Todd), 211.
Ebenezer, 170.
Eunice, 170.
Harvey Thomas, 211.
Mr., 85.
Susanna (Brockett), 170.
Thomas, 211.

HEERMANS
Leonora, 484.

HEGEMAN
Edith, 256.

HEGGMAN
Julia, 320.

HEINEMANN
Fred V., 425.
Grace A. (Pardee), 425.

HELLIER
John, 18.
Thomas, 16, 49.

HELMER
F. DeSalvo, 173.
Harriet S. (Root), 173.

HELMICH, HELMICK
Betsey, 361.
Isaac, 361.

HEMINGWAY, HEMINWAY
Abiud, 144.
Abraham, 150.
Daniel B., 211.
Eleazer, 153.
Elizabeth, 150.
Hannah, 98.
Huldah (Pardee), 144.
John, 153, 394.
Levi, 144.

HEMINGWAY, HEMINWAY—*Cont.*
Louisa C. (Pardee), 211.
Lydia, 153.
Mabel (Pardee), 147.
Mary, 115.
Mary (Tuttle), 153.
Mehitabel, 109.
Mehitabel (Denison), 115.
Mercy (Tuttle), 150.
Orilla Amelia, 394.
Samuel, 115.
Sarah (———), 394.
Wyllys, 218.

HEMPERSTYD
Robert, 48.

HEMSON
Clara A. (Smith), 365.

HENDRICK
Andrew, 120.
Benjamin, 120.
Cynthia (Gregory), 120.
Elizabeth (Wheeler), 120.
Emma, 120.
James, 120.
Joseph, 120.
Martha (Pardee), 99, 120.
Mary, 168, 120.
Mary (Pardee), 120.
Mary (Rumsey), 120, 168.
Nancy, 168, 120.
Rena (Leach), 120.
Samuel, 99, 120, 168.

HENLEY
Arthur, 23.
Dorothy, 30.

HENNINGER
Emma, 440.

HENRY
Enoch, 228.
James, 228.
Jane, 321.
Malvina, 228.
Sally Ann (Pardee), 228.

HENRY VIII, KING, 23.

HEPPE
Ruth E., 493.

HERMEN
Helen (Tuttle), 254.
Stuart L., 254.

HERRING
Elizabeth (Pardee), 56.
James, 46.
Joab, 46.
John, 46, 56.
Judith, 46.
Judith (Pardee), 40, 46.
Nathaniel, 46.
William, 40, 45, 46.

HERSHEY
Bessie (Pardee), 440.
J. C., 440.

HERTFORD
Marquis of, see Seymour.

HESS
Bradford, 354.
Dora (Pardee), 354.
Eliza Ann (———), 282.

HESTON
Emily (Jones), 233.
Frances, 233.
William, 233.

HETCHLER
Lettie, 430.

HEWITT
Jane, 518.

HICKMAN
Iona, 473.

HICKOX
Mary Anne, 302.

HICKS
Achsah (Fuller), 138.
Henry, 138.
Shorn, 518.

HICOCK
Benjamin, 160.

HIDY
Joseph, 233.
Kitty F. L. (Rowe), 233.

HIGGINS
Elizabeth (———), 126.
Samuel, 126.

HIGH
Eliza, 364.

HILDEBRANDT
Libbie, 427.

HILDRETH
Benjamin O., 442.
Effie O., 442.
Jennie D., 502.

HILL
Frank, 514.
John, 43, 236.
Katherine (Pardee), 236.
Roger, 52.

HILLIARD
Adele Gertrude (Pardee), 330.
Ben Thayer, 330.
Caroline Dymae, 330.
Claude Pinkerton, 330.
Frank Carey, 330.
Frank Pardee, 330.
Harry Pardee, 330.
Henry, 330.
Irene (Cooper), 330.
Ivan Donald, 330.
Jay Briggs, 330.
Nola V. (Pinkerton), 330.
Robert Jay, 330.
Sue M. (Auble), 330.

HINE
Comfort (Baldwin), 204.
John, 204.
Lucina (Hoadley), 221.
Sarah, 204.
Susan Ellen, 207.
Willard, 221.

HINES
Margaret, 480.
Mary (Kennedy), 480.
Patrick T., 480.

HINGHER
Sophia, 478.

HINKLEY
Ahira, 389, 390.
Emeline J., 389.
Grace L., 390.
Mary (———), 389.

HINMAN
Col., 192.
Fannie L., 385.
George, 244.
George M., 244.
Jane A. (Pardee), 244.
John W., 244.

HINNAUT
Albert, 400.
Daisy, 400.

HITCHCOCK
Abigail, 135.
Abigail (———), 120.
Alexander V., 121.
Amos, 105, 109, 119.
Clarina, 156.
Eliakim, 156.
Esther (Beach), 156.
Henry A., 121.
Ichabod, 121.
Irving B., 295.
John, 119.
Lillian M. (Pardee), 295.
Lydia Ann., 299.
Margaret, 148.
Rebecca (Pardee), 121.
Stephen, 120.

HITE
John, 48.

HOADLEY
Esther (Porter), 221.
George, 290.
Lucina, 221.
Lydia, 195.
Mary, 92.
William, 221.

HOBBY
Thomas, 119.

HODGE
Mr., 75.

HODGKINS
Lucy (Pardee), 252.
Sidney, 252.

HOFF
Israel, 261.
Nancy (Pardee), 261.

HOFFMAN
Ada (———), 492.
N. Lucile, 492.
William Buell, 492.

HOGMIRE
Helen Melvina, 359.

HOLBORN
Gen., 30.

HOLBROOK
Jennie V., 451.

HOLCOLM
Belle (Pardee), 334.
Berenice Pardee, 334.
Ella T., 407.
Ethel, 405.
Rockwell Wayne, 334.
Wayne R., 334.

HOLLISTER
Henry O., 193.
Sarah (Pardee), 193.

HOLLY
Silas, 174.

HOLMES
Ann (Roggen), 263.
Ruth Alger, 394.

HOLSEREY
John, 55.

HOLT
Abigail, 99, 152.
Betsey, 211.
Eleazer, 99.
Lydia, 260.
Tabitha (Thomas), 99.
William, 63.

HOLTON
Florence G. (Brown), 279.
William M., 279.

HOLWORTHY
Richard, prepared chapter on English Pardees, 11, 42.

HOMAN
Julia Ann, 380.
Samuel Mark, 380.
Susanne (Snyder), 380.

HOMER
Chelonida (Pardee), 248.
Martin, 248.

HOOKE
Rev. Mr., 72, 85.

HOOKER
Col., 146.
Grace, 359.
John, 142.
Lucy (Dickerman), 142.

HOPKINS
Ann (Yale), 76, 93.
Edward, Gov. of Conn., 63; donor of school, 64; connected with the Pardees, 76, 93.
L. C., 344.

HOPTON
Ralph, Lord, 28, 30, 33; picture, 32.

HORN
Betsey, 103.

HOSKIN
Ida J., 492.

HOTCHKISS
Abigail, 113.
Amanda (Gould), 206.
Anna, 155.
Anna L. (Pardee), 312.
Asaph, 98.
Augusta Craig, 206.
Betsey (Riggs), 206.
Burr, 206.
Caleb, 107.
Charles T., 493.
Edith Alberta, 312.
Eleazer, 278.
Eliza Ann, 206.
Elizabeth (Sperry), 89.
Emma V. (———), 493.
Esther (Russell), 113.
Fanny L. (Osborn), 278.
George Willis, 145.
Hannah (Russell), 98.
Harriet I., 493.
Hattie Maud, 312.
Isaac, 154, 217.
James Henry, 312.
Jennet R., 278.
Joel, 107.
John, 206.
Joseph, 113, 155.
Joshua, 89, 73, 84.
Julia E. (Gilbert), 145.
Louise A., 309.
Lucile M. (Dassier), 312.
Lydia (Fields), 154, 217.
Lyman, 155.
Martha, 89.
Mary, 89.
Mary (Pardee), 86, 61, 73.
Mehitabel (Cruttenden), 107.
Mildred Viletta, 312.
Nehemiah, 107.
Rachel, 107.
Sally, 217.
Sarah, 351.
Stephen, 89.
Temperance (Andrews), 155.
Wilbur Pardee, 312.

HOUCK
Catherine, 339.

HOUGH
James, 168.
Philinda (Pardee), 168.

HOUGHTON
Justin, 210.
Mary (Pardee), 210.

HOUSE
George William, 317.
Henrietta A. (Pardee), 317.

HOUSMAN
Harry, 516.

HOUSTON
Almira S. (Pardee), 238.
Dora E., 238.
John G., 238.

HOW
Hannah (Hemingway), 98.
John, 98.
Mary, 98.

HOWARD
Abigail, 254.
Emily (Pardee), 182.
Ida B. (Kellogg), 359.
John B., 182.
Louisa, 314.
Minnie R. (Van Auken), 249.
Walter Thomas, 359.
William, 249.

HOWD
John, 107.

HOWLAND
Della, 302.

HOYT
Alice (Shepard), 181.
Almira, 255.
Amy (Pardee), 120.
Ashbel C., 181.
Augusta (Blood), 181.
Carrie, 181.
Charles, 181.
Daniel, 120.
Ebenezer, 255.
Ellen (Barnum), 119.
Mary (Pardee), 181.
Noah, 119.
Samuel, 174.
Theodosia (Keeler), 255.

HUBBARD
Bessie R., 358.
Elvira, 467.
Esther, 135.

HUBBELL
James, 320.
John, 320.
Minerva (Pardee), 160.
Stoddard, 160.

HUCKLEBONE
Arlie (———), 478.
Bertha, 478.
Irene, 391.
Joseph, 478.

HUDGINS
Etta, 479.

HUGHES
Henry Freeman, 109.

HUIDEKOPER
Harm Jan, 543.

HUISHE
James, 55.

HULL
Amelia (Dickerman), 112.
Anna (Talmadge), 112.
Bede (Jacobs), 112.
Betsey, 184.
David, 112.
Ebenezer, 112.
Eli, 112, 136.
Elijah, 112.
Elisaph, 112.
Hannah, 112.
Hannah (Wood), 112.
Jacob, 183.
James, 112.
Joel, 112, 138.
John, 112.
Joseph, 112.
Lydia, 200.
Martha (Pardee), 112.
Mary, 182.
Mary Zell, 491.
Mehitabel (Pardee), 136, 112.
Nancy (Blakeslee), 112.
Rebecca (Fuller), 138.
Rhoda (Clark), 112.
Rosannah, 112.
Sally, 112.
Sarah, 112.
Sarah (Pardee), 112.
Wooden, 112.

HUMISTON
Abigail (Alling), 105.
Anna, 221.
Asahel, 221.
Cleoa, 221.
Daniel L., 221.
Isaac, 105.
Jessie A. (Lane), 298.
Joel, 221.
John, 76.
Louisa, 221.
Lowly W., 298.
Mary E. (Pardee), 221.
Myron W., 298.
Nancy, 221.

HUMMEL
Amelia, 418.

HUMPHREVILLE
Amy, 206.
Eliphalet, 107.
Lemuel, 199.
Martha (———), 107.
Rachel (Hotchkiss), 107.
Thomas, 107.
See Umberfield.

HUMPHREY
Charlotte L. (Pardee), 244.
George Hector, 274.
Goodwin Sheldon, 244.
Margaretta C. (Pardee), 274.

HUMPHREYS
Maj., 195.

HUNGERFORD
Elizabeth (Pardee), 108.
Jonas, 108.

HUNT
Daniel, 128.
Emily S., 210.
Hannah (———), 128.
Sybil, 128.

HUNTER
Andrew Jackson, 272.
Anna, 272.
Belle, 272.
Ella, 272.
Emma, 272.
Hopestill (Hamlin), 103, 130.
James, 272.
Jesse, 272.
John, 272.
Jonathan, 103, 130.

HUNTER—*Cont.*
Mary Ann, 272.
Moses, 369.
Perry, 272.
Sarah, 130, 272.
Sarah (Pardee), 272.
William, 272.

HUNTINGTON
Collis P., 299.
Elizabeth (Vincent), 299.
Phebe, 299.
William, 299.

HUNTLEY
Adah (Pardee), 135.
Alvin, 135.
Amos, 135.
Cynthia, 468.
Harry, 135.
Jennie, 321.
Jonathan, 468.

HURD
Juliette (Baldwin), 200.
O. D., 200.

HURLBUT
Betsey, 131.

HURST
George, 543.
Henry, 543.

HUSBAND
Catherine, 458.

HUSTED
Deborah (Ferris), 101.
Joseph, 101.

HUTCHINSON
Gordon A., 218.
Lucy W. (Ives), 218.

HUTTON
John B., 514.

HUXFORD
Frances, 200.

HYDE
Alice M., 497.

INA, SAXON KING, 28.

INGRAHAM
Marietta A., 278.

INSLEE
Charles B., 259.
Laura (Pardee), 259.

ISBEL
Israel, 136.
Sarah (Pardee), 136.

IVES
Almon, 451.
Anna Vose, 218.
Augusta A., 451.
Cornelia A. (Rice), 451.
Elihu L., 218.
Elizabeth M. (Pardee), 218.
Fannie E. (Smith), 218.
George Washington, 218.
Hervey Hall, 218.
Isabella Ann, 451.
Jane Catherine, 218.
Laura (Hayes), 218.
Lucy Whittimore, 218.
Rebecca, 331.
Russell B., 451.
William Augustus, 218.

JACKSON
Bertha M. (Smith), 268.
Catharine (———), 450.
Charles T., 450.
Elizabeth, 450.
Emeline (Pardee), 212.
Euseba (Pardee), 165.
James, 165.
John, 259.
Kate (Pardee), 354.
Marcus J., 165.
Northrup, 212.
P. T., 268.
Sarah, 165.
T. L., 354.

JACOBS
Bede, 112.
Elizabeth, 367.
Ellen (McMullen), 367.
John, 367.

JACOBSEN
Agnes (Pardee), 456.
Owen Pardee, 456.
Rudolph C., 456.

JAGGER
Armilla, 241.
Daniel, 241.
Jonathan, 101.
Rebecca (———), 241.

JAMES
Elizabeth, 424.

JAMESON
Agnes D., 313.
John, 313.

JARVIS
Bishop, 159.

JELLETT
Ann (———), 16, 52.
Henry, 16, 49, 52.
See Gillet.

JENCKS
Sarah, 258.

JENKINS
Elizabeth, 47.

JENNINGS
Lula, 518.
Mary Frances, 359.
Nancy (Rowe), 359.
Zebedee, 359.

JENSEN
Georgia W. (Pardee), 401.
Harry W., 401.
Jens, 494.
Mary Christine, 494.

JEROME
Julina H., 217.

JEWELL
Jane Ann, 469.
William, 469.

JEWSBURY
Edward, 460.
Edward Pardee, 460.
Julia (Pardee), 460.

JEYNE
Robert, 48.

JIBB
Helen M. (Ames), 232.
William, 232.

JOHNSON
Abraham, 106, 135.
Alfred, 197.
Amos W., 516.
Bathsheba (Pond), 96.
Daniel, 96.
Eliza, 459.
Elizabeth P., 353.
Emma, 272.
Flora A., 272.
Gladys O., 428.
Hannah, 101.
Harvey, 146.
Henry A., 272.
Hiram, Gov., 433.
Isaac, 141, 206.

JOHNSON—*Cont.*
J. Seymour, 272.
James C., 428.
Jennie, 318.
Jennie (Brown), 272.
Jessie, 449.
John, 252.
John, Sir, 540.
John Alfred, 272.
Joseph, 272.
Lida (Davenport), 272.
Lillian, 440.
Lois, 135, 106.
Marinda, 309.
Marjorie Adams, 354.
Mary, 139.
Mary (Lines), 139.
Mary (Pardee), 116, 252.
Maryett, 272.
Maud E. (Pardee), 449.
Obed, 139.
Rachel, 185.
Richard, 62.
Robert, 185.
Russell, 449.
Sarah (Gilbert), 106.
Sarah (Pardee), 146.
Sarah Ann, 272.
Sarah E., 272.
Stephen, 106, 135.
Susan (Pardee), 272.
Susan Ada, 272.
Susannah (Barnes), 185.
Sybil, 106, 135.
Thankful, 211.
Timothy, 116.
William C., 272.

JOHNSTON
Hugh, 499.
Mary Eleanor Daisy, 499.

JONCAIRE, DE
Thomas Chabert, 549.

JONES
Adelia, 364.
Amy (Pardee), 122.
Anna, 233.
Anson, 169.
Asa, 121, 169.
Augustus, 121.
Clarissa, 122.
Daniel, 125.
Edward, 122.
Eliza (High), 364.
Eliza Maria, 121.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 125.
Emily, 233.
Esther, 122.

JONES—*Cont.*
Fanny Beecher, 121.
Frances (Heston), 233.
Harrison Jefferson, 233.
Helen, 233.
Hiram P., 364.
Isaiah, 233.
Jabez, 122.
Jerusha, 169.
John, 136.
Josiah, 122, 169.
Julia F. (Pardee), 423.
Lawrette (Pardee), 233.
Louise (Vorhees), 233.
Lucy, 122.
Lyman, 122.
Mabel (Pardee), 136.
Mary, 121, 335.
Mary (Pardee), 121.
Mary Church, 233.
Mary High, 364.
Nancy Malinda, 121.
Nathaniel, 195.
Pastor, 233.
Philanda, 121.
Ransom, 122.
Sally Rocitta, 121.
Susan, 122.
William, 69, 121, 169.
William Allen, 233.
William J., 423.
Worster, 121.
Zabina, 121.

JOSLIN
Nathaniel, 91.

JUDD
Clementine, 105.
Eliza (Johnson), 459.
Immer, 208.
John, 459.
Mary Elizabeth, 459.
Phebe, 208.
Rhoda (Atwater), 208.

KADEN
Helen (Pardee), 439.
William Earl, 439.

KARNS
Emily S. (Elliott), 322.
William, 322.

KAUFFELT
Maria, 294.
Nicholas, 294.

KAUKE
Elam, 237.
Jane S. (Pardee), 237.

KEELER
John, 94.
Mary (Abbott), 120.
Morris, 120.
Sarah (Pardee), 94.
Theodosia, 255.

KELLER
Gertrude (Pardee), 373.
Harriett Velma, 321.
Henry Melick, 373.
Oral M. (Dezess), 321.
Thomas J., 321.

KELLOGG
Amanda, 256.
Ethel H. (Pardy), 467.
Francis, 359.
Harry L., 467.
Helen Melvina (Hogmire), 359.
Ida Bell, 359.

KELLY, KELLEY
Emma L. (Pardee), 418.
Gladys, 489.
Martha, 231.
Thomas, 418.

KELSEY
Elizabeth (Teal), 386.
Harriet, 252.
Maria L., 386.
William, 386.

KEMP
Florence M. (Pardee), 468.
Leslie A., 468.

KENDALL
Frances, 48.

KENNEDY
Mary, 283, 480.

KENT
Alice A., 333.
Edwin R., 333.
Hortense (———), 333.

KENYON
Susan (Thomas), 167.

KERNS
Edgar D., 517.

KERR
Anna, 294.
Elizabeth (———), 294.
James, 294.

KETCHUM
Ellen, 335.

KEYES
Elizabeth, 379.

KEYSER
Aslaug Elise, 504.
Frederick W., 504.

KIBACH
Julius, 520.
Mary, 520.

KICHLINE
Alice B., 344.

KIEFER
Mary, 487.

KILBOURN
Betsey (Skinner), 235.
Eliza, 235.
Gustavus, 235.

KILBRIDE
Margaret, 494.

KIMBALL
Daniel B., 224.
Lucy (———), 243.
M. S., 243.
Polly E. (Pardee), 224.

KIMBERLY
Eliza M. (Pardee), 216.
George G., 216.

KIMMEL
Allene (Pardee), 285.
James, 285.

KINCAID
W. W., 471.

KING
Ann S. (Pardee), 233.
Charles, 232.
Electa, 188.
George, 188.
Homer, 233.
Linda C. (Ames), 232.
Norman Deloos, 233.
Polly (Poland), 233.

KINGSBURY
Almira, 122.
Richard, 48.

KINGSLEY
Ashbel Searle, 181.
Frances Pamelia, 181.
Harriet C. (Pardee), 181.

KINLEY
Elizabeth, 270.

KINNEY
Joanna, 174.
Mary, 175.

KINSEY
Hope, 495.

KIPP
Henry, 179.
Sarah (Pardee), 179.

KIRCHOF
Frances G. (Pardee), 394.
Hugo, 394.

KIRK
Leslie, 477.
Marguerite M. (Pardee), 477.

KIRKHAM
Elizabeth G. (Pardee), 302.
George C., 302.

KIRKLAND
Rev. ———, 542.

KIRKUP
Alice Marion, 347.
Jessie M. (Pardee), 347.
Thomas, 347.
Thomas James, 347.

KITCHEN
Flora L. (Pardee) 381.
Jean McPherson, 381.
John Frederick, 381.
Julia Margaret, 381.
Martha Pardee, 381.

KLOCK
Endora E., 362.
Hiram, 362.
Margaret (Quinn), 362.

KNAPP
Betsey, 178.
Charles, 99.
Ethel, 478.
Helen (Pardee), 354.
James, 163.
Jeannette E. (Pardee), 424.
John, 354.
Lucindia, 249.
Martha (Pardee), 99.
Mary (Wiley), 187.
Reuben, 178.

KNIGHT
Baldwin, 43.
Catherine, 437.

KNIGHTON
John, 295.
Mary A., 295.

KNOWLES
Alpheus Wells, 197.
Amorette (Pardee), 197.
Herbert B., 328.
Luella B. (Pardee), 328.

KOCH
Bertha, 446.

KRAM
Caroline V. (Flower), 173.
Jacob, 173.

KRUM
Benjamin, 253.

KUYKENDALL
Florence (Pardee), 427.
Hiram, 427.

LADD
Edie, 301.
Elizabeth I. (Duncan), 394.
Henry Lyman, 394.
Jennie Louise, 394.

LADUE
Julia, 354.

LAFAYETTE, DE
Marquis, 225, 272, 543.

LA FOUNTAIN
Melissa, 470.

LAIRD
Andrew, 517.
Charles, 517.
Donald, 517.
Helen, 517.

LAITZ
Beatrice, 356.

LAKE
Thomas, 83, 84.

LAMB
Horace, 190.

LAMONT
George, 267.

LAMPHERE
Millie, 391.

LAMPHIER
Alamo, 446.

LAMPORT
John A., 214.
Mary, 412.
Sarah L. (Pardee), 214.

LAMPSON
Abigail, 94.
Jonathan, 83.
Samuel, 128.
Weltheon (Pardee), 128.

LANDIS
Fred W., 382.
Maria (Pardee), 382.

LANDON
Abigail, 212.

LANE
Alfred Arunah, 148, 298.
Cora, 361.
Elizabeth, 361.
George, 444.
Harriet (Thorpe), 148, 298.
Ivy Beatrice, 444.
Jessie Adella, 298.
John, 67.
Katharine, 67, 71, 89.
Phebe Eliza, 298.
Rebecca, 67, 71.
Tempa, 168.

LANGDON
Emma A. (Pardee), 210.
Giles N., 210.
Mary (Pardee), 210.

LANPHERE
Chauncey A., 446.
Helen Amelia, 446.
Sarah A. (Hammond), 446.

LANSDALE
Hannah (Pardee), 318.

LARKIN
James G., 349.
Mary Etta, 349.

LARKWORTHY
Isaac, 474.
Mary, 474.

LAUD
William, Bishop, 13.

LAURIER
Wilfrid, Sir, 499.

LAWRENCE
Barbara (———), 386.
Charles, 386.
Cliff, 183.
Delancy Hannah, 386.
Ed, 183.
Emma J. (Duffield), 421.
Ethan Russell, 421.
Frank, 183.
George, 183.
Gert, 183.
Gertrude, 183.
Gideon, 119.
Hannah (Pardee), 183.
Hattie, 183.
Jennie (Pardee), 470.
Jessie, 183.
John, 183.
Lydia, 183.
Mark, 470.
Mat, 183.
Minerva, 138.
Mollie, 183.
Norman, 183.
Will, 183.
William, 48.

LEACH
Augustus P., 185.
Calvin, 186.
David Fowler, 186.
Henry, 186.
Malvinia D. G. (Pardee), 186.
Maria, 185.
Mary Elizabeth, 186.
Palmyra (Pardee), 186.
Rena, 120.
Sarah, 185.

LEAKE
John, 118.
See Leek.

LEAVENWORTH
Esther (Pardee), 135.
Jesse, 109.
Samuel, 135.

LEAVIT
David, 114.
Mary, 114.

LEDSWORTH
Ann (Pardee), 470.
Ephraim, 470.

LEE
Alice, 465.
Clifford, 312.
Fannie A. (Pardee), 298.
Hattie M. (Hotchkiss), 312.
James E., 298.
James Howe, 465.
Lucretia (Clarke), 465.
Mary Ann, 295.
William, 520.

LEEDOM
Lamyra T. (Pardee), 389.
Tinley, 389.

LEEK
Mrs. [Philip], 63.
See Leake.

LEET
Abigail (Tyler), 122.
Lemuel, 122.

LE FURGE
Gertrude (Pardee), 426.
Walter, 426.

LEGGE
Mark, 47.

LEHMAN, LEHMANN
Blanche E. (Pardee), 470.
Cora E. (Pardee), 242.
Edna, 470.
Ernest, 242.
Ethel Gertrude, 242.
Fred, 470.
Joe A., 470.

LENTZ
Augustus, 430.
Nellie (Pardee), 430.

LEONARD
John N., 311.
Martha F. (Pardee), 311.

LESSIES
Etta, 440.

LEVER
Maud, 400.

LEWIS
Curtis, 145.
David, 167.
Edward, 166.
Edward Dayton, 299.
Eldad, 123, 132.
Eleanore, 513.
Emma, 210.
Glorian, 224.
Harriet, 383.
Henry, 464.
Henry S., 513.
James Randall, 186.
Mary E. (Leach), 186.
Mary E. (Pardee), 299.
Mary P. (Erdman), 464.
Rebecca, 166.
Rhoda (Cole), 210.
Samuel, 351.
Sarah, 103.
Sarah (Pardee), 145.
Sarah J. (Pardee), 351.
Seth, 210.

LIEBENSTINE
Frank Anton, 440.
Josephine Clair, 440.
Katharine (Mueller), 440

LIMRIC
Mary, 367.

LINCOLN
Abraham, 560.
Lois (Pardee), 134.
William, 134.

LINDBERG
Edna A. (Pardee), 454.
Peter, 454.

LINES
Elizabeth L., 211.
Etta, 418.
Mary, 139, 417.

LING
George R., 321.
Kitsey A. (Pardee), 321.
Leslie E., 321.

LINGWOOD
Ollie, 470.

LINSLEY, LINDSLEY
Angelina B. (Pardee), 212.
Benjamin C., 295.
Eunice, 216.
Idora A., 212.
Israel, 209.
Julia A. (Pardee), 209.
Lydia (Bradley), 295.
Maria, 187.
Romanta T., 212.

LITTLE
Alice R., 448.
John D., 344.
Malinda, 518.
Sarah (Hunter), 272.

LOCKE
Robert, 516.

LOCKWOOD
Almira (Pardee), 187.
Daniel, 93.
David, 126.
Drusilla (Pardee), 183.
Edmund L., 353.
Elizabeth (———), 125.
Ephraim, 125.
Lewis, 187.
Mary Ann (———), 353.
Thankful (Peck), 93.

LODGE
John, 513.
Sarah, 513.

LOEFFEL
Fremont, 481.
Marion L. (Pardee), 481.

LOLLER
John, 223.
Sara C. (Pardee), 223.

LONG
Fanny, 264.

LOOKER
Betsey M. (Pardee), 202.
Theodore P., 202.

LOOMIS
Charles, 503.
Erastus Gaylord, 236.
Ethel Beatrice, 503.
Harriet E. (Pardee), 236.
Lulu (———), 503.
Robert, 516.

LOONY
Anna, 453.

LORD
Samuel, 543.

LOUNSBERRY, LOUNSBURY
Carrie (Pardee), 315.
John, 315.
Lydia, 255.

LOUSINGER
Martha, 392.

LOVE
Alice, 49.
Richard, 49.

LOWREY
Isaac, 519.
Martha, 334.
Sarah, 519.

LOZIER
Claire, 417.

LUDDINGTON
Charlotte (Pardee), 155.
Esther H. (Pardee), 155.
Levi G., 155.
Lydia, 98.
William S., 155.

LUKENS
John, 335.
Marie Antoinette, 335.
Mary (Jones), 335.

LUM
Carrie, 412.
Carrie (Morgan), 412.
Dorothy, 412.
George English, 304, 412.
Harpin, 303.
Harpin Meigs, 304.
Nancy M. (English), 303.
Nannie English, 412.
William, 412.

LUPTON
Elizabeth, 362.

LYMAN
David, 507.
John, 157.
Martha, 157.
Mary, 507.
Oliver, 188.
Sarah, 157.

LYON
Ann Elizabeth (Pardee), 251.
Annie R. (Pardee), 362.
George Armstrong, 373.
James, 362.
Marjorie R. (Van Wickle), 373.
Rose (Vincent), 373.
Samuel, 251.

MACBRAYEN
Andrew, 352.
Inez L. (Pardee), 352.

MACDONELL
Edith, 495.

MACLANATHAN
Nancy, 431.

MACOMBER
Jeremiah, 144.

MAGILL
Lillian Minerva, 388.

MAIN
Hannah, 256.

MALLETT
Fanny N., 206.

MALLORY
Carrie (Miller), 501.
Charles W., 219.
Elizabeth, 501.
Emma M., 219.
Hannah (Rowe), 209.
Huldah (Pardee), 137.
Jesse, 209.
John W., 219.
Kitty C., 219.
Lowly, 209.
Margaret, 501.
Matthew, 137.
Peter, 87.
Rosanna (Pardee), 219.
Sarah P., 219.
Walter S., 501.
William Ives, 219.
Willis L., 219.

MALONEY
Belle (Hunter), 272.

MALOY
Arloa (Pardee), 285.
George (Pardee), 329.
Lucy R. (Pardee), 329.
Martha (Steck), 329.
W. H., 329.
William, 285.

MALTBY
Clarissa (Pardee), 218.
Isaac T., 218.
John, 386.
May A. (Pardee), 386.
Wyllys, 218.

MALUGE
William, 218.

MANCHESTER
Mary May, 419.

MANKHE
Florence (Pardee), 524.

MANN
Esther (Jones), 122.
Joseph, 122.
Lucia (Pardee), 169, 122.
Stephen, 122, 169.
Susan (Jones), 122.

MANNING
R., 329.
Susette, 319.

MANSFIELD
Esther (Pardee), 212.
George, 212.
Joseph, 84.
Moses, 87.
Sarah, 144.

MANSOR
Betsey, 113.

MARBLE
Annie (Pardee), 321.
Mason, 321.

MARCHANT
Harry J., 524.

MARKS
Comfort, 199.
Mary (Bryan), 199.
Zechariah, 199.

MARSH
Isaac, 157.
Jonathan, 81.
Martha (Lyman), 157.

MARSHALL
———, 556.
Alice, 498.
Emily, 296.
John, 296.
Julia (Pardee), 296.
Maria A. (Pardee), 417.
Robert Palmer, 417.

MARVIN
Clara Truax, 384.

MASON
Joseph, 394.
Mary Elizabeth, 394.

MASSEY
Col., 33.

MASTEN
Anna, 263.

MASTERS
Marjorie, 454.

MATTESON
Inez Pearl, 482.

MATTHEWS, MATHEWS
Abel, 109.
Emma J. (Tripp), 406.
Estell, 254.
Eunice (Pardee), 109.
Henry, 213.
Lydia (Pardee), 196.
Olivia (Pardee), 213.

MATZ
Louisa A. (Pardee), 428.
William J., 428.

MAURICE, PRINCE, 30; picture, 25.

MAXFIELD
Elizabeth (Pardee), 179.

MAXON
Alonzo, 275.
Anner D. (Pardee), 214.
Carrie, 275.
Susan (Clark), 275.
Truman, 214.

MAXWELL
Elizabeth (Pardee), 179.

MAY
Kate, 517.
Sarah (Witham), 301.

MAYNARD
Emma (Pardee), 203.
T. P., 293.

MCARTHUR
William, 543.

MCCABE
Marion L. (Bradley), 211.
Thomas, 211.

McCarthy
Mary L. (Pardee), 199.
Timothy, 199.

McCarty
George, 184.
Milan, 184.
Sarah (Pardee), 184.

McCay
David, 460.
Sarah Jane (McKane), 460.
Westanna Catherine, 460.

McClernand
Gen., 342.

McClung
Charles Henry, 471, 472.
Mary Imboden, 471, 472.

McClure
Mary (Taffe), 399.

McConnell
Kate, 273.

McCorkle
Archie A., 349.
Helen, 349.
John Alva, 349.
Martha, 349.
Rua M. (Pardee), 349.
Thelma, 349.

McCowan
Alice, 392.

McCoy
Marina (Orton), 186.
William, 186.

McCready
Katherine (Pardee), 439.
Kenneth, 439.

McCullor
Fanny Sally, 404.

McDaniel
Sanders, 344.

McDougall
Alexander, 175.

McDowell
Anna Margaret, 373.
Prudence Emeline, 429.

McFadden
Alexander, 270.
Anna Elizabeth, 270.
Emma Malvina, 270.
Finetta E. (Pardee), 270.
Frances Adaline, 270.
George, 270.
James Pardee, 270.
Jesse, 272.
Mary (Pardee), 272.
Mary Emmeline, 270.
Seymour, 270.
William, 270.

McGarigle
Mary, 427.

McGlathery
Ettie May, 443.
Lovina (Cross), 443.
W. E., 443.

McHugh
Henrietta W. (Pardee), 226.
Michael, 226.

McIlvaine
Hattie, 167.

McIntyre
Emma L. (Wellman), 204.
W. Byron, 204.

McKane
Sarah Jane, 460.

McKee
Anna M. (McDowell), 373.
Bessie (Pardee), 373.
Leander, 373.
William Leander, 373.

McKenna
Emma I. (Pardee), 406.
Michael Francis, 406.

McKeon
Helen, 480.
Margaret (Duffy), 480.
Michael, 480.

McKerrow
Alexander, 391.
Carrie (Pardee), 391.

McKnight
Elsie (Bristol), 364.
Emily, 364.
William, 364.

McLaughlin
Kate (McConnell), 273.

McLean
Sadie C. (Pardee), 353.
William Thomas, 353.

McMartin
Catherine, 366.

McMillan
Leighton G., 465.
Lucia A. P. (Warden), 465.

McMillen
Elizabeth Wilson, 439.

McMullen
Ellen, 367.

McQueen
Amelia D. (Pardee), 284.
Charles E., 284.

McVean
Jennet A., 366.

Meach
Ann W., 269.

Mead
Alanson, 257.
Col., 173.
Emma (Hendrick), 120.
Hannah, 125.
Jacob, 125.
Lottie (Pardee), 175.
Luther, 120.
Maria A. (Olmstead)), 257.
Martha Augusta, 257.
Sarah, 93, 125.
Solomon, 183.
Tamma, 250.

Meeker
Jennie T., 232.

Meier
Marie, 503.

Mensch
Ella, 514.

Mermenyi
Josef, Baroness von, 500.

Merrell
Fanny, 299.

Merrill
Ebenezer Pardee, 94.
Mary (Pardee), 94.
Nathaniel, 94.
Peter, 188.

Merriman
Isabella C. (Pardee), 245.
Lewis, 245.

Merritt
Cornelia, 402.
Elizabeth, 402.
Lilla S. (Pardee), 402.
Rose, 232.
Walter C., 402.

Merry
Calvin, 292.
Kate V. (Pardee), 292.

Merwin
Catherine B., 278.
David, 278.
Martha (Gillett), 278.

Messenger
Susan, 337.

Meyer
Charles Robert, 356.
Donald Edward, 356.
Edward R., 356.
Mary E. (Pardee), 356.

Meyzce
Margaret (Pardee), 48.

Middlebrooks
Leola (Birdsong), 296.
Mell, 296.

Miles
Anna, 61, 68.
Catherine (Constable), 61, 76.
John, 71, 79, 80.
Martha, 60, 61, 67, 68, 89.
Mary, 61.
Richard, 60, 61, 68, 69, 89.

Milham
James Curtis, 425.
Ocallia J. (Pardee), 425.

Millen
Georgia, 358.

MILLER
Abram J., 251.
Anita L. (Pardee), 406.
Annie Eliza, 282.
Annie P. (Ganung), 251.
Carrie, 501.
David, 282.
Eleanor L. (Pardee), 428.
Ella, 283.
Eve, 510.
Fred Elmer, 282.
Gain, 186.
George, 283.
Hannah E. (Button), 211.
Harry F., 428.
Hattie A., 283.
Henry E., 406.
Ida J. (Paterson), 418.
John D., 283.
Katharine, 186.
Kathryn G. (Bateman), 283.
Lydia A. (Pardee), 282.
Mary (Kennedy), 283.
Mary (Santmere), 283.
May E., 283.
Sara E. (Roberts), 282.
Susan Mary, 349.
Theodore, 418.
William, 211, 282.

MILLS
Isaac, 140.
Jennie, 233.

MINDA
Ella, 429.

MINOR, MINER
Anna, 166.
Carrie L. (Pardee), 278.
John, 166.
Sara (Dutton), 166.
William R., 278.

MIX
Abigail (Cutler), 90.
Elisha, 207.
Elizabeth Mary, 90.
George, 90, 203.
John, 73, 79, 84.
Katharine (Tuttle), 90, 203.
Lydia (Todd), 203.
Mary Ann, 207.
Mehitabel (Beecher), 207.
Nathaniel, 85.
Rebecca, 203.
Rebecca (Pardee), 73, 90, 203.
Samuel, 73, 74, 79, 80, 84, 90, 203.
Stephen, 90, 170.
Thomas, 73.

MIXON
Archie, 400.
Essie, 400.

MOGARIDGE
Robert, 19, 56.

MOGG
Carrie (Hoyt), 181.
Elmer, 181.

MONROE
Jay R., 200.

MONSON
Capt. T., 173.
See Munson.

MONTGOMERY
Rachel, 523.

MOON
Edwin, 354.
Helen (Pardee), 354.
Nellie R., 517.

MOORE
Carrie S., 498.
Charlotte E. (Ames), 232.
Etta (Pardee), 293.
Hugh, 317.
J. H., 471.
James, 335.
John B., 375.
John Orrin, 232.
Lillie, 445.
Mary C. (Pardee), 317.
Mary E. (Pardy), 375.
Mary L. (Pardee), 335.
Orson, 202.
William, 293.

MOREHOUSE
Mary, 244.
Rebecca, 171.

MOREY
Alice, 350.

MORFORD
Mary Ann, 264.
Susan F., 264.

MORGAN
Achsah (Fuller), 138.
Carrie, 412.
Chauncey, 138.
Elizabeth, 452.
Gen., 342.
Isaac, 206.
Sarah (———), 206.
Sarah N. (Pardee), 267.

MORIARTY
Mary Alice, 460.

MORRELL
Jeanette (Pardee), 210.
Jonathan B., 210.
William J., 210.

MORRIS
Amos, 155, 217, 218, 409.
Thomas, 415.

MORRISON
William J., 192.

MORSE
Bryan Edward, 309.
Catherine (Pardee), 272.
Emory, 272.
James, 162.
Rebecca (Alling), 105.
Wealthy A. (Pardee), 309.
William, 105.
See Moss.

MOSES
Lucian, 236.
Mary E. (Pardee), 236.

MOSHER
Loretta, 313.

MOSS
Joseph, 511.
See Morse.

MOSSINGER
Anna (Hunter), 272.

MOSSMAN
Ethel, 488.

MOULTHROP
Abigail, 113.
Abigail (Holt), 152.
Abigail (Pardee), 113.
Andrew, 309.
Edward H., 309.
Ella, 309.
Ellen H. (Pardee), 309.
Frank, 309.
Harry, 309.
Jacob, 113.
Jennie, 309.
John, 111, 152.
Martha, 99.
Mary (Brockett), 99.
Matthew, 99.
Rosanna, 152.
Sarah, 111.
Sarah (Tuttle), 111.

MOWAT
Marjorie, 499.

MUELLER
Katharine, 440.

MULDOON
Elizabeth W. (Pardee), 461.
Marjorie West, 461.
Ralph Wickliff, 461.

MULVEY
Ellen, 524.

MUMFORD
C. J., 404.
Fanny F. (McCullor), 404.

MUMLY
Mary, 417.

MUNGER
Alice, 312.
Gertrude, 226.
Mary (?Phillips), 226.
William, 226.

MUNN
Agnes E. (Brown), 279.
Ernest Gibson, 279.
Fred, 346.
Harry, 346.
Hazel, 346.
Lee, 346.
Phebe B. (Pardee), 346.

MUNROE
Eleanor, 308.

MUNSON
Abigail (Pardee), 153.
Amelia (Dickerman), 112.
Jerusha (Pardee), 201.
Mary A., 257.
Medad Chauncey, 201.
Samuel, 70.
Seba, 153.
Theophilus, 73, 84.
See Monson.

MURPHY
Dennis, 208.
Jane Elizabeth, 385.
Mary, 208.

MURRAY
Cyrus J., 229.
Elizabeth, 523.
Emily F. (Parsons), 229.
James, 170.
John, 523.
Katharine (Covert), 170.
Sally, 170.

MUSGRAVE
Harriet (Pardee), 375.
Stephen B., 375.

MUTHE
Catherine (Pardee), 508.

MYERS
Elsie (Pardee), 427.
Frances M., 509.
Henry, 427.

NASH
Betsey, 194.
John, 69.

NEAL
Joseph, 148.
Martin, 148.
Philetta (———), 148.
Timothy, 148.
See Niel.

NEEDHAM
Benjamin C., 363.
Mary R. (Pardee), 363.
Sarah, 311.
William, 311.

NEELY
Bessie B. (Pardee), 313.

NELSON
Addie, 404.
Alcena D., 510.
Amanda F. (Pardee), 226.
Hannah (———), 194.
Jacob, 194.
John H., 226.
Sarah, 194.
William, 181.

NEUENDORF
Alma K., 319.
Bertha (Thayer), 320.
Charles, 319.
Ellen M., 320.
Fred C., 320.
Grace M., 319.
Jennie J. (Pardee), 319.
Lewis T., 320.
Margaret R., 320.
Rose M., 319.
Ruth (Dickson), 320.

NEVINE
Ella J. (Pardee), 317.
Thomas Francis, 317.

NEVINS
Jessie, 357.

NEWCOMB
Eleanor (Bishop), 237.
Obadiah, 237.
Susan Ann, 236.

NEWELL
Carlos P., 274.
Harriet L. (Pardee), 274.
Mary, 285.
Philemon W., 274.
Ziba, 285.

NEWMAN
Ann Augusta, 353.

NEWTON
Althea, 197.
George, Vicar of St. Mary's, Taunton, 16; picture, 17; mentioned, 18, 19, 21, 22, 33, 52.
Grace M., 502.
Isabel (Pardee), 147.
Mary S., 147.
Roger, 105.
Silas, 147.

NICHOL
Annie Giles, 444.
Helen L. (Pardee), 461.
James Otto, 461.
Louise Catharine, 461.
Otto Canfield, 461.

NICHOLS
Abigail (Landon), 212.
Almira, 212.
Charles Taylor, 252.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 103.
Erastus, 150.
George R., 244.
Howard W., 244.
J. Bradley, 297.
Jennette A. (Pardee), 244.
Lois Ann (Pardee), 252.
Mary J. (Pardee), 364.
Polly, 212.
Rachel (Pardee), 150.
Robert, 103.
Roswell L., 244.
Samme, 212.
Samuel P., 364.
Sarah L. (Pardee), 297.

NICKLES
Laura (Pardee), 268.

NIEL
Etta, 447.
See Neal.

NILES
Lt. Col., 185.

NIXON
Florence W., 334.

NOBLES
———, 208.

NODINE
Cora (Pardee), 358.
D. H., 272.
Emma (Johnson), 272.
Frank, 358.

NORRIS
Elton, 241.
Fred, 241.
G. G., 241.
Mahala (Stark), 319.
Maranda Ann, 319.
Mary E. (Pardee), 241.
Walter, 319.

NORTHAM
Jane, 37, 45, 46.
John, 37, 46.

NORTHROP, NORTHRUP
Elizabeth (Baldwin), 106.
Harriet Pamelia, 451.
Moses, 106.
Narcissa (Pardee), 184.
Rufus R., 184.

NORTON
"Emperor," 563.

NUTTING
Marcia (Pardee), 170.

NYE
Ann E. (Pardee), 232.
Charles, 232.
Emily, 232.
Emma, 232.
Frances Emily, 232.
George, 232.
Ira Chapman, 232.
Jennie T. (Meeker), 232.
John Ira, 232.
Lucy Maria, 232.
Mary Jane, 232.
Mortimer, 232.
Nellie Carrie, 232.
Rose (Merritt), 232.
Silas Sheldon, 232.
Sophia (Timm), 232.

OAKES
Adelaide (Pardee), 285.
James, 285.

OAKLEY
A. J., 280.

OBERHOLTZER
Gertrude E. (Pardee), 339.
Howard C., 339.

O'BRIEN
Page, 320.

O'CONNOR
Aida E. (Pardee), 327.
William Barcholomay, 327.

ODELL
Jane, 338.

O'HARE
Addie (Pardee), 358.
John, 358.

OLCOTT
Florence Eugenia, 437.

OLIVER
Joan, 47.

OLMSTEAD
Abigail, 89.
Anna, 89.
Daniel, 89.
Deborah, 89.
Elizabeth, 89.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 73, 89.
Eunice, 89.
George Tyler, 369.
Jane, 89.
John, 73, 89.
Maria A., 257.
Mary, 89.
Rebecca, 89.
Richard, 89.
Sarah, 89.

O'MEARA
Mary G., 449.

O'NEIL
Anna J., 502.
Anna J. (Gorman), 502.
John, 502.
Winnifred, 443.

ORAND
Emma Josephine 438.
George, 438.

O'Reilly
Fannie (Pardee), 363.
Robert Maitland, 363.

Orton
Alanson, 187.
Chauncey, 187.
Delia, 187.
Emeline, 187.
Joseph, 187.
Marina, 187.
Mary (Pardee), 187.
Mary L. (Ford), 187.
Milton Pardee, 187.

Orvis
Hannah M., 387.

Osborn
Alice, 510.
Aurelia, 249.
Eli, 198.
Fanny L., 278.
Harriet (Pardee), 198.
Henrietta (Pardee), 198.
Jeremiah, 109.
Lucy Helen, 429.
Nehemiah, 198.
Recompense, 64, 65.
Thomas, 48.
Tobias, 48.

Osmer
Charles S., 346.
Julia (Pardee), 346.

Ostrum
Charles W., 309.
Hattie E. (Pardee), 309.

Oviatt
Alexander, 201.
Hannah (Pardee), 137.
Mary A. (Pardee), 201.
Nathan, 137.

Owen
Abraham, 239.
Diadema E., 346.
Julia A. (Pardee), 165.
Nelly (Bogue), 239.
Orange, 165.
Sabrina, 239.

Owens
Abigail (Pardee), 201.
Antha, 201.
Blake, 201.
Joel, 201.
Josiah, 201.
Theophilus, 201.

Packer
Gov., 549.

Padie, Padye
See Pardee.

Paine
Anthony Marvin, 193.
Sarah (Pardee), 193.

Painter
Elsie A. (Pardee), 308.
Hiram S., 308.
Jane L., 307.
Nancy (Pardee), 212.
Philo, 212.
Thomas, 206.

Palmer
———, 561, 562.
Frank B., 254.
Frederick, 131.
John, 190.
Justus, 507.
Lucy (Tuttle), 254.
Moses, 131.
Ruth (Pardee), 132.
Susan A., 307.

Paradee, Parady
Albert, 521.
Alfred C., 522.
Alfred Garfield, 522.
Alice, 521.
Arthur Louis, 522.
Charles E., 522.
Charles J., 521.
Clara (———), 521.
Edward, 521.
Eleanor, 521.
Elizabeth, 521.
Emery, 521.
Emily (———), 521.
Frank R., 522.
George H., 522.
Gilbert, 522.
Grace M., 522.
Harriet, 521.
Henry C., 522.
Henry H., 522.
James, 521.
John, 522.
Joseph, 521, 522.
Lulu, 522.
Mary, 521, 522.
Moses, 522.
Peter, 521.
Sally M. (Funk), 522.
Sarah, 521.

PARADIS
Paul, 522.

PARADISE, PARADICE
John, 522.
William, 522.

PARD
John, 46.
Penelope, 46.

PARDÉ, occurrence of name in France, 9, 10.

PARDEE, PARDY, origin, orthography and pronunciation of the name, 1; connection with France, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10; found in England, 12 *et seq.*, 41-43; coat-of-arms, 3; distribution of name in England, 41, 42; English Pardees, 11-56; George Pardee, 57-87; descendants of George, 88-504.

PARDEE
A. W., 509.
Aaron, *1755*, 128, 187.
Aaron, *1768*, 119, 167.
Aaron, *1808*, 167, *237*; published a history of his branch of the family, 2.
Aaron, *1838*, 518.
Aaron, *1847*, 367.
Aaron, *1868*, 339.
Aaron Bellamy, *1804*, 261, 367.
Aaron D., *1899*, 345.
Abbie, *178–*, 189.
Abbie, *1852*, 282.
Abby, *1836*, 509.
Abby (Belknap), 508.
Abigail, *1705*, 94.
Abigail, *1717*, 97.
Abigail, *1727*, 101.
Abigail, *1750*, 105.
Abigail, *1761*, 122.
Abigail, *1762*, 113.
Abigail, *1765*, 136.
Abigail, *176–*, 129.
Abigail, *1775*, 139.
Abigail, *1779*, 153.
Abigail, *179–*, 148.
Abigail, *1801*, 201.
Abigail, *1804*, 165.
Abigail, *1819*, 212.
Abigail (———), 120.
Abigail (Bristol), 106.
Abigail (Bryan), 139.
Abigail (Brockett), 96.
Abigail (Dickerman), 199.
Abigail (Holt), 99.
Abigail (Hotchkiss), 113.
Abigail (Penoyer), 129.
Abigail (Pettit), 189.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Abigail (Quick), 174.
Abigail (Smith), 155.
Abigail (Smith), 201.
Abigail C., 264.
Abigail H., *1839*, 267.
Abigail R. (———), 352.
Abijah, *1753*, 115, 152.
Abijah, *1788*, 153, 219.
Abijah, *1834*, 219, 306.
Abnigen Lewis, *1806*, 228, 318.
Abraham, *1772*, 116.
Abraham, *1778*, 116, 155.
Achsah (———), 224.
Ada (Douglass), 418.
Ada Loretta, *1886*, 460.
Ada Louise (Waldron), 437.
Ada May, *186–*, 275.
Adah, *178–*, 135.
Adah (Bradley), 214.
Adah Elizabeth, *1847*, 302.
Adaline, *1804*, 178.
Adaline, *1830*, 226.
Addie, 358.
Addie (Nelson), 404.
Addie Baker (Benjamin), 359.
Addie S., *1897*, 517.
Addison A., *1853*, 285, 393.
Addison Deedrick, *1879*, 316.
Addison Ralph, *1899*, 393.
Adelaide, *1840*, 214.
Adelaide, *1849*, 285.
Adelaide, 351.
Adelaide Rodman, *1830*, 362.
Adelbert, *1848*, 253.
Adelbert Eugene, *1851*, 285, 392.
Adele Gertrude, *1843*, 330.
Adelia (Jones), 364.
Adelina, *1805*, 512.
Adeline, *1831*, 182.
Adeline, *184–*, 375.
Adeline, *1878*, 381.
Adeline (Stevens), 312.
Adeliza, *1840*, 207.
Agnes, *1873*, 456.
Agnes (Stanton), 456.
Agnes (Wilson), 423.
Agnes D. (Jameson), 313.
Agnes Lucile, *1924*, 451.
Aida Elizabeth, *1884*, 327.
Alanson, *1855*, 252.
Albert, *1803*, 510.
Albert, *1820*, 259, 364.
Albert, *1878*, 426.
Albert, 475.
Albert, 511.
Albert, 519.
Albert, *192–*, 488.
Albert Centennial, *1876*, 317, 428.
Albert Clinton, *1891*, 337.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Albert Dean, *190–*, 468.
Albert Ezra, *1901*, 427, 488.
Albert Frank, *1906*, 428.
Albert Isaac, *1892*, 404.
Albert J., *1859*, 334, 442.
Albert L., *1865*, 314, 425.
Albert O., *1851*, 511.
Albert Wickware, *1838*, 226.
Albert William, *1883*, 460.
Alden, *1806*, 209, 295.
Alexander Campbell, *1856*, 273, 382.
Alexander Daniel, *1821*, 173, 249.
Alfred, *1799*, 168.
Alfred, *183–*, 225.
Alfred, *1919*, 486.
Alfred B., *1830*, 277.
Alfred Day, *1873*, 465.
Alfred George, *1797*, 178, 252.
Alfred Stevens, *1838*, 224, 312.
Alice, 42, 48.
Alice, *1843*, 372.
Alice, *1848*, 285.
Alice, *1867*, 315.
Alice, *1870*, 317.
Alice, 1870, 464.
Alice, *188–*, 524.
Alice, *192–*, 474.
Alice, *1923*, 357.
Alice, *1924*, 483.
Alice (———), 377.
Alice (Lee), 465.
Alice (Morey), 350.
Alice (Munger), 312.
Alice (Peterson), 314.
Alice (Ross), 466.
Alice (White), 392.
Alice A. (Kent), 333.
Alice B. (Kichline), 344.
Alice Diana, 265.
Alice Emeline, *1899*, 390.
Alice F., *1851*, 354.
Alice Gertrude, *1875*, 389.
Alice J., *1852*, 308.
Alice M. (Hyde), 497.
Alice M. (Slater), 443.
Alice Mae (Williams), 483.
Alice Marie, *1890*, 424.
Alice Marie (Chace), 401.
Alice Maud, *1873*, 285.
Alice R. (Little), 448.
Alice R. (Snow), 388.
Alice Rebecca Bradley, *1850*, 279.
Alice Rosamond, *1908*, 466.
Alice V., *188–*, 338.
Alice Winthrop (DeWolf), 501.
Alida (Conklin), 477.
Allan Ives, *1926*, 493.
Allen, *1790*, 167, 232.
Allen, 519.
Allen Arthur, *184–*, 330, 439.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Allena G., *185–*, 384.
Allene, *1856*, 285.
Allie, *1862*, 375.
Allie A., *1882*, 467.
Alma, *1868*, 333.
Alma (Stone), 223.
Alma E. (Clarke), 452.
Alma V. (Ruhl), 504.
Almeda A. (Fifield), 502.
Almira, *1789*, 187.
Almira, *1802*, 159.
Almira, *1806*, 150.
Almira, *182–*, 217.
Almira, *1827*, 266.
Almira, *1847*, 213.
Almira (Beach), 299.
Almira (Brace), 236.
Almira (Hoyt), 255.
Almira Edith, *1848*, 312.
Almira M. (Bennett), 365.
Almira Susan, *1835*, 238.
Almira Taft, *1908*, 422.
Almoran, *1798*, 158.
Almyra Maria (Catlin), 387.
Alonzo, *1843*, 520.
Alonzo, 510.
Alonzo Bela, *1828*, 279.
Alonzo Debaun, *1912*, 496.
Alta (Taylor), 448.
Alta M., *1903*, 430.
Althea, *1919*, 497.
Althea (Newton), 197.
Alton, *1907*, 401.
Alton L., *186–*, 461.
Alva C., *1846*, 320.
Alvah, *1789*, 191, 267.
Alvah, *180–*, 202, 282.
Alvah, *1898*, 391.
Alvin, *1899*, 426, 487.
Alvin Richard, *1924*, 487.
Amanda, *1801*, 178.
Amanda, *1814*, 264.
Amanda (———), 252.
Amanda (———), 318.
Amanda (Estler), 288.
Amanda (Sweetland), 263.
Amanda B., 507.
Amanda E. (———), 274.
Amanda F., *1833*, 226.
Amasa M., *1826*, 248, 354.
Amaziah, *1793*, 172, 245.
Amaziah B., *1834*, 248, 355.
Amaziah Dee, *1881*, 354.
Ambrose, *1869*, 519.
Amelia, *1844*, 301.
Amelia, *1851*, 518.
Amelia (Emery), 467.
Amelia (Hummel), 418.
Amelia D., *1843*, 284.
Amelia Frances, 265.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Amelia L., *1874*, 524.
Amian E., *1844*, 330.
Amie V., *1887*, 390.
Amoret, *1819*, 210.
Amorette, *1810*, 197.
Amorette, *1904*, 401.
Amos, *176–*, 117.
Amos, *1770*, 117, 159.
Amos, *1788*, 166, 230.
Amos, 515.
Amos, *1834*, 518.
Amos B., 519.
Amos J., *1838*, 268.
Amos James, *1913*, 437.
Amos Rosebrook, *1828*, 231, 327.
Amy, *1760*, 115.
Amy, *1765*, 122.
Amy, *1771*, 120.
Amy, *1794*, 152.
Andreas Waters, *1827*, 366.
Andrew, *1833*, 318.
Andrew Ely, *1803*, 165, 230.
Andrew J., *1845*, 362, 456.
Andrew Jackson, *1816*, 168, 242, 447.
Andrew Jackson, *1841*, 182.
Aner, *1782*, 144, 209.
Angelette (Patterson), 350.
Angelina, *1801*, 200.
Angelina Betsey, *1834*, 212.
Angeline (Barber), 167.
Angeline (Dietto), 507.
Anita Louise, *1894*, 406.
Ann, *1751*, 128.
Ann, *1771*, 136.
Anne, *1789*, 188.
Ann, *1812*, 164.
Ann, *1824*, 513.
Anne, *1854*, 373.
Ann, *1866*, 470.
Ann (———), 37.
Ann (———), 357.
Ann (———), 509.
Ann (Clark), 128.
Ann (Cramner), 512.
Ann (Davis), 208.
Ann (Everett), 187.
Ann (Ganung), 356.
Ann (Ragan), 333.
Ann (Roggen), 263.
Ann (Slote), 313.
Ann (Wallace), 245.
Ann (Wheeler), 118.
Ann Agnes (Haight), 401.
Ann Augusta, *1844*, 248.
Ann Augusta (Newman), 353.
Ann Delia, *1832*, 219.
Ann Delia, *1888*, 307.
Ann Eliza, *1810*, 258.
Ann Elizabeth, *1818*, 232.
Ann Elizabeth, *1832*, 251.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Ann Finley, 264.
Ann Irene, *1862*, 242.
Ann Jennet, *183–*, 239.
Ann M. (Griswold), 334.
Ann M. (Tifford), 252.
Ann S. *1824*, 233.
Ann W. (Meach), 269.
Anna, *1763*, 119.
Anna, *1769*, 118.
Anna, *1773*, 187.
Anna, *1798*, 153.
Anna, *180–*, 167.
Anna, *1802*, 161.
Anna, *1856*, 513.
Anna, 385.
Anna, *1873*, 456.
Anna, *189–*, 427.
Anna, *189–*, 430.
Anna, 448.
Anna (Bragg), 375.
Anna (Brundage), 427.
Anna (Crook), 265.
Anna (Forbes), 116.
Anna (Hotchkiss), 155.
Anna (Kerr), 294.
Anna (Loony), 453.
Anna (Minor), 166.
Anna (Richards), 118.
Anna (Wheeler), 219.
Anna A., *1847*, 313.
Anna E. (———), 519.
Anna E. (Foster), 312.
Anna E. (Terns), 357.
Anna Eliza, *1835*, 255.
Anna Eliza (Austin), 305.
Anna F. (Smith), 147.
Anna J. (O'Neil), 502.
Anna Jane (Byrnes), 426.
Anna L. (Dimock), 356.
Anna Louise, *1864*, 312.
Anna Maria, *1851*, 276.
Anna Maria, *186–*, 384.
Anna Maria (Robison), 367.
Anna T., *1885*, 379.
Anna Theodosia, *1863*, 256.
Annabelle, 452.
Anner Delight, *1835*, 214
Annette R., *1829*, 216.
Annie, *1855*, 315.
Annie, *1856*, 321.
Annie (———), 507.
Annie (Hayes), 405.
Annie Adelia (Williams), 400.
Annie Giles (Nichol), 444.
Annie Justine, *1864*, 394.
Annie Kellock (Servoss), 496.
Annie M., *1876*, 360.
Annie Rodman, *1840*, 362.
Annis, 48.
Annis (Haven), 345.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Annis Matilda, *1846*, 345.
Anson, *180–*, 183, 255.
Anstice (Cox), 12, 45.
Antha, *1800*, 201.
Antha, 282.
Anthony, *1591*, baptism, 42; marriage, 12, 45; trade, 43; schoolmaster, 12; curate, 13, 49, 52; a Puritan, 15, 16, 22, 49; surrogate, 18, 53; in sieges of Taunton, 18, 19; death, 19, 46; signatures, 18, 54; children, 35, 45; father of George of New Haven, 19-22; in general, 11-43, 49, 52-56.
Anthony, 2d, 36, 46, 47, 48.
Anthony, 42, 48.
Antoinette (Stevens), 331.
Antoinette E., *1835*, 245.
Antony, *180–*, 521.
Arabella, *1859*, 516.
Arby, *1835*, 511.
Archibald Robertson, *1879*, 316, 427.
Arden, *192–*, 474.
Ario, *1874*, 465, 500.
Ariovistus, *1778*, 186, 261.
Ariovistus, *1810*, 262, 367, 547.
Ariovistus, *1839*, 372, 462.
Ariovistus, *1920*, 501.
Arlion Nelson, *1892*, 405.
Arloa, *1862*, 285.
Armenia, *1840*, 251.
Armenia R., *1804*, 161.
Armilla (Jagger), 241.
Arthur, *1885*, 507.
Arthur B., *1851*, 346, 448.
Arthur Blachley, *1867*, 364.
Arthur E., *1895*, 399, 480.
Arthur E., *1923*, 480.
Arthur J., *1917*, 485.
Arthur McCay, *1885*, 461, 498.
Arthur McMillen, *1871*, 439, 491.
Arthur W., *1904*, 442.
Artland L., *1877*, 456.
Arvilla, 355.
Asahel, *176–*, 117.
Asahel, *1782*, 156, 221.
Asahel Levi Roger Searl, *1821*, 221, 307.
Asena, *1759*, 128.
Asenath, *1778*, 185.
Asenath, *1780*, 186.
Asher, *1763*, 120, 168.
Asher Norris, *1807*, 168, 241.
Aslaug Elise (Keyser), 504.
Audron Frank, *1840*, 330.
Augusta (Daw), 426.
Augusta (Griswold), 422.
Augusta (Skow), 475.
Augusta A. (Ives), 451.
Augusta Jane, *1910*, 445.
Augusta Matilda, *1828*, 237.
Augusta C. (Hotchkiss), 206.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Augustine (Gegone), 381.
Augustus, *1756*, 128.
Augustus, *1793*, 167.
Augustus, *1804*, 167, 236.
Augustus, *1805*, 258, 361.
Augustus, *1817*, 259, 364.
Augustus, *1884*, 381.
Augustus F., *1846*, 520.
Augustus R., *1880*, 423, 486.
Augustus Samuel, *1772*, 185, 258.
Aurel (Baker), 389.
Aurelia (Clark), 516.
Aurora, 437.
Austin Isaac, *1863*, 316, 427.
Austin Myron, *1876*, 457, 495.
Austin Russell, *1824*, 224, 311.
Azalene Augusta, *1863*, 456.
Azel, 314.
Azle J., *1900*, 431.
Azro Augustus, *1823*, 239.
Azro John, *1885*, 449, 492.
Barbara, 35, 45.
Barbara, *1914*, 495.
Barilla (Pinney), 346.
Bart, 515.
Barton, *1856*, 373.
Beatrice (Laitz), 356.
Bela, *1798*, 201, 278.
Belinda, *182–*, 213.
Belle, *1874*, 334.
Belle (Gollan), 483.
Belle (Tillford), 357.
Belle Webber, *1880*, 457.
Benjamin, *1714*, 96, 109.
Benjamin, *1719*, 100, 120.
Benjamin, *1763*, 122.
Benjamin, *1785*, 146, 210.
Benjamin, *1791*, 168, 239.
Benjamin, *1791*, 188.
Benjamin, *1811*, 508.
Benjamin, *1838*, 519.
Benjamin, *185–*, 378.
Benjamin, *1908*, 477.
Benjamin C., *1836*, 251.
Benjamin Franklin, *1818*, 239, 345, 350.
Benjamin Friend, *1852*, 346.
Benjamin Holt, *1767*, 122.
Benjamin S., *1830*, 276, 384.
Benjamin Silliman, *1848*, 296.
Benjamin V., *1882*, 386, 475.
Bennie, *1865*, 306.
Benoni, *1754*, 111.
Benoni, *1785*, 146.
Berdie Ellen, 348.
Bernice, *1866*, 334.
Bernice E., *1906*, 401.
Bernice Hattie, *1916*, 470.
Bert G., *1884*, 431.
Bertha, 314.
Bertha, *1863*, 347.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Bertha, *188–*, 382.
Bertha, *1893*, 386.
Bertha (Delong), 473.
Bertha (Hucklebone), 478.
Bertha (Koch), 446.
Bertha (Winkel), 488.
Bertha A., *1881*, 467.
Bertha H., *1871*, 292.
Bertha, Isabel, *1872*, 387.
Bertha Louise, *1865*, 295.
Bertha M. (Warren), 347.
Bertha T., *1886*, 406.
Bessie, 358.
Bessie, *1860*, 373.
Bessie, *1883*, 440.
Bessie (Conklin), 477.
Bessie (Dailey), 407.
Bessie A., *1877*, 334.
Bessie B., *1888*, 313.
Bessie L., *1884*, 406.
Bessie Leah, *1923*, 476.
Bessie M. (Tinker), 448.
Bessie May, 400.
Bessie R. (Hubbard), 358.
Betsey, *1755*, 130.
Betsey, *1776*, 185.
Betsey, *178–*, 138.
Betsey, *1783*, 186.
Betsey, *1784*, 507.
Betsey, *1786*, 150.
Betsey, *1789*, 193.
Betsey, *1804*, 148, 298.
Betsey, *1812*, 183.
Betsey (Alcott), 213.
Betsey (Alling), 200.
Betsey (Green), 353.
Betsey (Helmich), 361.
Betsey (Horn), 103.
Betsey (Hull), 184.
Betsey (Knapp), 178.
Betsey (Nash), 194.
Betsey (Smith), 203.
Betsey (Stevens), 223.
Betsey (Walker), 201.
Betsey L., *1826*, 203.
Betsey Maria, *181–*, 202.
Betty, *1727*, 104.
Betty, *1916*, 488.
Betty (Wild), 429.
Betty Jane, *1921*, 490.
Beulah Ada, *1894*, 418.
Beulah M., *1863*, 293.
Bidwell Pinney, *1862*, 346, 448.
Billie, *1917*, 517.
Blanche, *186–*, 339.
Blanch (Spalding), 445.
Blanch A., *1890*, 468.
Blanche E., *1879*, 470.
Blanche Marguerite, *1912*, 428.
Blanche Wright, *1869*, 386.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Boadicea (———), 160.
Bobbie, *1921*, 517.
Bolara, 507.
Bradley, *1815*, 214.
Bradley, *1820*, 214, 302.
Bradley, *1848*, 302.
Bray, *179–*, 196.
Bruce C., *1900*, 518.
Byron M., *1894*, 406, 483.
Byron S., *1915*, 483.
Caleb May, *1816*, 519.
Calista (Godfrey), 355.
Calvin, *1757*, 128, 185.
Calvin, *1784*, 186.
Calvin, *1841*, 372, 464.
Calvin, *1871*, 465, 500.
Calvin, *1905*, 500.
Carl, *1864*, 519.
Carl Mason, *1888*, 447, 492.
Carl Nelson, *1912*, 503.
Carl R., *1899*, 419.
Carleton, *1881*, 334.
Carlotta Allis, *1882*, 452.
Carlotta Elise, *1910*, 478.
Carol Marietta, *1891*, 436.
Caroline, *1826*, 259.
Caroline (Carpenter), 327.
Caroline (Prince), 286.
Caroline (Pryor), 332.
Caroline (Simons), 314.
Caroline (Turner), 292.
Caroline (Tyler), 328.
Caroline A. (Webber), 363.
Caroline C. (Hard), 344.
Caroline Cornelia, *1816*, 234, 329.
Caroline D. (Vogt), 480.
Caroline Eliza, *1805*, 262.
Caroline Frances, *1857*, 327.
Caroline J., *1842*, 319.
Caroline Julia, *1911*, 447.
Caroline R., *1845*, 215.
Carrie, *1858*, 315.
Carrie, *1885*, 391.
Carrie (———), 518.
Carrie (Blair), 391.
Carrie (Brandt), 439.
Carrie (Maxon), 275.
Carrie A. (Perrine), 256.
Carrie A. A., *1859*, 329.
Carrie Eliza (Townsend), 407.
Carrie F. (Burnett), 481.
Carrie Louise, *1853*, 278.
Carrie S. (Moore), 498.
Carrie Thayer, *1855*, 279.
Casa (———), 519.
Cass, *1858*, 319, 430.
Cassilda D. (Stiles), 239.
Cassius Adelbert, *1850*, 242, 349.
Catharine, *1821*, 182.
Catherine, *1828*, 272.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Catherine, *1837*, 508.
Catherine, *1900*, 418.
Catherine (———), 520.
Catherine (Beaver) 230.
Catherine (Beery), 520.
Catharine (Fox), 181.
Catherine (Gaertner), 470.
Catherine (Houck), 339.
Catherine (Knight), 437.
Catherine (Schwan), 442.
Catherine (Thomas), 450.
Catherine B. (Merwin), 279.
Catherine Clarice, *1902*, 425.
Catherine Lucinda (Gray), 329.
Cecil Vivian, 400.
Chandler, *1759*, 115, 154.
Charity, *1789*, 161.
Charity, *1885*, 426.
Charles, *1760*, 119, 166.
Charles, *1796*, 166.
Charles, *1798*, 167, 235.
Charles, *1814*, 212.
Charles, *1820*, 252.
Charles, *182–*, 520.
Charles, *1825*, 212, 300.
Charles, *1829*, 266, 376.
Charles, *1836*, 318.
Charles, *1846*, 509.
Charles, *1863*, 357.
Charles, 378.
Charles, *1890*, 391.
Charles, *189–*, 430.
Charles, 453.
Charles, *191–*, 474.
Charles A., *182–*, 231.
Charles A., *1830*, 232, 329.
Charles A., *1858*, 516, 517.
Charles A., *1881*, 316, 428.
Charles Aaron, *1847*, 238.
Charles Albert, *1862*, 309.
Charles Albert, *1886*, 399, 479.
Charles Albert, *1919*, 437.
Charles Andrew, *1881*, 350, 451.
Charles Arthur, *1855*, 314, 424.
Charles Arthur, *1869*, 352, 453.
Charles Arthur, *1895*, 425.
Charles Arthur, *1919*, 517.
Charles Arthur, *1921*, 486.
Charles Augustus, *1841*, 226, 316.
Charles Augustus, *1842*, 510.
Charles Azro Augustus, *1826*, 240, 347.
Charles Benton, *1867*, 312.
Charles Bradley, *1871*, 407.
Charles Clarence, *1857*, 249, 356.
Charles D., *1868*, 384.
Charles E., *1866*, 388.
Charles E., *1888*, 406.
Charles E., *1900*, 442.
Charles Edgar, *187–*, 385.
Charles Edwin, *1863*, 359, 454.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Charles Eliphalet, *1833*, 279.
Charles Eugene, *1859*, 328, 437.
Charles F., *1852*, 301, 406.
Charles F., *187–*, 467.
Charles F., 519.
Charles Franklin Woodruffe, *1851*, 301.
Charles Frederick, *1874*, 333.
Charles Frederick, *1912*, 482.
Charles H., *1869*, 376, 468.
Charles H., *1913*, 455.
Charles Hall, *1872*, 337.
Charles Harrison, *1875*, 207.
Charles Henry, 219.
Charles Henry, *1864*, 289, 394.
Charles Henry, *1874*, 359, 455.
Charles Hervey, *1869*, 310, 419.
Charles Hezekiah, *1830*, 214, 305.
Charles Huntington, *1854*, 299, 403.
Charles Inslee, *1838*, 259, 365.
Charles J., *1919*, 493.
Charles James, *1883*, 449, 493.
Charles Jay, *1829*, 234, 331.
Charles Jay, *1840*, 279.
Charles Jay, *1873*, 389, 475.
Charles Laban, *1864*, 305, 415.
Charles Laban, *1894*, 417, 485.
Charles Lemuel, *1797*, 165, 229.
Charles Leslie, *1853*, 379, 470.
Charles Lewis, *1802*, 166, 231.
Charles Marvin, *1894*, 466, 501.
Charles Nelson, *1917*, 482.
Charles Nichols, *1861*, 295.
Charles O., *1850*, 320.
Charles Parker, *1838*, 274.
Charles Rosebrook, *1875*, 328, 436.
Charles Royal, *1844*, 278.
Charles Russell, *1854*, 312.
Charles Stansbury, *1907*, 420.
Charles T., *183–*, 226, 315.
Charles T., *1919*, 480.
Charles W., *1856*, 524.
Charles W., *1868*, 292, 399.
Charles Webber, *1852*, 363.
Charles Wellman, *1884*, 406.
Charles Wesley, *1892*, 399, 480.
Charlotte, *1789*, 166.
Charlotte, *1812*, 155.
Charlotte, *1820*, 270.
Charlotte, *1827*, 251.
Charlotte, *1839*, 378.
Charlotte, *1898*, 404.
Charlotte (Barton), 379.
Charlotte (Rowe), 521.
Charlotte (Smith), 507.
Charlotte Caroline, *1898*, 458.
Charlotte L., *1835*, 244.
Charlotte M. (Hayes), 199.
Charlotte Maria, *185–*, 352.
Charlotte Octavine, *1850*, 516.
Chauncey, *1785*, 187.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Chauncey, *179–*, 174.
Chauncey Asher, *1816*, 239, 345.
Chelonida, *1824*, 248.
Chester, *1800*, 142.
Chester, *1806*, 263, 373.
Chester, *1808*, 209.
Chester, *187–*, 469.
Chester, *191–*, 474.
Chester F., *1916*, 445.
Chester W., *1829*, 209, 295.
Chloe, *1784*, 159.
Claire (Lozier), 417.
Clara, *1788*, 159.
Clara, *1790*, 159.
Clara, *1892*, 418.
Clara, *1893*, 514.
Clara A. (Smith), 365.
Clara Angeline, *1896*, 449.
Clara Bigelow (Burton), 460.
Clara Emily, *1886*, 339.
Clara L. (Davis), 251.
Clara Louise, *1878*, 337.
Clara Truax (Marvin), 384.
Clarena B., *1813*, 157.
Clarence, *186–*, 365.
Clarence, *1911*, 450.
Clarence Daniel, *1852*, 242, 349.
Clarence Graham, *1893*, 452, 493.
Clarence Miller, *1887*, 349.
Clarina (Hitchcock), 156.
Clarinda, *1792*, 166.
Clarine Rose, *1874*, 429.
Clarissa, *1786*, 153.
Clarissa, *1795*, 158.
Clarissa, *1799*, 166.
Clarissa, 507.
Clarissa, *1811*, 218.
Clarissa, *1843*, 269.
Clarissa (———), 508.
Clarissa (Hart), 114.
Clarissa Belle (Evans), 479.
Clark, *1778*, 187.
Clark, *1839*, 510.
Clark Dowley, *1918*, 496.
Clark Emory, *1897*, 358, 454.
Clark Emory, *1922*, 454.
Clarke M., *1904*, 514.
Claud A., *1880*, 431, 490.
Claud Griswold, *1890*, 422.
Claud Lee, *1904*, 477.
Claudia (West), 485.
Claudia Catherine, *1903*, 428.
Clementine (Rosebrook), 230.
Clementine Frances, *1877*, 328.
Clifton, *1859*, 283.
Coleman, *1879*, 348, 450.
Collins, *187–*, 469.
Collins D., *1848*, 378, 469.
Colonel, *1854*, 282.
Colquitte Gibson, *1909*, 421.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Comfort (Marks), 199.
Constance, *1906*, 466.
Constance, *1917*, 497.
Constance Catherine, *1894*, 390.
Constant, *1851*, 375, 467.
Content, *1769*, 136.
Cora, 358.
Cora, *1890*, 417.
Cora (Pettingill), 470.
Cora (Titsworth), 510.
Cora A., *1853*, 274.
Cora Adabell, *1873*, 405.
Cora E., *1884*, 390.
Cora E., *1893*, 468.
Cora E., *1904*, 468.
Cora Estella, *1860*, 242.
Cora L., *1861*, 375.
Cora M., *182–*, 216.
Cora P. (Browning), 399.
Cora Ruth, *1890*, 448.
Cordelia, *1828*, 204.
Cordon Lewis, *1852*, 319, 429.
Cornelia Ann, *179–*, 191.
Croxton, *1875*, 400.
Curt L., *1879*, 350, 450.
Curtis Dodge, *1917*, 478.
Curtis Goodwin, *1914*, 483.
Curtis R., *1845*, 377, 468.
Curtis Rosebrook, *1908*, 437.
Curtis Seymour, *1865*, 283, 391.
Curtis Seymour, *1894*, 392, 478.
Cynthia, *1842*, 268.
Cynthia (Huntley), 468.
Cynthia (Wilcox), 365.
Cyrus, *1835*, 176.
Czarina Elizabeth, *1820*, 216.
Daisy (Hinnaut), 400.
Daisy Olive, *1888*, 401.
Daisy Ruth, *1910*, 477.
Daniel, *1706*, 94, 104.
Daniel, *1738*, 105.
Daniel, *1762*, 134, 194.
Daniel, *1779*, 125, 172.
Daniel, *1780*, 108, 142.
Daniel, *1781*, 120, 169.
Daniel, *1787*, 196, 270, 542, *et seq.*
Daniel, *1807*, 168, 242.
Daniel, *183–*, 243, 350.
Daniel Fowler, *1856*, 379.
Daniel Johns, *1796*, 193.
Daniel Rodman, *1832*, 362.
Daniel S., *1807*, 142, 208.
Daniel T., *1869*, 470.
Daniel Theodore, *1818*, 270, 378.
Darius, *1810*, 164.
Darius, *1829*, 176, 251.
Darius, *1845*, 509.
Darius Ely, *1800*, 165.
David, *1738*, 103, 127.
David, *1741*, 105, 132.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
David, *1759*, 113, 148.
David, *1777*, 187, 263.
David, *1787*, 134, 197.
David, *180–*, 200, 276.
David, *1815*, 184.
David, *1823*, 212, 300.
David, *185–*, 277.
David, *1879*, 470.
David, *1892*, 427, 488.
David, *1918*, 488.
David A., *1837*, 515, 516.
David A., *1877*, 376.
David B., *1844*, 379, 469.
David Edwin, *1849*, 300, 404.
David G., *1923*, 486.
David Hunter, *1792*, 193.
David Porter, *182–*, 197, 274.
David Powers, *1920*, 496.
Dean, *1913*, 401.
Deborah, *1758*, 124.
Deborah (Hanchett), 263.
Deborah (Todd), 211.
Dedamie Lucretia (Thomas), 469.
Delancy Hannah (Lawrence), 386.
Delia, *1841*, 361.
Delia J., *1847*, 319.
Della, *188–*, 430.
Della (Howland), 302.
Della E. (Boyd), 350.
Della J. (———), 456.
Denison, *1823*, 252.
Dennis Skeels, 313, 422.
Denver E., *1856*, 282, 390.
Desire, *1759*, 111.
Dewitt, 513.
Diadema E. (Owen), 346.
Diana W. (Richardson), 264.
Dinah, *174–*, 104.
Dolly, *1818*, 265.
Dolly, *1833*, 266.
Dolly (———), 249.
Dolly (Allen), 231.
Dolly P., *1857*, 375.
Dolores, 488.
Don Aaron, *188–*, 345.
Don Albert, *1837*, 238, 341.
Donald, *1915*, 401.
Donald C., *1900*, 452.
Donald Roy, *1924*, 476.
Donald W., *1893*, 382, 474.
Donald W., *1923*, 486.
Donald Waite, *1881*, 389, 476.
Dora, *1853*, 354.
Dora, *1873*, 468.
Dora (Damon), 407.
Dora (Durley), 395.
Dora (Pedersen), 502.
Dora (Peterman), 320.
Dora (Sanford), 517.
Dorastus, *179–*, 190, 265.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Dorcas (———), 525.
Dorice, *191–*, 524.
Dorothy, 37, 46.
Dorothy, *1715*, 94.
Dorothy, *174–*, 99.
Dorothy, *1918*, 477.
Dorothy (Britton), 503.
Dorothy (Payne), 418.
Dorothy Dwight (Porter), 497.
Dorothy Irene, *1906*, 482.
Dorothy June, *1915*, 503.
Dorothy Louise, *1899*, 496.
Dorothy May, *1891*, 448.
Dorothy Quincy, *1884*, 466.
Dorris Louise, *191–*, 450.
Douglas Theodore, *1918*, 444.
Drusilla, *180–*, 183.
Dwight Mason, *1849*, 242, 349.
Dwight W., *1852*, 306, 417.
Dwight Whitfield, *1822*, 216, 305.
Dymae Harriette, *1838*, 329.
E. C., *1869*, 462, 499.
E. S., *181–*, 519.
Earl, *1855*, 254.
Earl, 511.
Earl Cady, *1887*, 405, 483.
Earl F., *1900*, 502.
Earl Mansard, *1893*, 425.
Eben, *1918*, 494.
Eben Heaton, *1853*, 352, 452.
Ebenezer, *1699*, 92, 99.
Ebenezer, *1710*, 96, 108.
Ebenezer, *1714*, 94.
Ebenezer, *1732*, 99, 118.
Ebenezer, *1755*, 112, 147.
Ebenezer, *1765*, 119, 166.
Ebenezer, *1769*, 125, 171.
Ebenezer, *1775*, 138, 202.
Ebenezer, *1787*, 147, 210.
Ebenezer, *1789*, 108, 143.
Ebenezer, *1795*, 188.
Ebenezer, *1802*, 167, 236.
Ebenezer, *1816*, 248, 353.
Ebenezer, *182–*, 244, 352.
Ebenezer, *184–*, 364.
Ebenezer, *1850*, 236.
Ebenezer Heaton, *179–*, 171, 244.
Ebenezer Keeler, *1860*, 256.
Ebenezer Lee, *1842*, 206.
Eber Samuel Smith, *1818*, 221, 307.
Edgar, *1888*, 469.
Edgar, *1908*, 428.
Edgar Allan, *1847*, 237, 337.
Edgar Allen, *1873*, 337.
Edie (Ladd), 301.
Edith, *1862*, 373.
Edith (MacDonell), 495.
Edith Anna Maria (Faninger), 500.
Edith Browne (Earle), 474.
Edith Dowley, *1874*, 457.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Edith Elizabeth, *1894*, 427.
Edith M. (Haley), 467.
Edith May, *1909*, 451.
Edith Ross, *1912*, 466.
Edith S. (Goodale), 507.
Editha M., 233.
Edmund, 49.
Edmund M., *1880*, 524.
Edmund Waldo, *1843*, 275.
Edmund Waldo, *1884*, 384, 474.
Edmund Waldo, *1912*, 474.
Edna, *184–*, 255.
Edna, *187–*, 293.
Edna, 377.
Edna, *1888*, 469.
Edna (Hanes), 517.
Edna Alice, *1901*, 454.
Edna Allen, *1872*, 439.
Edna L. (Coburn), 473.
Edna May, *1891*, 455.
Edward, 39.
Edward, 36, 46.
Edward, *1820*, 513.
Edward, *183–*, 207.
Edward, *185–*, 276.
Edward, *1865*, 321.
Edward, *1867*, 377, 469.
Edward, *187–*, 510.
Edward, 452.
Edward, *1903*, 391.
Edward, 487.
Edward A., *1817*, 194, 269.
Edward Adelbert, *190–*, 450.
Edward Augustus, *1841*, 269.
Edward Henry, *1847*, 299.
Edward Kelley, *1833*, 236, 334.
Edward Luther, *1842*, 259.
Edward P., 519.
Edward Payson, *1854*, 242.
Edward T., *1883*, 514.
Edward Townsend, *1869*, 407.
Edwin, *1805*, 205, 286.
Edwin, *1808*, 199.
Edwin, *1843*, 299.
Edwin, 377.
Edwin Curtis, *1889*, 404, 482.
Edwin E., *1869*, 313.
Edwin G., *1870*, 314, 425.
Edwin George, *1878*, 394.
Edwin Henry, *1858*, 298.
Edwin Scofield, *1827*, 255, 350.
Effie, *186–*, 335.
Effie (Havens), 468.
Effie E., *1882*, 431.
Effie O. (Hildreth), 442.
Egbert E., *1840*, 277, 386.
Elaine Arletta, *1920*, 487.
Elbert A., *1839*, 278, 387.
Eleanor, 48.
Eleanor (———), 36, 37, 40, 47.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Eleanor, 36, 46, 47.
Eleanor (Badgley), 353.
Eleanor (Crenan), 276.
Eleanor (Rose), 228.
Eleanor (Munroe), 308.
Eleanor Ann (Taylor), 330.
Eleanor L., *1891*, 428.
Eleanore (Lewis), 513.
Eleanore Louise, *1912*, 437.
Electa (Bierce), 169.
Electa (?King), 188.
Eli, *1756*, 117, 157.
Eli, *1776*, 118, 165.
Eli Robert W., *1837*, 227.
Eli Stephen, *1787*, 158, 222.
Eliab, 163.
Elias D., *1827*, 143.
Elias F., *1849*, 208, 294.
Elias S., *1901*, 401.
Elida, *1835*, 508.
Elijah, *1753*, 128, 187.
Elijah Kendrick, *1837*, 236, 334.
Elinor (Angel), 248.
Elinor Grace, *1900*, 390.
Eliphalet, *1678*, 92, 94.
Eliphalet, *1712*, 96.
Eliphalet, *1726*, 97, 113.
Eliphalet, *1744*, 106, 137.
Eliphalet, *1746*, 109.
Eliphalet, *1808*, 202.
Elise Carlotta (Doussan), 478.
Eliza, *181–*, 213.
Eliza (Bishop), 355.
Eliza (Kilbourn), 235.
Eliza (Platt), 261.
Eliza A., *1844*, 320.
Eliza A. (Hotchkiss), 206.
Eliza Ann (———), 282.
Eliza J. (Wells), 430.
Eliza Jane *1810*, 142.
Eliza Jane (Stevens), 306.
Eliza L., 209.
Eliza Lucretia (Downs), 287.
Eliza M., *1822*, 216.
Elizabeth, 35, 45, 72.
Elizabeth, 39, 45, 46.
Elizabeth, 48, 56.
Elizabeth, *1660*, 89, 61, 73, 79, 80.
Elizabeth, *1704*, 94.
Elizabeth, *170–*, 92.
Elizabeth, *1722*, 100.
Elizabeth, *1728*, 103.
Elizabeth, *1734*, 103.
Elizabeth, *1735*, 98.
Elizabeth, *1746*, 108.
Elizabeth, *176–*, 117.
Elizabeth, *1763*, 125.
Elizabeth, *1765*, 131.
Elizabeth, *1774*, 116.
Elizabeth, *1777*, 145.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Elizabeth, *1778*, 132.
Elizabeth, *1782*, 159.
Elizabeth, *1785*, 147.
Elizabeth, *1785*, 161.
Elizabeth, *1789*, 156.
Elizabeth, *1790*, 200.
Elizabeth, *179–*, 193.
Elizabeth, *1810*, 179.
Elizabeth, *1814*, 179.
Elizabeth, *1816*, 173.
Elizabeth, *1846*, 272.
Elizabeth, *1846*, 379.
Elizabeth, *185–*, 254.
Elizabeth, *1851*, 319.
Elizabeth, *1851*, 374.
Elizabeth, *1866*, 315.
Elizabeth, 403.
Elizabeth (———), 273.
Elizabeth (———), 524.
Elizabeth (Austen), 316.
Elizabeth (Beck), 486.
Elizabeth (Brockett), 148.
Elizabeth (Charles), 493.
Elizabeth (Cogswell), 201.
Elizabeth (Cogswell), 347.
Elizabeth (Crager), 242.
Elizabeth (Ferris), 101.
Elizabeth (Gill), 170.
Elizabeth (Gillet), 131.
Elizabeth (Hemingway), 150.
Elizabeth (Jackson), 450.
Elizabeth (Jacobs), 367.
Elizabeth (James), 424.
Elizabeth (Kinley), 270.
Elizabeth (Lupton), 362.
Elizabeth (Mallory), 501.
Elizabeth (Murray), 523.
Elizabeth (Payne), 92, 93.
Elizabeth (Pole), 39, 45, 46.
Elizabeth (Prindle), 283.
Elizabeth (Raymond), 160.
Elizabeth (Scadden), 39.
Elizabeth (Stainbrook), 271.
Elizabeth (Von Steenburg), 374.
Elizabeth (Webb), 124.
Elizabeth (Weed), 178.
Elizabeth (Yale), 92, 93, 75, 76.
Elizabeth A., *184–*, 283.
Elizabeth A., *1841*, 353.
Elizabeth Ann, *1826*, 227.
Elizabeth B. (Conklin), 314.
Elizabeth Butman (Dowley), 457.
Elizabeth Carol, *1922*, 504.
Elizabeth D., *1773*, 126.
Elizabeth E. (Beach), 387.
Elizabeth Gertrude, *1885*, 316.
Elizabeth Gilbert, *1857*, 302.
Elizabeth Harriett, *1908*, 358.
Elizabeth Helen, *1904*, 495.
Elizabeth J., *1849*, 236.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Elizabeth J. (Albin), 251.
Elizabeth M. (Atwater), 201.
Elizabeth Maria, *1820*, 218.
Elizabeth Morgan, *1904*, 453.
Elizabeth Paramore, *188–*, 403.
Elizabeth Stannard, *1898*, 422.
Elizabeth Wilcox, *1889*, 461.
Elizabeth Wilson (McMillen), 439.
Ella, *1854*, 513.
Ella, *1860*, 316.
Ella, *1862*, 375.
Ella, *1875*, 514.
Ella, 448.
Ella (———), 518.
Ella (Mensch), 514.
Ella (Smith), 491.
Ella A., *1856*, 347.
Ella A., *1857*, 329.
Ella Heiby, *1881*, 327.
Ella J., *1854*, 313.
Ella Jane, *1872*, 317.
Ella L., *1857*, 329.
Ella L., 331.
Ella Mae (Cooper), 514.
Ella Merriam, *1861*, 306.
Ella Rose (Pierce), 448.
Ella T. (Holcolm), 407.
Elle Nora, *1850*, 239.
Elle Olivia, *1880*, 345.
Ellen, *1787*, 168.
Ellen, *1810*, 183.
Ellen, *184–*, 375.
Ellen, *1859*, 379.
Ellen, *1873*, 308.
Ellen, *1877*, 465.
Ellen (Barnum), 119.
Ellen (Cannon), 300.
Ellen (Ketchum), 335.
Ellen (Mulvey), 524.
Ellen (Pinney), 347.
Ellen Almira, *1838*, 299.
Ellen Alta, *1880*, 404.
Ellen Catherine (Smith), 314.
Ellen Eliza, *1845*, 372.
Ellen Elizabeth, *1910*, 482.
Ellen H., *1856*, 309.
Ellen Harriet, *1854*, 309.
Ellen Josephine (Gray), 439.
Ellen Maria, *1843*, 311.
Ellen Maria (Whittlesey), 278.
Ellen Rose, *1919*, 477.
Ellen Samantha, *1854*, 328.
Elliott Thomas, *1916*, 475.
Ellis, *186–*, 374.
Elma Pearl, *1905*, 393.
Elmer, *1888*, 381, 473.
Elmer E., *1861*, 292, 399.
Elmer Francart, *1893*, 425, 486.
Elmer H., *1848*, 309.
Elmer W., *1875*, 467.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Elmer W., *1886*, 338, 445.
Elnoria (Cook), 516.
Elsa S., *1890*, 417.
Elsie, *1879*, 459.
Elsie, *188–*, 427.
Elsie, 487.
Elsie (Brace), 335.
Elsie (Brown), 485.
Elsie (Freer), 315.
Elsie (Phillips), 492.
Elsie A., *1869*, 308.
Elsie Almira, *1852*, 302.
Elsie E., *1906*, 490.
Elsie May, *1887*, 459.
Elvira (Hubbard), 467.
Elvira Jennet, *1831*, 206.
Elvira Mary (Stone), 289.
Ely Andrew, *1850*, 230.
Emeline, *1816*, 212.
Emeline, *1838*, 272.
Emeline, *1855*, 346, 350.
Emeline (Benedict), 328.
Emeline (Benedict), 331.
Emeline J. (Hinkley), 389.
Emeliza, *1843*, 214.
Emerette L. (Sperry), 451.
Emergene, *1836*, 217.
Emery R., *1922*, 503.
Emery S., *183–*, 243.
Emil Beck, *1922*, 486.
Emilie, *1857*, 315.
Emily, *1814*, 258.
Emily, *1818*, 229.
Emily, *1818*, 239.
Emily, *1825*, 234.
Emily, *1837*, 182.
Emily, 211.
Emily (Hamlin), 263.
Emily (McKnight), 364.
Emily (Thayer), 278.
Emily Ann (Andrews), 296.
Emily Atwill, *1855*, 363.
Emily Augusta, *1829*, 206.
Emily Cornelia, *1853*, 332.
Emily Gertrude, *1844*, 279.
Emily H. (Dunbar), 308.
Emily Jane (Smiley), 338.
Emily Janice, *1891*, 389.
Emily Louisa, *1832*, 211.
Emily Maria (Charpentier), 416.
Emily McKnight, *1891*, 459.
Emily R. (Purvis), 497.
Emily S. (Hunt), 210.
Emily Sophia (Elliott), 321.
Emily V. (Dowd), 257.
Emlen, 330.
Emma, *187–*, 293.
Emma, 331.
Emma, 347.
Emma, *188–*, 439.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Emma (———), 519.
Emma (Durkee), 439.
Emma (Fallgatter), 425.
Emma (Lewis), 210.
Emma (Rasin), 524.
Emma (Samp), 401.
Emma (Weston), 453.
Emma (White), 283.
Emma Amelia, *1843*, 300.
Emma Ann, *1809*, 210.
Emma Austin, *1861*, 305.
Emma C., *1864*, 316.
Emma C. (———), 361.
Emma C. (Burr), 451.
Emma C. (DeTrude), 356.
Emma Christine, *1897*, 350.
Emma E., *1822*, 169.
Emma Fern, *1903*, 419.
Emma Gertrude, *1893*, 383.
Emma Isabel, *1882*, 406.
Emma J., *1857*, 230.
Emma J. (Cooke), 274.
Emma J. (Duffield), 421.
Emma J. (Tripp), 406.
Emma Josephine (Orand), 438.
Emma K. (Forsyth), 461.
Emma L., *1881*, 418.
Emma Louise, *1872*, 451.
Emma Mahetta, *1864*, 320.
Emma R., *1847*, 347.
Emma W., *1845*, 288.
Emmett Howard, *1909*, 481.
Emory Sudler, *190–*, 420.
Endora E. (Klock), 362.
Enoch, *177–*, 118, 164.
Enoch, *1818*, 165.
Enoch, *1820*, 165.
Enoch Homer, *1829*, 228, 321, 236.
Enoch O., *1855*, 332, 440.
Enos, *1691*, 93, 99.
Enos, *1720*, 100, 122.
Enos, *175–*, 129.
Enos, *177–*, 127.
Enos, *1778*, 127, 183.
Enos, *1789*, 168, 239.
Ensign Bennett, *1853*, 365, 460.
Ephraim, *1787*, 161, 224.
Ephraim Q., *1847*, 236, 337.
Erastus, *177–*, 187, 263.
Erastus, *1821*, 263, 374.
Erastus, *1854*, 374, 466.
Erastus W., *1843*, 521.
Eric O., *1892*, 518.
Erma (Gale), 490.
Ernest, 293.
Ernest, *1880*, 307.
Ernest, *1895*, 391.
Ernest Baker, *1871*, 429, 489.
Ernest Brown, *1882*, 310, 421.
Ernest Lewis, *1920*, 421.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Ernest Merton, *1873*, 294, 401.
Ernest Nathan, *1871*, 334.
Essie (Mixon), 400.
Estella May, *1875*, 292.
Estelle, *1850*, 302.
Estelle (Frazer), 348.
Estelle L., *184–*, 245.
Esther, *1776*, 127.
Esther, *1783*, 135.
Esther, *178–*, 138.
Esther, *1784*, 161.
Esther, *1785*, 166.
Esther, *1786*, 170.
Esther, *1791*, 148.
Esther, *1796*, 148.
Esther, *1807*, 184.
Esther, *1817*, 212.
Esther, *1832*, 272.
Esther (Eagles), 403.
Esther (Vail), 172.
Esther E., *1915*, 485.
Esther Hotchkiss, *1807*, 155.
Esther M. (Goldthwaite), 311.
Esther Mary, *1890*, 399.
Esther Reed (Scanlon), 493.
Ethan, *1780*, 132.
Ethel, *1876*, 457.
Ethel, *1898*, 418.
Ethel, *1916*, 357.
Ethel (Elliott), 475.
Ethel (Knapp), 478.
Ethel (Mossman), 488.
Ethel A. (Buckman), 502.
Ethel Beatrice (Loomis), 503.
Ethel G. (Gipple), 445.
Ethel H., *1885*, 467.
Ethel M., *187–*, 430.
Ethel Mary, *1908*, 450.
Ethel May, *1895*, 481.
Ethel Rose, *1885*, 443.
Ethelbert K., *1863*, 334.
Ethelyn (Pierson), 454.
Etta, 293.
Etta (Lessies), 440.
Etta (Lines), 418.
Etta (Niel), 447.
Etta Evans, *1917*, 479.
Etta May (Sternstrom), 424.
Ettie Augusta (Sabin), 395.
Ettie May (McGlathery), 443.
Eudocia (Bristol), 147.
Eugene, *181–*, 233, 330.
Eugene Dane, *184–*, 330, 439.
Eugene Marvin, *1910*, 393.
Eulalie A., *189–*, 338.
Eunecia, *1770*, 116.
Eunecia, *1794*, 155.
Eunecia, *181–*, 155.
Eunice, *1748*, 109.
Eunice, *1764*, 106.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Eunice (———), 159.
Eunice (Beach), 196.
Eunice (Chamberlain), 233, 329.
Eunice (Heaton), 170.
Eunice (Linsley), 216.
Eunice (Smith), 108.
Eunice (Tibbals), 510.
Eunice M., *1839*, 217.
Euseba, *1804*, 165.
Eva, *1864*, 306.
Eva (Hawthorne), 401.
Eva A. (Parkerton), 360.
Eva M. (———), 382.
Evan Albert, *1888*, 425.
Eve (Miller), 510.
Eveline, *189–*, 439.
Eveline, 488.
Eveline B. (Eyles), 237.
Eveline Rebecca, *1860*, 339.
Evelyn, *1910*, 495.
Evelyn Charlotte, *1921*, 478.
Evelyn May, *1914*, 491.
Evelyn Ogilvie, *1839*, 287, 393.
Evelyn Pearl, *1907*, 477.
Evelyn Sutliff, *1853*, 239, 344.
Everett Ives, *1874*, 452, 493.
Everett Titsworth, *189–*, 510.
Ezekiel, *1770*, 135.
Ezer, *1808*, 165.
Ezra Fitch, *1828*, 226, 316.
Ezra Webb, *1775*, 127, 179.
Faith (Brewster), 184.
Faith E. (Risdon), 388.
Fannie, *1852*, 379.
Fannie, *1855*, 363.
Fannie, *188–*, 469.
Fannie (Dickinson), 229.
Fannie A., *1860*, 298.
Fannie Bishop, *1861*, 305.
Fannie Cassilda, *1822*, 240.
Fannie E., *1841*, 278.
Fannie Elizabeth, *1874*, 381.
Fannie L. (Hinman), 385.
Fanny, *1797*, 196.
Fanny, *1814*, 270.
Fanny, *1842*, 298.
Fanny, *1857*, 352.
Fanny, *1869*, 289.
Fanny (Bassett), 297.
Fanny (Benedict) 235, 321.
Fanny (Long), 264.
Fanny (Powell), 457.
Fanny (Taft), 429.
Fanny Carr (Timanus), 383.
Fanny Ermina (Clark), 289.
Fanny Maria, *1812*, 264.
Fanny Maria, *1823*, 210.
Fanny Marietta, *1804*, 263.
Fanny N. (Mallett), 206.
Fanny Sally (McCullor), 404.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Fayetta, 447.
Fenton Jefferson, *1858*, 354, 453.
Fidelia Ann, *1828*, 198.
Finetta Elizabeth, *1812*, 270.
Flavius Josephus, *1786*, 186.
Flora, *1880*, 381.
Flora, *1884*, 507.
Flora (Cutler), 439.
Flora Dorcas (Gates), 454.
Flora E., *1868*, 355.
Flora J., *1915*, 486.
Flora Luella, *1873*, 381.
Flora Saphrona, *1849*, 347.
Florence, *1880*, 514.
Florence, *188–*, 524.
Florence, *1889*, 427.
Florence, *1891*, 460.
Florence, 446.
Florence (Andrews), 358.
Florence (Cress), 345.
Florence (Robinson), 507.
Florence (Weston), 476.
Florence A., *1874*, 467.
Florence Amelia, *1859*, 298.
Florence C., *1914*, 486.
Florence Elizabeth, 454.
Florence Eugenia (Corbin), 299.
Florence Eugenia (Olcott), 437.
Florence H., *185–*, 254.
Florence M., *1888*, 468.
Florence M., *1891*, 468.
Florence M. (Coupé), 483.
Florence Mary, *1888*, 436.
Florence McMillen, *1897*, 491.
Florence Patricia, *1911*, 437.
Florence Rosa (Fraser), 427.
Florence Virginia (Debaun), 496.
Florence W. (Nixon), 334.
Florence Wilma, *1893*, 401.
Florenda, *183–*, 239.
Florilla W. (Preston), 306.
Florinda, *1799*, 168.
Florinda, *1841*, 272.
Florinda (Bray), 195.
Flossie (Pettingill), 470.
Floyd H., *1895*, 382.
Floyd O., *1881*, 438, 490.
Foster, *1851*, 509.
Frances, *181–*, 210.
Frances, 235.
Frances, *1853*, 509.
Frances, *1870*, 334.
Frances (Burton), 403.
Frances (Cunningham), 341.
Frances (Dewey), 306.
Frances Adele, *1844*, 256.
Frances Albertine, *1856*, 301.
Frances E. A., *1821*, 224.
Frances E., *1908*, 485.
Frances Elbertine, *1905*, 436.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Frances Emma (Sumner), 517.
Frances Gertrude Snow (Beecher), 365.
Frances Grace, *1870*, 393.
Frances Jane, *1849*, 328.
Frances Lupton, *1908*, 495.
Frances M. (Myers), 509.
Frances Mary, *1844*, 238.
Frances Sophia, *1840*, 259.
Francis, *179–*, 190, 265.
Francis, *1834*, 265.
Francis, *1836*, 266.
Francis, *1846*, 302.
Francis, *1855*, 375, 467.
Francis, *186–*, 365.
Francis, *1921*, 503.
Francis Asbury, *183–*, 207, 293.
Francis James, *1846*, 375, 466.
Francis R., *1866*, 293.
Francis Roscoe, 400.
Frank, *1841*, 520.
Frank, *1844*, 345, 447, 243.
Frank, *1849*, 367.
Frank, *1851*, 363, 456.
Frank, *1854*, 254.
Frank, *1858*, 373, 466.
Frank, 376.
Frank, *1836*, 376.
Frank, *187–*, 510.
Frank, *1881*, 440.
Frank, *1893*, 466, 501.
Frank Allan, *1884*, 328, 437.
Frank Allan, *1920*, 437.
Frank Barton, *1859*, 379.
Frank Bradley, *1862*, 302.
Frank Bruce, *1855*, 306.
Frank Edwin, *1895*, 395.
Frank Elmer, *1921*, 486.
Frank H., *1862*, 312, 422.
Frank H., *1872*, 334.
Frank H., *1892*, 447.
Frank J., *1869*, 314.
Frank J., *1896*, 430.
Frank M., *185–*, 518.
Frank P., *1869*, 274.
Frank T., 376.
Frank Wilcox, *1878*, 456, 495.
Frank Woodruff, *1835*, 288, 394.
Frank Wyckoff, *1877*, 394, 478.
Frankie, *1879*, 524.
Franklin E., *1829*, 181, 254.
Franklin Gray, *1891*, 439, 491.
Franklin Joseph, *1852*, 299.
Franklin M., *1838*, 319, 429.
Franklin Woodruffe, *1892*, 406, 483.
Fred, 355.
Fred, 439.
Fred, 523.
Fred, *1905*, 487.
Fred, *1924*, 424.
Fred A., *1869*, 335, 443.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Fred C., *1873*, 467, 502.
Fred C., *1908*, 357.
Fred Charles, *1866*, 510.
Fred Elias, *1876*, 294, 401.
Fred L., *1878*, 448.
Fred L., 520.
Fred N., *1892*, 430.
Fred R., *1886*, 470.
Fred Ward, *1877*, 458, 496.
Fred Ward, *1905*, 496.
Frederick, *1903*, 477.
Frederick A., *1913*, 484.
Frederick Benoni, *1812*, 210.
Frederick C., *1866*, 252, 357.
Frederick Fayette, *1815*, 259, 364.
Frederick Forsyth, *1867*, 462, 498.
Frederick Gates, *1870*, 456.
Frederick H., *1873*, 403, 482.
Frederick Henry, *1881*, 400.
Frederick Huntington, *1881*, 388.
Frederick Powell, *1883*, 457.
Frederick Seymour, *1877*, 292.
Frieda M. (Powers), 495.
Gale Amelia, *1911*, 490.
Gale Richard, *1917*, 424.
Gamaliel, *1750*, 128.
Gamaliel, *1752*, 128, 185.
Gamaliel, *1776*, 185.
Geneva (Randall), 476.
Genevieve Arlene, *1903*, 453.
Genevieve Elizabeth, *1913*, 498.
George, *1624*, 57-89; founder of American family, 1, 11; traditional origin, 2, 3, 4, 9; son of Anthony, 19-23; baptism, 20, 23, 35, 45, 89; boyhood and education, 22, 29, 43; disability, 22, 57, 60, 63; English relatives, 35-40, 42; a Puritan, 22, 57; settles in New Haven, 57; his trade, 59-62, 73, 77; ferryman, 60-63, 68, 71, 77; marriages, 60, 67, 89; freeman, 62; church membership, 63, 68, 78; rector of Hopkins Grammar School, 65-68, 69-71, 77; attorney for Mr. Davenport, 68; considers removal to Wallingford, 70; inn-keeper, 71; residences, 60, 61, 63, 66, 69, 71, 72; his houses, 81-85, map, 82; arbitrator in Fairfield, 72; children, 72-76; death, 76, 89; character, 62, 76-79; his will, 79; inventory of estate, 80.
George, *1656*, 89, 90, 61, 72, 73, 76, 79, 83, 86.
George, *1690*, 92, 97.
George, *173–*, 104, 130.
George, *1796*, 153.
George, *1802*, 158.
George, *1805*, 519.
George, *1818*, 218.
George, *1846*, 254, 358.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
George, *1848*, 269.
George, *1854*, 516.
George, *1857*, 374.
George, *1859*, 251.
George, 293.
George, *186–*, 327.
George, *187–*, 385.
George, *1880*, 391, 477.
George, *1889*, 481.
George, *1904*, 487.
George, *1906*, 446.
George, *1909*, 473.
George, 453.
George A., *1835*, 208, 293.
George A., *1865*, 306, 417.
George Albert, *1882*, 349, 450.
George Allen, *1853*, 367.
George Andrew, *1840*, 299, 403.
George Arthur, *1882*, 385.
George B., *1884*, 438, 490.
George B., *192–*, 478.
George Burton, *1892*, 392, 478.
George C., *1855*, 307, 418.
George Chester, *1867*, 295.
George Cooper, *1857*, 326, 431.
George Delancy, *1860*, 328.
George Dewey, *1898*, 382.
George Edward, *1849*, 278.
George Edwin, *1893*, 455.
George Emory, *1920*, 402.
George Enoch, *1867*, 429, 488.
George F., *1850*, 524.
George Frederick, *1820*, 244, 351.
George Frederick, *1852*, 351, 451.
George G., *1823*, 222, 308.
George H., *1849*, 302.
George H., *186–*, 352, 453.
George Henry, *1825*, 248, 353.
George Herbert, *1872*, 359.
George J., *1913*, 490.
George Joseph, *1873*, 470.
George K., *1806*, 167.
George K., *1870*, 376.
George Kendrick, *1839*, 238, 344.
George L., *1907*, 442.
George Lawton, *1899*, 489.
George Lodge, *1878*, 513.
George M., *183–*, 519.
George Magill, *1889*, 389, 475.
George Magill, *1916*, 476.
George Satterlee, *1846*, 274.
George Sheldon, *1822*, 232, 328.
George Thayer, *1829*, 279, 388.
George W., *1804*, 183.
George W., *1825*, 181.
George W., *1825*, 277, 386.
George W., *1828*, 203, 283.
George W., *1830*, 176, 252.
George W., *1849*, 318.
George W., 520.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
George W., 522.
George W., *1859*, 252, 357.
George W., *188–*, 429.
George W., *1890*, 431.
George Washington, *1838*, 255.
George Washington, *1867*, 316.
George Wesley, *1844*, 226, 316.
George Wesley, *189–*, 469.
George William, *1860*, 308, 418.
Georgia (Millen), 358.
Georgia Amelia, *1852*, 351.
Georgia Anna, *1854*, 309.
Georgia May, *1863*, 293.
Georgia May, *1880*, 452.
Georgia Winnifred, *1895*, 401.
Georgiana, *1858*, 291.
Georgie Burwell (Gates), 363.
Geraldine, *1923*, 470.
Gerry, *1809*, 198, 275.
Gerry Waldo, *1856*, 275, 383.
Gertrude, *1866*, 373.
Gertrude, *187–*, 426.
Gertrude, *1873*, 285.
Gertrude, *1877*, 426.
Gertrude, *1895*, 360.
Gertrude, 487.
Gertrude, *1906*, 419.
Gertrude (Brown), *383*.
Gertrude (Munger), 226.
Gertrude (Pope), 400.
Gertrude (Saxton), 450.
Gertrude Burton, *1890*, 460.
Gertrude E. (Powell), 419.
Gertrude Ellis, *1867*, 339.
Gilbert Baker, *1840*, 319, 429.
Gilbert Hubbard, 467.
Girard, *1904*, 487.
Gladys, *1887*, 466.
Gladys, *190–*, 517.
Gladys (Gorsch), 426.
Gladys (Kelly), 489.
Gladys A., *1896*, 489.
Gladys Marshall (Stevenson), 498.
Gladys O. (Johnson), 428.
Glenn Arthur, 475, 504.
Glenn Hartwell, *1886*, 356.
Glorian (Lewis), *224*.
Goldena (Wells), 503.
Gorham, *1840*, 318.
Grace, 35, 40, 46.
Grace (———), 39, 46.
Grace, *1872*, 447.
Grace, *1878*, 307.
Grace, *1888*, 391.
Grace, 469.
Grace (Allenbest), 476.
Grace (Graham), 474.
Grace A., *1813*, 199.
Grace Adelle, *1890*, 425.
Grace B., *1880*, 467.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Grace Emily, *1876*, 285.
Grace Eugenia (Amerman), 436.
Grace H, *1887*, 431.
Grace L. (Hinkley), 390.
Grace M. (Newton), 502.
Grace P. (Perine), 360.
Graham Frederick, *1925*, 494.
Gurdon, *1771*, 144, 208.
Gurdon, *1815*, 209, 294.
Guy, 377.
H. Alton, *1911*, 504.
Hannah, 39, 45.
Hannah, *1672*, 90, 74, 79.
Hannah, *1717*, 96.
Hannah, *1719*, 94.
Hannah, *1738*, 99.
Hannah, *1742*, 109.
Hannah, *1746*, 111.
Hannah, *1753*, 122.
Hannah, *1756*, 121.
Hannah, *176–*, 129.
Hannah, *1767*, 127.
Hannah, *1769*, 114.
Hannah, *1770*, 137.
Hannah, *1786*, 150.
Hannah, *1787*, 507.
Hannah, *179–*, 183.
Hannah, *1794*, 161.
Hannah, *1797*, 193.
Hannah, *1800*, 148.
Hannah, *1831*, 266.
Hannah, *1843*, 318.
Hannah (Beecher), 120.
Hannah (Curtis), 150.
Hannah (Davis), 241.
Hannah (Edwards), 94, 95.
Hannah (Gage), 176.
Hannah (Main), 256.
Hannah (Punchard), 122.
Hannah (White), 185.
Hannah A., *179–*, 191.
Hannah Amelia, 507.
Hannah E. (Button), 211.
Hannah Elizabeth, *1833*, 255.
Hannah Hendrick, *1837*, 242.
Hannah S., *1878*, 524.
Hannah S. (———), 456.
Harlan C., *1887*, 356.
Harley, *1859*, 377.
Harmon, *1801*, 168, 241.
Harmon, *183–*, 239.
Harmon A., *1839*, 241.
Harold, *1905*, 426.
Harold A., *1895*, 455.
Harold Bond, *1900*, 453.
Harold E., *1902*, 443.
Harold Ensign Bennett, *1886*, 460, 497.
Harold H., *1901*, 442.
Harold J., *1877*, 389.
Harold Nelson, *1891*, 471, 503.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Harold Nelson, *1919*, 503.
Harold Stoner, *1913*, 450.
Harriet, *1794*, 166.
Harriet, *1800*, 148.
Harriet, *1803*, 512.
Harriet, *1811*, 210.
Harriet, *182–*, 239.
Harriet, *1822*, 198.
Harriet, *1842*, 375.
Harriet, *1852*, 332.
Harriet (———), 250.
Harriet (———), 252.
Harriet (Brown), 438.
Harriet (Elderkin), 456.
Harriet (Kelsey), 252.
Harriet (Lewis), 383.
Harriet (Perkins), 239, 240.
Harriet (Randall), 311.
Harriett (Simpson), 358.
Harriet (Todd), 244.
Harriet A., *1830*, 173.
Harriet A. (Patrick), 254.
Harriet Adaline, *1863*, 302.
Harriett Amelia (Parmelee), 291.
Harriet Ann, *1830*, 519.
Harriett Clarida, *1855*, 321.
Harriet Cordelia, *1827*, 181.
Harriet E., *1838*, 241.
Harriet E. (Bailey), 339.
Harriet E. (Gilbert), 384.
Harriet E. (Thompson), 308.
Harriet Ellen, *1853*, 383.
Harriet Eliza, *1834*, 236.
Harriet Eveline, *186–*, 339.
Harriet I. (Hotchkiss), 493.
Harriet Jane, *1814*, 165.
Harriet Jane, *1906*, 495.
Harriet L., *1829*, 274.
Harriet L., *186–*, 384.
Harriet Matilda, *1880*, 338.
Harriet Minerva (Doty), 376.
Harriet Sybil, *1817*, 264.
Harris, *1816*, 264, 374.
Harrison, *1818*, 173, 249.
Harrison, *1821*, 181.
Harrison, *1823*, 251, 356.
Harrison Howard, *1887*, 355.
Harry, *1800*, 167, 235, 321.
Harry, 194.
Harry, *1815*, 183.
Harry, 515.
Harry, *188–*, 524.
Harry, *189–*, 430.
Harry, *189–*, 468.
Harry, *1903*, 426.
Harry, *1921*, 503.
Harry A., *1860*, 461, 498.
Harry A., *1872*, 314, 425.
Harry Francis, *1920*, 425.
Harry Frank, *1874*, 458, 496.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Harry J., *1877*, 379.
Harry James, *1870*, 309.
Harry Marshall, *1891*, 471, 503.
Harry R., *1873*, 313.
Harry Stephen, *1880*, 348, 240.
Harry Townsend, *1859*, 363.
Harry Weston, *1892*, 454, 494.
Harvey, *1813*, 205.
Harvey Sabin, *1884*, 399, 479.
Hattie, 355.
Hattie (Chase), 470.
Hattie (Ellis), 518.
Hattie B., *1874*, 379.
Hattie E., *1861*, 347.
Hattie E. (Putnam), 354.
Hattie Emily, *1858*, 309.
Hattie Emily (Harwood), 290.
Hattie Lillian, *1860*, 312.
Hawley A., *188–*, 358, 454.
Hayden Cook, *1844*, 351, 451.
Hazel M., *1905*, 469.
Hazel S. (Smith), 482.
Hebron, *1815*, 263.
Hedy Alice (von Frowein), 500.
Helen, *183–*, 230.
Helen, *1852*, 354.
Helen, *1882*, 465.
Helen, *189–*, 439.
Helen, *1894*, 427.
Helen (———), 478.
Helen (Campbell), 465.
Helen (Clow), 211.
Helen (Craig), 431.
Helen (Crook), 311.
Helen (Dickey), 339.
Helen (Fink), 461.
Helen (McKeon), 480.
Helen (Potter), 454.
Helen Amelia (Lanphere), 446.
Helen James (Baden), 421.
Helen Jane, 264.
Helen Lee, *1895*, 466.
Helen Louise, *1843*, 296.
Helen Louise, *187–*, 402.
Helen Louise, *1894*, 461.
Helen M., *1848*, 320.
Helen M. (Pierce), 328.
Helen Maria, *1829*, 259.
Helen Maria (Race), 333.
Helen Mae, *1912*, 502.
Helen Newhall (Penniman), 431.
Helen Penniman, *1895*, 436.
Heman, *1791*, 150, 212.
Heman, *182–*, 212.
Henrietta, *1820*, 198.
Henrietta, *1856*, 223.
Henrietta (Porter), 305.
Henrietta (Shepard), 279.
Henrietta Agnes, *1870*, 317.
Henrietta Jane (Guynup), 466.
Henrietta M., *1825*, 219.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Henrietta S., *1828*, 217.
Henrietta W., *1835*, 226.
Henry, *1787*, 188, 264.
Henry, *1796*, 189, 264.
Henry, *1798*, 175, 250.
Henry, *1800*, 523.
Henry, *1805*, 199.
Henry, *1811*, 264.
Henry, *182–*, 194.
Henry, *1823*, 182.
Henry, *1826*, 235, 332.
Henry, *1831*, 520.
Henry, *1832*, 277.
Henry, *1842*, 217, 306.
Henry, *1843*, 509.
Henry, *188–*, 426, 487.
Henry A., *1881*, 498, 504.
Henry Albert, 400.
Henry Atwater, *1806*, 209.
Henry Augustine, *1850*, 237.
Henry B., *183–*, 226.
Henry Clay, *1831*, 238, 339.
Henry Clay, *1838*, 276, 384.
Henry Clay, *1847*, 242, 348.
Henry Clay, *1857*, 516.
Henry E., *1829*, 207, 293.
Henry E. P., *1838*, 509.
Henry Edwards, *1831*, 297.
Henry Edwin Barnes, *1868*, 300.
Henry Harrison, 265.
Henry John, *1829*, 211, 298.
Henry L., *1845*, 524.
Henry L., *1867*, 403, 481.
Henry Lee, *1881*, 354.
Henry Lewis, *1814*, 210, 297.
Henry M., *1824*, 207.
Henry N., *1834*, 197, 274.
Henry O., *1878*, 440.
Henry Shepherd, *1864*, 279.
Henry Spencer, *1814*, 212, 298.
Henry Spencer, *1908*, 482.
Henry Treat, *1895*, 395.
Henry V., 510.
Henry W., *1844*, 319, 429.
Herbert E., *1869*, 388.
Herbert F., *1902*, 468.
Herbert Fay, *185–*, 365.
Herbert Joyce, *1919*, 486.
Herbert William, *1898*, 424, 486.
Hettie Jane (Brokaw), 438.
Hezekiah, *1793*, 150.
Hiram, *1798*, 183, 255.
Hiram, *1798*, 261, 366.
Hiram, *1819*, 179.
Hiram, *1862*, 252.
Hiram, *1862*, 429.
Hiram Wilfred, *1856*, 359.
Hobart Porter, *1923*, 497.
Hobart Porter, *1924*, 497.
Homer, 39, 45.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Homer, *180–*, 189.
Homer, *183–*, 206.
Homer, *1837*, 510.
Homer Amos, *1882*, 328, 437.
Honoria, *187–*, 293.
Hope (Kinsey), 495.
Hopestill (Hamlin), 103.
Horace, *1820*, 203, 283.
Horace, *1832*, 236, 333.
Horace Eaton, *1855*, 365.
Horace Rufus, *1900*, 303.
Hortense, *1855*, 354.
Howard, *1837*, 206.
Howard, *1880*, 465, 500.
Howard, *1881*, 459.
Howard Arthur, *1904*, 453.
Howard Ashley, *1859*, 364, 459.
Howard Burnett, *1904*, 481.
Howard C., *1881*, 309.
Howard Judd, *1895*, 459, 497.
Howard Orlando, *1914*, 449.
Howard William, *1855*, 249, 355.
Hoyt Swift, *1918*, 476.
Hugh, *1895*, 382.
Hugh Brawley, *1858*, 273.
Hugh V., 510.
Huldah, *177–*, 137.
Huldah, *1773*, 144.
Huldah, *1775*, 144.
Huldah (Whitney), 171.
Huldah F., *1829*, 248.
Huldah M., *1829*, 248.
Ida, *1857*, 334.
Ida, 452.
Ida (———), 405.
Ida Augusta, *1874*, 337.
Ida Bell (Kellogg), 359.
Ida C., *1859*, 315.
Ida Eliza, *1865*, 306.
Ida F., *1860*, 375.
Ida F., *1883*, 467.
Ida Gertrude (Emery), 424.
Ida J. (Hoskin), 492.
Ida J. (Paterson), 418.
Ida Louise, *1851*, 278.
Ida M., *1863*, 285.
Ida Mae, *1883*, 356.
Ida Mae (Richardson), 405.
Ida May, *1885*, 359.
Ida May, *1913*, 445.
Idelle Maria, *1865*, 300.
Imogene Lockey (Hall), 337.
Ina A., *1883*, 467.
Inez, *186–*, 339.
Inez, 452.
Inez Lillian, *186–*, 352.
Inez P. (Matteson), 482.
Iona (Hickman), 473.
Ira, *1782*, 161, 224.
Ira D., *1880*, 314, 426.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Ira Howard, *1859*, 347, 448.
Ira Nichols, 313, 422.
Irena, *1801*, 168.
Irene, *1744*, 128.
Irene (Hucklebone), 391.
Irving, *1877*, 251.
Irving Hotchkiss, *1892*, 460, 497.
Irwin, *1786*, 187, 263.
Isaac, *1723*, 98, 114.
Isaac, *1750*, 129, 188.
Isaac, *1755*, 105.
Isaac, *1756*, 115.
Isaac, *1774*, 127, 182.
Isaac, *1778*, 135, 198.
Isaac, *1782*, 108, 142.
Isaac, *1784*, 150, 214.
Isaac, *1798*, 161, 226.
Isaac, *1800*, 160.
Isaac, *1813*, 212.
Isaac, *1816*, 198.
Isaac, *1818*, 212, 299.
Isaac, *1830*, 268, 377.
Isaac, *1834*, 523.
Isaac, *184–*, 208.
Isaac, *185–*, 378.
Isaac Beecher, *1824*, 198, 275.
Isaac Darrow, *1795*, 193, 267.
Isaac Holt, *1781*, 153, 217.
Isaac Hull, *1815*, 183, 255.
Isaac John Floyd, *1876*, 405.
Isaac Lyman, *1800*, 158, 223.
Isaac Marsh, *1841*, 223, 310.
Isaac N., *1813*, 508.
Isaac Smith, *1846*, 302.
Isaac Stephen, *1902*, 422.
Isabel, *1785*, 147.
Isabel Bradford, *1850*, 301.
Isabella Ann (Ives), 451.
Isabella C., *1843*, 245.
Isabella (Brockett), 277.
Isabella M., *1843*, 278.
Isola Marish (Appleton), 489.
Israel, *1781*, 125, 172.
Israel Platt, *1852*, 373, 465.
Iva Mae, *1912*, 477.
Ivy Beatrice (Lane), 444.
J. C., 519.
J. Stanley, 358.
Jackson, *1828*, 268, 377.
Jackson Blair, *1911*, 450.
Jackson Howard, *1870*, 254, 358.
Jackson Howard, *1920*, 454.
Jacob, *1727*, 98, 115.
Jacob, *1757*, 115, 153.
Jacob, *1779*, 154, 219.
Jacob, *1827*, 226.
Jacob Nelson, *1808*, 194, 268.
Jacob Nelson, *1843*, 269.
Jairus, *1795*, 148, 211.
James, 39, 45, 46.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
James, *1687*, 92.
James, *1729*, 99, 118.
James, *1732*, 104, 130.
James, *1746*, 112, 146.
James, *1750*, 117.
James, *1757*, 118, 160.
James, *1758*, 117, 158, 513.
James, *1785*, 185.
James, *1788*, 163, 228.
James, *1790*, 193.
James, *179–*, 547.
James, *179–*, 196.
James, *1813*, 258, 361.
James, *1815*, 209.
James, *1827*, 184, 257.
James, *1827*, 235, 333.
James, *183–*, 226, 314.
James, *1832*, 204, 285.
James, *1833*, 248.
James, *1835*, 248.
James, *1842*, 379.
James, *184–*, 519.
James, *1850*, 378.
James, *1851*, 367.
James, *1855*, 509.
James, 507.
James, 512.
James, *1883*, 426.
James, *188–*, 439.
James, *1885*, 469.
James, *192–*, 488.
James A., *1826*, 226, 314.
James A. L., *1813*, 224, 313.
James Arthur, *186–*, 327.
James Arthur, *1882*, 312.
James Arthur, *1886*, 460.
James Augustus, *1881*, 339, 445.
James B., *1805*, 190, 266.
James Benson, *181–*, 224, 313.
James Bertie, *1877*, 400, 481.
James C., *1809*, 507.
James C., *1828*, 266.
James Christian, *1826*, 272, 379.
James Christian, *1862*, 379.
James Clinton, *1850*, 273.
James D., *186–*, 330.
James D. Stebbins, *1842*, 243, 351.
James DePuy, *1839*, 248, 355.
James Douglas, *1922*, 476.
James Edward, *1854*, 347.
James Edward, *1917*, 445.
James Elias Hobart, *1834*, 224, 312.
James Franklin, *186–*, 385, 475.
James G., *1882*, 382, 473.
James H., *1913*, 473.
James Hendrick, *1820*, 240, 347.
James Hepburn, *1869*, 364.
James Ira, *1850*, 313.
James Ketchum, *186–*, 335.
James Knox, *1843*, 236, 335.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
James Lee, *1891*, 466, 501.
James Lee, *1916*, 501.
James M., *1862*, 320, 430.
James P., *1831*, 271, 379.
James R., *1833*, 222, 309.
James R., *1864*, 309.
James Ralph, *188–*, 429.
James Ridgeway, *1923*, 478.
James Russell, *1796*, 159, 223.
James Smith, *1789*, 147.
James Smith, *1893*, 294, 401.
James Stephen, *1909*, 421.
James T., *1806*, 165.
James Thomas, *1867*, 333, 440.
James Valentine, *1865*, 313, 423.
James Wilbur F., *1832*, 227, 317.
James Wilbur, *1898*, 425, 486.
James William, *1851*, 312, 422.
Jane, *1813*, 184.
Jane, *1819*, 212.
Jane, *1824*, 232.
Jane, *1830*, 265.
Jane, *1842*, 361.
Jane, *1853*, 375.
Jane, *1892*, 427.
Jane (Conklin), 254.
Jane (Elliott), 367.
Jane (Haughton), 514.
Jane (Henry), 321.
Jane (Hewitt), 518.
Jane (Northam), 37.
Jane (Perkins), 187.
Jane (Ryer), 313.
Jane (Stafford), 265.
Jane (Tolles), 277.
Jane A. (Fires), 268.
Jane A. (Tottingham), 431.
Jane A. E., *1852*, 328.
Jane Ann, *1815*, 244.
Jane Ann (Jewell), 469.
Jane C. (Stevens), 275.
Jane Catherine, *186–*, 384.
Jane E., *1825*, 216.
Jane Elizabeth (Murphy), 385.
Jane Emeline (Blakeslee), 386.
Jane Gross (Baker), 319.
Jane H., *1832*, 280.
Jane H. (———), 509.
Jane L. (Painter), 307.
Jane Lydia, *1837*, 235.
Jane Statira, *1833*, 237.
Janet, *191–*, 478.
Janet Elizabeth, *1906*, 479.
Jared, *1748*, 111, 145.
Jared, *1785*, 174, 249.
Jared, *1822*, 515, 516.
Jared Adelbert, *1843*, 279, 389.
Jared S. W., *183–*, 519.
Jared Whitfield, *1792*, 152, 215.
Jay, *1835*, 279.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Jay Croxton, *1908*, 481.
Jay W., *1885*, 456.
Jean Claire, *1920*, 494.
Jean Elizabeth, *192–*, 491.
Jean Marie, *1921*, 402.
Jean Paula, *1918*, 490.
Jeanette, *180–*, 210.
Jeanette, *182–*, 268.
Jeanette (Glew), 426.
Jeanette Belle, *1917*, 484.
Jeanette Clifford, *184–*, 296.
Jeanette Eva, 424.
Jeanette Mary, *1881*, 387.
Jeanette Selina, *183–*, 297.
Jeanette Selina, *184–*, 297.
Jehiel, *172–*, 104, 128.
Jehiel, *1749*, 128, 186.
Jemima, *1751*, 114.
Jemima, *1756*, 124.
Jemima (Barnes), 147.
Jennet R. (Hotchkiss), 278.
Jennette A., *182–*, 244.
Jennie, *1849*, 379.
Jennie, *1862*, 314.
Jennie, *187–*, 524.
Jennie, *1876*, 470.
Jennie, *1889*, 481.
Jennie (Adams), 259.
Jennie (Johnson), 318.
Jennie D. (Hildreth), 502.
Jennie Eliza, *1858*, 394.
Jennie J., *1860*, 319.
Jennie Leonora, *1857*, 257.
Jennie Louise (Ladd), 394.
Jennie N. (Taft), 422.
Jennie T., *1860*, 507.
Jennie V. (Holbrook), 451.
Jeremiah, *1817*, 179, 254.
Jerome, *183–*, 329.
Jerusha, *176–*, 125.
Jerusha, *1809*, 201.
Jerusha (Jones), 169.
Jessamine, *1874*, 339.
Jesse, *1740*, 104.
Jesse, *1757*, 113.
Jesse, *1762*, 129, 190, 511.
Jesse, *1771*, 114.
Jesse, *1772*, 135, 198.
Jesse, *1802*, 196, 271, 542 *et seq.*
Jesse, *1824*, 265.
Jesse, *1834*, 266, 375.
Jesse, *1844*, 273.
Jesse Burr, *1869*, 207.
Jesse Edwin, *1815*, 199, 276.
Jesse Homan, *1875*, 381, 471; contributor to this volume, 1, 4, 11, 42.
Jesse Seymour, *180–*, 140, 206.
Jessie (Halsted), 487.
Jessie (Nevins), 357.
Jessie (Wolfersteig), 488.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Jessie Adella (Lane), 298.
Jessie Ette, *187–*, 294.
Jessie Imogene, *1877*, 337.
Jessie M., *1869*, 347.
Jessie M. (Smith), 379.
Joan, 40, 45.
Joan [Johane], 48.
Joanna (———), 468.
Joanna (Kinnev), 174.
Joanna (Shortell), 276.
Joe, *184–*, 277.
Joel, *1760*, 123, 170.
Joel, *1766*, 106, 140.
Joel, *1824*, 228, 321.
Joel, *1863*, 321, 431.
Joel F., *1857*, 252.
Joel Sheldon, *1854*, 329, 438.
John, father of Anthony, 12, 41, 42, 43, 45.
John, brother of Anthony, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46.
John, son of Anthony, career and family, 35, 36, 46; signature, 36; will, 47; mentioned, 21, 22, 31, 40, 45, 56.
John, Jr., 36, 37, 46, 47, 48.
John, 3d, 37, 46, 47.
John, son of Robert, 39, 40, 45.
John, others of the name in England, 37, 38, 39, 42, 48.
John, *1651*, 89, 61.
John, *1653*, 89, 61, 70, 72, 83.
John, *1683*, 92, 96.
John, *1689*, 93.
John, *1697*, 93, 103.
John, *1713*, 97, 111.
John, *172–*, 104, 129, 259, 509.
John, *1737*, 103, 126.
John, *1750*, 112.
John, *175–?*, 520.
John, *1760*, 106.
John, *176–?*, 523.
John, *1763*, 125, 176.
John, 511.
John, *1764*, 112, 148.
John, *1764*, 129, 190.
John, *1768*, 116.
John, *176–*, 117.
John, *1770*, 126, 178.
John, *1783*, 158.
John, *1786*, 147.
John, 512.
John, *1791*, 170, 244.
John, *1793*, 148.
John, *1795*, 179, 253.
John, *1795*, 194, 269.
John, *1798*, 148, 211.
John, *1800*, 524.
John, *1806*, 196, 272, 542 *et seq.*
John, *1806*, 509.
PARDEE—*Cont.*
John, *1808*, 512.
John, *1813*, 179, 253.
John, 507.
John, *1817*, 184, 256.
John, *1818*, 513.
John, *1820*, 523.
John, *1828*, 265, 375.
John, 512.
John, *183–*, 244.
John, *183–*, 276.
John, *1831*, 361, 455.
John, *1831*, 520.
John, *1833*, 248.
John, *1836*, 268.
John, *1839*, 253.
John, *1839*, 379.
John, *1841*, 276, 385.
John, *1842*, 250.
John, *184–*, 519.
John, *1849*, 254, 358.
John, *1852*, 223.
John, *1861*, 357.
John, *1862*, 513.
John, *1869*, 375, 468.
John, *187–*, 426, 487.
John, *1871*, 470.
John, *1876*, 391, 477.
John, *188–*, 469.
John, *1907*, 514.
John A., *1825*, 211.
John Alling, *1807*, 200, 278.
John Augustus, *1841*, 296.
John C., *1878*, 468.
John C., *1909*, 473.
John Charles Clermont, *1862*, 332, 440.
John D., 510.
John Douglass, *1899*, 419.
John E., *1838*, 313, 422.
John E., *1874*, 317.
John E., *1876*, 423, 485.
John E., *1912*, 484.
John Edgar, *1850*, 249, 356.
John Edward, *1850*, 315, 426.
John Edwin, *1853*, 507.
John Eugene, *1912*, 445.
John Everly Grove, *1880*, 514.
John F., *1865*, 419.
John H., *1827*, 244.
John H., *1830*, 222, 308.
John H., *1834*, 244, 351.
John H., *1837*, 278, 387.
John H., *1840*, 509.
John H., *1856*, 309.
John H., *1869*, 403, 481.
John Hawley, *1833*, 255, 359.
John Henry, *1806*, 200, 297.
John Henry, *1826*, 211.
John Henry, *1834*, 272, 380.
John Henry, *1848*, 321, 431.
John Henry, *1869*, 387.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
John Herbert, *1867*, 256, 360.
John Howard, *1864*, 252.
John J., *1895*, 518.
John Jay, *1843*, 237, 337.
John Jay, *1871*, 337, 444.
John L., *1885*, 524.
John LaFayette, 400.
John Lewis, *1914*, 477.
John Lovell, *183–*, 297.
John M., 518.
John M., *1906*, 393.
John Marshall Stevenson, *1924*, 498.
John Mason, *1848*, 346, 447.
John Minor, *1796*, 167, 233, 329.
John Munn McKnight, *1913*, 497.
John Myron, *1853*, 365, 460.
John N., *1810*, 165.
John Nichol, *1903*, 445.
John P., *1832*, 208, 293.
John R., *1897*, 468.
John S., *1825*, 165.
John Seymour, *1833*, 206, 291.
John Smith, *1854*, 230, 327.
John Sprague, *1818*, 234, 331.
John Stone, *1863*, 384, 475.
John Sudler Elliott, *1878*, 310, 420.
John Thompson, *1848*, 273.
John W., *1813*, 232, 328.
John Wakelee, *1862*, 300, 405.
John Williams, *1829*, 182, 254.
John Wilmot, *1845*, 296.
Jonathan, *1744*, 105, 134.
Jonathan, *176–*, 130, 193.
Joseph, *1611*, 520.
Joseph, *1664*, 89, 92, 73-76, 79, 83, 85, 86, 87.
Joseph, *1693*, 93, 101.
Joseph, *1726*, 103.
Joseph, *1748*, 106, 139.
Joseph, *1755*, 123, 170.
Joseph, *1756*, 115, 150.
Joseph, *1769*, 125.
Joseph, *177–*, 125.
Joseph, *1778*, 127, 181.
Joseph, *1780*, 139, 204.
Joseph, *1813*, 214, 302.
Joseph, *1824*, 270.
Joseph, *1827*, 182.
Joseph, *185–*, 327.
Joseph, 358.
Joseph Bastile, *1918*, 478.
Joseph Bray, *1847*, 273, 381.
Joseph Dickinson, *1815*, 229, 327.
Joseph Dwight, *1833*, 213.
Joseph E., *1837*, 283.
Joseph H., *177–*, 132, 194.
Joseph Harvey, *1818*, 205, 289.
Joseph Henry, *1866*, 254.
Joseph Merritt, *1874*, 289, 395.
Joseph Nelson, *1847*, 300, 404.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Joseph Nelson, *1866*, 379, 470.
Joseph R., *1843*, 374.
Joseph Russell, *1866*, 302.
Joseph Thomas, *1871*, 335, 443.
Joseph W., *1815*, 179, 253.
Joseph W., *1845*, 236.
Josephine, *183–*, 239.
Josephine, *1845*, 374.
Josephine, *185–*, 327.
Josephine, *1904*, 383.
Josephine, *1912*, 473.
Josephine (Butters), 467.
Josephine (Eckert), 315.
Josephine (Smith), 315.
Josephine (Walker), 165.
Josephine (Yeager), 392.
Josephine Amelia (Easton), 417.
Josephine Clair (Liebenstine), 440.
Josephine Grace, *1890*, 395.
Joshua, *1730*, 103, 124.
Josiah, *1711*, 94, 106, 135.
Josiah, *1738*, 106, 136.
Josiah, *1771*, 138, 201.
Josiah, *1775*, 136, 199.
Josiah, *1803*, 202, 279.
Josiah, *1843*, 277.
Josiah, *1852*, 279, 389.
Josiah Bela, *1898*, 390, 476.
Juanita Starr, *1864*, 458.
Judith, 40, 45.
Juleff Hubbard, *1852*, 273, 382.
Julia, *1783*, 145.
Julia, *179–*, 187.
Julia, *1796*, 198.
Julia, *1798*, 512.
Julia, *180–*, 200.
Julia, *181–*, 263.
Julia, *1820*, 206.
Julia, *182–*, 233.
Julia, *1834*, 296.
Julia, *184–*, 255.
Julia, *1844*, 374.
Julia, *1847*, 332.
Julia, *1850*, 346.
Julia, 347.
Julia, *1855*, 377.
Julia, *1881*, 460.
Julia (———), 515.
Julia (Andrews), 308.
Julia (Brewen), 364.
Julia (Downs), 206.
Julia (Gay), 259.
Julia (LaDue), 354.
Julia (Petrie), 510.
Julia (Steele), 473.
Julia A., *1869*, 344.
Julia A., *1917*, 455.
Julia A. (Bly), 455.
Julia A. (Porter), 470.
Julia A. (Vredenburgh), 256.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Julia Andrews, *1842*, 297.
Julia Ann, *1791*, 186.
Julia Anne, *1830*, 295.
Julia Ann, *1792*, 200.
Julia Anne, *1808*, 209.
Julia Ann, *1809*, 210.
Julia Ann, *1815*, 165.
Julia Ann, *1849*, 243, 447.
Julia Ann, *1850*, 300.
Julia Ann (Homan), 380.
Julia Ann Sudler, *1871*, 310.
Julia Anna, *1810*, 167.
Julia Antoinette, *1855*, 274.
Julia C., *1845*, 347.
Julia Charlotte (Ward), 309.
Julia E. (Hard), 341.
Julia Eliza, *181–*, 197.
Julia Eunice, *1836*, 237.
Julia F., *1892*, 423.
Julia F., *1913*, 485.
Julia I. (Braidwood), 337.
Julia Jerusha, *1813*, 172.
Julia Lupton, *1857*, 363.
Julia Prudence (Hart), 389.
Julia Ruth, *1826*, 232.
Juliana (Babcock), 378.
Julien Eugene, *1853*, 237, 338.
Juliet, *1807*, 262.
Juliet, *1854*, 273.
Juliette, *1810*, 182.
Julina H. (Jerome), 217.
Julius, *1850*, 332.
Julius Brewen, *1846*, 364, 459.
Julius Hayden, *1848*, 363, 456.
June (Dory), 448.
Justine Sherwood, *1838*, 288.
Justus B., *1802*, 261, 366.
Justus B., *186–*, 461.
Karl Aaron, *1862*, 344, 446.
Kate, *1859*, 354.
Kate (Costello), 315.
Kate (May), 517.
Kate (McConnell), 273.
Kate (Schuyler), 466.
Kate Elting (Deane), 316.
Kate M. (Erhardt), 524.
Kate R., *1900*, 468.
Kate V., *1860*, 292.
Katherine, 35, 45.
Katherine, *1839*, 236.
Katherine, *188–*, 439.
Katharine, *1890*, 459.
Katharine, *1906*, 421.
Katharine (Dransfield), 458.
Katherine (Gabriel), 425.
Katherine (Lane), 67, 68, 71, 89.
Katharine (Miller), 186.
Katharine (Reagle), 440.
Katherine A., *1873*, 316.
Katherine Dayton, *1822*, 248.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Katherine Deane, *1911*, 428.
Katharine Frances, *1886*, 466.
Kathryn, *1915*, 517.
Kathryn (Way), 316.
Kenneth, *1904*, 401.
Kenneth D., *1899*, 471.
Kenneth J., *1915*, 451.
Kirby Chamberlain, *1833*, 234.
Kirby Chamberlain, 331, 439.
Kitsey A., *1848*, 321.
L. Belle, *1872*, 254.
L. E. (Woolworth), 311.
Laban, *1790*, 150, 214.
Lafayette, *1869*, 293, 400.
Laila Joy, 454.
Lamont, *1892*, 446.
Lamyra Thayer, *1893*, 389.
Lane, *188–*, 469.
Laura, *1787*, 185.
Laura, *179–*, 171.
Laura, *1805*, 200.
Laura, *1809*, 183.
Laura, *1811*, 198.
Laura, *1813*, 198.
Laura, *1813*, 259.
Laura, *182–*, 268.
Laura, *1838*, 165.
Laura, *1841*, 510.
Laura, *187–*, 469.
Laura, *1919*, 494.
Laura (———), 515.
Laura (Daniels), 517.
Laura (Roberts), 267.
Laura A., *1823*, 244.
Laura A., *183–*, 217.
Laura Amelia (Sloan), 451.
Laura Ann, *1824*, 213.
Laura Ann, *186–*, 352.
Laura Charlotte (Dodge), 392.
Laura E. S. (Rodman), 362.
Laura Elizabeth, *1851*, 275.
Laura M. (Quaife), 359.
Laura M. (Robinson), 244.
Laura M. (White), 348.
Laura Virginia, *1909*, 420.
Laura W. (Peckham), 475.
Lauretta, *1854*, 292.
Laurette, *181–*, 233.
Laurie Miles 400.
Lavinia, *1770*, 184.
Lavinia, *1789*, 186.
Lavinia (Wells), 263.
Lawrence Allan, *1915*, 437.
Lawrence D., *1837*, 267.
Lawrence R., *1873*, 376.
Lawson S., *1851*, 330, 438.
Leavit, *1758*, 115, 150.
Leavit, *1788*, 152.
Leavit, *1797*, 152, 216.
Leavit Wallace, *1833*, 217, 306.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Leavitt, *1841*, 509.
Lee Blair, *1920*, 504.
Leency (Curtis), 508, 525.
Leila (———), 438.
Lemuel, *1759*, 118, 161.
Lemuel, *1765*, 134, 196.
Lemuel, *182–*, 229.
Lemuel, *1823*, 164.
Lena R. (Rhoades), 390.
Lenah Frances, *1886*, 356.
Leo E., *191–*, 524.
Leon Stewart, *189–*, 405.
Leona (Francart), 425.
Leonard, *1807*, 171, 190.
Leonard, *1910*, 442.
Leonard H., *1895*, 468, 503.
Leonard H., *1917*, 503.
Leonard Morehouse, *1837*, 245, 352.
Leonora (Boswell), 484.
Leroy C., *1861*, 274, 383.
Leroy George, *1896*, 418.
Leroy Whitney, *1883*, 507.
Leslie M., *1878*, 470.
Lester, *1891*, 383, 474.
Lester, *1894*.
Lester Wilbur, *1919*, 487.
Lettie (Hetchler), 430.
Leverett, *1798*, 142.
Leverett, *1836*, 207.
Levi, *1742*, 111, 143.
Levi, *1752*, 121, 169.
Levi, *1791*, 161, 224.
Levi, *1795*, 164, 229.
Levi Judd, *1804*, 209, 294.
Levi Judd, *1831*, 294.
Levi Turner Sharp, *1852*, 292, 400.
Lewis, *1783*, 166.
Lewis, *1828*, 227.
Lewis Benjamin, *1882*, 447, 492.
Lewis Henry, *1856*, 315.
Lewis L., *1872*, 308, 419.
Lewis Oliver, *1848*, 301, 406.
Lewis Root, *1816*, 213, 300.
Libbie, *184–*, 255.
Libbie, *1850*, 321.
Libbie (Hildebrandt), 427.
Lilian (Shooter), 364.
Lilla Emilla, *184–*, 297.
Lilla Simmons, *187–*, 402.
Lillian, *185–*, 365.
Lillian (Johnson), 440.
Lillian (Phelps), 277.
Lillian Ada, *1915*, 492.
Lillian E., *1861*, 355.
Lillian M., *1870*, 295.
Lillian M., *1900*, 455.
Lillian Maxine, *1913*, 490.
Lillian Minerva (Magill), 388.
Lillie (Moore), 445.
Lillie B., *1892*, 431.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Lillie C., *1881*, 467.
Lillie C. (Goodrich), 517.
Lily, *1875*, 524.
Lina (Polhamus), 487.
Linnie, *189–*, 468.
Linnie D. (Courtney), 393.
Linus, *1801*, 150, 213.
Lionel S., *1865*, 344.
Lloyd E., *1890*, 440, 491.
Lloyd George, *1920*, 451.
Lloyd Willard, *1889*, 443, 492.
Loe Harder, *1905*, 466.
Lois, *1751*, 111
Lois, *1768*, 137.
Lois, *177–*, 134.
Lois, *1777*, 135.
Lois, *1801*, 171.
Lois (Bradley), 123.
Lois (Johnson), 135, 106.
Lois Ann, *1838*, 252.
Lois S., *1835*, 227.
Loren, *1809*, 202, 283.
Loren, *1853*, 377, 469.
Lorene, *1899*, 425.
Lorenzo, *1853*, 377.
Lorenzo D., *188–*, 426, 488.
Lorenzo Dow, *1823*, 226, 315.
Lorenzo Harry, *1848*, 315.
Loretta (Mosher), 313.
Loretta L. (Thorpe), 393.
Lottie, 175.
Louie, *184–*, 255.
Louine Elizabeth, *1914*, 492.
Louis Crandall, *1886*, 406, 483.
Louis W., 511.
Louisa, *179–*, 200.
Louisa, *183–*, 239.
Louisa, *1842*, 367.
Louisa, *1875*, 386.
Louisa (———), 511.
Louisa (Cook), 351.
Louisa (Howard), 314.
Louisa (Whitaker), 430.
Louisa Adel, *1900*, 428.
Louisa Chidsey, *1824*, 211.
Louisa Grout, *1839*, 296.
Louisa M. (Roberts), 300.
Louisa Maria (Reinhard), 428.
Louisa May (Brown), 423.
Louise (Folk), 449.
Louise B. (Wilcox), 232.
Louise Beecher, *1872*, 353.
Louise E. (Candee), 309.
Louise Opal, *1907*, 492.
Love E., *1828*, 507.
Lovina (Stough), 306.
Lovisa, *1776*, 116.
Lovonia (Clark), 329.
Lowly, *1748*, 121.
Lowly, *1750*, 121.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Lowly (Mallory), 209.
Lu Madge, *1885*, 449.
Lucena, *1787*, 138.
Lucia, *1794*, 169, 122.
Lucia H., *1787*, 169.
Lucille (Wenzel), 492.
Lucille E., *1920*, 492.
Lucina, *1795*, 507.
Lucina (Hoadley), 221.
Lucinda, *179–*, 147.
Lucinda (———), 183.
Lucindia (Knapp), 249.
Lucius, *1836*, 367, 461.
Lucius Crocker, *1838*, 362, 456.
Lucius Crocker, *1866*, 456.
Lucretia, *1779*, 138.
Lucretia, *1804*, 202.
Lucretia, *1812*, 197.
Lucretia (Peck), 196.
Lucy, *1764*, 136.
Lucy, *1766*, 131.
Lucy, *177–*, 134.
Lucy, *178–*, 135.
Lucy, *1786*, 166.
Lucy, *1835*, 252.
Lucy, *1890*, 481.
Lucy, 439.
Lucy (Bradley), 214.
Lucy (Dickerman), 142.
Lucy (Fenton), 348.
Lucie (Hamblin), 366.
Lucy (Pond), 243, 447.
Lucy (Waters), 366.
Lucy A. (Brinkerhoof), 327.
Lucy Ann, *181–*, 194.
Lucy Ann, *1824*, 511.
Lucy Ann, *1840*, 269.
Lucy B., *1829*, 214.
Lucy Belle, *1908*, 436.
Lucy D. (Taft), 385.
Lucy E. (Wasson), 470.
Lucy Elvira, *1816*, 197.
Lucy Helen (Osborn), 429.
Lucy M. (Hall), 254.
Lucy N. (Downes), 277.
Lucy Ruth, *1864*, 329.
Luella Narcissa, *1866*, 257.
Lula (Jennings), 518.
Luman N., *1886*, 431, 490.
Luther, *1779*, 185, 258.
Luther, *1848*, 362.
Luther Brewster, *1834*, 362.
Luther Hanchett, *1835*, 236, 334.
Lyda Josephine (Gibson), 421.
Lydia, *1730*, 98.
Lydia, *1736*, 105.
Lydia, *1766*, 113.
Lydia, *1769*, 132.
Lydia, *177–*, 134.
Lydia, *1778*, 108.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Lydia, *178–*, 196.
Lydia, *1814*, 270.
Lydia (———), 183.
Lydia (Bradley), 295.
Lydia (Fields), 154.
Lydia (Hemingway), 153.
Lydia (Lounsbury), 255.
Lydia (Porter), 104.
Lydia (Rice), 143.
Lydia (Seward), 222.
Lydia (Smith), 107.
Lydia (Smith), 202.
Lydia (Staples), 406.
Lydia (Todd), 208.
Lydia A., *1829*, 251.
Lydia A. (Scott), 329.
Lydia A. (Smith), 214.
Lydia Ann, *1825*, 182.
Lydia Ann (———), 320.
Lydia Ann (Hitchcock), 299.
Lydia Anna, *1850*, 282.
Lydia Ellen, *1813*, 221.
Lydia Fields, *1813*, 218.
Lydia Louisa (Blakeslee), 298.
Lyle, 475.
Lyle B., *1894*, 489.
Lyman, *1781*, 147.
Lynn Beecher, *1873*, 275.
Lynn J., *1895*, 438.
M. Joseph, *1878*, 430.
Mabel, *1762*, 118.
Mabel, *1773*, 136.
Mabel, *1778*, 147.
Mabel, *178–*, 156.
Mabel, *1791*, 146.
Mabel, *188–*, 469.
Mabel, *1881*, 430.
Mabel, *1882*, 311.
Mabel, *1884*, 314.
Mabel (Fuhmer), 344.
Mabel (Weatherbee), 482.
Mabel A., *1906*, 455.
Mabel Annie, *1905*, 445.
Mabel E., 469.
Mabel E. (Davis), 490.
Mabel Eloise, *1882*, 337.
Mabel Emeline, *1911*, 476.
Mabel G. (Rogers), 450.
Mabelle May, *1883*, 401.
Madeline Anna, *1889*, 436.
Madge M., *1898*, 431.
Mae B. (Waterhouse), 489.
Mahala (West), 301.
Mahlon J., *1841*, 217.
Malcolm Ives Chamberlain, *1869*, 332.
Malinda (Little), 518.
Malvinia De Grasse, *1795*, 186.
Mamie, 358.
Maranda Ann (Norris), 319.
Marcia, *1803*, 170.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Marcia M., *1789*, 169.
Marcus De Lafayette, *1821*, 239, 346.
Marcus Fayette, *1850*, 346, 447.
Margaret, 48.
Margaret, *182–*, 230.
Margaret, *182–*, 235.
Margaret, *1827*, 271.
Margaret, *1902*, 471.
Margaret, *1908*, 496.
Margaret, *1918*, 501.
Margaret (———), 508, 525.
Margaret (Dougherty), 358.
Margaret (Gray), 229.
Margaret (Hines), 480.
Margaret (Mallory), 501.
Margaret (Roberts), 333.
Margaret (Watson), 382.
Margaret Ann (Smiley), 337.
Margaret Edith, *1880*, 381.
Margaret Elliott, *1905*, 420.
Margaret Estelle (Trevor), 498.
Margaret L., *1912*, 473.
Margaret L. (Furlong), 457.
Margaret Louise, *1907*, 445.
Margaret M., *1918*, 480.
Margaret M., *1922*, 494.
Margaret Ross, 403.
Margaret Schieffelin, *1918*, 498.
Margaret Sudler (Elliott), 310.
Margaret Wilbur, *187–*, 402.
Margaretta Cornelia, *1840*, 274.
Margarette, *1901*, 449.
Margarette E., *1903*, 518.
Marguerite, *1915*, 501.
Marguerite (Eyerman), 501.
Marguerite (Hackett), 360.
Marguerite (Waltz), 448.
Marguerite Mae, *1909*, 477.
Maria, *1791*, 153.
Maria, *1798*, 188.
Maria, *1800*, 209.
Maria, *180–*, 160.
Maria, *183–*, 213.
Maria, *1847*, 315.
Maria, 348.
Maria, *1890*, 382.
Maria (———), 251.
Maria (Conklin), 364.
Maria (Kauffelt), 294.
Maria (Westcott), 181.
Maria (Whitney), 241.
Maria Anna, *1890*, 417.
Maria Antoinette, *1829*, 173.
Maria Antoinette, *1848*, 356.
Maria L. (Kelsey), 386.
Maria Theresa, *1828*, 240.
Marian (Thorpe), 494.
Marie, *1920*, 476.
Marie (Meier), 503.
Marie (Rooney), 486.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Marie Antoinette (Lukens), 335.
Marie Elizabeth, *1834*, 182.
Marie M. (Singer), 502.
Marietta (Dorn), 430.
Marilla, *1774*, 185.
Marion (Balfour), 403.
Marion Eleanor, *1876*, 308.
Marion Lord, *1897*, 481.
Marion Reid, *1823*, 366.
Marion S., *1907*, 428.
Marjorie, *1920*, 483.
Marjorie (Gregory), 486.
Marjorie (Masters), 454.
Marjorie (Mowat), 499.
Marjorie (Snow), 495.
Marjorie Adams (Johnson), 354.
Marjory E., *1923*, 503.
Marjorie Florence, *1905*, 495.
Marjory Helen, *1924*, 477.
Marjorie Swift, *1914*, 476.
Mark Olin, *1868*, 347, 449.
Martha, 35, 45.
Martha, *1681*, 92.
Martha, *1723*, 97.
Martha, *1744*, 99.
Martha, *1747*, 112.
Martha, *1758*, 119.
Martha, *1767*, 120.
Martha, *1782*, 147.
Martha, *1791*, 158.
Martha, *1839*, 236.
Martha, *1851*, 223.
Martha (———), 131.
Martha (Bouton), 127.
Martha (Lousinger), 392.
Martha (Lowrey), 334.
Martha (Lyman), 157.
Martha (Miles), 60, 61, 63, 67, 68, 89.
Martha (Moulthrop), 99.
Martha (Shumway), 352.
Martha (Waite), 347.
Martha Augusta (Mead), 257.
Martha C., *1861*, 293.
Martha C. (Faust), 207.
Martha Caroline, *183–*, 207.
Martha Edwina (Stone), 379.
Martha Elizabeth, *1875*, 387.
Martha Frances, *1850*, 311.
Martha Hovey, *1818*, 198.
Martha J. (Pierce), 302.
Martha Jane, *1908*, 489.
Martha Jane (Williamson), 476.
Martha Jane (Woodworth), 489.
Martha Josephine, *1858*, 302.
Martha L. (Sperry), 393.
Martha Louise, *1903*, 449.
Martha Lucretia, *1820*, 203.
Martha N. (———), 297.
Martin Leroy, *1896*, 418.
Marvin, *1795*, 138, 203, 547.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Marvin, 285.
Marvin A., *1849*, 509.
Marvin J., *1877*, 430, 489.
Marvin L., *1902*, 489.
Marvin Ray, *1880*, 285, 393.
Mary, 37, 45.
Mary, 39.
Mary, 47.
Mary, *1658*, 89, 61, 73, 80.
Mary, *1700*, 93.
Mary, *1712*, 92.
Mary, *1724*, 103.
Mary, *1728*, 104.
Mary, *1732*, 98.
Mary, *174–*, 99.
Mary, *1753*, 115.
Mary, *175–*, 129.
Mary, *1759*, 94.
Mary, *1759*, 121.
Mary, *1761*, 105.
Mary, *176–*, 117.
Mary, *176–*, 127.
Mary, *1765*, 116.
Mary, *1765*, 120.
Mary, *1766*, 113.
Mary, *1768*, 126.
Mary, 137.
Mary, *177–*, 156.
Mary, *1775*, 187.
Mary, *1782*, 158.
Mary, *1792*, 193.
Mary, *1800*, 174.
Mary, *1803*, 168.
Mary, *181–*, 183.
Mary, *181–*, 210.
Mary, 183.
Mary, *1817*, 525.
Mary, *1819*, 210.
Mary, *1824*, 181.
Mary, *1830*, 227.
Mary, *1830*, 252.
Mary, *1830*, 272.
Mary, *183–*, 244.
Mary, *183–*, 255.
Mary, *1837*, 236.
Mary, *1843*, 273.
Mary, *1844*, 250.
Mary, *1850*, 254.
Mary, *1858*, 291.
Mary, 521.
Mary, *186–*, 277.
Mary, *186–*, 510.
Mary, *186–*, 513.
Mary, *1863*, 516.
Mary, *1867*, 335.
Mary, *1872*, 525.
Mary, *1873*, 309.
Mary, *1874*, 311.
Mary, *1883*, 391.
Mary, 452.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Mary, *1910*, 357.
Mary, *1917*, 494.
Mary, *1921*, 500.
Mary (———), 140.
Mary (———), 161.
Mary (———), 520.
Mary (Benjamin), 306.
Mary (Black), 316.
Mary (Blakeslee), 113.
Mary (Bradley), 109.
Mary (Brainerd), 96.
Mary (Brockett), 301.
Mary (Calkin), 130.
Mary (Cobble), 386.
Mary (Conway), 334.
Mary (Cooley), 391.
Mary (Coons), *225*.
Mary (Cusick), 452.
Mary (Davidson), 513.
Mary (Dickerman), 508.
Mary (Dominyo), 265.
Mary (Graham), 358.
Mary (Hemingway), 115.
Mary (Hendrick), 168, 120.
Mary (How), 98.
Mary (Hull), 182.
Mary (Johnson), 139.
Mary (Kibach), 520.
Mary (Kiefer), 487.
Mary (Larkworthy), 474.
Mary (Leavit), 114.
Mary (Limric), 367.
Mary (Lines), 417.
Mary (Lyman), 507.
Mary (McGarigle), 427.
Mary (Mumly), 417.
Mary (Murphy), 208.
Mary (Newell), 285.
Mary (Root), 213.
Mary (Russell), 116.
Mary (Scherer), 487.
Mary (Smith), 146.
Mary (Taffe), 309.
Mary (Thiel), 303.
Mary (Thompson), 137.
Mary (Thompson), 214.
Mary (Walker), 154.
Mary (Wheeler), 283.
Mary (Wiley), 187.
Mary (Winans), 500.
Mary (Woodruff), 146.
Mary A. (Knighton), 295.
Mary A. (Morford), 264.
Mary Abigail, *1832*, 279.
Mary Adeline (Crehore), 404.
Mary Agnes (Hayden), 352.
Mary Alice, *1860*, 291.
Mary Alice (Moriarty), 460.
Mary Alice (Swift), 475.
Mary Ann, *1798*, 193.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Mary Ann, *180–*, 142.
Mary Ann, *1803*, 262.
Mary Ann, *1808*, 182.
Mary Ann, *1809*, 155.
Mary Ann, *1810*, 171.
Mary Ann, *1810*, 201.
Mary Ann, *1811*, 224.
Mary Ann, *1812*, 212.
Mary Ann (———), 243.
Mary Anne (Hickox), 302.
Mary Ann (Lee), 295.
Mary Ann (Mix), 207.
Mary Ann (Plummer), 320.
Mary Ann (Velie), 226.
Mary Ann Morgan (Drew), 452.
Mary Augusta, *1833*, 245.
Mary Augusta (Walls), 420.
Mary B. (Wilson), 249.
Mary Belle, *1882*, 404.
Mary Belle (Bond), 453.
Mary Bockes, *1878*, 457.
Mary Brewen, *1880*, 460.
Mary C., *1841*, 374.
Mary C. (Byrne), 464.
Mary Cecilia, *1868*, 317.
Mary Christine (Jensen), 494.
Mary D., *1819*, 143.
Mary Daniels, *1890*, 390.
Mary E., *1828*, 241.
Mary E., 265.
Mary E., *1841*, 236.
Mary E., *1848*, 223.
Mary E., *1861*, 308.
Mary E., *1866*, 524.
Mary E. (———), 376.
Mary E. (George), 355.
Mary E. (Reynolds), 494.
Mary E. (Wilcoxson), 457.
Mary E. (Witmer), 338.
Mary Eleanor Daisy (Johnston), 490.
Mary Eliza (Granger), 431.
Mary Elizabeth, *1812*, 221.
Mary Elizabeth, *1830*, 236, 321.
Mary Elizabeth, *1830*, 248.
Mary Elizabeth, *1832*, 184.
Mary Elizabeth, *1852*, 375.
Mary Elizabeth, *1856*, 299.
Mary Elizabeth, *1868*, 252.
Mary Elizabeth, *1883*, 456.
Mary Elizabeth, *1913*, 477.
Mary Elizabeth (Judd), 459.
Mary Elizabeth (Mason), 394.
Mary Elizabeth (Starr), 458.
Mary Elizabeth (Tyler), 298.
Mary Ella, *1835*, 249.
Mary Ella, *1857*, 301.
Mary Ella, 400.
Mary Ellen, *1831*, 226.
Mary Ellen, *1868*, 334.
Mary Ellen (Duxbury), 309.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Mary Emily, *1851*, 328.
Mary Emily (Barber), 468.
Mary Estelle, *1868*, 464.
Mary Esther, *1830*, 223.
Mary Ethel, *1888*, 356.
Mary Etta (Larkin), 349.
Mary F., *1846*, 226.
Mary F. (Turnbull), 249.
Mary Field, *1872*, 257.
Mary Frances (Bazley), 423.
Mary Frances (Jennings), 359.
Mary Frederick (Allison), 464.
Mary G. (O'Meara), 449.
Mary Hallock, *1818*, 248.
Mary High (Jones), 364.
Mary Hoyt, *1814*, 173.
Mary Imboden (McClung), 471.
Mary J., *1866*, 309.
Mary Jane, *1821*, 188.
Mary Jane, *1822*, 182.
Mary Jane, *1826*, 198.
Mary Jane, *1830*, 255.
Mary Jane, *1834*, 214.
Mary Jane, *1834*, 276.
Mary Jane, *1834*, 277.
Mary Jane, *1848*, 311.
Mary Jane, *1849*, 375.
Mary Jane (Earl), 377.
Mary Jane (Green), 351.
Mary Jean, *1915*, 358.
Mary Jones, *1857*, 364.
Mary Josephine, *1905*, 443.
Mary Judith, *1892*, 427.
Mary L., *1868*, 254.
Mary L., *187–*, 335.
Mary L., *1919*, 503.
Mary L. (———), 350.
Mary L. (Crissey), 257.
Mary Lee, *1839*, 296.
Mary Lois, *189–*, 510.
Mary Louisa, *1810*, 199.
Mary Louisa, *1866*, 243.
Mary Louise, *1884*, 309.
Mary Louise, *1890*, 417.
Mary Louise, *1912*, 495.
Mary Louise (Adams), 496.
Mary Maria, *1833*, 231.
Mary May (Manchester), 419.
Mary Minerva, *1827*, 234.
Mary Pierce, *1861*, 302.
Mary Rawson (Thayer), 278.
Mary Rebecca, *1852*, 363.
Mary Ruth, *1922*, 420.
Mary S. (Sharp), 292.
Mary Theo (Surdam), 359.
Mary Tracey (Stansbury), 419.
Mary V., *1838*, 523.
Mary Vennette (Dague), 344.
Mary Zell (Hull), 491.
Matilda, *1845*, 345.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Matilda (———), 269.
Matilda (Butler), 513.
Matilda (Struthers), 345.
Mattie S. (Wight), 449.
Maude, 48.
Maud, *1872*, 438.
Maud, *1881*, 426.
Maud (Conklin), 477.
Maud (Lever), 400.
Maude Adine, *187–*, 352.
Maud Evalyn, *1880*, 449.
Maud Irene, *1893*, 399.
Maud Lenora (Bush), 332.
Max Ashur, *1892*, 449.
Maxiene Barbara, *1919*, 495.
May, *1882*, 348.
May (Cline), 466.
May (Sweetser), 470.
May Adeline, *1888*, 424.
May Anna, *1888*, 386.
Medora (Small), 481.
Medwin H., *1871*, 334.
Mehitabel, *1763*, 111.
Mehitabel, *1777*, 136, 112.
Mehitabel, *1779*, 144.
Mehitabel, *1780*, 145.
Mehitabel, *1780*, 146.
Melinda J. (———), 384.
Melissa (La Fountain), 470.
Melissa E. (———), 377.
Melvia, *1872*, 430.
Melvin, *181–*, 263.
Melvin, *1874*, 430, 489.
Melvin T., *1871*, 355.
Melvina A., *184–*, 376.
Mercy, *1677*, 91.
Mercy, *1725*, 98.
Mercy, *173–*, 99.
Mercy, *176–*, 117.
Mercy, *1794*, 512.
Mercy, *1800*, 159.
Mercy Viletta, *1841*, 224.
Mercy (Ball), 73, 90.
Mercy (Denison), 90.
Mercy (Porter), 156.
Mercy Jane (———), 455.
Mercy May (Banks), 293.
Merrit, *1791*, 138, 202, 547.
Merritt, *1807*, 205.
Merritt, *1815*, 205, 288.
Merritt, *183–*, 283.
Merrit, *1854*, 283, 391.
Meryl, *1888*, 438.
Milby, 522.
Mildred, *190–*, 524.
Mildred, *1907*, 401.
Mildred, 488.
Mildred A., *1910*, 455.
Milicent (Barnes), 300.
Millette Ruth, *1824*, 216.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Millicent, *177–*, 134.
Millie (Lamphere), 391.
Milton Brockett, *1844*, 294.
Milton I., *1898*, 406.
Mina (Cook), 516.
Miner, *1824*, 206.
Minerva, *1797*, 160.
Minerva, *180–*, 197.
Minerva, *1832*, 274.
Minerva (Campbell), 349.
Minerva I. (Spencer), 453.
Minna A., *1856*, 292.
Minnie, *1856*, 249.
Minnie, 355.
Minnie (Bergman), 418.
Minnie (Hartman), 487.
Minnie Isabella, *1863*, 386.
Minnie L., *186–*, 352.
Minnie L., *1871*, 455.
Minnie Pearl, *1873*, 360.
Miranda, *1784*, 187.
Miriam, 427.
Miriam (Hart), 426.
Miriam I., *1914*, 490.
Missouri (Tyler), 385.
Molly, *178–*, 137.
Mona Gertrude, *1922*, 474.
Monroe, *1842*, 253.
Morrison Philip, *1841*, 275.
Moses, *1740*, 104, 131.
Moses, *1741*, 106, 137.
Moses, *1744*, 111, 144.
Moses, *176–*, 132, 194.
Moses, *1786*, 145.
Moses Bauton, *1821*, 184, 257.
Moses Clifford, *1868*, 257.
Munson Dowd, *1870*, 257, 360.
Munson Hackett, *1922*, 360.
Myron, *1819*, 258, 363.
Myron, 438.
Myron Frederick, *1850*, 363, 457.
Myron John, *1824*, 259, 365.
Myron W., *1856*, 362.
Myrta O., *1869*, 329.
Myrtal, *1891*, 430.
Myrtie Eliza, *1866*, 289.
Myrtle May, *1871*, 339.
N. Lucile (Hoffman), 492.
Nancy, *1796*, 512.
Nancy, *180–*, 148.
Nancy, *1803*, 168.
Nancy, *1803*, 171.
Nancy, *1806*, 261.
Nancy, *181–*, 152.
Nancy, *1821*, 212.
Nancy (———), 150.
Nancy (———), 164.
Nancy (———), 509.
Nancy (Bellamy), 259, 260, 261.
Nancy (Hendrick), 168, 120.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Nancy (Rhoades), 179.
Nancy (Sizer), 207.
Nancy (Wilmarth), 293.
Nancy Ann (Satterlee), 274.
Nancy Bissell, *1823*, 240.
Nancy Caroline, *1825*, 241.
Nancy Emily, *1842*, 294.
Nancy Emily (Brockett), 294.
Nancy Maria (English), 303.
Naomi A., 511.
Narcissa, *1809*, 184.
Nathan, *1732*, 103, 125.
Nathan, *1766*, 125, 178.
Nathaniel, brother of Anthony, 37-39, 41-43, 45, 46.
Nathaniel, son of Robert, 39, 45.
Nathaniel, *1731*, 101, 123.
Nathaniel, *1740*, 103.
Nathaniel, *1758*, 125, 173.
Nathaniel, *1792*, 188.
Nathaniel, *1818*, 164.
Nathaniel, 515.
Neely E., *188–*, 439.
Nellie, *182–*, 225.
Nellie, *1881*, 327.
Nellie, *188–*, 430.
Nellie, *188–*, 448.
Nellie, *188–*, 517.
Nellie, *1888*, 395.
Nellie, *189–*, 439.
Nellie (Trumper), *225*.
Nellie A., *1863*, 355.
Nellie Beth, *1916*, 445.
Nellie Blair (Thompson), 481.
Nellie E., *1853*, 330.
Nellie H. (Bowen), 404.
Nellie M., *1865*, 312.
Nellie M., *1870*, 256.
Nellie M. (Wood), 474.
Nellie R. (Moon), 517.
Nellie T. (Beecher), 394.
Nelson, *1846*, 267.
Nelson, *1847*, 275.
Nelson, *1868*, 376.
Nelson Crehore, *1888*, 404, 482.
Nettie, *1869*, 357.
Nettie, *187–*, 524.
Nettie (Diamond), 431.
Nettie (Dye), 469.
Nettie Heminway, *1860*, 394.
Nettie Janette, *1871*, 429.
Newton F., *1907*, 502.
Nina M. (Row), 438.
Noah, *1721*, 96.
Noah, *1757*, 111, 146.
Noah, *1792*, 161, 225.
Nora (Forsyth), 485.
Norma J., *1919*, 485.
Norman, *1897*, 382, 473.
Norman, *1902*, 383.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Norman Curtis, *182–*, 233.
Norman King, *1860*, 330, 439.
Noyes Darling, *1835*, 206, 291.
Ocallia Jessie, *1890*, 425.
Odin Kirby, *1830*, 237.
Olga Clair, 440.
Olive, *1790*, 177.
Olive, *1878*, 465.
Olive Frances, *1892*, 356.
Olive M., *1891*, 406.
Oliver, *1797*, 168, 241.
Oliver Burton, *1905*, 477.
Oliver Fremont, *1856*, 242.
Olivia, *1819*, 213.
Olivia (Donat), 344.
Ollie (Lingwood), 470.
Ora (Hatticock), 400.
Ora K., *1891*, 294.
Orilla Amelia (Heminway), 394.
Orinda (Street), 251.
Orinda Charity (Gates), 455.
Orlando A., *1844*, 328.
Orlo, *1896*, 425.
Orra A., *1824*, 273.
Orrin, *1782*, 185, 258.
Orrin, *1799*, 197, 273.
Orrin, *1827*, 361, 455.
Orrin A., *186–*, 518.
Orson, *1848*, 330.
Orville, *1799*, 511.
Oscar, *184–*, 519.
Oscar, *1856*, 253.
Oscar, *1889*, 381, 473.
Ossian E., 330.
Otho John, *1880*, 354, 453.
Otway, *1876*, 348, 449, 240.
Otway, *1920*, 450.
Ozi, *1800*, 161, 226.
Ozi B., *1867*, 318.
P., 519.
Palmyra, *1787*, 186.
Pamelia Eveline, *1824*, 261.
Park Henry, *1850*, 274.
Parthena, *1756*, 128.
Patience (Cole), 280.
Patricia, *1923*, 501.
Patty (———), 166.
Paul, *1820*, 265, 375.
Paul Blair, *1876*, 391, 478.
Paula, 437.
Paulina, *1701*, 187.
Pauline L., *189–*, 499.
Paulus, *1781*, 186.
Pearl, 488.
Pearl B., *1882*, 470.
Pearl C., *1898*, 518.
Percy, 293.
Percy William, *1890*, 399, 480.
Perkins H., *1867*, 375, 468.
Permela, *1820*, 239.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Permilla (Fink), 327.
Perry, *1833*, 510.
Perry, *189–*, 469.
Peter, 37, 45.
Peter, 507.
Peter, *181–*, 268, 376.
Peter, 521.
Peter C., *1882*, 438, 490.
Peter Isaac, *1861*, 315, 427.
Phebe, *1775*, 134.
Phebe, *177–*, 134.
Phebe, *1794*, 159.
Phebe, *1808*, 183.
Phebe, *1815*, 164.
Phebe, *187–*, 469.
Phebe (———), 378.
Phebe (———), 511.
Phebe (Adams), 511.
Phebe (Chandler), 361.
Phebe (Foster), 232.
Phebe (Gould), 196.
Phebe (Havens), 375.
Phebe (Huntington), 299.
Phebe (Judd), 208.
Phebe (Rich), 252.
Phebe (Woodruff), 132.
Phebe Ann (Cowles), 297.
Phebe B., *1860*, 346.
Phebe Eliza (Lane), 298
Phebe Jane, *1854*, 252.
Philena, *1748*, 108.
Philena (Wing), 516.
Philetta (———), 148.
Philinda, *1779*, 136.
Philinda, *1799*, 168.
Philinda, *182–*, 239.
Philip Easton, *1897*, 417.
Philip Leonard, *191–*, 492.
Philip Marston, *1888*, 384.
Philip Sidney, *1897*, 390, 476.
Philo, *179–*, 171.
Philo, *179–?*, 523.
Philo Wilton, *1839*, 237.
Phineas, *1781*, 146, 210.
Phineas, *1796*, 161, 226.
Phineas, *1817*, 210, 298.
Phineas, *1882*, 381, 473.
Phineas, 378.
Phineas, *189–*, 469.
Phineas Andrus, *1808*, 270, 378.
Polly, *1767*, 145.
Polly, *1774*, 147.
Polly, *1780*, 147.
Polly, *1783*, 153.
Polly, *1789*, 146.
Polly, *1821*, 212.
Polly, *182–*, 213.
Polly (———), 258.
Polly (Beebe), 197.
Polly (Nichols), 212.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Polly (Spencer), 148.
Polly Eliza, *1832*, 224.
Polly Maria, *1812*, 200.
Porter, *1790*, 157.
Princetta Maria, *1846*, 287.
Priscentia, *1827*, 252.
Priscilla (———), 379.
Prudence, *1807*, 178.
Prudence Emeline (McDowell), 429.
Prudence Hart, *1892*, 390.
Prudie Cutler, *1892*, 390.
R. C., 519.
Rachel, 108.
Rachel, *179–*, 189.
Rachel, *1798*, 150.
Rachel, *183–*, 213.
Rachel (———), 509.
Rachel (Hotchkiss), 107.
Rachel (Johnson), 185.
Rachel (Montgomery), 523.
Rachel (Walker), 283.
Rachel E., *1872*, 423.
Rachel Elinor, *1922*, 494.
Rachel Johnson, *1816*, 262.
Ralph, *187–*, 387.
Ralph, *1889*, 348.
Ralph, *1905*, 517.
Ralph, *1911*, 473.
Ralph E., *1901*, 468, 503.
Ralph Hildreth, *1887*, 443.
Ralph S., *1924*, 494.
Ralph Spencer, *1899*, 453, 494.
Ralph Terns, *1906*, 357.
Rawlins, *1892*, 514.
Raymond, *1893*, 391, 478.
Raymond Arthur, *1891*, 453, 494.
Raymond C., *1880*, 350.
Raymond Charles, *1921*, 476.
Raymond F., *1888*, 502.
Raymond F., *1898*, 426.
Raymond J., *1886*, 440.
Raymond W., *1909*, 502.
Reba, *1886*, 517.
Rebecca (———), 67, 71, 76, 85, 89.
Rebecca, *1666*, 90, 73, 74, 79.
Rebecca, *1708*, 94.
Rebecca, *173–*, 104.
Rebecca, *1754*, 121.
Rebecca, *1757*, 130.
Rebecca, *1768*, 136.
Rebecca, *1776*, 125.
Rebecca, *1794*, 193.
Rebecca, *1796*, 172.
Rebecca, *1823*, 203.
Rebecca, *1838*, 279.
Rebecca (———), 509.
Rebecca (Alvord), 233.
Rebecca (Andrews), 209.
Rebecca (Barber), 266.
Rebecca (Beecher), 136.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Rebecca (Bradley), 137.
Rebecca (Brown), 145.
Rebecca (Camp), 363.
Rebecca (Lewis), 166.
Rebecca (Woodin), 202.
Rebecca A. (Conant), 242.
Rebecca Ann, *1819*, 173.
Rebecca Louise (Croxton), 400.
Reginald Ward, *1903*, 427.
Rena (Halley), 461.
René Mead, *1888*, 416, 484.
Reuben, *1833*, 361.
Reuel, *1785*, 144.
Reuel, *1791*, 155.
Reuel, *1792*, 155.
Rhoby (Rice), 511.
Rhoda, *1790*, 148.
Rhoda (———), 279.
Rhoda (Fenn), 221.
Rhoda F., *1857*, 308.
Rhoda L., *1836*, 373.
Rhoda L. (———), 373.
Rhuammi (Ely), 165.
Richard, 42, 48.
Richard, *176–*, 134, 197.
Richard, *1920*, 485.
Richard Dodge, *1900*, 392.
Richard Donald, *1891*, 390, 476.
Richard F., *1843*, 347.
Richard Gay, *1811*. 259, 363.
Richard H., *1836*, 236, 335.
Richard Howard, *1861*, 279, 390.
Richard N., *1874*, 314, 426.
Richard S., *1807*, 202, 280.
Robert, 37, 39-42, 45-47.
Robert, *185–*, 276.
Robert, 427
Robert, *1921*, 424.
Robert, *1923*, 485.
Robert B., *1878*, 313, 424.
Robert E., *1908*, 452.
Robert E., *1912*, 490.
Robert Elting, *1877*, 316.
Robert Everett, *1919*, 482.
Robert H., *1917*, 486.
Robert Harlan, *1890*, 349, 450.
Robert Howard, *1924*, 476.
Robert J., *1916*, 489.
Robert Johnson, *1864*, 373.
Robert Joseph, *1922*, 478.
Robert McKnight, *1885*, 459, 497.
Robert N., *1840*, 313.
Robert Purvis, *1923*, 497.
Robert Smith, *188–*, 403.
Robert T., *1871*, 306, 418.
Robert T., 518.
Rodman, *1863*, 456.
Roland C., *1859*, 293, 401.
Roland Everett, *1901*, 493.
Rollin Dillazon, *1858*, 242, 350.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Rollo H., *1891*, 382, 474.
Rosabelle, *1856*, 516.
Rosamond Iris, 400.
Rosanna, *1762*, 112.
Rosanna, *1827*, 219.
Rosannah, *184–*, 519.
Rosanna, *1883*, 307.
Rosanna (Eaton), 253.
Rosanna (Moulthrop), 152.
Rose, *1878*, 313.
Rose (Bodamer), 473.
Rose (Waters), 488.
Rose Ann, *1845*, 273.
Rosie (Finch), 359.
Rosina, *1825*, 226.
Roswell, *1788*, 150, 212.
Rosy, *1883*, 379.
Roy, *1890*, 454.
Roy A., *1888*, 517.
Roy E., *1888*, 417.
Roy Eugene, *1887*, 285.
Roy F., *1895*, 502.
Roy S., *1890*, 390, 476.
Royal, 190.
Royal Ashur, *1853*, 347, 449.
Royal Bruce, *1827*, 216, 306.
Royal Carlos, *1834*, 241, 350, 345, 346.
Royal Carlos, *1850*, 243.
Royal Dilzaon, *1813*, 169.
Rue M., *1876*, 349.
Ruby Estelle (Schoonover), 443.
Ruby Inez, 400.
Rufus, *1822*, 265.
Russell, *182–*, 352.
Russell, *1920*, 474.
Russell E., *1919*, 445.
Ruth, *1753*, 109.
Ruth, *1764*, 120.
Ruth, *177–*, 125.
Ruth, *177–*, 132.
Ruth, *183–*, 268.
Ruth, *1894*, 382.
Ruth, *1906*, 453.
Ruth, *1924*, 357.
Ruth (———), 190.
Ruth (Tobias), 227.
Ruth A., *1916*, 490.
Ruth A. (Patterson), 307.
Ruth Alger (Holmes), 394.
Ruth Ann, *183–*, 176.
Ruth C., *1897*, 455.
Ruth E., *1913*, 393.
Ruth E. (Heppe), 493.
Ruth Elinor (Underwood), 491.
Ruth Euola, *1916*, 483.
Ruth Evans, *1914*, 479.
Ruth I., *1898*, 489.
Ruth M., *182–*, 213.
Ruth Mabel, *190–*, 426.
Ruth N. (Upson), 215.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Ruth Servoss, *1907*, 496.
Ruth W. (———), 361.
Ruth Wilma, *1915*, 482.
Ruthven S., *1848*, 353.
Sabrina (Owen), 239.
Sadie Catherine, *1870*, 353.
St. Clair Bean, *1896*, 454, 495.
Sally, *1786*, 159.
Sally, *1794*, 196.
Sally, *1805*, 152.
Sally, *181–*, 263.
Sally (Blair), 241.
Sally (Hotchkiss), 217.
Sally (Murray), 170.
Sally (Smith), 253.
Sally (Wisner), 231.
Sally (Wood), 259.
Sally Ann, *1808*, 182.
Sally Ann, *182–*, 228.
Sally Maria, *181–*, 194.
Sally Maria, *1812*, 165.
Sally Rosena, *1836*, 224.
Salmon A., *1852*, 346, 448.
Samuel, 40, 45.
Samuel, *1706*, 96.
Samuel, *1718*, 94, 106.
Samuel, *1746*, 128, 184.
Samuel, *175–?*, 520.
Samuel, *1752*, 117, 156.
Samuel, *1760*, 125, 174, 515.
Samuel, *1762*, 106, 139, 507.
Samuel, *177–*, 156, 221.
Samuel, *1776*, 108.
Samuel, *1783*, 147.
Samuel, *1784*, 152.
Samuel, *1794*, 158.
Samuel, *1802*, 209, 296.
Samuel, *1803*, 152, 117.
Samuel, *1803*, 168.
Samuel, *1806*, 183.
Samuel, 515.
Samuel, *1822*, 515.
Samuel, *1849*, 515.
Samuel, *1853*, 236.
Samuel, 347.
Samuel A., *1818*, 228, 320.
Samuel A., *1848*, 362.
Samuel Andrews, *187–*, 402.
Samuel Azro Addis, *1829*, 239, 346.
Samuel Blair, *1836*, 241, 348.
Samuel H., *1807*, 218.
Samuel H., *1857*, 292.
Samuel Hendrick, *1794*, 168, 239.
Samuel Hendrick, *1893*, 448.
Samuel Lewis, *1791*, 140, 206.
Samuel Porter, *1796*, 158.
Samuel R., *1810*, 157.
Samuel Russell, *1822*, 211.
Sandy, *188–*, 439.
Sarah, 39.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Sarah, 42.
Sarah, *1668*, 90, 74, 79.
Sarah, *1695*, 92.
Sarah, *1719*, 96.
Sarah, *1721*, 94.
Sarah, *1744*, 109.
Sarah, *1752*, 129, 259.
Sarah, *1753*, 112.
Sarah, *1755*, 115.
Sarah, *1760*, 158.
Sarah, *1762*, 116.
Sarah, *176–*, 132.
Sarah, *1766*, 126.
Sarah, *1766*, 136.
Sarah, *1769*, 138.
Sarah, *1769*, 145.
Sarah, *177–*, 125.
Sarah, *1776*, 147.
Sarah, *1784*, 108.
Sarah, *1786*, 152.
Sarah, *1791*, 167.
Sarah, *1792*, 146.
Sarah, *1792*, 158.
Sarah, *1792*, 177.
Sarah, *1793*, 153.
Sarah, *1801*, 153.
Sarah, *1801*, 193.
Sarah, *180–*, 189.
Sarah, *1803*, 179.
Sarah, *1822*, 225.
Sarah, *1822*, 272.
Sarah, *1823*, 229.
Sarah, *1824*, 184.
Sarah, *1832*, 509.
Sarah, *1836*, 219.
Sarah, *1837*, 509.
Sarah, *1838*, 269.
Sarah, *1844*, 254.
Sarah (———), 510.
Sarah (Bradley), 97.
Sarah (Bradley), 210.
Sarah (Brockett), 212.
Sarah (Buel), 188.
Sarah (Chidsey), 143.
Sarah (Fields), 150.
Sarah (Frost), 111.
Sarah (Griswold), 275.
Sarah (Hine), 204.
Sarah (Hunter), 130.
Sarah (Jencks), 258.
Sarah (Lodge), 513.
Sarah (Lowrey), 519.
Sarah (Lyman), 157.
Sarah (Mead), 125.
Sarah (Moulthrop), 111.
Sarah (Needham), 311.
Sarah (Nelson), 194.
Sarah (Northrop), 106.
Sarah (Ratledge), 514.
Sarah (Reynolds), 524.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Sarah (Scofield), 255.
Sarah (Stevens), 183.
Sarah (Todd), 219.
Sarah (Townsend), 251.
Sarah (Webb), 126.
Sarah (Witham), 301.
Sarah (Wilmot), 144.
Sarah (Woodward), 377.
Sarah A., *1846*, 345, 350.
Sarah A., *1856*, 320.
Sarah Abigail, *1823*, 205.
Sarah Adaline, *1868*, 289.
Sarah Ann (Hayes), 334.
Sarah Ann (Johnson), *272*.
Sarah Augusta, *1823*, 258.
Sarah B. (Platt), 291.
Sarah B. (Chidsey), 211.
Sara C., *1905*, 422.
Sarah Caroline (Edwards), 297.
Sara Catherine, *1846*, 223.
Sarah E., *1831*, 245.
Sarah E., *1833*, 241.
Sarah E., *1876*, 376.
Sarah E. (———), 519.
Sarah E. (Bugbee), 317.
Sarah E. (Clark), *257*.
Sarah E. (Crandall), 406.
Sarah E. (Weston), 453.
Sarah Eleanor (Roe), 294.
Sarah Eliza (Sackett), 311.
Sarah Elizabeth, *1813*, 229.
Sarah Elizabeth, *1828*, 223.
Sarah Elizabeth, *1857*, 279.
Sara F., *1854*, 302.
Sarah H., *1793*, 186.
Sarah Henrietta (Domkee), 353.
Sarah J. (Fairbanks), 509.
Sarah Jane, *1829*, 226.
Sarah Jane, *1848*, 351.
Sara Jane (Warnick), 500.
Sarah Jeanette, *188–*, 294.
Sarah Josephine Adeline, *1858*, 311.
Sarah L., *1838*, 214.
Sarah L., *1840*, 245.
Sara Lodge, *1921*, 515.
Sarah Louisa, *183–*, 297.
Sarah M. (Ward), 345, 350.
Sarah Maria, *1813*, 262.
Sarah Maria (Turney), 403.
Sarah N., *183–*, 216.
Sarah N., *1833*, 267.
Sarah Norton, *1826*, 216.
Sarah Olivia, *1804*, 142.
Sarah Rebecca, *1846*, 295.
Sarah W. (Burns), 244.
Schuyler, *1890*, 501.
Schuyler, *1916*, 501.
Seth Ely, *1827*, 165, 230.
Seymour, *1797*, 178, 515.
Sheldon, *1788*, 167, 231.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Sheldon John, *1846*, 328, 437.
Sherman Trumbull, *1859*, 384.
Sherwood Wallace, *1892*, 481.
Shirley Grace, *1924*, 517.
Sidney, *1810*, 205, 287.
Sidney, *1810*, 209.
Sidney (Vail), 496.
Sidney Howard, *1914*, 482.
Silas, *1754*, 129, 189.
Silas, *1766*, 137, 200.
Silas, 163.
Silas, *1795*, 150, 213.
Silas, *1812*, 201, 278.
Silas, *1820*, 213, 301.
Silas, *1848*, 302.
Silas B., *1896*, 517.
Silas B., *1922*, 517.
Silas Birdsall, *1878*, 429.
Silas Owen, *1866*, 347.
Silas Sherwood, *1833*, 277, 386.
Smith, *1846*, 253.
Smith Gad, *1816*, 143, 208.
Solenda (Phelps), 282.
Solomon B., *1831*, 267, 376.
Sophia, *182–*, 524.
Sophia, *1888*, 381.
Sophia (Boggs), 376.
Sophia (Delano), 259.
Sophia (Gypson), 285.
Sophie (———), 276.
Sophia (Hingher), 478.
Sophia (Rhyinike), 523.
Sophia Davis (Carter), 374.
Sophronia (———), 516.
Sophronia (Thurber), 193.
Sophronia C., *1843*, 516.
Stacia O., *1901*, 294.
Stanley, *185–*, 254, 358.
Stanley, *1886*, 383.
Starr Carlton, *1872*, 458, 496.
Starr Carlton, *1898*, 496.
Stella (———), 520.
Stella Inez (Briggs), 424.
Stephen, *1692*, 92, 98.
Stephen, *1725*, 98, 116.
Stephen, *1737*, 99, 119.
Stephen, *1747*, 105, 135, 106, 513.
Stephen, *1748*, 117, 155.
Stephen, *176–*, 131, 194.
Stephen, *1776*, 120, 168.
Stephen, *1782*, 136, 513.
Stephen, *1783*, 127, 184.
Stephen, *1792*, 159, 513.
Stephen, 512.
Stephen, *1809*, 169, 243.
Stephen, *1825*, 143.
Stephen, *183–*, 255.
Stephen, *187–*, 277.
Stephen, *187–*, 385.
Stephen A., *1873*, 351, 451.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Stephen A., *1882*, 520.
Stephen Alan Elliott, *190–*, 420.
Stephen B., *1820*, 210.
Stephen Brown, *1787*, 146.
Stephen Colquitt, *1886*, 310, 421.
Stephen Colquitt, *1912*, 421.
Stephen D., *1865*, 385.
Stephen Decatur, *1822*, 197.
Stephen Decatur, *1840*, 242.
Stephen Dickerman, *1803*, 199, 275.
Stephen Earl, *1841*, 276, 384.
Stephen Eli, *1840*, 223, 310.
Stephen Eli, *1865*, 311, 421.
Stephen F., *1828*, 222, 308.
Stephen H., *186–*, 257.
Stephen Holbrook, *1905*, 451.
Stephen Hull, *1819*, 184, 256.
Stephen T., *1848*, 513.
Stewart H., *1905*, 489.
Stewart Trevor, *1921*, 498.
Stuart Peter, *1910*, 401.
Susan, *176–*, 134.
Susan, *180–*, 191.
Susan, *1805*, 171.
Susan, *1824*, 272.
Susan, *184–*, 208.
Susan (Clemons), 508.
Susan (Ferguson), 307.
Susan (Thomas), 167.
Susan A. (Newcomb), 236.
Susan A. (Palmer), 307.
Susan Almira, *1840*, 215.
Susan B. (Dewolf), 374.
Susan E. (Hine), 207.
Susan Elizabeth (Smith), 402.
Susan Euphemia, *188–*, 403.
Susan F. (Morgan), 264.
Susan M., *1843*, 321.
Susan M., *1858*, 292.
Susan M., *1895*, 358.
Susan M. (Dexter), 384.
Susan Mary (Miller), 349.
Susan R., *1821*, 143.
Susannah, *1715*, 100.
Susannah, *1760*, 123.
Susannah, *1762*, 112.
Susannah (Darrow), 191.
Susie (Frear), 514.
Susie Emma, *1860*, 305.
Sybil, *1764*, 129.
Sybil, *1777*, 137.
Sybil, *1780*, 139.
Sybil (Choate), 449.
Sybil (Hunt), 128.
Sybil (Johnson), 106, 135.
Sybel E. (Angell), 447.
Sydney K., *1894*, 360.
Sylphine, *1758*, 128.
Sylvester Conklin, *1852*, 315, 426.
Sylvester Harrison, *1889*, 426.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Sylvia (Arnold), 383.
Sylvia G. (Rothrock), 344.
Sylvina (Perkins), 241.
Tamar (———), 187.
Tamma, *1794*, 178.
Tamma, *180–*, 183.
Tamma (Mead), 250.
Taphenes (———), 208.
Taylor, 331.
Tampa (Lane), 168.
Thankful, *1856*, 375.
Thankful (Johnson), 211.
Thelma, *191–*, 474.
Thelma, 487.
Theodore, 519.
Theodore, *1891*, 382.
Theodore Quimby, *1875*, 337, 444, 4.
Theresa (———), 519.
Theresa (Curtiss), 307.
Theresa J., *1859*, 292.
Theron, *1817*, 258, 362.
Theron, *1889*, 456, 495.
Thirza (Crosby), 172.
Thirza (Ford), 228.
Thomas, 42, 48.
Thomas, *1695*, 93.
Thomas, *1722*, 104, 127.
Thomas, *1725*, 101, 123.
Thomas, *1750*, 520.
Thomas, *1757*, 130, 191, 547.
Thomas, *1767*, 123.
Thomas, *1771*, 145.
Thomas, *1774*, 185.
Thomas, *1784*, 186.
Thomas, *1803*, 523.
Thomas, *1807*, 188.
Thomas, *181–*, 508.
Thomas, *1817*, 183, 256.
Thomas, *184–*, 519.
Thomas, *1845*, 277, 386.
Thomas, *1845*, 524.
Thomas, 315.
Thomas, *188–*, 448.
Thomas Cramner, *1850*, 513, 514.
Thomas F., *1870*, 252.
Thomas Harry, *1878*, 514.
Thomas Haughton, *1917*, 515.
Thomas J., *1869*, 352, 452.
Thomas Jefferson, *1800*, 172, 248.
Thomasine (Pearce), 37.
Thyra O., *1870*, 456.
Timothy Blair, *1830*, 367, 461.
Timothy Edward, *1822*, 270.
Tirzah, *176–*, 118.
Tracy, *1807*, 198, 274.
Tryphena, *177–*, 134.
Tryphena (Beecher), 134.
Tryphena C. (———), 361.
Tunis Rose, *1810*, 228, 319.
Urania, *1801*, 199.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Valentine, *182–*, 225.
Velma (Snyder), 476.
Vera Alberta, *1892*, 418.
Verna, *1893*, 382.
Verna Inez, *188–*, 424.
Victor, *191–*, 474.
Victoria (Townsend), 367.
Vida E. (Adcock), 468.
Vieva (Calkins), 490.
Vina May, *1899*, 430.
Viola, *1913*, 357.
Viola Ella, *1921*, 477.
Viola I., *1899*, 443.
Viola M., *1846*, 330.
Violet, 448.
Violet, *1920*, 473.
Violet P., *1869*, 339.
Virgil, 39, 45, 46.
Virginia, *1879*, 391.
Virginia (Ashley), 503.
Virginia Alma (Bond), 479.
Virginia DeBaun, *1907*, 496.
Virginia H., *1912*, 486.
Virginia Hope, *1917*, 495.
Virginia L., *1880*, 448.
Virginia Maria, *1835*, 234.
Vistus Vidder, *1858*, 347.
Vivien Ellis, *1912*, 470.
Wade Hampton, *1890*, 466, 502.
Walter, *1822*, 259, 364.
Walter, *1853*, 319, 430.
Walter, 402.
Walter, *1889*, 383.
Walter A., 219.
Walter A., *1868*, 306, 418.
Walter Bond, *1917*, 480.
Walter E., *1894*, 443.
Walter H., *185–*, 352, 452.
Walter Norman, *1853*, 315.
Walter Quaipe, *1895*, 455.
Walter Stone, *1852*, 291, 395.
Walter W., *1899*, 357.
Walter William, *1896*, 461.
Ward Beecher, *1869*, 316, 427.
Ward Camp, *1837*, 363, 458.
Warren T. Wayne, *1839*, 227.
Warren Washington, *1826*, 273, 383.
Warrin Peter, *1900*, 428.
Washington, *185–*, 378.
Wealthy Agnes, *1860*, 309.
Weltheon, *1748*, 128.
Weltheon (Cook), 127.
Wesley D., *1867*, 314.
Westanna Catherine (McCay), 460.
Wheeler, *1782*, 163, 228.
Whitney Deyo, *1913*, 428.
Wilbur, *1899*, 502.
Wilbur Frederick, *1856*, 306.
Wilbur H., *1865*, 318, 428.
Wilbur Heman, *1858*, 300.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Wilbur W., *1861*, 312.
Wilda, 448.
Wilfred, 422.
Willard, *1821*, 214.
Willard Alfred, *1858*, 243, 350.
Willard Allen, *1859*, 334, 442.
Willard E., *1865*, 355, 454.
Willard Francis, *1844*, 302, 407.
Wille Nora, *1857*, 330.
Willet Heman, *1854*, 300.
William, 37, 46, 47.
William, 48.
William, *1754*, 128.
William, *1766*, 511, 94.
William, 513.
William, *1767*, 138, 201.
William, *1772*, 185, 259.
William, *1773*, 145.
William, *1775*, 145, 209, 508.
William, *178–*, 512.
William, *1782*, 525.
William, *1787*, 174, 250.
William, *1796*, 201.
William, *1801*, 209, 295, 508.
William, *1801*, 512.
William, *1802*, 188.
William, *1803*, 200, 277.
William, *1816*, 202, 282.
William, *1820*, 258, 377.
William, *1825*, 226, 314.
William, *1835*, 510.
William, *1840*, 276, 385.
William, *1855*, 282, 391.
William, *186–*, 301.
William, *1863*, 523.
William, 315.
William, *1867*, 357.
William, *1869*, 320.
William, *187–*, 385.
William, 521.
William, *1873*, 426, 487.
William, 378.
William, *188–*, 469.
William, *1881*, 507.
William, *1883*, 468.
William, 385.
William, 508.
William, *1891*, 470.
William, *1896*, 317, 485.
William, *1902*, 487.
William A., 377.
William A., 511.
William Adolphus, *1841*, 296, 402.
William Adolphus, 403.
William Albert, *1858*, 333.
William Alexander, *1835*, 225, 313.
William Andrew, *1828*, 210.
William Augustus, *187–*, 403.
William Augustus, 525.
William Azro, *1924*, 492.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
William B., *1860*, 516, 517.
William Balfour, 403.
William Bradley, *1821*, 214, 303.
William C., *1878*, 391, 477.
William Chauncey, *1854*, 346.
William Clare, *1889*, 471, 503.
William Durley, *1898*, 395.
William E., *1832*, 252, 357.
William Edmund, *1855*, 386.
William Edwin, *1851*, 379, 470.
William Eyles, *1829*, 238, 339.
William Eyles, *1874*, 446.
William F., *1842*, 347.
William F., *1848*, 256, 359.
William F., *1871*, 360.
William G., *187–*, 295.
William H., *1809*, 263, 373.
William H., *1826*, 511.
William H., *1843*, 313, 423.
William H., *1844*, 509.
William H., *185–?*, 520.
William H., *1853*, 314, 424.
William H., *1869*, 467, 502.
William H., *1886*, 467, 502.
William H., 509.
William Henry, *1895*, 381, 504.
William Henry, *1898*, 392.
William Henry, *1918*, 504.
William Henry Crawford, *1831*, 241.
William Henry Crawford, *1834*, 241.
William Henry Harrison, *1840*, 248, 354.
William Howard, *1880*, 313.
William James, 423.
William Jencks, *1806*, 258, 362.
William Jencks, *1860*, 363, 457.
William K., *1818*, 228, 320.
William Koch, *1909*, 446.
William Lewis, *1822*, 224, 311.
William Lupton, *1850*, 363.
William McKnight, *1855*, 364, 458.
William McKnight, *1920*, 497.
William N., *1911*, 485.
William Newton, *1874*, 423, 485.
William Norman, *1812*, 233, 329, 234.
William Osman, *1866*, 305, 417.
William P., *1924*, 480.
William R., 507.
William Robison, *1850*, 372.
William S., 510.
William Scranton, *1860*, 305, 407; mentioned, 64.
William T., 520.
William V., *1809*, 172, 248.
William Wallace, *1837*, 297, 403.
William Wallace, *1842*, 204, 285.
William Wallace, 510.
William Warren, *1922*, 486.
William Wilcox, *1850*, 365.
Willie Emerson, *1861*, 301, 405.

PARDEE—*Cont.*
Willis, *1794*, 200, 277.
Willis, *1800*, 174, 250.
Willis, *186–*, 376.
Willis, *1864*, 208, 294.
Willis B., *1870*, 513.
Willis Chace, *1918*, 402.
Willis Clarence, 400.
Willis H., *1796*, 142, 207.
Willis H., *1868*, 293, 400.
Willis Harrison, *1837*, 206.
Wilma G., *1917*, 502.
Wilma L., *1897*, 390.
Wilma Lucille, *1922*, 487.
Wilmer, *189–*, 468.
Winfield S., *1848*, 516.
Winifred, *187–*, 388.
Winifred, *1893*, 423.
Winifred (Barthel), 490.
Winnefred A., *1911*, 468.
Winnifred (O'Neil), 443.
Z. T., 518.
Zella Beatrice, *1908*, 455.
Zelma E., *1909*, 418.
Zeruiah (———), 250.
Zerviah (Williams), 273.
Zilphea (Hamlin), 193.
Zilphia Emily (Carr), 285.
Zola (Elmore), 490.

PARDEW, the name, 1.

PARDIEU, history of family, 4-9; names of individuals mentioned there have not been indexed.
Fields, 522.

PARDIEW, see PARDUE.

PARDOE, the name, 1.
Henry, *1813*, 525.

PARDOW, name, 1.

PARDUE, name, 53.

PARDUE, PARDIEW
Beverly, 522.
Francis, 522.
John, 522.
Lillerston, 522.
Patram, 522.
Richard, 522.
Thomas, 522.
William, 522.

PARDY, see PARDEE.

PARKER
Amasa, 193.
Desire, 260.
Fred I., 379.
Hattie B. (Pardee), 379.
James C., 200.
Julia A. (Pardee), 200.
Rebecca (Pardee), 193.

PARKERTON
Eva A., 360.

PARMALEE, PARMELEE
C. D., 219.
Harriett Amelia, 291.
Henry F., 415.
Kitty C. (Mallory), 219.
Mercy, 223.

PARMETER
Gilbert, 248.
Huldah M. (Pardee), 248.

PARSHALL
Don Aaron, 339.
Edward, 339.
Gladys, 339.
Harriet E. (Pardee), 339.
Inez, 339.
Samuel William, 339.

PARSON
Gen., 162.

PARSONS
——— (Pardee), 266.
Amos, 213.
Charlotte Augusta, 229.
Emily Frances, 229.
Laura A. (Pardee), 213.
Sarah Elizabeth (Pardee), 229.
William M., 229.

PARTEE
Almeda, 522.
Amanda, 522.
Angeline, 522.
Edward, 522.
John, 522.
Leroy, 522.
Marvin, 522.
Rosetta, 522.
Sybil (———), 522.

PASMER
Amy, 51.

PATCHEN
Daniel, 131.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 131.
Fanny M. (Pardee), 263.
Hubbell, 263.

PATERSON
Ida J., 418.

PATRICK
Abigail (Howard), 254.
Harriet A., 254.
Joseph, 254.

PATTERSON
Angelette, 350.
Edward Joseph, 455.
Hannah H. (Pardee), 242.
John, 242.
Levi, 455.
Lillian M. (Pardee), 455.
Ruth A., 307.
Ruth C. (Pardee), 455.

PAULDING
Maj., 181.

PAWLING
Albert, 177.

PAYNE
Abigail (Brockett), 92.
Dorothy, 418.
Elizabeth, 92.
G. W., 418.
John, 92.
William, 60, 93.

PEARCE, PEARSE
Thomas, 48.
Thomasine, 37.

PECK
Amorette, 401.
Arabella, 138.
Augustus, 105.
Deborah, 105.
Dorcas (Porter), 105.
Elizabeth, 93, 105.
Esther, 106.
George, 93.
Hezekiah, 93.
Isaac, 93.
Jeremiah, 64, 66.
Jerusha (Curtiss), 93.
Jonathan, 93.
Joseph, 93, 105, 134, 196.
Joshua, 93.
Lucretia, 196.
Lucy (Pardee), 134.
Lucy (Porter), 105.
Lydia, 105.
Lydia (Pardee), 105.
Mary, 93.
Mary (Ferris), 93.
Mary (Pardee), 93.
Mehitabel (Blackman), 93.

PECK—*Cont.*
Mercy, 105.
Nathaniel, 93.
Patience, 105.
Samuel, 93, 101.
Samuel Fiske, 108.
Sarah, 105.
Sarah (Mead), 93.
Thankful, 93.
Ward, 105.
William, 84, 105.
Yale, 93.

PECKHAM
Laura W., 475.
W. P., 475.

PEDERSEN
Dora, 502.

PEEKE
John, 37, 45, 46.
Mary, 46.

PEEPLES
Henry C., 344.

PEIRCE
Jonathan, 191.
See Pierce.

PEMBERTON
Sarah Williams, 373.

PEMBROKE
Elkanah, 90.

PENFIELD
Jesse, 177.

PENNEY
Dillason, 320.
Emma M. (Pardee), 320.
Julia (Heggman), 320.
Julius, 320.
Louis L., 320.
Mary (Cross), 320.
Roy Grover, 320.

PENNIMAN
Helen Newhall, 431, 436.
John, 431, 436.
Nancy (MacLanathan), 431, 436.

PENNINGTON
Mrs., 63.

PENNOCK
Ames C., 177.
Clarissa E., 177.
Cora B., 177.

PENNOCK—*Cont.*
Emory J., 177.
George W., 177.
Hiram, 177.
Huldah Ann, 177.
John W., 177.
Sarah (Pardee), 177.
Wilson, 177.

PENOYER
Abigail, 129.
Abigail (Ferris), 101.
John, 101, 129.
Martha, 102.

PEPERELL
William, 49.

PERCY
Earl, 540.

PERDUE, PERDEW
See Purdue.

PERINE
Grace P., 360.
P. L., 360.
See Perrine.

PERIT
Peter, 105.

PERKINS
Allie A. (Pardy), 467.
Anne (Greenleaf), 187.
Annette R. (Pardee), 216.
Charles, 216.
David, 72, 85.
Ellen (Pardee), 168.
Harriet, 239, 240.
James, 168.
Jane, 187.
Matthew, 187.
Pearl J., 467.
Sylvina, 241.
Sylvina (Bottom), 239, 240, 241.
Wesley, 239, 240, 241.

PERLEE
Henry, 267.

PERRINE
Amanda (Kellogg), 256.
Carrie Amanda, 256.
Henry, 256.
See Perine.

PETERMAN
Dora, 320.

PETERSON
Alice, 314.
John, 233.

PETRIE
Julia, 510.

PETTINGILL
Cora, 470.
Flossie, 470.

PETTIT
Abigail, 189.
John, 189.

PHELPS
Col., 195.
Julia M. (Denison), 277.
Lillian, 277.
Mr., 539.
Solenda, 282.
William H., 277.

PHILLIPS
Cora B. (Pennock), 177.
Elijah, 159.
Elsie, 492.
Mary, 226.

PICKERING
Lois, 193.

PIERCE
Ella Rose, 448.
Helen M., 328.
Hiram, 302.
Lucy, 366.
Martha J., 302.
Mary (———), 302.
See Peirce, Pearce.

PIERPONT
Bethia, 116.
James, 80.

PIERSON
Abraham, 77; picture, 78.
Ethelyn, 454.
J. D. F., 355.
Nellie A. (Pardee), 355.

PIGG
Robert, 61, 81.

PINKERTON
Nola Veda, 330.

PINNEY
Barilla, 346.
Ellen, 347.

PIPER
Giles S., 243.

PITMAN
Jonathan, 72.

PITTES
Richard, 19, 56.

PITZER
Billy, 390.
Cora E. (Pardee), 390.
Helen, 390.
Mary, 390.
W. M., 390.

PLANT
Adam, 375.
Mary J. (Pardy), 375.
Mildred V. (Hotchkiss), 312.
Ray Upson, 312.

PLATT
Abigail (Scudder), 261.
Alphonso, 262.
Armenia R. (Pardee), 161.
Caroline E. (Pardee), 262.
Edwin, 262.
Eliza, 261.
Israel, 261.
Pardee, 262.
Richard, 161.
Sarah B., 291.

PLOWE
Augusta M. (Pardee), 237.
Henry M., 237.

PLUMB
Ezra, Jr., 157.
Julia A. (Pardee), 210.
Marcus, 210.

PLUMMER
Mary Ann, 320.

POLAND
Polly, 233.

POLE
Elizabeth, 39, 45.

POLHAMUS
Lina, 487.

POLMANTEER
Arden, 376.
Grant, 376.
Sophia (Boggs), 376.
William, 376.

POMEROY
Caroline (Pardee), 259.
Enos Pratt, 259.

POND
Aaron, 96.
Bathsheba, 96.
Lucy, 243.
Mary (Brainerd), 96.
Moses, 96.
Stephen, 243.

POOLE
Mistress, 21.

POPE
Gertrude, 400.

POPHAM
Col., 30.

PORDEY, see PURDY.

PORSEY
John, 40, 47.

PORTER
Dorcas, 105.
Dorothy Dwight, 497.
Elijah, 134.
Esther, 221.
Finetta Geneva, 270.
Frances A. (McFadden), 270.
George Clinton, 270.
George Wellington, 270.
Henrietta, 305.
Henry Hobart, 497.
Hezekiah, 108.
Joshua, 104, 135, 156.
Julia A., 470.
Katharine (Delano), 497.
Louella (Brown), 270.
Lucy, 105.
Lydia, 104.
Mary (Thomas), 104.
Mercy, 156.
Mercy (———), 156.
Rachel (Pardee), 108.
Richard, 104.
Solomon, 305.

POST
Amanda (Pardee), 264.
Eliza P., 262.
Helen, 262.
Isaac, 264.
Lucy A., 262.
Mary A. (Pardee), 262.
Samuel, 262.
William R., 262.

POTTER
Ella L., 474.
Ellen Foote, 298.
Elson, 295.
Frances E. (Sumner), 517.
Helen, 454.
Luke, 156.
Sarah R. (Pardee), 295.

POUNSETT
Elizabeth, 13.

POWELL
Fanny, 457.
Gertrude E., 419.

POWERS
Elmer Walter, 285.
Frank B., 495.
Frieda M., 495.
Gertrude (Pardee), 285.
Mary Alice (Swift), 475.

PRATT
Bela, his statue of Hale, 409.

PRESCOTT
Blanch A. (Pardee), 468.
Earl, 468.

PRESTON
Florilla W., 306.

PRIAR
Lewis R., 348.

PRICE
Martha (Pardee), 223.
William O., 223.

PRICHARD
Ann, 137.

PRIEST
Roger, 48.

PRINCE
Abel, 286.
Caroline, 286.

PRINDLE
Elizabeth, 283.

PRITCHARD
Baird, 198.
Julia (Pardee), 198.
See Prichard.

PRYOR
Caroline, 332.
Delia, 235.
Hart E., 235.
Lewis R., 235.
Margaret (Pardee), 235.
Odin, 235.

PULLEN
R. W., 510.

PUMROY
Louisa (Pardee), 386.
William A., 386.

PUNCHARD
Hannah, 122.
Hannah (Brown), 122.
William, 122.

PUNDERSON
David, 85.

PUNKA
Martha, 249.

PURDUE, name, 53.

PURDUE, PERDUE, PERDEW
Albert, 523.
Almedia, 523.
Amanda (———), 523.
Andrew, 523.
Burton, 523.
Cleveland, 522.
Dorcas, 523.
Eli, 522.
Elizabeth, 523.
Ellen (———), 523.
Ezekiel, 522.
George, 522.
Isaiah, 523.
James, 522, 523.
John, 522.
Josiah, 522.
Levi, 523.
Lewis, 523.
Louisa, 523.
Lucy, 523.
Luvenia, 523.
Marianna, 523.
Mary E., 523.
Minerva, 523.
Monterville, 523.
Nancy (———), 523.
Nancy A., 523.
Robert, 523.
Sarah, 523.
Scyntha, 523.
Sylvester, 523.
Tobias, 523.

PURDUE, PERDUE, PERDEW—*Cont.*
Virginia, 523.
Wiley, 523.
William, 523.

PURDY, PURDIE, PORDEY
Ann, 46, 47.
Anthony, 13.
Bartholomew, 47.
Edward, 35, 36, 40, 46, 47; will, 48; document, 51.
Elizabeth, 40, 47, 48.
Eunice (———), 521.
Francis, 520.
George, 40, 46.
Isaac, 126.
John, 46.
Mabel E., 429.
Mary, 46, 47.
Richard, 40, 46, 53.
Robert, 40.
Roger, 53.
William, 46, 47, 521.

PURVIS
Emily R., 497.
Mary Jane (Cairns), 497.
Samuel, 497.

PUTNAM
Garrett G., 182.
Hattie E., 354.
Israel, 354.
Lydia A. (Pardee), 182.
Orlin, 354.

PYE
Robert, Sir, 30.

QUAIFE
Grace (Hooker), 359.
Laura Maria, 359.
Robert T., 359.

QUARREL
Thomas, 35.

QUICK
Abigail, 174.

QUINN
Margaret, 362.

RABIDEAU
Florence A. (Pardy), 467.
Henry, 467.

RACE
Helen Maria, 333.
Ira, 333.
Maria (Boomer), 333.

RADES
Bessie (Pardee), 358.
Philip, 358.

RADFORD
John, 48.

RAGAN
Ann, 333.

RAGUET
E. C., 121.

RAMSDELL
Lois (Pardee), 171.
Kneeland, 171.

RANDALL
Geneva, 476.
George W., 185.
Harriet, 311.
Maria (Leach), 185.
Samuel, 311.

RANNEY
Judge, 345.

RANSOM
Peleg, 164.

RASIN
Emma, 524.

RATHBONE
Clarinda (Pardee), 166.
Harvey, 166.
James H., 166.
Jerome, 166.
Lucy (Pardee), 166.

RATLEDGE
James, 514.
Sarah, 514.

RAY
Abigail (Barnes), 97.
Enoch, 97.
Minerva (Pardee), 197.
William, 197.

RAYMOND
———, 313.
Charity (Pardee), 161.
Elizabeth, 160.
Samuel, 161.
Uriah, 182.

READ, REED
Alice M. (Pardee), 285.
Elizabeth J. (Pardee), 236.
Harriet J., 201.
James H., 236.
Lola (Tyler), 122.
Orin L., 285.
Rebecca, 122.
Silas, 122.
Thomas, 89.

REAGLE
Katharine, 440.

REDDEN
Elizabeth (———), 224.
Martin, 224.

REEVE
———, 209.
Henry, 18, 56.

REINHARD
Louisa Maria, 428.

REX
Cora (Pardee), 417.
Edward, 417.

REYNOLDS
John, 230, 494.
Lionel, 400.
Margaret (Kilbride), 494.
Margaret (Pardee), 230.
Mary E., 494.
Mercy, 98.
Ruby I. (Pardee), 400.
Sarah, 524.

RHOADES
Ann (Couert), 179.
Lena R., 390.
Nancy, 179.
Thomas, 390.

RHODES
Cyrus, 248.
Katherine D. (Pardee), 248.

RHYINIKE
Sophia, 523.

RICE
Annis (———), 143.
Carlotta A. (Pardee), 452.
Charlotte M. (Pardee), 352.
Cornelia A., 451.
Edward, 352.
Edward N., 452.
Ella A. (Pardee), 329.
Eugene, 224.

RICE—*Cont.*
Frances E. A. (Pardee), 224.
Lois, 236.
Lydia, 143.
Marvin, 224.
Phineas, 224.
Rhoby, 511.
Thomas, 224.

RICH
Phebe, 252.

RICHARDS
Amy (Thrall), 118.
Anna, 118.
Ellen (Pardy), 375.
Jedediah, 118.
Julia A. (Vredenburgh), 256.
Lucy D. (Taft), 385.
Peter, 375.
William Buel, 461.
William M., 256.

RICHARDSON
Diana Wilmarth, 264.
Gov., 434.
Harry, 249.
Ida C. (Pardee), 315.
Ida Mae, 405.
Maud (Van Auken), 249.
Nellie (Trumper), 225.
Olga C. (Pardee), 440.
Samuel G., 315.
Warren Pardee, 440.
William, 225.
William Godwin, 440.

RICHMOND
Fred A., 308.
Marion Eleanor (Pardee), 308.
George G., 256.
H. M., 272.
Margaret (Fowler), 272.
Marion Pardee, 256.
Martha L. (Taylor), 256.

RIGGS
Betsey, 206.
John Sidney, 200.
Polly M. (Pardee), 200.

RILEY
Abigail, 507.

RING
David, 208.
Susan (Pardee), 208.

RIPLEY
Faith, 184.
Lydia, 127.

RISDON
Faith E., 388.

RITTER
Amy, 242.
Ann I. (Pardee), 242.
William, 242.

ROBERTS
David W., 333.
Emma (Pardee), 331.
Ethel D., 331.
John N., 333.
Laura, 267.
Lewis, 331.
Louisa M., 300.
Margaret, 333.
Martha H. (———), 333.
Sarah, 275.
Sara E., 282.

ROBINS
Lucretia (Pardee), 202.
Nelson, 202.
Sarah (Fenner), 202.
William, 202.

ROBINSON
Florence, 507.
Jacob, 90.
John, 319.
Laura Maria, 244.
Louis, 507.
Martha A. (Rounds), 319.
Rose (———), 507.

ROBISON
Anna Maria, 367.
Betsey (Barton), 367.
William, 367.

RODGERS
C. Jerome, 232.
Nellie C. (Nye), 232.

RODMAN
Daniel, 362.
Laura E. S., 362.

ROE
Sarah Eleanor, 294.

ROETHLESBERGER
Ethel M. (Pardee), 430.
Frederick W., 430.

ROGERS
Abigail, 100.
Andrews B., 226.
Edward, 185.
Eunice (Heaton), 170.

ROGERS—*Cont.*
Jason, 100.
Joel, 100.
John, 170.
Joseph, 100.
Josiah, 113.
Lois (Hall), 100.
Mabel Grace, 450.
Mary E. (Pardee), 226.
Rachel (Pardee), 189.
Sally (Thorpe), 113.
Susannah (Pardee), 100.
See Rodgers.

ROGGEN
Ann, 263.
Anna (Masten), 263.
Petrus, 263.

ROLLMAN
Howard E., 468.
Kate R. (Pardy), 468.

ROMER
Wolfgang W., 540.

ROONEY
Marie, 486.

ROOSEVELT
Pres., 433, 561.

ROOT
A. Hayden, 173.
Amelia Elizabeth, 173.
Edward Temple, 173.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 173.
Emma L. (Cline), 173.
Harriet Sophronia, 173.
James Snow, 173.
Marcia (Beckwith), 213.
Mary, 213.
Mary Augusta, 173.
Stephen, 213.

ROSE
Amelia (Pardee), 301.
Eleanor, 228.
Harriet E. (Pardee), 383.
John, 383.
William B., 301.

ROSEBERG
May, 249.

ROSEBROOK
Clementine, 230.
Mary (Strong), 230.
Walter, 230.

ROSENTHAL
Annie, 502.

ROSIER
Frank Burdette, 424.
Ida May, 424.
Jane Adeline, 424.
May A. (Pardee), 424.

ROSS
Alice, 466.
Ruth Ann (Pardee), 176.

ROSSEL
Benjamin, 164.

ROSSER
Luther Z., 344.

ROTHROCK
Sylvia G., 344.

ROUNDS
Albert C., 319.
Andrew J., 319.
Caroline J. (Pardee), 319.
Clara J., 319.
Corodon A., 319.
Daisy (Smith), 319.
Dora E. (Houston), 238.
Fannie (Withy), 319.
Floyd S., 319.
Frank, 238.
Frank L., 319.
Jennie (Cummings), 319.
Joseph R., 319.
Martha A., 319.
Nellie F., 319.
Susette (Manning), 319.

ROUNSEVILLE
Emma W. (Pardee), 288.
William H., 288.

ROWAN
Jerome, 274.
Margaretta C. (Pardee), 274.

ROWE, ROW
Ada E., 233.
Betsey (Pardee), 150.
Charlotte, 521.
Claude, 233.
Editha M. (Pardee), 233.
Elizabeth McC. (Wilson), 457.
Emily G. (Wager), 233.
Eugene, 233.
Ezra, 150.
Frank Edward, 233.
Frederick Louis, 233.
Hannah, 92, 209.

ROWE, ROW—*Cont.*
Harvey, 218.
Jennie (Mills), 233.
John (Franklin), 233.
Kitty F. L., 233.
Levi, 218.
Lionel Lewis, 457.
Matthew, 62.
Mrs. [Matthew], 63.
Nancy, 359.

ROW
Nina M., 438.

ROZEY
Emergene (Pardee), 217.

RUDD
Lizzie, 155.

RUGGLES
Benjamin, 94.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 94.

RUHL
Alma V., 504.

RUM TOM, an Indian, 71.

RUMSEY
Mary, 120, 168.

RUNDLE
Olive (Pardee), 177.
William, 177.

RUSCOE
David, 128.
Sylphine (Pardee), 128.

RUSSELL
Abigail, 98.
Asa Champion, 216.
Beryl A., 328.
Benjamin, 98.
Betty (———), 98.
C. E., 328.
Czarina E. (Pardee), 216.
Dwight, 291.
Edward, 98.
Elizabeth, 55, 98.
Esther, 113.
Eunice, 155.
Eunice (Barlow), 98.
H. Burton, 470.
Hannah, 98.
Jane A. E. (Pardee), 328.
John, 98, 116.
Katharine, 98.

RUSSELL—*Cont.*
Lois (Bibbins), 98.
Mabel, 116.
Mary, 98.
Mary (Forbes), 116.
Mary (Pardee), 98.
Mary A. (Pardee), 291.
Mary E., 172.
Pearl B. (Pardee), 470
Roland, 470.
Ruth (———), 98.
Sarah (Moulthrop), 111.
Timothy, 111.

RUTHVEN
———, 160.

RYAN
James F., 410.

RYDER
Chauncey F., 412.

RYER
Jane, 313.

SABIN
Col., 154.
Elisha C., 395.
Ettie Augusta, 395.
Sarah E. (Williams), 395.

SACKETT
Daniel, 186.
Edgar Haynes, 270.
Finetta G. (Porter), 270.
Richard, 175, 177.
Sarah, 147.
Sarah Eliza, 311.
Sarah H. (Pardee), 186.

ST. JOHN
Milton, 189.
Sarah (Pardee), 189.

SALKELD
Bertha (Pardee), 386.
Fred, 386.

SAMP
August, 401.
Emma, 401.

SAMPSON
John, 37.

SAMWORTH
Ernest, 514.

SANFORD
Amos, 507.
Angie, 279.
Anthony P., 199.
Dora, 517.
Elisha, 137.
Julia, 345.
Mary (Pardee), 137.
Mary D. (Pardee), 143.
Newton Adams, 143.
Uriah, 169.

SANSEMAN
Frances (Pardee), 210.

SANTMERE
Mary, 283.

SATTERLEE
John G., 274.
Nancy Ann, 274.
Nancy Ann (Weed), 274.

SAULS
Catherine (Pardee), 418.

SAVAGE
Fannie E. (Pardee), 278.
Jesse L., 278.

SAWYER
Blanche (Pardee), 339.
Edward, 339.
George, 339.
Helen, 339.
Inez (Pardee), 339.
Pardee, 339.
William, 339.

SAXTON
Gertrude, 450.
Ransom, 202.

SAYRES
Francis, 90.
Sarah (Pardee), 90, 74, 79.

SCADDEN
Elizabeth, 39, 45, 46.
Jane, 39.
Richard, 39, 46.
Simon, 56.
William, 46.

SCANLON
Esther Reed, 493.

SCHANCK
Hannah E. (Pardee), 255.
John, 255.
Mary J. (Pardee), 255.
William W., 255.

SCHERER
Mary, 487.

SCHIEFFELIN
Margaret H., 498.

SCHMIDT
Betty Jean, 401.
Carol Pardee, 401.
Emil A., 401.
Florence W. (Pardee), 401.

SCHOENACKER
Ernest, 249.
Nellie M. (Van Auken), 249.

SCHOONMAKER
Sarah (Pardee), 153.

SCHOONOVER
Charles L., 443.
Josephine (Friend), 443.
Ruby Estelle, 443.

SCHUYLER
Kate, 466.

SCHWAN
Catherine, 442.

SCLATER
William, D.D., rector of Pitminster, Eng., 13; career, 14; will, 53; mentioned, 22, 43.

SCOFIELD
Elisha, 177.
Sarah, 255.

SCOTT
Amos, 134.
Charles Henry, 251.
Fidelia A. (Pardee), 198.
George, 84, 198.
Louise, 251.
Lydia A., 329.
Susan (Pardee), 134.
William, 135.

SCOVILL
Capt., 173.

SCRANTON
Israel, 507.
James Pardee, 507.

SCUDDER
Abigail, 261.

SEAMAN
Alvin, 254.
Bessie L. (Pardee), 406.
Harriet A. (Patrick), 254.
John H., 406.

SEARELE
Thomas, 51.

SEARLE
Adelaide (Pardee), 214.
John R., 214.

SEARS
Stephen, 128.
Sybil (Hunt), 128.

SEEGAR
———, 222.

SEELEY
Augustus Horton, 257.
Eugene Olmstead, 257.
Florence Elizabeth, 257.
George Augustus, 257.
James Marvin, 257.
Jennie Leonora (Pardee), 257
Marie A., 257.

SENSION
Samuel, 89.

SERRA
Junipero, 555, 556.

SERVICE
David E., 391.
Mary (Pardee), 391.

SERVOSS
Annie Kellock, 496.
Courtney, 496.
Martha (———), 496.

SEWARD
George, 222.
Lydia, 222.

SEYMOUR
Charles, 259.
Helen M. (Pardee), 259.
Jay P., 235.
Mary V. (Vilas), 235.
Sarah, 234.
William, Marquis of Hertford, 30, 57; picture, 27.

SHAKESPEARE
Lenora L., 332.

SHAMOTULSKI
Charles A., 360.
Gertrude (Pardee), 360.

SHARES
Cora E. (Pardy), 468.
H. Curtis, 468.

SHARP
Mary S., 292.
Michael, 292.

SHAVER
Evelyn P. (Pardee), 477.
Harvey, 477.

SHAW
Addie B. (Benjamin), 359.
Augustine (Van Wickle), 373.
Augustine Pardee, 373.
Quincy Adams, 373.
Sarah W. (Pemberton), 373.
William B., 359.

SHELDON
Almira (Pardee), 213.
Cady, 213.
Lionel A., 342.

SHEPARD
Abigail (Russell), 98.
Abraham, 98.
Alice, 181.
Amos, 98.
Elizabeth, 98.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 98.
Hannah, 98.
Harriett Amelia, 291.
Henrietta, 279.
Huldah (Thompson), 98.
Joseph, 98.
Lucina B. (———), 291.
Lucy (Butler), 98.
Lydia (Luddington), 98.
Mabel, 98.
Mary, 98.
Mercy (Reynolds), 98.
Samuel, 98.
Sarah, 98.
Thankful (———), 98.
Thomas, 98.
William, 291.

SHERIFF
Elizabeth A. (Baggerly), 172.
Isaac, 172.

SHERWIN
Anna (Jones), 233.
Norman, 233.

SHERWOOD
Charles, 232.
Della R. (Ames), 232.
Fred, 232.
Hannah (Pardee), 127.
Jerusha (Pardee), 125.
Lucinda (———), 183.
Richard, 125, 127.

SHILTON
Dorothy O., 11.

SHIPMAN
Maj., 195.

SHOOTER
Lilian, 364.

SHORT
George, 289.
Myrtie E. (Pardee), 289.

SHORTELL
Joanna, 276.

SHOWALTER
Roxie, 167.

SHOWERS
Eveline R. (Pardee) 339.
James B., 339.

SHUMWAY
Martha, 352.

SILLIMAN
Deodate, 220.

SIMMONS
Effie, 297.
Hannah (Pardee), 318.
Lilla E. (Pardee), 297.
Rosa, 297.
Rutherford, 297.
Sidney B., 297.

SIMONS
Caroline, 314.

SIMPSON
Andrew J., 330.
Harriett, 358.
Jack, 330.
Lina, 330.
Prudence, 330.
Wille Nora (Pardee), 330.

SINGER
Annie (Rosenthal), 502.
John H., 502.

SIZER
Nancy, 207.

SKINNER
Austin, 204.
Betsey, 235.
Cordelia (Pardee), 204.

SKOW
Augusta, 475.

SLATER
Alice M., 443.

SLEGHT
Anna (Pardee), 427.
Nelson, 427.

SLOAN
Charles Grant, 481.
Ethel M. (Pardee), 481.
Laura Amelia, 451.

SLOPER
Daniel, 146.

SLOSSON
B. H., 375.
Jane (Pardy), 375.

SLOTE
Ann, 313.

SLY
Mary (Pardee), 174.
Robert, 174.

SMALL
Jay Crittenden, 481.
Mattie Gordon (Boyd), 481.
Medora, 481.

SMILEY
Emily Jane, 338.
James, 338.
Jane (Odell), 338.
Margaret Ann, 337.

SMITH, SMYTH
Abigail, 155.
Abigail, 201.
Alice (Pardee), 315.
Ames Lincoln, 232.
Amy, 277.
Amy (Coon), 203.
Ann (Pardee), 136.
Anna Foote, 147.

SMITH, SMYTH—*Cont.*
Annie J. (Pardee), 394.
Bertha M., 268.
Betsey, 203, 211.
Calvin, 520.
Carl J., 243.
Catharine M. (Ames), 232.
Charles, 330.
Charles Rufus, 328.
Charlotte, 507.
Clara A., 365.
Clementine F. (Pardee), 328.
Clyde Benjamin, 243.
Col., 540.
Content (Pardee), 136.
Cotton Mather, 192.
Cynthia (Pardee), 268.
Daisy, 319.
David, 134.
Dow, 107.
Ebenezer, 118, 520.
Elkanah, 146.
Ella, 491.
Ellen Catherine, 314.
Ellen S. (Pardee), 328.
Ernest Warren, 243.
Etha Mae, 328.
Eunice, 108.
Eunice (Pardee), 106.
Eunice (Russell), 155.
Fannie Elizabeth, 218.
Fanny (Pardee), 196.
Flora, 122.
Garrett, 49.
George, 63, 330.
Hannah, 137.
Hazel Marie, 243.
Hazel S., 482.
Henry, 507.
Hiram, 147.
Homer A., 268.
James, 97, 147.
James Hervey, 232.
Jessie M., 379.
John Brainerd, 196.
John Glover, 394.
Jonathan, 108.
Josephine, 315.
Jude, 147.
Kelly, 171.
Kezia (Barker), 107.
Laban, 270.
Laurence Allan, 328.
Lowell, 328.
Lucy Mary, 300.
Lydia, 107, 202.
Lydia (Todd), 147.
Lydia A., 214.
Mabel (Pardee), 118.
Mabel Louise, 243.
Marian Loraine, 328.

SMITH, SMYTH—*Cont.*
Martha, 113.
Martha (Frost), 97.
Mary, 101, 146.
Mary (Babb), 243.
Mary (Woodruff), 146.
Mary L. (Pardee), 243.
Matthew, 195.
Mina A., 268.
Nancy (Pardee), 171.
Nettie, 268.
Nicholas, 53, 55.
Olive (Foote), 147.
Oliver, 147.
Patterson, 92.
Patty (———), 147.
Peter, 253.
Polly (Pardee), 147.
Rosannah (Hull), 112.
Sally, 253.
Samuel, 92.
Samuel Bryan, 136.
Sarah, 321.
Sarah (Frost), 97.
Sarah (Pardee), 92.
Sarah (Thompson), 92.
Seth H., 328.
Stephen, 203.
Stewart Pardee, 328.
Susan Elizabeth, 402.
Thomas, 97, 112, 155.
Viola M. (Pardee), 330.
W. Knowlton, 315.
William, 136.

SMYTH, see SMITH.

SNIDER
Col., 192.

SNOW
Alice R., 388.
Marjorie, 495.
Richard, 48.

SNYDER
Almira, 173.
Susanne, 380.
Velma, 476.

SOLLIDAY
David, 233.
Helen (Jones), 233.

SORBIER
M., research in France, 4, 9.

SOUTHEY
John, 47.

SOUTHWICK
Esther (Pardee), 272.
John, 272.

SPALDING
Blanch, 445.
Jack J., 344.

SPANIELL
Edward, 48.

SPEAR
Hiram Edwin, 235.
Jessie H. (Ashley), 235.

SPENCER
Minerva I., 453.
Polly, 148.

SPERRY
Albert, 451.
Benjamin, 121.
Charles, 121.
Charles Stillman, 122.
Ebenezer, 121.
Eli, 121.
Elizabeth, 89.
Emerette L., 451.
Flora (Smith), 122.
Hannah, 122.
Hannah (George), 121.
Hannah (Pardee), 121, 122.
Hezekiah, 122.
James, 121.
Leverett, 121.
Luanna (Stillman), 122.
Martha L., 393.
Naomi Desdemona (Stillman), 122.
Phebe (Tuttle), 451.
Polly, 121.
Sheldon, 122.
Susan (Cummings), 121.
Timothy, 122.
William, 122.

SPILBERG
Emil O., 232.
Frances E. (Nye), 232.

SPRAGUE
Antoinette E. (Pardee), 245.
Homer B., 245.
Lydia, 331.

STACY
Hiram, 168.
Nancy (Pardee), 168.

STAFFORD
Jane, 265.

STAINBROOK
Christian, 271.
Elizabeth, 271.
Esther (Troutman), 271.

STANCLIFT
James, 98.
Mary (Russell), 98.

STANFORD
Leland, 389.

STANLEY
Alanson, 168.
Gad, 156, 157.
Mary (Pardee), 168.

STANNARD
Elbert, 197.
Lucretia (Pardee), 197.

STANSBURY
Alan Buchanan, 419.
Laura J. (———), 419.
Mary Tracey, 419.

STANTON
Agnes, 456.
Eva M. (———), 382.

STAPLE
Jeremiah, 40, 45.
Joan (Pardee), 40, 45.

STAPLES
Lydia, 406.

STARK
Mahala, 319.

STARR
Elizabeth, 124, 126.
Maj., 160.
Mary (Coley), 458.
Mary Elizabeth, 458.
Matthew White, 458.
Rose (Pardee), 313.

STAWELL
John, Sir, 30.

STEARNS
Donald Pardee, 356.
Ida M. (Pardee), 356
Ward W., 356.

STEBBINS
Consider, 512.

STECK
Martha, 329.

STEDMAN, STEADMAN
Alvin, 390.
Cora E. (Pardee), 390.
Reuben, 331.
William, 348.
Wilma O., 390.

STEEL, STEELE
Irena (Pardee), 168.
Julia, 473.
Oran, 168.
Thomas M., 415.

STENT
Asahel, 159.
Chloe, 159.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 159.
Hannah, 159.
John, 159.
Samuel, 159.

STEPHENS
Gov., 433.

STERNSTROM
Emil, 424.
Etta May, 424.

STEVENS
Adeline, 312.
Alexander, 312.
Alfred, 306.
Antoinette, 331.
Betsey, 223.
Earl, 276.
Elias, 223.
Eliza (Gaylord), 306.
Eliza Jane, 306.
Jane C., 275.
John, 71, 81.
Mercy (Parmelee), 223.
Rachel (Benton), 312.
Rebecca (Ives), 331.
Reuben, 331.
Rhoda (Ford), 276.
Sarah, 183.

STEVENSON
Alice (Marshall), 498.
Gladys Marshall, 498.
James, 142.
John Paton, 498.
Julia Ann, 141.
Sarah Olivia (Pardee), 142.

STEWART
Amie V. (Pardee), 390.
Edgar, 390.
Eliza, 262.
Emma, 390.
F. C., 390.

STEWART—*Cont.*
Frances, 262.
Juliet (Pardee), 262.
Melvin, 390.
Robert, 390.
Sarah, 262.
W. O., 390.
Wilma L. (Pardee), 390.

STILES
Asahel, 240.
Betsey B. (Gleason), 240.
Cassilda D., 239.
See Styles.

STILLMAN
Luanna, 122.
Naomi Desdemona, 122.

STODDARD
Harvey, 138.
Laura, 138.
Ransom, 138.
Rebecca, 138.
Sarah, 263.
Sarah (Pardee), 138.
Serene, 138.
Truman, 138.

STONE
Alma, 223.
Almian E. (Pardee), 330.
Amos, 379.
Byrd, 330.
Elizabeth (Keyes), 379.
Elvira Mary, 289.
Ernest Y., 330.
Martha Edwina, 379.
Minnie, 330.
Philemon, 289.
Rose, 330.
Sybil (Camp), 289.
William S., 330.

STONER
Julia A. (Pardee), 344.
William, 344.

STOUGH
Lovina, 306.

STOUT
Anna Randolph, 373.

STOWE
Alanson, 196.
Asa B., 196.
Sally (Pardee), 196.

STREET
Anna (Miles), 61, 68.
Emily A. (Pardee), 363.
Mary (Fisher), 251.
Nicholas, 21, 22, 57, 68.
Orinda, 251.
Philip, 251.
Samuel, 61, 68, 69, 70.
William D. C., 363.

STREETER
Reuben, 177.

STRIBLEY
Ann M. (Griswold), 334.

STRONG
Mary, 230.

STRUTHERS
Charles, 355.
Lillian E. (Pardee), 355.
Matilda, 345.

STYLES
John R., 226.
Rosina (Pardee), 226.
See Stiles.

SUMNER
Frances Emma, 517.

SURDAM
Mary Theo, 359.

SUTTON
Ann (Bishop), 192.

SWAN
Augusta J., 173.
Frank, 173.
Mary A. (Root), 173.

SWAYNE
Dorothy, 36, 47, 48.
Eleanor (Pardee), 36, 37, 47, 48.
John, 36, 47.

SWEETLAND
Amanda, 263.

SWEETSER
May, 470.

SWIFT
Col., 167.
Elihu, 132.
Elizabeth (Pardee), 132.
Heman, 162.
Jesse, 132.

SWIFT—*Cont.*
Mary (Murphy), 208.
Mary Alice, 475.
Sarah (Pardee), 132.

SYKES
Hortense (Pardee), 354.
John, 354.

SYNNOTT
Alice F. (Botsford), 279.
Clayton Elbridge, 279.

TAFFE
Mary, 399.

TAFT
Fanny, 429.
Jennie (Huntley), 321.
Jennie N., 422.
Lewis Arnold, 321.
Lucy D., 385.
Parley Madison, 321.
Samuel L., 321.
Susan M. (Pardee), 321.
William Howard, 433.

TALMADGE
Anna, 112.

TALON
Jean, 549.

TAYLOR, TAYLER
Abiel, 330.
Alta, 448.
Anna (Pardee), 167.
Bessie (Hagen), 256.
Calvin, 167.
Charles H., 256.
Charles James, 256.
Clarissa (Pardee), 218.
Edith (Hegeman), 256.
Eleanor Ann, 330.
Eunice (Eno), 330.
Frances A. (Pardee), 256.
Harry, 256.
Lena F., 256.
Leonard, 256.
Martha L., 256.
Mary, 514.
Richard, 48.
Sylvester, 218.

TEAL
Elizabeth, 386.

TEEPLE
Charles A., 339.
Myrtle M. (Pardee), 339.

TEETERS
Charles Judson, 438.
Edith Agnes, 438.
Maud (Pardee), 438.
Rex Pardee, 438.

TEMPLE
———, 222.

TERNS
Anna E., 357.

THAYER
Bertha, 320.
Emily, 278.
Mary Rawson, 278.

THIEL
Mary, 393.

THOMAS
Aaron, 206.
Catherine, 450.
Dedamie Lucretia, 469.
Ed L., 297.
Effie (Simmons), 297.
Howard, 448.
John, 63, 104.
Mary, 134, 136.
Mary (———), 104.
Perl, 448.
Samuel Herbert, 448.
Susan, 167.
Tabitha, 63, 99.
Virginia L. (Pardee), 448.

THOMPSON
Abigail, 101.
Abigail (Pardee), 101.
Alonzo, 212.
Amanda (Pardee), 264.
Anthony, 96.
Berdie E. (Pardee), 348.
Bethia (Pierpont), 116.
Betsey, 153.
Charles, 153.
Charles E., 153.
Elihu, 101.
Elizabeth (Bishop), 92.
Elmer H., 309.
Esther, 116.
Esther(Barnes), 116.
Esther (Curtis), 92.
Eunecia (Pardee), 116.
Hannah (Johnson), 101.
Hannah (Rowe), 92.
Hannah (Smith), 137.
Harriet E., 308.
Hiram, 518.
Huldah, 98.

THOMPSON—*Cont.*
Jacob, 116.
James, 92, 214.
Jane (Pardee), 212.
Jared, 101.
Jeduthan, 137.
John, 92, 101, 116.
Joseph, 92, 101, 137.
Lydia (Chidsey), 214.
Lydia (Gilbert), 92.
Mary, 137, 214.
Mary (Foote), 92.
Mary (Hoadley), 92.
Mary (Pardee), 117.
Mary E. (———), 518.
Mary J. (Blair), 481.
Moses, 117.
Nellie Blair, 481.
Orlando B., 507.
Polly (Pardee), 153.
Samantha (———), 518.
Sarah, 92, 116.
Sarah (Pardee), 92, 96.
Sherwood Stratton, 481.
Stephen, 92.
Stephen E., 308, 309.
Sylvester, 153.
Timothy, 92, 116.
Warren W., 264.
Willet, 116.
William, 518.

THORNE
Joane, 35.

THORPE, THORP
Asa, 113.
Betsey (Corey), 113.
Betsey (Mansor), 113.
Betsey (Pardee), 148, 298.
Charles, 101.
Charlotte Emeline, 113.
Emily L. (Pardee), 211.
Eunice, 113.
George, 113, 148.
Hannah (Ferris), 101.
Harriet, 148, 298.
Jesse, 148, 298.
Linus, 113.
Loretta L., 393.
Lydia, 113.
Lydia (Pardee), 113.
Margaret (Hitchcock), 148.
Marian, 494.
Martha (Smith), 113.
Roswell, 113.
Rufus, 211.
Russell, 113.
Sally, 113.
Sally (Doolittle), 113.

THRALL
Amy, 118.

THURBER
Abner, 193.
Ethlyn Muriel, 301.
George R., 301.
George Walter, 301.
Lois (Pickering), 193.
Marion Esther, 301.
Mary A., 301.
Mary E. (Pardee), 301.

TIBBALS
Eunice, 510.
Seth J., 510.

TICHENOR
Mrs., 63.

TIFFORD
Ann Mary, 252.

TILLFORD
Belle, 357.

TIMANUS
Fanny Carr, 383.
Jane (Carr), 383.
Jesse, 383.

TIMM
Sophia, 232.

TINKER
Bessie M., 448.

TITCOMB
Paul, 188.

TITSWORTH
Cora, 510.

TOBIAS
Ruth, 227.

TODD
Betsey (Smith), 211.
Deborah, 211.
Delight (Upson), 219.
Eunice, 294.
Harriet, 244, 299.
Lydia, 147, 203, 208.
Moses, 219.
Oliver, 211.
Peninah (Brockett), 209.
Sarah, 219.
Thaddeus, 209.

TOLLES
Amy (Smith), 277.
Dan, 277.
Ida L. (Pardee), 278.
James, 278.
Jane, 277.

TOMLINSON
Caroline, 297.

TOMPKINS
Jane, 254.

TOOLEY
Hosmer Russell, 295.
Julia A. (Pardee), 295.

TOPP
Esther M. (Pardee), 399.
Thomas M., 399.

TORBETT
Samuel, 543.

TOTTINGHAM
Jane A., 431.

TOUCEY
Isaac, 305.

TOULMIN, author of History of Taunton, 29.

TOWNS
Betsey, 138.

TOWNSEND
Adaline (Pardee), 178.
Amanda (Pardee), 178.
Betsey (———), 251.
Betsey (Pardee), 138.
Carrie Eliza, 407.
Charles, 367, 407.
Daniel, 178.
Eli, 185.
Harriet (Pardee), 185.
John D., 178.
Lawrence E., 489.
Louisa (Pardee), 367.
Lucy (———), 407.
Ruth I. (Pardee), 489.
Sarah, 251.
Uriah, 251.
Victoria, 367.

TOY
Ernest, 381.
Flora (Pardee), 381.

TRACY
Col., 561.
Patrick J., 381.
Sophia (Pardee), 381.

TRAVERS
Walter, 52.

TREAT, family, 13, 21, 22, 57.
David, 108.
Lydia (Pardee), 108.

TREMPOUR
Valentine F., 225.

TREVOR
Henry Graff, 498.
Margaret Estelle, 498.
Margaret H. (Schieffelin), 498.

TRIPP
Benjamin P., 406.
Emma J., 406.

TROUTMAN
Esther, 271.

TROWBRIDGE
Elizabeth (Pardee), 200.
Isaac, 200.
Thomas, 21, 57. 75.

TRUMBULL
Hannah S. (———), 456.

TRUMPER
James Valentine, 225.
Nellie, 225.

TRYON
Gen., 144, 152, 154.

TUCKER
Alice (Pardee), 285.
Harriet C. (Pardee), 181.
Harriette E., 181.
Horace B., 181.
Hosea, 181.
Laura (Pardee), 185.
Lillian A., 181.
Newton, 285.

TURNBULL
Mary Frances, 249.

TURNER
Caroline, 292.
Honoria (Pardee), 293.
James A., 292.
Lauretta (Pardee), 292.
Mary, 92, 76.
Mary C. (Jones), 233.

TURNER—*Cont.*
Nathaniel, 73, 76, 92, 93.
W. B., 293.
William, 292.

TURNEY
George Rodney, 403.
Phebe Maria (Curtiss), 403.
Sarah Maria, 403.

TUTTLE
Abijah, 98.
Eunice, 199.
Florence H. (Pardee), 254.
Frank, 254.
Helen, 254.
John, 67.
Katharine, 90.
Katharine (Lane), 67.
Lucy, 254.
Mabel (Shepard), 98.
Mary, 111, 153.
Mercy, 150.
Phebe, 451.
Sarah, 111, 116.

TYLER
Abigail, 122.
Abigail (Pardee), 122.
Almira (Kingsbury), 122.
Austin, 122.
Benjamin Pardee, 122.
Caroline, 328.
Ellen F. (Potter), 298.
Ephraim, 122.
Lola, 122.
Marcia, 122.
Mary Elizabeth, 298.
Matthew A., 298.
Miles, 122.
Missouri, 385.
Rebecca, 122.
Rebecca (Reed), 122.
Sally (Gookin), 122.
Sarah, 122.
William, 122.

UHINCK
Charles A., 440.
Elsa Margaret Louise, 440.
Emma (Henninger), 440.

UNDERWOOD
Ruth Elinor, 491.

UPSON
Asa, 215.
Delight, 219.
Ruth Norton, 215.
Sarah (Pardee), 153.
Selah, 153.

URIE
Elizabeth, 523.

UTLEY
Charles Pardee, 234.
Edward Huntington, 234.
Ida (Bradley), 234.
Joseph, 234.
Mary M. (Pardee), 234.
Winnifred (Cole), 234.

VAIL
Esther, 172.
Sidney, 496.

VAN AUKEN
Carl, 249.
Charles L., 249.
Clara Grace, 249.
Ellery C., 249.
George L., 249.
Lura C., 249.
Martha (Punka), 249.
Maud, 249.
May (Roseberg), 249.
Milton, 249.
Minnie (Pardee), 249.
Minnie R., 249.
Nellie M., 249.

VAN BUREN
Adaline (Pardee), 226.
Peter, 226.

VAN DER BOGERT
Daniel, 509.
Lidey M., 509.
Peter, 509.

VAN DEURSEN
Capt., 152.

VAN DEUSEN
Eveline (Pardee), 439.
Guy, 439.

VAN DRUSKE, German commander, 31.

VAN DUZEN, VAN DUSEN
Charles, 132.
Daniel, 131.
Lydia (Pardee), 132.

VAN SCHANK
Col., 189.

VAN SCHOT
Maj., 177.

VAN VLEET
Mary D. (Pardee), 390.
Reuben Bruce, 390.
Robert Howard, 390.

VAN WAGNER
Sarah, 251.

VAN WICKLE
Anna R. (Stout), 373.
Augustine, 373.
Augustus Stout, 373.
Bessie (Pardee), 373.
Marjorie Randolph, 373.
Simon, 373.

VARDAMAN
John, 232.
Mary J. (Nye), 232.

VARNEDOE
Julie Winn, 402.
Margaret Sue, 402.
Margaret W. (Pardee), 402.
Mary Lee, 402.
Samuel McWhir, 402.

VARNUM
E. Chester, 453.
Elizabeth M. (Pardee), 453.

VELIE
Mary Ann, 226.
Peter David, 226.
Sarah (Debois), 226.

VICAREGE
Henry, 48.
John, 48.
William, 48.

VICARS, VICKERS
Edward, 74.
Hannah (Pardee), 90, 74, 79.
Philip, 90, 74.

VILAS
Betsey (Dickinson), 235.
George, 235.
Helen Minerva, 235.
Jane L. (Pardee), 235.
Mary Virginia, 235.
Nathaniel, 235.

VINCENT
Abbie, 201.
Elizabeth, 299.
Rose, 373.

VOGT
Caroline D., 480.
Christian, 480.
Marie (Ellwanger), 480.

VON HAGEN
Elsa Mead, 257.
Hildegard Rosalind, 257.
Hugo Joseph, 257.
Hugo Pardee, 257.
Luella Narcissa (Pardee), 257.
Roxy Margarethe, 257.

VON LATUM
Marie Ann, 416.

VON STEENBURG
Elizabeth, 374.
Elizabeth (Burhans), 375.
Thomas V., 375.

VORHEES
Louise, 233.

VOSBURGH
Emma J. (Pardee), 230.
George H., 230.
Harold E., 230.
Henry J., 230.

VOSS
Nellie (Carter), 236.

VREDENBURGH
Julia A., 256.
Mary (Bouton), 256.
Nehemiah, 256.

VYNIE
William, 49.

WADE
Aaron C., 310.
Julia A. S. (Pardee), 310.

WAGER
Emily G., 233.

WAITE
Martha, 347.

WALBEE
William, 30.

WALDRON
Ada Louise, 437.

WALKER
Abigail (———), 154.
Betsey, 201.
Frank, 467.
Ina A. (Pardy), 467.
James, 154.
Josephine, 165.
Mary, 154.

WALKER—*Cont.*
Mary (Follett), 165.
Rachel, 283.
Samuel Lyon, 165.

WALLACE
Ann, 245.
Fannie A. (Pardee), 298.
Frances J. (Pardee), 328.
Martin B., 328.
Thomas, 298.

WALLER
William, Sir, 30; picture, 26.

WALLS
Mary Augusta, 420.

WALSBEER
Alice, 12, 45.

WALTZ
Marguerite, 448.

WARBECK
Perkin, 28.

WARD
Henry, 309.
Julia (Ford), 309.
Julia Charlotte, 309.
Samuel, Archdeacon of Taunton, 18, 53.
Sarah M., 345.

WARDEN
Alice (Pardee), 464.
Dorothy (Ely), 465.
Herbert Watson, 465.
Lucia Alice Pardee, 465.

WARNER
———, 564, 559.
Arthur G., 481.
Bertha M. (Botsford), 481.
Blanche W. (Pardee), 386.
Eliza Jane, 141.
Eliza Jane (Pardee), 142.
Isabella M. (Pardee), 278.
Jason, 142.
John E., 278.
Judson W., 179.
Marion, 481.
Mary (Dodge), 179.
Wilbur Bronson, 386.

WARNICK
Sara Jane, 500.

WARREN
Bertha M., 347.
Cornelia A. (Pardee), 191.
Zephaniah, 191.

WASHINGTON
George, Gen., 160, 175, 176; pictures of statue, 546, 547.
J. Thomas, 337.
Mabel E. (Pardee), 337.

WASSON
Lucy E., 470.

WATERBURY
David, 127.

WATERHOUSE
Isabelle (———), 489.
Mae B., 489.
William L., 489.

WATERS
Andreas, 366.
Lucy, 366.
Lucy (Pierce), 366.
Rose, 488.

WATSON
James, 382.
Margaret, 382.
Mary (———), 382.

WAY
Hannah (Russell), 98.
Kathryn, 316.
Timothy, 98.

WEATHERBEE
Mabel, 482.

WEBB
Elizabeth, 124.
Elizabeth (Starr), 124, 126.
Joseph, 124, 126.
Samuel B., 124, 126, 173, 174.
Sarah, 126.

WEBBER, WEBER
Betsey (Farwell), 363.
Caroline A., 363.
Charles, 363.
Mary, 203, 520.

WEBSTER
Annis Elizabeth, 173.
Chauncey L., 173.
Julia Maria, 173.
Rebecca A. (Pardee), 173.

WEED
Cecil M., 355.
Edmund E., 355.
Elizabeth, 178.
Flora E. (Pardee), 355.

WEED—*Cont.*
Harry, 358.
Mamie (Pardee), 358.
Nancy Ann, 274.

WEILER
Albert, 418.
Beulah A. (Pardee), 418.

WELCH
Ashbel, 369.
Fitch, 139.
Sybil (Pardee), 139.

WELDON
Ralph, Col., 23, 32, 33.

WELLMAN, WELMAN
Betsey L. (Pardee), 203.
Cora M., 204.
Eglon L., 204.
Emma L., 204.
George E., 203.
George P., 204.
Lillian (Butler), 204.
Martha (Doud), 204.
Thomas, 32.

WELLS
Amy (Ritter), 242.
Eliza J., 430.
Frances (Cunningham), 341.
Goldena, 503.
Lavinia, 263.
William, 242.

WELSHMAN
Joan, 19, 56.

WENZEL
Lucille, 492.

WEST
Claudia, 485.
Edward, 18, 56.
Jonathan, 189.
Mahala, 301.
Mary Susan (Gerow), 160.
Samuel, 160.
Sherman, 171.
Susan (Pardee), 171.

WESTCOTT
Maria, 181.

WESTON
Asa M., 237.
Charles, 166.
Charlotte (Pardee), 166.
Emma, 453.

WESTON—*Cont.*
Florence, 476.
Josiah, 166.
Julia E. (Pardee), 237.
Sarah E., 453.

WHARTON
Helen, 235.

WHEATON
Rebecca, 123.
Rebecca (Pardee), 123.
Samuel, 124.

WHEELER
Abby M., 220.
Abigail (———), 118.
Agur, 220.
Ann, 118.
Anna, 219.
C. H., 173.
Elizabeth, 120.
Enoch, 118.
Gideon, 220.
Isaac, 168.
Jedediah, 118.
Joseph, 220.
Mary, 283.
Nathaniel, 220.
Samuel, 118.
Semantha (———), 220
Thirza C. (Flower), 173.

WHEELOCK
C. E., 294.
Stacia O. (Pardee), 294.

WHELPLY
Jonathan, 101, 102.
Martha (Penoyer), 102.

WHITAKER
Louisa, 430.

WHITE, WHYTE
Alice, 392.
Alice (McCowan), 392.
Canvass, 369.
Edward, 48.
Emma, 283.
Hamilton, 283, 392
Hannah, 185.
Helena M. (Williams), 283, 392.
John, 392.
Jonathan, 185.
Laura M., 348.
Prudence (Carrier), 185.
Sylvia, 383.

WHITING
Col., 191.
John, Rev., 86.
Joseph, 86.
Nathan, 116.
Phebe (Gregson), 86.

WHITNEY
Huldah, 171.
Jacob, 118.
John, 171.
Lena F. (Taylor), 256.
Mabel (Pardee), 118.
Maria, 241.
Rebecca (Morehouse), 171.
Thomas L., 256.

WHITTLESEY
Ellen Maria, 278.
John L., 278.
Marietta A. (Ingraham), 273.

WIGGINS
Melinda Jane, 424.

WIGHT
Mattie S., 449.

WILBUR
George A., 296.
Mary L. (Pardee), 296.
Oliver C., 296.
William A., 296.

WILCOX
Cynthia, 365.
Louise Bates, 232.
Lydia (Pardee), 134.
Martin, 248.
Mary E. (Pardee), 248.
Solomon, 134.
Wealthy (Brown), 365.
William, 365.

WILCOXSON
Mary E., 457.

WILD
Betty, 429.

WILEY
Mary, 187.

WILKES
Catharine (Barnum), 120
James, 120.

WILKINS
Alice V. (Pardee), 338.
Belle, 238.
Frances M. (Pardee), 238.
Philip O., 338.
Vance Patterson, 238.

WILKINSON
Jemima, 539.

WILLARD
William H., 300.

WILLIAM I, King, 28.

WILLIAMS
Albert, 173.
Alice Mae, 483.
Annie Adelia, 400.
Carrie (Blair), 391.
Earl F., 423.
Edward James, 436.
Elijah H., 187.
Emma L. (Dresser), 483.
Eunice (Coles), 273.
Frances E. (Pardee), 436.
Gertrude E. (Gerow), 173.
Helena Maria, 283, 392.
Isaiah, 261.
James Madison, 400.
Joanna (Kinney), 174.
John, Bishop of Conn., 416.
John L., 392.
Justus Bellamy, 261.
Lauriston, 273.
Maria (Pardee), 209.
Miranda (Pardee), 187.
Nancy Jane, 261.
Parmelia E. (Pardee), 261.
Richard, 84.
Richard James, 423.
Robert A., 483.
Rufus, 261.
Ruth (———), 392.
Sarah (Newton), 84.
Sarah E., 395.
William, 209.
Winifred (Pardee), 423.
Zerviah, 273.

WILLIAMSON
Arlene Emma, 356.
Lionel N., 356.
Martha Jane, 476.
Norman Glenn, 356.
Olive F. (Pardee), 356.
Paul Lionel, 356.

WILLIS
Deborah, 328.

WILLIT
Col., 191.

WILMARTH
Nancy, 293.

WILMOT
Sarah, 144.
Sarah (Mansfield), 144.
Thomas, 132, 144, 157.

WILSON
Agnes, 423.
Alfred McC., 457.
Alonzo, 225.
Aurelia (Osborn), 249.
Benjamin, 89.
Christopher, 38.
Clara, 229.
Edith D. (Pardee), 457.
Elizabeth McC., 457.
Elsie M. (Pardee), 459.
Emily (Pardee), 229.
Emily Nelson, 229.
George, 459.
George W., 229.
Mary Belcher, 249.
Nicholas, 229.
Sarah (Pardee), 225.
William Onderdonk, 249.

WINANS
Mary, 500.

WINCHELL
Hezekiah, 171.
Nancy (Pardee), 171.

WINCHESTER
Oliver F., 245, 247.
Sarah L. (Pardee), 245, 247.
William Wirt, 245, 247.

WING
Philena, 516.
Sally (Pardee), 159.
Thomas Willet, 159.

WINKEL
Bertha, 488.

WINSOR
Phebe, 361.

WINTER
Catherine, 56.
Edward, 56.

WISNER
Elizabeth (Carpenter), 231.
James, 231.
Sally, 231.

WITHAM
Sarah, 301.

WITHY
Fannie, 319.

WITMER
Mary E., 338.

WOLCOTT
Ebenezer, 107.
Henry, 140.
Rachel (Hotchkiss), 107.

WOLFERSTEIG
Jessie, 488.

WOOD
Benjamin, 129, 259.
Clara Newman, 356.
David, 129.
Edward Morris, 356.
Elijah, 259.
Enos, 129.
Hannah, 112.
Hiram, 160.
Jared G., 356.
John, 102.
Maria (Pardee), 160.
Maria A. (Pardee), 356.
Mary, 131.
Mary A. (Thurber), 301.
Nellie M., 474.
Sally, 259.
Sarah, 129.
Sarah (Pardee), 129, 259.
Silas, 129.
Thomas D., 301.

WOODALL
James, 223.
Mary E. (Pardee), 223.

WOODARD
George, 268.
Mina A. (Smith), 268.
See Woodward.

WOODBRIDGE
Theodore, 188.

WOODEN, WOODIN, WOODING
Benjamin P., 269.
Courtland M., 211.
Eunice M. (Pardee), 217.
Frank, 285.

WOODEN, WOODIN, WOODING—*Cont.*
Helen (Clow), 211.
Ida M. (Pardee), 285.
Isaac, 203.
Julia G., 269.
Lawson, 152.
Mary E. (———), 269.
Naomi R., 269.
Rebecca, 202.
Rebecca (Mix), 203.
Sally (Pardee), 152.
Seth, 217.

WOODRUFF
Esther Bird), 132.
Lua (Alling), 105.
Mary, 146.
Noah, 195.
Phebe, 132.
Phineas, 146.
Samuel, 132.
Sarah (Dunham),146.
Titus, 105.
William, 543.

WOODS
Ella L. (Pardee), 331.
William, 331.

WOODWARD
Abigail (Lampson), 94.
Ephraim, 377.
Israel, 123.
Maria (Kauffelt), 294.
Peter, 94, 95.
Polly, 131.
Rosewell, 294.
Samuel, 94.
Sarah, 377.
Sarah (Edwards), 94.
See Woodard.

WOODWORTH
George, 429.
Martha A. (———), 489.
Martha Jane, 489.
Nettie J. (Pardee), 429.
Stewart H., 489.

WOOKES
John, 52.

WOOLWORTH
L. E., 311.

WOOSTER
Abby M. (Wheeler), 220.

WOOSTER
David, Gen., 157.
Ebenezer, 220.

WORDEN
George, 321.
Libbie (Pardee), 321.

WORTHINGTON
Mary J. (Pardee), 311.
Thomas E., 311.

WRIGHT
Annie (Pardee), 315.
Benjamin, 186.
Benjamin P., 240.
Charlotte (———), 186.
Elizur, 521.
Isaac A., 315.
Nancy B. (Pardee), 240.

WYLLYES
Robert, 48.

YALE
Ann, 64.
Elihu, 76, 93.
Elizabeth, 92, 93, 75, 76.

YALE—*Cont.*
John, 84.
Mary (Turner), 92, 76.
Thomas, 92, 93, 76.

YEAGER
Josephine, 392.

YOUNG
Sarah J. (Pardee), 226.
William, 226.

YOUTZ
Edwin Stanton, 348.
May (Pardee), 348.
Richard, 348.

ZABRISKIE
Helen (Pardee), 427.
John D., 427.

ZEHREN
Leonard M., 425.
Lorene (Pardee), 425.

ZETROUER
John R., 292.
Minna A. (Pardee), 292.

GENERAL INDEX

GENERAL INDEX

It is thought unwise to add a lengthy index to include every town and village named in this work. The present index includes:

(a) Places of importance mentioned in Chapters I to VI.

(b) Educational institutions from which Pardees were graduated or which they attended. This list is incomplete, since many descendants failed to report their college affiliations, but it will serve as a guide in locating in the book most of the Pardees who had professional careers.

(c) Under "soldiers" will be found references enabling the reader to locate Pardees who served in colonial or national wars.

(d) A few miscellaneous entries.

Albany Law School, graduates, 243, 362.
Allegheny College, 543; graduates, 345, 471.
Allingtown Farm, 76, 86, 87, 92.
Allingtown Hospital, see William Wirt Winchester Memorial Hospital.
Apprenticeship, 59.
Bacon, Dr., "Historical Discourses," 75.
Ball House, the, 72, 76, 84, 85, 86; map, 82.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, 12, 13, 55; Diocese, 49.
Battell Chapel, Yale Campus, 69.
Bell, Founders in Somerset, 53; of New Haven Church, 74, 75; of Hopkins Grammar School, picture, 75.
Bessie Tift College, graduate, 403.
Boston, Mass., 84, 90.
Bridgewater, Eng., 21, 30, 56.
Bristol, Robert, Bishop of, 13, 49.
British Raid, Tryon's invasion of New Haven, 98, 110, 115, 144, 152, 154.
Brown University, 483; graduate, 373.
Buffalo, N. Y., 541; pictures, 544, 545.
California Pioneers, 555 *et seq.;* "Forty-Niners," 182, 237, 280, 283, 314, 318, 322, 388, 461.
California, University of, graduate, 431.
Case School of Applied Science, graduate, 440.
Cincinnati College, Law School, graduate, 446.
Civil War, in England, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30-35, 57.
Civil War (American), soldiers, 167, 217, 230, 235, 236, 238, 266, 267, 269, 273, 275, 277, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 301, 302, 313, 316, 328, 331, 333, 334, 335, 341, 344, 348, 353, 365, 377, 384, 387, 389, 402, 403, 407, 423, 461, 509, 516, 518, 519, 520, 521; mentioned, 276, 332, 354.
Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, graduate, 365.
Cold Spring Creek, 83.
Columbia University, graduates, 497, 498.
Connecticut Colony, 59, 63; absorbs New Haven Colony, 64, 68.
Dartmouth College, graduate, 169.
Devon, English County, 30, 37, 42, 43.
Dodd, author of East Haven Register, 21.
Dragon Point, Fair Haven, 68.
East Haven, 61, 62, 72, 73, 76, 78, 85, 86; see also, Ferry, Ferry Farm, Gregson Farm.
East River, see Quinnipiac.
Elizabeth, N. J., 74, 90.
Eureka College, 237.
Evance House, the, 69, 72, 83, 84; map, 82.
Fairfield, Conn., 72, 90.
Fairfield, N. J., 74, 90.
Farm Life, New England, 286, 288.
Ferry, East Haven, 60-63, 68, 77, 81, 83, 90, 94, 95, 109, 110.
Ferry Farm, 68, 76, 81, 83, 95, 110.
First Church, New Haven; the meeting house in Puritan days, now known as "Center Church"; 63, 68, 78; picture, 62.
Fort Erie, picture, 544.
Fort Le Boeuf, 546, 547, 549.
"Forty-Niners," see California Pioneers.
France, possible connection of Pardees with, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 41.
French-Indian War, (1755-1762), soldiers, 105, 109, 116, 119, 123, 127, 129, 130, 132, 136.
George Washington University, 445.
Georgia University, graduate, 402.
Germany, Pardees from, 10, 523.
Gloucester, County in England, 41, 42, 48.
Gregson Farm, 73, 75, 78, 85, 86, 90, 115, 152, 219.
Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, graduate, 458.
Hamilton college, graduates, 243, 360.
Hartford, Conn., 86.

Harvard College, graduates, 64, 68, 71, 77, 373.
Hiram College, 237, 449, graduates, 338, 444.
Holland Land Company, 381, 543, 547.
Hopkins Grammar School, founded, 63, 64; rectors, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74; location, 64; map, 82; picture, 69; seal, 74; bell, 75; mentioned, 2, 11, 73, 81, 83, 84; graduate, 407; for history and present situation, with a picture, refer to Appendix V.
Huguenot origin of Pardee family, 2, 3.
Huguenot Society, 2.
Indians, 68, 70, 71, 83, 91.
Indian Wars, soldiers, 253.
Johns Hopkins University, graduate, 498.
Judiciary, Pardee members of, 297, 305, 341, 387, 446.
King Philip's War, 70, 72, 89.
Lafayette College, descriptive, 371; picture, 370; mentioned, 372; graduates, 465, 466.
Lamberton's ship, 76, 86, 93.
Leipzig, Germany, University of, graduate, 431.
Marston Moor, Battle, 30.
Maryland Institute, Baltimore, 421.
Mead, History of Greenwich, 102.
Meadville, Pa., 543; picture, 542.
Michigan University, graduates, 238, 488, 492, 495.
Minnesota University, graduates, 395, 399, 479.
Mohawk Trail, in 1792, 537, *et seq.*
Montowese Homestead, 96, 111, 148, 211, 298.
Morris Cove, 73, 86.
Morris House, see Pardee's Old Morris House.
Narragansett Indians, 70.
New Haven Colony, 59, 64, 75, 76; absorbed into Connecticut Colony, 64, 68.
New Haven, Conn., founded, 57; surveyed, 93; picture, 59; maps, 72, 82; early conditions, 57; Green, 64, 69, 83; mentioned, 1, 11, 19, 21-23; see also First Church, State House.
New London, Conn., 71.
New York, College of City of, 444, 460.
New York, University of, graduates, 365, 458, 459.
Niagara, N. Y., 539-542; pictures, 540, 541.
Norwalk, Conn., 61, 73, 79, 89.
Oneida Medical College, graduate, 167.
Ordinary, a type of inn, 71.
Oregon Agricultural College, graduate, 476.
Oystershell Field, New Haven, 61, 71, 81.
Pardee's Old Morris House, 409, 413-415; picture, frontispiece.
Pennsylvania, University of, graduate, 481.
Pequot War, 93.
Pigg House, the, 61, 63, 71, 76, 78, 81; map, 82.
Pitminster, Eng., 12, 20, 21, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 53, 56, 57; description, 12, 23.
Pitminster Church, 23; pictures, 12, 13, 44, 53; records, 45, 46.
Prenuptial Contracts, 96, 149.
Princeton University, graduate, 501.
Pulte Medical College, graduate, 449.
Quinnipiac River, 60, 61, 76.
Red Rock, on Quinnipiac River, 68, 81, 83.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, graduate, 464.
Revolutionary Soldiers, 105, 111, 113, 115, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 166, 167, 173, 175, 176, 185, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 195, 225, 240, 261, 520.
Rush Medical College, 322.
Sabbath Day House, 96, a shelter built near the meeting-house for use on Sundays between the morning and afternoon services; those living at a distance often owned them.
San Francisco, Calif., pioneer days, refer to Appendix IV.
St. James, church, Taunton, 26, 33, 36, 40, 47, 48, 52; records, 47.
St. Mary Magdalen, church, Taunton, 13-15, 17-19, 21-24, 26, 30, 37, 40, 47, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56; description, 26, 27; pictures, 14, 15; church wardens, 53, 55, 56; communion table, 52; records, 46, 47.
Soldiers, see U. S. Army, U. S. Navy, Pequot War, King Philip's War, French-Indian War, Revolutionary War, War of 1812, Indian Wars, Civil War, Spanish-American War, World War.
Solitary Cove, 73, 85, 86.
Somerset, County in England, 1, 11, 40, 41, 42, 49, 53; map, facing 11.
Spanish-American War, soldiers, 495, 510.
Springfield, Mass., 70.
State House, New Haven 75; picture, 58.
Taunton, Eng., description, 23-30; sieges in Civil War, 30-35; Candle Street, 48; Cannon Street, 51; Pitt Close, 48; Taunton Dean, 48; Archdeacon of, 53; mentioned, 1, 12, 13, 15, 17-19, 21-25, 36, 37, 39, 46-49, 52, 53, 56, 57; see also St. Mary Magdalen, and St. James.

Taunton Castle, description, 28; mentioned, 30; picture, 38.
Taunton Grammar School, 21, 22, 29, 30, 36.
Taunton, Mass., 21.
Tomlinson Bridge, 62.
Trinity College, graduate, 305.
Trull, Eng., 18, 47, 49, 53, 56.
Uffcolme, Eng., 42, 43.
Union College, graduates, 160, 200, 351, 362.
Union Medical College, graduate, 460.
U. S. Army, service in, 258, 309, 457, 495; see Soldiers.
U. S. Navy, service in, 421, 457, 514; see Soldiers.
Upper Canada College, graduate, 499.
Wales, possible connection of Pardees with, 2, 3, 42.
Wallingford, Conn., 69, 70, 71.
War of 1812, soldiers, 171, 188, 220, 231, 232, 234, 264.
Washington College, Md., 222, 416; graduate, 420.
Washington and Jefferson College, 498.
Wells, Eng., 13; church, 49.
Wells Diocesan Registry, 12, 43, 49.
West Haven, 76, 85, 86, 92; see also Allingtown Farm.
William Wirt Winchester Memorial Hospital, 247; picture, 246.
Winchester, Bishop of, 28, 30.
Wisconsin, University of, graduate, 491.
World War, soldiers, 232, 312, 330, 357, 382, 449, 454, 473, 476, 478, 484, 485, 488, 492, 495, 497, 501, 504; auxiliary service, 457.
Yale College, picture, 58; picture of seal, 74; Campus, 69, 78; graduates, 74, 90, 159, 193, 210, 215, 297, 373, 407, 415, 475, 484, 493, 500; mentioned, 64, 76, 77, 93.
Yale Law School, 305.
Young University Seminary, graduate, 402.